4.16.32

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

PURCHASED BY THE
MARY CHEVES DULLES FUND

Division BL2535

Section .K9B66

V.1

Columbia University Contributions
to Anthropology
Volume X

THE RELIGION OF THE KWAKIUTL INDIANS

By
FRANZ BOAS

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 16 1932
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

THE RELIGION OF THE KWAKIUTL INDIANS

BY

FRANZ BOAS

PART I — TEXTS

NEW YORK

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

1930

PRINTED IN GERMANY
J. J. AUGUSTIN, GLÜCKSTADT AND HAMBURG

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface IX
Shamanism 1
Wă, la^{e}mEn ăwŭ'lx^{e}ēt qEn q!â'ł^{e}aLElēx gwayi^{e}lă'lasasa pExa'la (I desired to learn the ways of the shamans) 1
Gwā'gwēx·s^{e}āla lā'xa ^{e}wā'las pExa'lasa nā'k!wax·da^{e}x^{u}xa ļē'gadäs nEnō'lo (Talk about the great shaman of the Nā'k!wax·da^{e}x^{u} named NEnō'lo) 41
Łebī'dēxa â'la pExa'lasa gwasî'la (ŁEbīd, the real shaman of the Gwasîla) 46
Wī'x·sâ pExa'la (Not-passed shaman) 50
PExa'lasa dEna'x·da^{e}x^{u} ļE^{e}wa' a^{e}waīLE'la (Shaman of the DEna'x·da^{e}x^{u} und A^{e}waīLE'la) 53
The Winter Ceremonial 57
Mink and the wolves 57
Gwē'sElis 86
PExE'mē (Head shaman) 92
Gwē'gŭdza (Sparrows) 98
Gwē'sEmēsa mō'sgE^{e}makwē kwā'kŭg·uła (Head sparrows of the four Kwakiutl tribes) 99
Gwē'sElis ļō^{e} qEx·Ema'k^{u} 100
Gwē'sEmē^{e} ļō^{e} gwē'tsē^{e}sta (Head sparrow or The-one-turned-into-a-Sparrow) 102
Hă'msp!ēq (Cannibal pole) 103
Mā'małt!ēk·!ēx la'asas g·ī'yak·îla (Notice of novice) 107
Gwēłgwā'lasa lElō'łălał (Dress of ghost-dancer) 108
Ălē'watsEm g·ōk^{u} (Spruce house) 109
PExa'lasa ļaō'gwaadEx^{u} (Shaman of the ļaō'gwaadEx^{u}) 110
Gwēłgwā'lasa lēlaē'nēnokwa (Dress of the dancers) 110
Ē'qa (Witchcraft) 110
Hăwī'nalał (War dancer) 110
Q!ap!ē'k^{u} (Assembly) 119
Wī'x·sâ^{e}s ts!ē'ts!eqa (Not-passed-through winter ceremonial) 135
Mythological Concepts 170
L!ē'sEla (The sun) 170
Gwā'gwex·s^{e}āla lax wâ'ldEmasa kwā'g·uł qa bEkwē'lēnukwaEns (Talk about the conversation of the Kwakiutl about our creator) 172
Reefs 173
Eclipses 174
The Birds of Heaven 175
Q!ŭ^{e}lā'yo (Means of life) 176

Prayers 177
Morning prayer to the sun 177
Prayer of a working man to the sun 177
Prayer of a sick man and his relatives to the sun 177
Nā′k!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} morning prayer to the sun 177
Kwakiutl prayer to the sun at sunrise 177
Prayer to chief sun 178
Prayer to the sun when a canoe is caught in a gale at sea 178
Song of a Dɛna′x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} woman who dreamed about the sun 178
Song given in a dream by the sun to L!ā′qwaēł, a Kwakiutl woman 178 178
Prayer when overtaken at sea by a gale 178
Prayer of a man who found a dead killer whale 178
Prayer to the migratory birds 179
Prayer to the fish running in the rivers 179
Prayer to a copper 179
Killer whale as protector 182
Prayer when a canoe meets a rough sea at a steep point (nō′mas) 183
Prayer when a canoe passes a steep point in fine weather 184
Prayer to a waterfall at Dzā′wadē 184
Nā′k!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} song for calling rain 184
Prayer of the Nā′k!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} to the waterfall Tsɛlē′snok^{u} q!wē′q!waats!ēnok^{u} 184
Prayer of tally-keeper on behalf of his son 185
Prayer of the bear hunter 185
Prayer to the bear 186
Prayer to the black bear 188
Prayer to the grizzly bear 188
Black bear blood painted on upper lips 190
Prayer to beaver after it has been killed 191
Use of beaver castorium to call rain 191
Beaver used as charm 191
Prayer to the land otter trap 192
Prayer to the squirrel 194
Prayer to a dead squirrel 195
Prayer to the squirrel 195
Prayer of a woman, after the death of her sister 196
Prayer of a mother for her dead child 196
Prayer of a man to twin children 197
Prayer to berries 197
Prayer of woman in charge of berry picking in Knights Inlet 197

Prayer to the olachen 198
Prayers to the olachen 198
Prayers to the sock-eye salmon 199
Prayer to the salmon 201
Prayer to the owl 202
Prayer for success in berry-picking 202
Prayer to hellebore 203
Prayer to water-hemlock 205
Yellow dock root, Rumex occidentalis S. Watson 206
Hemlock roots 208
Medicines for diarrhoea 210
Yellow cedar and spruce root 211
Bark of salmon-berry vines 212
Bark of "pigeon tree" 213
Water lily 214
Elder roots 215
Opulaster capitatus (Pursh.) Kuntze 216
Menyanthes trifoliata, L. 217
Distegia (Lonicera) involucrata 218
Moneses reticulata, Nutt. and uniflora (L.) A. Gray 220
Cedar and hellebore 221
Menziesia ferruginea Smith 222
Gum of black balsam 222
Roots of goose-berry bushes 224
Qā'qabEm (Carbuncle) 225
Alder 232
Medicine for swelling of breasts 234
Ēxmē (Devil's club) 235
Q!ExEmē'n (Peucedanum) 237
Gall of black bear 238
Cure of burns 238
Personal Experiences 241
Supernatural experiences in dreams 241
DE'x·dEx·Elī'ł (The owl) 252
A Nootka ceremonial house 257
Addenda 266
Shamans 266
Hā'daho 273
Witchcraft 274
Treatment of girl who is to be a dancer 279
Treatment of first-born girl, DEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} 280
Treatment of boy who is to be a hunter, DEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u}.. 281
Story of a twin woman 281

PREFACE

The materials contained in the present volume form a continuation of previous series of Kwakiutl texts published by me.

The history of the collection, the methods of recording and of publication require some explanation.

I have set forth the general development of my work on the Pacific Coast in the introduction to the description of Kwakiutl material culture in Vol. X of the Publications of the Jesup Expedition.

The first texts collected by me were a number of songs recorded in 1886. At that time I was under the somewhat naive impression that the missionaries who had translated parts of the New Testament were fully conversant with the language. My journey of that year was for the purpose of a general reconnoissance and for collecting Museum specimens. For this reason not much time could be given to linguistic studies for which I was, furthermore, ill prepared. Some prose texts were collected in 1893 during the World's Columbian Expedition, but the strenuous duties of my position as chief assistant of the Departement of Anthropology, did not give much time for research. During the Exposition I began to teach Mr. George Hunt, who was in Chicago in charge of a number of Kwakiutl Indians, to write Kwakiutl, his mother tongue. Although the son of a Tlingit mother and of a Scotch father, he had grown up at Fort Rupert among the Kwakiutl, and their language is his mother tongue. During my various visits to British Columbia undertaken on behalf of the Committee of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, appointed for the study of the North-Western tribes of Canada, opportunities for linguistic study were limited, because according to specific instructions by Horatio Hale, Editor of the Committee, linguistic work was to be confined to vocabularies and very brief grammatical sketches in the style of his pioneer work done for the Wilkes Expedition. In 1895 my time was so entirely taken up with observing and recording the winter ceremonial then in progress, that no advance was made in the study of the language. I merely succeeded in writing, as well as I could, the songs and brief formulas of the ceremonial. In 1900 I had a somewhat better chance to study the language in connection with the work of the Jesup Expedition.

In 1903 Mr. Hunt visited New York to arrange the collections made by him and by myself for the American Museum of Natural History and I was able to improve his own writing and my own hearing, but not as thoroughly as desired. It seemed then that no future opportunity to revisit Vancouver Island would present itself and I decided to publish the texts which Mr. Hunt had written, in answer to my requests and to specific questions, between 1895—1900. I may repeat here the remarks in regard to the texts, stated in the introduction to Volume III of the Publications of the Jesup Expedition:

"In 1893 Mr. Hunt began to record material in the Kwakiutl language according to the system of spelling adopted by me. On repeated visits to British Columbia I had an opportunity to critically discuss with him the material he had written, which resulted in constant improvement in his method of writing and in my knowledge of the phonetics of the language. I believe that the system of sounds adopted in the present volume represents the complete series of sounds that occur in the Kwakiutl language.

The records made by Mr. Hunt were transmitted to me from time to time . After I had made a study of the texts, I revised them critically, with the assistance of Mr. Hunt, in regard to both phonetics and grammar. This work was done during my visits to British Columbia in 1897 and 1900. Furthermore, the texts were critically gone over by me with the assistance of Mr. William Brotchie of Alert Bay, a half-blood Nimkish (one of the tribes of the Kwakiutl), who made the translation of the Gospels for the Rev. Alfred J. Hall. Wherever there was a discrepancy of opinion in regard to construction between Mr. Brotchie and Mr. Hunt, I have taken pains to investigate the doubtful points.

At the present time the phonetics of Kwakiutl are uncertain. This is particularly true of the pronunciation of ë, which is pronounced by Mr. Brotchie and many young men like ē, while Mr. Hunt and many of the older people pronounce this sound almost like êi. The same uncertainty prevails in regard to terminal sounds. Many of the Indians modify terminal sound according to the initial sounds of the following word; while others, particularly when speaking slowly, do not admit such influence. It is possible that the slowness of reading and writing these texts has eliminated a considerable number of cases in which the terminal sound of a word ought to be modified by the initial sound of the following word. There is particularly a considerable discrepancy of opinion as to the propriety of modifying the terminal ʟ and terminal kˑ, which, when followed by a consonant, are pronounced by many people ɬ and xˑ."

I had no opportunity to revisit the native villages on the coast of British Columbia until 1923 when I went to Bella Bella for a study of the northern dialect of the Kwakiutl language. Mr. Hunt served me there as interpreter and I continued to work with him whenever no Bella Bella informants were available. Twice more, in 1922 and 1927, I met Mr. Hunt for a short time in Victoria, British Columbia. In the latter year I corrected from his dictation pp. 160 to 162 of the present volume. I believe these are practically correct.

Although Mr. Hunt's writing has considerably improved, there are still doubts in regard to many points. Perhaps the most serious defect of his writing is the confusion between ā and ă or E (ə). I believe the later sound is by origin a short ă which is so much weakened that it takes its timber from the adjoining consonants. After palatized k sounds it becomes î (ɪ), after labialized sounds ŭ (ʊ). Since the ŭ is generally pronounced with very full breath, Mr. Hunt writes generally WE. Owing to the uncertainty of the use of ā there are many cases in which it is doubtful whether we should read wā or ŭ (WE). Another serious difficulty is presented by the unusually large number of glottal stops. Mr. Hunt does not distinguish clearly between voicing and glottal stops. Undoubtedly every initial vowel begins with a glottal stop. I believe all endings expressing invisibility (see F. Boas Sketch of the Kwakiutl Grammar, Handbook of American Indian Languages, Bulletin 40, Bureau of American Ethnology, pp. 527 et seq.) also end in glottal stops. The qa^{c} expressing final clauses has a glottal stop and is followed by a verbal form ending in a glottal stop. In regard to all these, great irregularities will be found in the printed texts. In some cases the stops are given, in others not. I must apologize for these inconsistencies which are due to my own lack of definite information. Equally uncertain are the initial glottal stops before m, n, w, y, and l. There is also uncertainty in regard to the use of â and o and the use of o, u on the one hand, and e, i on the other. The timber of the vowel depends to a great extent upon adjoining consonants. Each of the pairs i e and o u is evidently etymologically a single sound. In some passages Mr. Hunt substituted ă or E for ŭ.

While on the whole the grammatical structure seems to correspond to older Kwakiutl usage, there are undoubtedly numerous places in which Mr. Hunt, probably on account of the slowness of writing lost the syntactic connection. In his manuscripts passages are found in which the subject is expressed in objective form. When confronted with the fact he acknowledged that he had made a mistake. I have not ventured to make many changes because on the whole errors are not frequent although certain errors are liable to occur in the same passage a number of times, other consistent errors in other passages.

When the publication of the various collections of texts was started there seemed to be no prospect of a careful revision and since their value is as much ethnological and stylistic as linguistic, it seemed best to publish them notwithstanding their imperfections. In too many cases material of great value has been lost because the

author waited to perfect and complete it and the unpublished manuscripts are lost to science. I present my material fully conscious of its shortcomings.

It is also regrettable that the bulk of the material has been obtained from one single informant. This leaves us in doubt whether we are dealing with individual or with tribal style. The collection contained in the Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, Vol. II, is so far the only material that can be used for the comparison of styles of various persons.

The following is a list of texts so far published:

1. Proceedings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report of the Committee on the North-Western tribes of Canada 1890, pp. 625—632, (Reprint pp. 73—80).
2. The Social Organization and the Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians, Report of the United States National Museum, 1895, pp. 665—731; also short formulas in the text. (The phonetic rendering is inadequate, particularly that of names which I was unable to revise.)
3. Kwakiutl Texts, Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. III, 1902—1905 with vocabulary, 532 pages. See note in regard to the revision of the texts on p. 447. Pages 475—484 are revised versions of songs contained in No. 2. Contains a vocabulary.
4. Kwakiutl Tales, Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology Vol. II, 1910, 495 pages (Pages 1—243 contain texts dictated by various informants).
5. Kwakiutl Texts. Second Series. Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. X, 1906, pp. 1—254 (Contains texts written by George Hunt between the years 1900—1903. See Introductory Note p. 2).
6. The Rival Chiefs, a Kwakiutl Story, by George Hunt. Boas Anniversary Volume, pp. 108—136. New York, G. E. Stechert and Co., 1906.
7. The Kwakiutl of Vancouver Island. Publications of the Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. V, 1908, pp. 301—522. (Contains texts in regard to manufactures and customs, written by George Hunt.)
8. Ethnology of the Kwakiutl. 35th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1481 pages, 1921, with vocabulary.
9. Contributions to the Ethnology of the Kwakiutl. Columbia University Contributions to Anthropology, Vol. III, 1925, 357 pages. (Dreams and Social Organization.)
10. Kwakiutl, An illustrative Sketch in the Handbook of

American Languages, Part 1, pp. 423—557. Bulletin 40 of the Bureau of American Ethnology. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1911.

11. A Revised List of Kwakiutl Suffixes. International Journal of American Linguistics, Vol. III, pp. 117-131. New York, Columbia University, 1924.
12. Notes on the Kwakiutl Vocabulary, Ibid., Vol. VI, pp. 163—178. New York, Columbia University, 1930.

The following alphabet has been used:

ᴇ

i e, î, ê, a, ô, o u

ī ē, ë, ä, ā, â, ō ū

ᴇ obscure e, as in flower.

i e are probably the same sound, intermediate between the continental values of i and e.

î i in hill (= ɩ).

ê e in fell.

a has its continental value.

ô German o in voll.

o u are probably the same sound, intermediate between the continental values of o and u.

ë a somewhat doubtful sound, varying greatly in its pronunciation among different individuals between ē and êi.

ä German ä in Bär.

â aw in law.

ᵘ indicates that the preceding consonant is pronounced with u position of the mouth,

	Sonans.	Surd.	Fortis.	Spirans.	Nasal.
Velar	g̣	q	q!	x	—
Labialized velar	g̣w	qw	q!w	xᵘ	—
Palatal	gw	kw	k!w	x̣ᵘ	—
Anterior palatal	g·	k·	k·!	x·	—
Alveolar	d	t	t!	s	n
— Affricative	dz	ts	ts!	—	—
Labial	b	p	p!	—	m
Lateral affricative	ɻ	ʟ	ʟ!	—	—
Lateral fricative	l	ɬ	—	—	—
Glottal Stop	ᵉ	—	—	—	—
	h, y, w				

In order to show the character of the changes which I have made in Mr. Hunt's writing, I give in the following an accurate copy of what he has written, my transcription, and translation.

It will be noticed that Mr. Hunt divides words in a manner different from my own. In many cases the division of his words corresponds to a glottal stop in a word. Furthermore, he writes all the prenominal elements, such as xa and sa, as independent words while I join them to the preceding word on account of the close phonetic association which brings it about that, for instance, a word ending in s and followed by sa will change to tsa. It is however true that under certain conditions xa and sa may be initial elements of a clause. Owing to an early misunderstanding Mr. Hunt uses ḷ for L and vice versâ.

H He ḷEn gwagwex·sᵉā′las ḷe He′nā′k·!ā′lā′sō xā geg̣Emā′ya
B hē′LEn gwa′gwex·sᵉaᵉlasLē Hē′nak·!ā′lasōxa g·ī′gămaᵉya-
That my future talk Hē′nak·!ā′lā′sō the chief
future

H sa nE′me′mota sa ge′gElg̣E′ma sa wā′lās Kwā′goł. yExs
B sa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa g·ī′g·îlg̣ămasa ᵉwā′las Kwā′g·uł yîxs
of the numaym G·ī′g·îlg̣ăm Great Kwakiutl because
of the of the he

H nołosᵉtâlāᵉaxs hemaᵉe ā′łe heł ᵉe. wä lä ts!Ex·Ele
B nōłostâlaaxs hëᵉmaē ā′łē hëł ᵉē. wä, läᵉ ts!Ex·îlē
was growing while that a new young man. Well, now was sick
up as a fool he was

H nâqayas om′pā sē q!eg̣ēde. qāᵉe LEᵉwElg̣E′māyāxs
B nâ′qaᵉyas ō′mpasē q!eg̣ēdē qaē ḷEᵉwE′lg̣ămaᵉyaxs
the heart of his father Q!eg̣ēd on ac- his prince when he
count of

H nołostâlāᵉe. wä lä q!ēg̣ēde wEnālā gā′yâla qaᵉes
B nōłostâlaē. wä, läᵉ q!eg̣ēdē wŭnāła g·ayâla qaē′s
was growing Well, now Q!eg̣ēdē secretly wooed for his
up as a fool.

H L!Eᵉwelgemā′ye L!ałEᵉyēg·Eles qaxs he′maᵉe gEl LegEms
B ḷEᵉwŭ′lg̣ămaᵉyē L!ā′łEᵉyīg·îlis qaxs hë′ᵉmaē g·îl ḷē′g̣Ems
prince L!ā′łEᵉyīg·îlis, for that was first the name of

H He′nā′k·!ā′la′sōwe. lāx L!aqwaeł xa nEnᵉwāxsEme k·!ēdełts
B Hē′nak·!ā′lasōᵉ lax L!ā′qwaīłxa nE′nᵉwaxsEmē k·!ē′dīlts
Hēnak·!ā′lasōᵉ, (to) L!āqwaīł the wise woman princess of

H ᵉmā′ẋwa xa xā′mā′g̣E′mᵉye geg̣E′me sa nE′me′mota sa
B ᵉmā′ẋwaxa xā′mag̣Emēᵉ g·ī′g̣ămēsa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa
ᵉmā′ẋwa the head chief chief of the numaym of the

H maᶜEmtā′gēᶜla lā′qēxs hē′wäxa māᶜe gāyā′nâle ʟ!aɬEye-
B maă′mtag·ila laqēxs hewä′xaᶜmae g·ā′yanâlē ʟ!ā′qwa-
Maă′mtag·ila as she never knew about it ʟ!āqwa-

H gElisā-x wâɬdE′ma ses gegaᶜoɬᶜno′kwē ʟo ᶜmā′ẋwa. wä
B īɬax wâ′ɬdEmasēs g·ig·aō′ɬnokwē ɻōᶜ ᶜmā′ẋwa. wä,
īɬ the words of her parents and ᶜmā′ẋwa. Well,

H lä gwā′gwE′ɬowe wâɬdE′mas. lāᶜe hex·ᶜē′da Em q!ăᶜlā-
B läᶜ gwā′gŭɬowē wâ′ɬdEmas la′ᶜēᶜ hë′x·ᶜidaEm q!ŭla′-
now were agreed their words, then at once he began

H ɬᶜēt sa sEk·!ax·sokwe p!El′xāᶜlā′sgEm lax ᶜmā′ẋwa. wä,
B ɬᶜītsa sEk·!a′x·sōkwē p!E′lxElasgEm lax ᶜmā′ẋwa. wä,
secretly fifty blankets to ᶜmāẋwa. Well,
with

H lä mop!Enᶜẋasᶜnāᶜlāxs lāᶜe qā′dzē′ɻ′ā. wä
B läᶜ mōp!Enẋwaᶜs ᶜnā′laxs la′ᶜēᶜ qā′dzēʟa. wä
now four days days when now they married. Well,

H gEl mēᶜsē gwäła qā′dzē′ɻa gā′xāᶜās ᶜmā′ẋwă ʟEᶜwes
B g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ gwā′ła qā′dzēʟa g·ā′xaas ᶜmā′ẋwa ɻEᶜwē′s
and so first finished marrying when came ᶜmā′ẋwa and his

H nEnᶜwax′sEme k·!edeɬe ʟ!ā′qwaᶜeɬ q!wāgā′Els lax
B nE′nᶜwaxsEmē k·!ē′dīɬē ʟ!ā′qwaīɬ q!wā′g·aEls lax
wise woman princess ʟ!ā′qwaīɬ stood up on ground at

H ʟ!ā′sā′nâ′yās tE!x·Elä ses gokwe′. wä lä nē′kā.
B ʟ!ā′sanâᶜyas t!Ex·îläsēs g·ōkwē. wä, läᶜ ᶜnēk·a,
the seaside of the door of his house. Well, now said he,

H wā geɢEme q!ē′gēt. wäga dō′qwā′ɬāx gās ɢE′nEm gos.
B ᶜwa g·ī′ɢămēᶜ q!eɢēt. wä′g·aᶜ dō′qwāɬaxg·as ɢEnE′mg·ōs.
"O chief Q!eɢēt. Go on, look at this your your wife.

H laᶜEms lâ′ɻa qā laɬ′tsEk· nā′nâ′qēmēɬ xos
B laEms lâ′ʟa qaᶜ lā′ɬtsEk· nā′nâqēᶜmīɬxōs
Now you got her that he go with this one having a mind
next to your

H ɻE′wElᶜgE′mā′yax lā′xox ʟ!ā′ɬ′Eᶜyē′gEᶜli′sax wā gē′lā gā
B ɻEᶜwE′lgEmaᶜyax la′xōx ʟ!a′ɬEᶜyīg·îlisax. ᶜwa, gē′lag·aᶜ
prince there at this ʟ!ā′ɬEᶜyīg·îlis here. Now come,

H q!eɢet qās lā′lā′gāᶜos qä′qElāx gās ɢEnEm gos
B q!eɢē′t qaᶜs lā′lag·aos qäqElaxg·as ɢEnE′mg·ōs,
Q!eɢē′d and arrive going among this your your wife,"

H nē′kē. wä hex·ᵉēᵉda mese q!ē′g̣ē′de Lā′xăls qās
B ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ q!eg̣ē′dē Ḷā′xᵉwEls qaᵉs
said he. Well, and so at once Q!eg̣ē′d stood up on and he
the ground

H yaq!Egałe wä lä nē′kā, wā gegāg̣Eme lā′mās
B yā′q!Eg·ałēᵉ. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa g·ī′g·Eg̣ămēᵉ lEᵉmas
spoke. Well now he said, "O chiefs, did you now

H wEḷElāx wālдE′mā sā gegEmaye ᵉmā′x̣wa lāᵉEm lāᵉEns
B wŭLE′lax wā′ldEmasa g·īg̣ămaᵉyē ᵉmā′x̣wa laE′mᵉlaEns
hear the word of chief ᵉmā′x̣wa? Now it is
said we

H lâ′ḶEx k·!edełās. lāᵉEm lā′wē sEns lāł qäqEla′ḶEq.
B lâ′LEx k·!ē′diłas laEmᵉlā′wisEns lāł qä′qElaLEq,
got her his princess and so it is she will walk among,
said us now

H nē′ke. wa g̣e′lā gā nos gegā′g̣Eᵉme qEns lā′lā′gē
B ᵉnē′k·ē. ᵉwa g̣ē′lag·aᵉ nōs g·ī′g̣Eg̣ămēᵉ qEns lā′lag·īᵉ
said he. "Oh come our chiefs that we reach

H lā′xEns gE′nE′mē nē′kē. wä hex·ᵉē′da me′sē ᵉnā′x̣wa
B laxEns g̣EnE′mē, ᵉnēk·ē. wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā′x̣wa
to our wife," said he. Well, and so at once all

H q!wā′gEl sā gē′gā′g̣E′mā′ye qās lä q!wäsᵉtalā-x L!ā′-
B q!wā′g·îlsa g·īg·Eg̣ămaᵉyē qaᵉs läᵉ q!wäᵉstālax L!ā′-
stood up from the chiefs to go stand around L!ā′-
the ground

H qwaᵉeł. wä lä yaq!Egałe ᵉmax̣wa. wä lä nē′ka,
B qwaīł. wä, läᵉ yā′q!Eg·ałē ᵉmā′x̣wa, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,
qwaīł. Well, now spoke ᵉmā′x̣wa, well, now he said,

H wägaEmłᵉlas gegā′g̣E′mē q!wā′q!wałax qEn
B wä′g·aᵉmł las g·ī′g·Eg̣ămēᵉ q!waq!wałax qEn
"Go on then will you now chiefs remain standing that I

H lä Exᵉē′dEx nâ′gExᵉsēgā′yā wE′sē′gāᵉno sEn nEnᵉwāx′sE′mēx
B läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē′dEx nâg̣Exsēg·aᵉya wŭsē′g·anosEn nE′nᵉwaxsEmēx
go take the mind causing (?) belt of my wise woman

H k!edełā. āḶox nolāᵉā′noxᵉwē′dElāx qo k·!es wE′se-
B k·!ē′diła, ā′Lōx nō′laanoxᵉwidElax qōᵉ k·!ēs wŭsē′-
princess, else this might become foolish if not she were

H gEkw se. wä so'mes hE'yāł^{ɛ}ä. g̣ē'la gā qās
B g·Ex^{u}sē. wä, sō'^{ɛ}mēs ha^{ɛ}yā'ł^{ɛ}ä, g̣ē'lag·a^{ɛ} qa^{ɛ}s
belted. Well, and so you youths, come that you

H lā^{ɛ}os mE^{ɛ}wōdEs gā dē'da^{ɛ}mā'lāgā sōs g̣E'nEmgos.
B la'^{ɛ}ōs ^{ɛ}mEwō'tsg·a dēda^{ɛ}mā'lag·a^{ɛ}sōs g̣EnE'mg·ōs.
you go carry away this this property of your your wife here.

H nekexs lā^{ɛ}e lā^{ɛ}ē$\underline{l}$ lā'xēs gokwe LE'wa
B ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'^{ɛ}ē^{ɛ} laē'L la'xēs g·ō'kwē $\underline{l}$E^{ɛ}wa'
said he when he went entered in his house with the

H q!enE'me hE'yāł^{ɛ}a. wä k·!est!e ga^{ɛ}e'$\underline{l}$Elā ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wä-xs
B q!ēn'Emē hă^{ɛ}yā'ł^{ɛ}a. wä k·!ēst!ē gaē'LEla ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wäxs
many youths. Well, but not were long in ^{ɛ}māx̣wa
the house when he

H gā'xā^{ɛ}e dāla xā q!ałE'yo wE^{ɛ}sē'gā^{ɛ}no qās lä
B g·ā'xaē dā'laxa q!ałEyo wŭsē'g·ano qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ}
came carrying the braided belt and he went

H lāx Lâdzā sās L!ā'qwā^{ɛ}ēłe. wä lä Exk·!alax
B lax $\underline{l}$â'dzasas L!ā'qwaīłē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăxk·!ā'lax
to the standing place of L!ā'qwaīł. Well, now he asked

H L!ā'qwa^{ɛ}ēłē qā heł^{ɛ}ē'dē se xes nEx̣^{ɛ}wE'nā'ye. wä
B L!ā'qwaīłē qa^{ɛ} hë'ł^{ɛ}idēsēxēs ^{ɛ}nEx̣^{ɛ}ŭnā'^{ɛ}yē. wä,
L!ā'qwaīł that she arrange her blanket. Well,

H gEl mese lā helkwe nEx̣^{ɛ}wE'nā^{ɛ}yas L!ā'qwa^{ɛ}ēł-axs
B g·îl^{ɛ}mēsē la hëlkwē ^{ɛ}nEx̣^{ɛ}ŭnā'^{ɛ}yas L!ā'qwaīłaxs
and so first now was arranged the blanket of L!āqwaīł when

H lā^{ɛ}e ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wā wE'sē'go^{ɛ}yo'dE sa nâgExsegaye
B la'^{ɛ}ē ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa wŭsē'g·o^{ɛ}yōtsa nâ'g̣Exsēg·a^{ɛ}yē
now ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa put the belt around the mind causing(?)
waist with the

H wE'sē'gā'no lāq. wä lä nē'kē ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa. wā
B wŭsē'g·ano lāq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nēk·ē ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa, ^{ɛ}wa
belt to her. Well, now said ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa, "Oh,

H he^{ɛ}Em łāx̣^{ɛ}wē sEn nEn^{ɛ}wāx'sE'mēx k·!edełāxwā
B hë'Em łā'x̣wēsEn nEn^{ɛ}waxsEmēx k·!ēdiłaxwa
and this is the strength of my wise woman princess this

H wE'sē'gā'no-x. wā yā'L!â ^{ɛ}no xănokw g̣wă^{ɛ}no wE'sē'-
B wŭsē'g·anōx^{u}. ^{ɛ}wa yā'L!â^{ɛ}no xŭnō'k^{u} g̣ŭ^{ɛ}nō' wŭsē'-
belt here. Oh, do take care child, do not take

H ko′dɛxs wɛ′sē′gā′nâ qos lāx gokwa ses łā′-
B k·ōdɛxs wŭsē′g·ānâqōs lax g·ō′kwasēs łā′-
off belt your belt here in the the house of your your

H wā′nɛ′mā os. wā hā′gā ge′gā′gɛ′mē qäqɛ′lāxs
B ᵋwŭnɛmaōs. ᵋwa, hā′g·aᵋ g·ī′g·ɛgămēᵋ qä′qɛlaxs
husband. Oh, go on chiefs! Go among you

H gɛ′nɛma qos. nē′ke.
B gɛnɛ′maqōs, ᵋnē′k·ē.
your wife," said he.

New York, Columbia University.
May, 1930.

I. Shamanism.

Wä, la^{ɛ}mEn ăwŭ'lx^{ɛ}ēt qEn q!â'ł^{ɛ}aLElēx ġwayi^{ɛ}lä'lasasa pExa'la.

Wä, la^{ɛ}mEn ăwŭ'lx^{ɛ}ēt qEn q!â'ł^{ɛ}aLElēxa pExa'la ḷō^{ɛ} â'la ḷō^{ɛ} â'Em g·îta' qa^{ɛ}s pExa'labōłē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn q!ā'laxa gwă^{ɛ}yâ' ^{ɛ}wā'las pExa'la alō'matsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u}xa ḷē'ġadäs q!we'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īla ḷE^{ɛ}wa pExa'läsa L!a'L!asiqwălaxa ḷē'ġadäs q!ŭla'mōłt!Elsīla, yî'x-g·în hē'^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}mēg·în ts!āx·â'lōt ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwa ma^{ɛ}lō'kwē pē'pExala. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEn lā'xa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwaxs ha'ē g·ō'kŭlē tē'gŭxsta^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ġā'nuł^{ɛ}īda lä'g·în wŭLE'laxa yä'laq!wālä pExa'la lā'xa ā'L!ē lā'xa k·!e'sē qwē'sała lāx ā'Lanâ^{ɛ}yasa g·ō'kŭla. wä, lEn wŭLā'x hē'łamasxa xamā'ġăma^{ɛ}yē g·ī'ġămēsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}-x^{u}wē qa'xg·în hē'^{ɛ}mēk· g·aē'LElē g·ō'kwas, ă'ngwadẓōxda pExa'läx yä'laq!wāla lā'xwa ā'Lanâ^{ɛ}yasa g·ō'kwēx ^{ɛ}nē'k·înLaq. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, yū'dōx^{u}da dzē'łElax ^{ɛ}wā'las pexa'lōx q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īlax hē'lik·aLōx lā'xōx nä'nagwasēxōx bEgwā'nEmēx xŭnō'x^{u}s ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLElaEmLEns ḷE^{ɛ}wa ts!ē'daqē ḷE^{ɛ}wa g·î'ng·înānEmē lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxs ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa qaxs yu'^{ɛ}maax qE'lgwiłōx nä'nagwasēx, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē hē'łamas g·ā'xEn. wä, k·!ē's^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ġä'ła q!we'ł^{ɛ}īdē hēłamas ^{ɛ}nē'x·sēs wā'łdEmē g·ā'xEn g·ā'xaasa mō'kwē L!ē'L!agEkŭmā'la qē'qEnxâlaxa lē'Elx·^{ɛ}Enē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, lä ts!ō'ts!EłE^{ɛ}max^{u}sa ts!ō'lna. wä, lä wī'wŭsēg·Ex^{u}sa L!ā'gEkwē pē'pEgEdẓâ. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē g·ā'xēL lā'xa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē q!wa'stōlīła lāx ă^{ɛ}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä k·!ēs hā'sElēda ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{ɛ}mE-nux^{u} qā'sa qEns lä ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laē'LEla x·ī'ts!ax·îlaxEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwōx q!wē'q!u^{ɛ}lag·īläxs q!wā'q!u^{ɛ}liLaxōx ^{ɛ}nemō'kwaqEns lā'xōx nä'na-gwasēx, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a yū'dukwē lāq halā'g·îlīLEs lā'qēxs ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa^{ɛ}maē qEmō'x^{u}sa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē. wä, lä hō'qEwElsa lā'xa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs hēwäxaē dā'ł^{ɛ}īda. wä, lEn wŭLā'x hē'łamasē ăn^{ɛ}E'ngwadẓēda mōkwē bē'bEgwānEma, ^{ɛ}mā'sē ha'Ematsłaē, ^{ɛ}nē'-k·EnLax hē'łamasē. wä, lä nā'naxmē g·ā'xEn lā'qēxs dā'łElaē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, hē'^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} ^{ɛ}wā'las pē'pExalēda mō'kwē g·āx qā'sa g·ā'xEns. hē'Em ḷē'ġadEs nEnō'lowa g·ā'lē yā'q!Entłāla. wä, hē'-^{ɛ}mēsē ts!Ela'xēł ḷō^{ɛ} q!ŭlamōłt!Elsīla ḷō^{ɛ} q!ŭ^{ɛ}lädē, hē'^{ɛ}mEnux^{u} ^{ɛ}wā'las k·îLE'm pē'pExalē qaxs mē'mEq!ē'noxwaē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, la hē'łamas ăxk·!ā'la qEn xwā'nał^{ɛ}īdē ō'gwaqa qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē xwā'nałEla ḷE^{ɛ}wē's ġEnE'mē qa^{ɛ}s lä x·ī'ts!axîla. wä, lanu^{ɛ}x^{u} hō'qEwEls lāx g·ō'kwas qEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} la hō'gwēL lāx g·ō'kwas ^{ɛ}mā'x̣wa.

wä, lanu^{ɛ}x^{u} ăxk·!ā′lasō^{ɛ}s nEnō′lo qEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} hë k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła nEgō′yâ^{ɛ}-liłasa gE′mxanē′gwiłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mē hō′gwiLElēda ^{ɛ}nā′xwa bē′bEgwānEm ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′xwēda ts!ē′daq ḷE^{ɛ}wa g·î′ng·înā-nEmxa k·!eâ′sa ^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} â′ḷat!a mE′nxwałaxs g·ā′xaē hō′gwīLEla. wä, lā′xaē k·!eâ′s hā′dzExstāla. wä, lē′x·a^{ɛ}mēs k·!ēs g·ăx g·ā′xē-LEda ē′xEntasa hă^{ɛ}yā′l^{ɛ}agase ts!ē′daq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laēLa la′e hë′^{ɛ}ma mō′kwē pēpExala la ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa t!Emē′dzo saō′kwa qa^{ɛ}s lä pā′x^{ɛ}alīłas lā′xa ō′gwiwalīłasa g·ō′kwē lāx L!ā′sEx·dza^{ɛ}mâ^{ɛ}yasa nēnâ′gadē lā′xaē hë′^{ɛ}ma pē′pExala ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa t!ē′t!Emyayō qa^{ɛ}s lä ts!a′wanaēsas lā′xa nēnâ′gadē. wä, hë′Emxaā′wisē nE-nō′lo ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa qE′mxwäsa kwē′kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä qEmx^{ɛ}wī′d ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laxa nēnâ′gadē ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lēda x·ī′ts!ax·îla. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā′ła laē′da nēnâ′gadē t!Emē′dzōda. wä k·!ē′st!a â′laEm gē′g·îlīła la′ē wē′x·^{ɛ}īdxēs t!ē′t!Emyayō. wä, la k·!ēs â′laEm gä′łaxs laē ē′t!ēd t!Emē′dzōda. wä, k·!e′st!a â′laEm gē′g·îlīła la′ē wē′x·^{ɛ}īd-xēs t!ē′t!Emyayo. wä, g·a′x^{ɛ}mē yä′laq!walēda pExa′la lāx hë′łk·!ō-dEnwa^{ɛ}yasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē hō′qEwElsa mō′kwē pē′pExala lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä ē′t!ēdēda nēnâ′gadē t!Emē′dzōda. wä, lā′xaē wē′x·^{ɛ}īdxēs t!ē′t!Emyayo. wä, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mē yä′laq!wālēda pExa′la lā′xa L!ā′sanâ^{ɛ}yasa g·ō′kwē. wä lā′xaē ē′t!ēd t!Emē′dzōdēda nēnâ′gadē. wä, hë′^{ɛ}mēsē nEnō′lo g·ā′lag·iwē g·ā′xēL lā′xa t!Ex·î′la. wä g·ā′xēda dzē′łala pExa′la mā′k·îlaq yä′laqŭla. wä, g·ā′xē ă′lxḷā-laxa yū′dokwē pē′pExala hë gwē′x·sa sâ′laLEläxa hā′mats!axEns gwă^{ɛ}yō′ k·î′nqălaLEla. wä, la^{ɛ}mē lä′^{ɛ}stalīłElaxa lā′qawalīłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä mō′p!enē^{ɛ}stâlīła lā′qExs yä′laqŭlaē ya′tElasēs ya′dEnē. wä, lä k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}lēł lāx L!ā′sa^{ɛ}līłas k!waē′^{ɛ}lasas nä′nagwasxa ts!Ex·q!a′. wä, â′^{ɛ}mēsa mō′kwē pē′pExala la mae′ma^{ɛ}lō^{ku} la q!waē′ł lāx ^{ɛ}wā′x·sanōdzililīłas nä′nagwas la′qExs xā′nalaē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē p!ē′xwē q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īla lāx ōbâ′^{ɛ}yas nä′nagwas la′qExs â′^{ɛ}maē hë′mEnāłaEm yä′laqŭla. wä k·!ē′st!a gä′ła p!ē′xwē q!we′q!u-^{ɛ}lag·ilāx ōbâ′^{ɛ}yas nä′nagwas la′ē nEnō′lo ăxk·!ā′lax ălā′k·ilaōgwa, yîx ăbE′mpas nä′nagwas qa ăx^{ɛ}ē′dēsēx alō′laqa łō′q!wa q!ō′ts!E^{ɛ}-waxŭs ā′łtä ^{ɛ}wā′pa qa pä′ts!ēsa pExa′la. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ălā′k·ilaōgwa ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa qwā′līlē alō′laq łō′q!wa qa^{ɛ}s ts!Ewē′s lāx nEnō′lo. wä, la nEnō′lo hă′ng·alīłasa pä′ts!e łō′q!wa lāx hë′łk·!ōtā′gawalīłas q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·ila. wä, la^{ɛ}mē p!ästē q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·ilasēs hë′łk!ōts!ā′-na^{ɛ}yē lā′xa ^{ɛ}wā′pē q!ō′ts!âxa päts!ē łō′q!wa qa^{ɛ}s Lā′lēxa ^{ɛ}wā′paxs la′ē ăxē′Las lā′xēs sE′msē lāx LExwā′łaēs gE′mxołts!ā′na^{ɛ}yax ōbâ′^{ɛ}yas nä′nagwas. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē la q!awī′L!Exâlaxa ^{ɛ}wā′pē la′ē x·ä′x^{ɛ}ēts lā′xēs LExwā′łasE^{ɛ}wē. wä, la^{ɛ}mēda pExa′la k·!Ex^{ɛ}wī′dEq. wä, gä′łak·as^{ɛ}mēsē k!E′xwaqēxs la′ē x·ī′t!ēda. wä, lä hă′mx·ts!a-nE′ntsa E′lkwa lā′xēs hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′na^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä q!wē′tsEmdxa E′lkwa qa läs ts!a′x^{u}stāla lā′xa ^{ɛ}wā′bEts!âwasa pä′ts!ē łō′q!wa. wä,

g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī'^{e}lâwa E'lkwa la'ē Ḷā'x̣^{e}ŭlīła qa^{e}s yä'laqŭlēxs la'ē
lä'^{e}stalīɬElaxa lā'qawalīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{e}mē sā'łasēs ǥE'm-
xōłts!ā'na^{e}yē dz̧Ekwā'łēs q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{e}yē. wä, lä k!ŭtā'-
łēda hë ǥwēx·s q!ā'lawē lax nEǤEdz̧ō'x·ts!āna^{e}yas. wä, hë'Em
ǥwă^{e}yō's nEnō'lo ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē. wä, la^{e}mē lä'^{e}stalīła la'ē mEqō'-
stotsa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē. wä, lä k!wā'ǤElīła lā'xa ts!Ex·q!a' bE-
gwā'nEma qa^{e}s pō'x̣^{e}wīdēx obâ'^{e}yas. wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm ǥē'g·îlīɬ
pō'x̣waqēxs la'ē gwā'ła. wä, laE'm ^{e}nE'mp!EnaEm k·!îx̣^{e}wī'dEq
qaxs hE^{e}yō'Laaxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē. wä, g·îl^{e}mēsē k·!ēs lâLxa ts!Ex·-
q!ō'lEmaxs g·ā'laē k!îx̣^{e}wī'da la'ē ā'łEm lâLxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs
la'ē mō'p!Ena k!îx̣^{e}wī'da. wä, la^{e}mē Ḷā'x̣^{e}ŭlīlē q!wē'q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla.
wä, la^{e}mē q!wä'^{e}stalasō^{e}sa mō'kwē pē'pExala. wä, la^{e}mEn dō'qŭ-
laqēxs wŭnā'łaē q!ē'q!ayōda. wä, lā'xEntē ǥwā'łē wâ'łdEmas.
wä, la^{e}mē yä'laqwa ē't!ēdē q!wē'q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla qa^{e}s qas^{e}wŭqâ'wē
lā'xa mō'kwē pē'pExala. wä, lä lä'^{e}sta^{e}līłElaxa lā'qawalīłasa-
g·ō'kwē ya'tElasēs ya'dEnē lā'qēxs k·!ē'saē la t!Emē'dz̧â^{e}ya nēnâ'-
gadē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē g·ā'x^{e}aLEla lā'xēs g·ä'g·îlilasa q!waē'lasasa
mō'kwē pē'pExala la'ē ts!â'sēs ya'dEnē lāx nEnō'lo. wä, la^{e}mē
nEnō'lo wä'xaxa nēnâ'gadē qa t!Emē'dz̧ōdēs. wä, la^{e}mē' q!wē'-
q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla LExwā'łasēs ^{e}wā'x·sōłts!ā'na^{e}yē lā'xēs tEk·!ē' la lä'-
^{e}stalī'łElaxa lā'qawalīłasa g·ō'kwē, hë ǥwē'x·sa ^{e}wŭnā'ła bE-
gwā'nEma. wä, lä hā'hoq!wa. wä, la mō'p!enē^{e}sta^{e}līł lā'xa lā'qa-
walīłasa g·ō'kwē la'ē hō'x^{e}wītsa E'lkwa. wä, lä dā'dalasēs
ǥE'mxōłts!āna^{e}yē lāq. wä, la^{e}mē mā'k!waga^{e}yē gwă^{e}yâ's nEnō'-
lo xwē^{e}l lā'xa E'lkwa la'ē q!wē'q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla dā'ɬ^{e}īdxēs q!wā'q!wax·-
ts!āna^{e}yē. wä, la nEnō'lo tsē'x·^{e}ītsa k!wa^{e}sta' lā'xa ^{e}wā'pē qa^{e}s
lä ǧŭxts!â'nEnts lāx nExsEma'^{e}yasa xwē'^{e}lē qa lā'wäyēsa E'lkwa.
wä, la^{e}mē la ts!Elē'xsEma. wä, lä mEǤŭdz̧ōx̣^{u}ts!ā'nalaxa xwē'^{e}lē
la'ē sā'łasēs ǥE'mxōłts!āna^{e}yē. wä, la^{e}mē nEnō'lo Ḷe^{e}wa yū'-
dokwē ō'gŭ^{e}la pē'pExala lā'sǥEmēq la'ē lä'^{e}stalī'łElaxa lā'qawa-
līłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la nEnō'lo ^{e}nē'g·EtEwēxs la'ē lā'sǥEmēx q!wē'-
q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla, k·!eâ'sas wā'łaqēla qa^{e}s pExa'lax·^{e}īdaōs qa wä'g·isg·ada
^{e}wā'lasEk· pExa'la mEgē'sasg·ada xwē^{e}lk· lāx ^{e}nē'x·La qa^{e}s pExa'-
lax·^{e}īdē, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, la k·!eâ's ^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u} bEgwā'nEm nā'naxmēq.
wä, la^{e}mē nEnō'lo wä'xaxa nenâ'gadē qa t!Emē'dz̧odēs. wä,
g·î'l^{e}mēsē t!Emē'dz̧odēda nenâ'gadē la'ē q!wē'q!ŭ^{e}lag·īla LElqō'dxēs
e^{e}eyasō' qa^{e}s mEx^{e}ē'dēsa xwē'^{e}lē. wä, la lā'lasǥEma^{e}yē nEnō'lo
ai'k·!āǤEmā'la dō'qwałaxēs xwē'^{e}lē, la'ē ^{e}nēx·qēxs p!ā'p!aḶE-
nē'gwīłElaē. wä, g·ā'xē nEnō'lo Ḷā'x̣^{e}ŭlīł lā'xEn L!ā'salīłasEn
k!waē'lasē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}ya, pē'pExăl, ăwī'la gwē'x·^{e}īdaasasa
nau'alakwa xwē'^{e}la qaxsg·aa la lā'k·!aē'dz̧Endg·îns ^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}-
dz̧ēk· lā'xg·a ^{e}mā'xŭlag·îlisEk·, ^{e}nē'x· Ḷē'x^{e}ētsEn bā'k!ŭmxLä^{e}yō.
wä, la^{e}mē'sEk· lāł ^{e}wā'lasLE lāł pExa'laL, ^{e}ne'k·ē. wä, la^{e}mē

ᵉnā′x̣wa la ᵉnEmē′gEmała dō′qwałēda bē′bEgwānEm g·ā′xEn lā′xEn k!waē′lasē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē g̣wā′ła la′as ᵉwī′ᵉla hō′qEwElsa ᵉnā′x̣wa bē′bEgwānEm ḶEᵉwa ts!ē′dāq ḶEᵉwa g·î′ng·înānEmē lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ ᵉwī′ᵉla la hō′g̣wēL lā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ig·ō′kwē qaxs lEᵉma′ē g̣ä′ła g̣ā′noLa. wä, laᵉmē′sEn xwā′nałEla qEn kŭ′lg·aᵉlilē g·ā′xaasa q!ŭ′lᵉyakwē ts!Edā′qxa Ḷē′g̣adäs ts!Eqā′ła qaᵉs g·ā′xē k!wā′g·aᵉlīł lā′xa mā′k·ała lā′xEn k!waē′lasē. wä, lä ō′pałaxs la′ē ᵉnē′k·a, hā′dz̤âs lā′wElsEx qEns lä q!ē′q!Eyōd lā′xwa L!ā′sanâᵉyēx, ᵉnē′k·ēxs la′ē Ḷā′x̣ᵉŭlīł qaᵉs lä lā′wElsa. wä, k·!ē′st!En qwē′seg·ēxg·în läk· lā′wEls ō′gwaqa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn lā′wEls lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē lä′g·în dō′xᵉwaLElaxa maᵉlō′kwē bē′bEgwānEm Ḷā′x·Ḷōs lāx L!ā′sanâᵉyasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ā′xēda ᵉnEmō′kwē, yîx q!wē′q!ŭᵉlag·īla qaᵉs dā′x·ᵉīdēxEn hē′łk·!ōts!ā′naᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, g̣ēlaᵉ qāst qEns lä lā′xa ᵉnē′k·ēxs la′e nē′xa g·ā′xEn qanuᵉx̣ᵘ lä qā′sᵉīt la lā′xa ā′Lanâᵉyasa g·ō′kŭla. wä, laᵉnuᵉx̣ᵘ lā′xa ā′L!ē qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ k!ŭsᵉE′lsē lāx ō′xḶaᵉyasa ḶEkwē′ ălē′was Ḷā′sa. wä, laᵉmE′n wŭLE′laxa ts!Elts!Exō′k!wālä bē′bEgwānEma. wä, la yā′q!Eg·aᵉła ᵉnEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEma, yîxō′Ḷax nEnō′lo. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a lā′qēs k·!ē′saē hā′sEla, g·ā′xᵉmEns, g·ā′xᵉmEns ᵉnēᵉnEmōkᵘ qEns g·ā′xē LE′lānEms ha′yałīlag̣asa ḶEᵉwŭns ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdz̤ēxōx ᵉmā′x̣ŭlag·îlisēx qa wä′g·isōx g·āxᵉEqa g·ā′xEns lā′xEns pEᵉxē′naᵉyēx. wä, laᵉmē′sEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ ha′waxElałxEns ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdz̤ēx qa ăxᵉē′daᵉmēsōx lā′xg·în wā′łdEmk· qa k·!ē′sēsōx hamax·ts!ā′laxg·a ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdz̤ēg·îns lā′xg·ada alō′masEk· pExa′la lā′xg·a q!wē′q!ŭlag·īlak·xg·ada mEg̣ē′sag·asa xwē′ᵉla lāqᵘxa ᵉwā′lasīlä pExa′la lā′xēs lä lā′k·!aēdz̤Endaasa qaxs â′ᵉmaēx k·!ēsᵉEm q!ä′k·aqō. wä, laᵉmē′sōx nā′naxmēł lā′xEn wā′łdEmaqᵘ, ᵉnē′k·ē g·ā′xEn. wä, laᵉmen k·!ēs dō′qŭlax ts!Elā′xēłaxs k!wā′saē lā′xa mak·ā′łaᵉmē lā′xEn k!wā′dz̤asē qaxs â′lak·!ālaē p!EdEk·î′laxa gā′noLē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·aᵉła. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·îłlaᵉ qāst ᵉmā′x̣ŭlag·îlis, wä′g·aᵉ ăxᵉē′dxwa hō′łemaläxa dā′dEk·asēxwa â′ᵉmēx gwanāła qa ᵉwā′xaatsa ā′yäsa g·ī′g̣ămaᵉyaxs ts!Ex·q!aēs xŭnō′kwē g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣waxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ pē′pExalēk·. wä′g·ax·Enuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ī′g̣adōs qaᵉs wä′g·aōs g·ā′xEqa g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·aᵉlē qā′snomālas. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ai′x·ᵉmēs wā′łdEmōs ts!Elā′xēł yîxs la′aqōs ᵉnēx· qEns g·ī′gadēsg·a ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdz̤ēg·îns. wä′g·ax·ēk· ᵉnā′x̣wa q!ā′la wŭnā′ła g̣wāyiᵉlälasasa pē′pExala qag·ō lāł nā′naxmēs aix·La wā′łdEm lā′xEns lā′loL!aēnaᵉyaqEk· qa g·ā′xEqēsEk· g·ā′xEns, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmē′sEn nā′naxmēx wâ′łdEmas. wä, lEn ᵉnē′k·a, ai′x·ᵉmaasēs wâ′łdEmōs, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ, yîxs la′aqōs ᵉnēx· qEn lā′qaoL. wä, laᵉmēsEn dō′qwałałg·în nâ′qēg·axwa g̣ā′noLēx. wä, lā′LEn nē′łax·daᵉxᵘLoLax g̣ā′noLas łE′nsLa, ᵉnē′k·EnLaq. wä, â′ᵉmēsē ᵉnā′x̣wa hawā′xElēda pē′pExala qEn k·!ē′sē g̣wā′g̣wex·sᵉāla

lāx wâ'ɬdEmas g·ā'xEn. wä, la yā'q!Eg·a^{ɛ}ɬē q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}ya qāst ^{ɛ}mā'xŭlag·ilis ɡ̣ŭnō' k·!ēs dā'dalaxg·a wâ'ɬdEmg·asg·îns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kŭk· ā'ʟak· max·ts!ā'laxqag·o wEyō'ʟlaxōʟ lā'xEn, ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·īłē qa^{ɛ}s â'lag·a^{ɛ}maōs ts!ā'salēs nâ'qa^{ɛ}yōs qa^{ɛ}s ɡ̣ā'xaōs g·ā'xEqa g·ā'xEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} qa^{ɛ}s hē'mEnała^{ɛ}maōs ai'k·!ēqalaʟōł nō'gwanu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ɡ̣wē'x·sē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē yā'was^{ɛ}īt ɡ̣wā'ɬEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} wâ'ɬdEm lā'xēq. wä, la^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la la nä'nak^{u} lā'xEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·īg·ō'kwē. wä, lEn hē'x·^{ɛ}īdaEm kŭ'lg·alīła. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn k·!ēs ɡ̣Eyō'ɬ mē'x^{ɛ}ēdxa ɡ̣ā'noʟē qa'xg·în läk· g·ī'g·aēqalaxEn nā'naxma^{ɛ}ya^{ɛ}yoʟax wâ'ɬdEmasa pē'pExala g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn g·ī'g·aēx^{ɛ}ēdExg·în nō'gwa^{ɛ}mēg·în hē'ɡ̣Emē wEyō'q!ŭsxa ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa gwayi^{ɛ}lä'latsa pē'pExala qa'xg·în hasâ'la^{ɛ}mēk· ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn hë'łāxax wâ'ɬdEmas qEn â'lak·!āla lā'g·ī q!â'ɬ^{ɛ}aʟE'lax ɻō^{ɛ} â'la ɻō^{ɛ} â'Em pExa'labōła. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn sEx̣^{u}ts!Ex·^{ɛ}ī'da qEn lā'qa lā'g·ēq. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn mē'x^{ɛ}ēd lā'xēq. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa ɡ̣aā'la lä'g·E ɻā'x̣^{ɛ}wīd qEn lä lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn la'wElsa, lä'da g·a^{ɛ}yō'łē hë'ɬ^{ɛ}a ɻē'ɡ̣adEs ɡ̣wa^{ɛ}yō'sdēdʒas dō'x^{ɛ}waʟE'la g·ā'xen g·ā'xaē qā's^{ɛ}īda qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xē ɻā'x̣^{ɛ}wEls lā'xEn ɻâ'dʒasē. wä, la wŭʟa' g·ā'xEn. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ē's^{ɛ}mas q!ä'k·axa xwē'^{ɛ}lasa ɻē'x·ʟEk!ŭsa pē'pExalaa, yîx ɡ̣wă^{ɛ}yâ'sē mEgē'dʒEm lâʟ, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. hēt! ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłtsēx â'lak·!ālaē wEyō'q!ŭsxa pē'pExala. wä, lä hasâ'laEm ^{ɛ}nē'x·da^{ɛ}xwaq. wä, lEn ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq, k·!ēs^{ɛ}mEn q!ä'k·a. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, hēwä'xaEmlEs q!ä'k·aʟEq qaxs â'^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}wā'las ʟEx·ʟEk!ŭsa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē pē'pExala, ^{ɛ}nē'kēxs la'ē bâ'wŭn. wä, lEn laē'ʟ lā'xEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·ō'kwē. wä, lEn dō'x^{ɛ}waʟElax hē'łamasaxs la'ē lEɡ̣wī'ła. wä, la'xaē ʟē'^{ɛ}lāla qEn lä k!wanō'dʒElīłaq. wä,lä ō'pałaxs la'ē wŭʟa' g·ā'xEn. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}mā'sēs mē'xayaōsax ɡ̣ā'noʟē. hē'dEn ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·īłē gwē'x·^{ɛ}īdaasasa alō'mas pExa'lē q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īla lâʟ, ^{ɛ}nē'kē. wä, lEn ^{ɛ}nē'x·g·în k!eâ'sēk· mē'xa^{ɛ}ya. wä, lä dā'ɬ^{ɛ}īda. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, hēwä'xaEmlEs mē'xalaʟEs ɡ̣wē'ɡ̣ŭba^{ɛ}yē lā'xa â'lä pExa'lag·īla qaxs â'^{ɛ}maēx ʟē'lk!wālaxwa ^{ɛ}nē'k·ēx pē'pExala, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lEn dā'ɬ^{ɛ}īda. wä, lEn ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq, la^{ɛ}mEn gwā'nałaʟEx ɡ̣wē'x·^{ɛ}īdaasas q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īla g·ā'xEn k·!e'sʟaEn q!ä'k·aʟEq, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Enʟaq. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn q!ä'staqēxs ts!E'nkwaēda ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa pē'pExalasa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwas q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īläxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nēx· mEgē'sasa xwē'^{ɛ}lē g·ā'xEnʟaxg·în lelak·ōmēk·. wä, lāł la'ē ^{ɛ}nā'x̣waʟa pē'pExala ma'x·ts!ał qE'nlō k·!ēs q!ä'k·ax ɡ̣we'x·^{ɛ}īdaasas g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn â'lak·!āla la ts!ā'salEn nâ'qa^{ɛ}yē qEn lā'qēxa pē'pExala qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē ^{ɛ}nēx· qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wē q!alā'mats ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa ɡ̣wa^{ɛ}yi^{ɛ}lä'lats g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn ɡ̣wāł ɡ̣aa'xstāla ɻō^{ɛ} hē'łamas lä'g·în lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qEn lä qā's^{ɛ}ida ɡ̣wā'ɡ̣waaqa lāx gwā'balasasa g·ō'kŭla lāx tē'ɡ̣ŭxsta^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn lā'bElsa lä'g·în aā'ʟaā'qa qEn lä ā'ʟanōdālaxa

g·ō′kŭläxg·în g·ā′xēk· aē′daaqa. wä g·î′lᵉmēsEn lā′g·aa lāx ā′Lanâᵉyas g·ō′kwas hē′łamasē g·ā′xaasa q!ŭ′lᵉyakwē ts!Edā′q aē′wagama g·ā′xEn g·ä′xᵉīdēda ts!Edā′qē lā′xa ā′L!ē yîxs pExa′laēda ts!Edā′qē ḷē′gades q!ŭlEnts!ē′samaga. wä, lä ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn lä lā′xa ā′L!ē nEgEłtEwē′xa t!Ex·î′la qaᵉs la′ōs q!ē′q!ayōdEx·ᵉīt ḷEᵉwŭns ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwa, ᵉnē′k·ēda ts!Edā′qē g·ā′xEn. wä laᵉmēda ts!Edā′qē nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, lEn qā′sᵉida nEgEłtEwē′xa t!Ex·sak·îla. wä, lEn lā′g·aa lā′xa ō′xḷaᵉyasa ḷEkwē′ ḷâs ălē′wasa. wä, hē′-ᵉmēsEn dō′xᵉwaLElasEx nEnō′lâxs wŭ′nsaē lax ā′Lot!Exḷaᵉyasa ḷâ′sē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn lā lāx wŭ′ndzasas la′ē ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lä lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä, hē′ᵉmēs g·ā′lag·iwaᵉyē nEnō′lowē. wä, lEn lā′sgEmēq. wä, lanuᵉx̣ᵘ lā′g·aa lā′xa dzElā′las ᵉwäs tē′gŭxstaᵉyē. wä, hē′ᵉmēsEn la dō′xᵉwaLE′ᵉlasxa g·ō′kwē, yîx g·ō′kwasa x·îsā′ła hā′mats!axa ts!ăᵉwŭ′nxaxs ts!ē′ts!eqaēda nā′-k!wax·daᵉxwē ḷōxs laē′da ts!Ex·q!ā′bołaxa ᵉnē′k·ē qaᵉs pExalā′-matsEᵉwēsa ha′yałilagasē. wä, lanuᵉx̣ᵘ laē′L lāx t!Ex·î′läsa nau′alagwats!ē g·ō′kwa qaxs hē′ᵉmaē ḷē′gEmsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lEn ăxk·!ā′lasōs nEnō′lo qEn lä k!wā′g·aᵉlił lā′xa nEqē′waᵉlîłasa g·ō′kwē lāx k!waē′lasas q!wē′q!ŭᵉlag·îla ḷōᵉ qā′snomalas ḷōᵉ ts!Ela′xēł ḷōᵉ q!ŭla′mōłt!Elsîla ḷōᵉ q!ŭᵉlädē ḷōᵉ tō′gomālis ḷEᵉwa ts!ē′daqē pē′pExala, yîx pExa′laga ḷōᵉ q!ŭlâłtâ′lidzE′mga. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn k!wā′g·aliła la′as yā′q!Eg·aᵉłe nEnō′lo. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, g·ā′xEmg·îns ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdzēk·, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ g·ā′xEmk· g·ā′xałts!â lā′xwa ᵉwā′lasa qEns k!wā′łaēnaᵉyaxwa k·!ē′sēx ᵉnā′xwa q!ā′łtsa ᵉnā′x̣wa bā′x̣ŭs bEgwā′nEmaxōx q!wā′laLāłax gwaᵉyiᵉlä′lasa pē′pExala. wä, laᵉmē′sEns hō′Lilałxōx läx gwä′łaatsōx nâ′qaᵉyaxsEns ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘ-dzēxōx ᵉmā′xŭlag·îlisēx. wä, laE′ms nā′naxmēLōL, qāst, ᵉmā′xŭ-lag·îlis, qaxs â′lak·!ālaEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwēx wā′łaqelōł g·a′xEqa g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lEn hē′x·ᵉidaEm nā′naxmēx wā′łdEmas. wä, lEn ᵉnē′k·a. wä′g·a ᵉnā′x̣wa hō′Lēlā′Lexg·în wā′łdEmLEk·, ᵉnē′ᵉnEmō′kᵘ. q!â′LElawēsEnLax ᵉnā′x̣wa qa Lē′qwiᵉlä′latsēs gwē′-g·îlasōsax pē′pExalaēx. wä, lā′łxEnts q!ā′q!oL!ā′masLesē g·ā′xEn qaxg·în laᵉmē′k· ts!ā′sałag·în nâ′qēk· qEn lā′qaōL, ᵉnē′k·înLaq. wä, lä nā′naxmaᵉyēda g·ī′gămaᵉyē Lā′lēlīL!axa k·!ē′sē pExa′la qaxs â′ᵉmaē nâ′gada qaxs hē′ᵉmaē ḷē′xsᵉālaxēs pē′pExala qa gwăᵉyiᵉlä′ᵉlats. wä, lā′xaē ō′gŭᵉlamēda g·ī′gEmaᵉyē hē′łamas ăxnō′gwatsēs pē′pExalaxa ăpsē′k·!Esas ᵉnEᵉmē′mota Lā′lēlīL!axa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa sī′sEnL!ē. wä, la hē′łamas g·ī′gămēsa ᵉnEᵉmē′-motasa tsī′tsEmē′leqăla. wä, lăᵉnē′k·ē Lā′lēlīL!a, ᵉwa, ᵉnē′ᵉnEmōkᵘ, laᵉmEns lâ′La lā′xg·îns ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘdzēk·. wä′g·a yā′L!ałqEk·, ᵉnē-ᵉnEmō′kᵘ qEns gwałElaᵉmē q!aq!oL!ā′matsa g·ā′labaᵉyas gwē′g·i-lasasa ᵉnē′k·ē qaᵉs pExa′lēxa lEx̣ᵉwī′dē qaᵉs xŭ′ng·îtas ok!winaᵉyē qaxs xwē′ᵉlaēda mEge′dzEmaqᵘ. wä, wä′g·a, qāst, q!ŭᵉlä′dē

mE'nsᵉīd lEx̣ᵉwī'dbōłax qa dō'gŭłēsg·a ᵉmā'xŭlag·îlisEk· lâL, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laE'm k!waē'łē q!ŭᵉlä'dē lā'xa hë'łk·!ōtēwaᵉlīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä g·î'ldEkŭlē ha'sdEx·Elaē'naᵉyas. wä, lä nEłtsēᵉstaᵉna'kŭla la'ē ts!Emt!aᵉlīła. wä laᵉmē xŭ'ng·itēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. wä laᵉmēda mō'kwē pē'pExala dEx·dä'mēłEq laqēxs läᵉstaᵉlī'łElaaxa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē haai' haai' haai'xElaxs la'ai xŭ'ng·ītēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ē'x·ała lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē la'asē sElt!ē'da. wä, laᵉmē gwāł ha'st!Ex·ala lā'qēxs nEl̤ē'łaē q!ŭᵉlä'dē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·aᵉła ᵉnEmō'kwē pExa'la, yîx nEnō'lo qaxs hë'ᵉmaē dā'łax q!ŭᵉlä'dē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, dā'ᵉwEmē ha'sēᵉx·däg·îns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdEk·. wä, laᵉmē'sEn p!ē'x̣ᵉwītLEqEk· ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ēxs la'ē k!wā'nodʒEᵉlīłax q!ŭᵉlä'dē lāx hë'łk·!ōdEnō'dʒiᵉlīłas. wä, lä p!ē'x̣ᵉwīdEx nā'qawaᵉyas bE'nbaᵉyas L!Ema'k!ŭbâᵉyas l̤Eᵉwīs gEdElō'q!wēdʒaᵉyē. wä, lä g·ē'g·îᵉlīl p!ē'xwaq. wä, lä pō'x̣ᵘsEmdxēs la gwăᵉyō' ᵉmEgwē's lāx ai'k·!Ebaᵉyas tEk·!ä's q!ŭᵉlä'dē. wä, k·!ē'stlē â'laEm gē'g·îlīł pō'x̣wax tEk·!ä's la'ē ha'sdEx·ᵉīdē q!ŭᵉlä'dē. wä, lä xŭ'ng·ītēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. wä, lä l̤ā'xᵉwaᵉlīłē nEnō'lo qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·aᵉłē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉya, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, wä'g·a hō'Lēlax qaᵉs q!ā'laōs lax lā'g·iłasg·îns ᵉnEmō'kŭk·. hë gwē'x·ᵉīdē. g·ā'xEk· ăxᵉā'lisg·ada nau'alakŭk· lā'qEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn ăxsō's ts!Ela'xēł qEn ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmē dō'qwałax gwä'lag·îlilasas q!ŭᵉlä'dē qaxs hë'ᵉmaē g·îl gwē'g·ilatsa pExa'laLē, yîx la gwä'lag·îlilats q!ŭᵉlä'dē. wä, la qā'snomālas l̤ā'x̣ᵉŭlīł qaᵉs lä k!wā'nōdʒEᵉlīłax q!ŭᵉlä'däxs hë'x·säᵉmaē gwaē'łExs nEl̤ī'łaē. wä, la qā'snomālas p!ē'x̣ᵉwīdEx ai'k·!aᵉyas gEdElō'q!wēdʒaᵉyas. wä, lä pō'x̣ᵉwīdEq. wä, k·!ē'stlē gē'g·îlīł pō'x̣waqēxs la'ē dEx·ᵉī'dē q!ŭᵉlä'dē qaᵉs k!wā'g·aᵉlīlē. wä, la yā'q!Eg·aᵉła. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉya ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉmā'sᵉana'wēsEn gwē'x·ᵉīdaas l̤ōᵉ nō'nElkwē, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, â'ᵉmēsē ᵉnē'k·ē qā'snomālas laE'mx·dEs łEᵉla'; â'ᵉmaaqōs la q! ŭlā'x·ᵉidā'matsōtsosEns ᵉnEmō'kwōx nEnō'lōx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīlē qā'snomālas l̤ōᵉ q!ŭᵉlä'dē qaxs lEᵉma'ē nā'qēᵉsta. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·aᵉlē nEnō'lo. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, hē'Em g·ā'labaᵉyē. laE'ms lāł, qāst, kŭlkŭ'lk·ał lā'xa dEg·Eyä'xa gā'gEnōLē hë'ᵉmEnałaᵉma qaᵉs ō'q!ŭdʒaᵉyaōs pExa'la. wä, hë'ᵉmēs mā'k·îlēda lEx̣ᵉwī'dē xŭ'ng·itēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. hë'ᵉmEnałaᵉmaxa gā'nolē; yä'laqŭlasa małtsE'm yä'laxᵘLEn qaē'da hë'lik·äxa ts!Ex·q!a'; yä'laqŭlasa małtsE'm yä'laxᵘLEn qaē'da babakwaᵉyōL!äx bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a'xa laE'm Elā'q wī'k·!Exᵉīda; yä'laqŭlasa małtsE'm yä'laxᵘLEn qaē'da qEx·ä'sa q!wa'xē l̤ᵉwa k·ā'dʒEkwē qEnā'yoxa ts!Ex·q!a'; p!ē'x̣wäx ō'xLäᵉyasa ts!Ex·qa' qō ō'dʒasēs bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē; p!ē'x̣wäx tEk·!ä'sa pExa'la qō ō'dʒaēsa pExa'lag·iłas; p!ē'x̣wäxs (a)ā'ᵉläax ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa ts!Ex·qa'; p!ē'x̣wäx bō'x̣waᵉyasa bEwē'kwē ts!Edā'q qo ō'dʒaēsa g·înā'nEmē lax tEk·!ä'sa ts!Edā'q qaxs hë'ᵉmaē q!ŭnā'la Lē'ᵉlālag·iłxa

pExa'la qa läᵉs hë'łalisaxa g·înā'nEmē; hë'ᵉmēsēxs haᵉmā'paēda pexa'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē qā'sᵉidēda bEgwā'nem lax ā'Lalīłas, laē'da pExa'la hë'x·ᵉidaEm nEłᵉā'līła qaᵉs xŭ'ng·itēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmē q!Ek·E'nxEndxēs k·îłE'mē qaᵉs k!ū'mtēxa E'lkwa qaᵉs hō'qwabołēs. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnēk·Exs dEᵉwE'nsaē bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyasa bEgwā'nEmē qā'sᵉīd lax ā'Lalīłasēxs haᵉmā'paēxa ᵉwā'x·mē ts!Edā'x Ļōxs ᵉwā'x·ᵉmaē g·înā'nEma Ļōx(s) ᵉwā'x·ᵉmaē ᵉwa'ts!ä, lä nEłᵉā'-liła qaᵉs xŭ'ng·itēs ō'k!winaᵉyē qaᵉs hō'qwabołēsa E'lkwäsēs k·îłE'mē. wä, lä g̣ē'g̣îlīł lā'lōL!a qaᵉs hō'xᵉwidēsa bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē. wä, g·î'l-ᵉmēsē hō'xᵉwītsēs g̣wăᵉyō' bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉya laē'da bEgwā'nEmē ăxnō'-gwatsa bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē k!wā'g·aᵉliła. wä, lē'da pExa'la k!wā'xLälā'-bEntsa bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē lax ō'xLaᵉyas x·ō'msas. wä, lä yä'laqŭlasēs yä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g̣wał yä'laqŭlasēs małtsE'mē yēyä'-laxᵘLEna la'ē pō'x̣ᵉwīdEx ō'xLäᵉyas x·ō'msasa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g̣wā'la laē'da pExa'la Laxwē'läsēs ᵉwā'x·sōłts!ā'naᵉyē ēᵉeyasō'. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnēx·qēxs lEᵉmaa' lā'bEtē'da bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē lāx ō'xLäᵉyas x·ō'msasa bEgwā'nEmē qaxs hë'ᵉmaē g̣wăᵉyō'sa pē'pExala t!Ex·î'lasa bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyasa bEgwā'nEmē ō'xLäᵉyasēs x·ō'msē. lā'g·iłasa pExa'la hë g̣wē'g·īlē.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ts!Ex·q!ē' xŭnō'kwasa g·ī'g̣ămaᵉyē Ļōxs hë'ᵉmaēda g·ī'g̣ămaᵉyē xE'nLEla ts!Ex·q!a', wä, laᵉmē yā'x·ᵉīd wŭłᵉE'm pEta'sa pē'spEt!aᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉyā'laqasēs E'lkwa qa läs haᵉyalī'k·!axa pExa'la qa g·ā'xēs hë'lēx·ᵉīdEq. wä, hë'x·ᵉīdaᵉmēsa Ļē'xᵉētsEᵉwē pExa'la la lā'sg̣Emēxa ᵉyā'lag̣Emē qa lēs haᵉyalī'k·!aq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē laē'L lā'xa g·ō'kwē laē'da pExa'la ăxk·!ā'lasōs ō'mpasa ts!Ex·q!a' qa läs k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lāx hë'łk·!ōdEnōdz̨ēᵉliłasa ts!Ex·q!a'. wä, â'ᵉmēsa pExa'la dō'dōxᵘsᵉE'ndxa ts!Ex·q!ä'xs la'ē la xanā'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gagä'łaxs la'ē p!ē'x̣wiᵉlälax tEk·!ä's ĻEᵉwa ō'bâᵉ-yasa ts!Ex·q!a' bā'bagŭma. wä, la yā'q!Eg·aᵉłēda pExa'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ăwī'lōxᵘ ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs, wä'g·aᵉ ē'x̣ᵉwīdxwa g·ō'kwēx qEn lä nā'naualak!wa lā'xa ā'L!äxwa lā'laax lax dz̨ā'qwaLa, ᵉnē'k·ēxs la'ē Ļā'x̣ᵉŭlīł qaᵉs lä lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä lē laē'L lāx g·ō'kwasa mē'mxala bEgwā'nEma, yîxs k·!ē'saē hë'lik·axa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma mē'mxala bEgwā'nEma, yîxs k!ē'saē ts!ā'ᵉya la'xwaᵉyē lāq yî'sa pExa'lag·īlä qa hë'lek·ēsēxa ts!Ex·q!a'. wä, lā'Ļē ts!â'ᵉsōsa łā'x̣waᵉyē qaᵉs p!ē'x̣ŭlēxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm. wä, la k·!ēs Ļē'g̣adEs Ļē'g̣Emasa pē'pExala qaxs yō'q!alaᵉmaē Ļē'g̣E-masa mē'mxala bEgwā'nEma Ļē'g̣Emq!alaᵉmēx. wä, la'Ļa hă'sᵉ-Emxa pē'pExala ăxa'ᵉya mē'mxala bEgwā'nEma qaxs hë'ᵉmaē hë'ᵉmEnałaEm la hō'Lēlax wā'łdEmasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm lā'qēxs ts!Ema'asēs ts!Emā'lax·ts!ānaᵉyē lā'xa â'lak·!āla ts!Ex·î'la lāx ō'bâᵉyas ĻEᵉwē's tEk·!ē'. wä, hë'ᵉmēs ᵉnā'x̣waEm q!ä'g·i-sōsa mē'mxala bEgwā'nEm qaᵉs lä ᵉwī'ᵉla nē'las lā'xa pē'pE-

xaläsēs ᶜnEᶜmē'motē. wä, hë'ᶜmēsEn lā'g·iła ɬ.ē'qalas ǥEyā'ǥEtsa 1
pē'pExala lā'xa mē'mxala bEgwā'nEma qaxs g·î'lᶜmaē ᶜwī'ᶜla
q!ä'ᶜstax ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEmaxs la'e hë'x·ᶜidaEm
la wŭnā'ła LE'ᶜlāla ᶜnā'x̣waxa pē'pExala qa läs ᶜwī'ᶜla lā'xa ā'L!ē.
wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g·āx ᶜwī'ᶜla k!ŭsᶜE'lsa pē'pExalaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·aᶜła 5
mē'mxala bEgwā'nEm. wä, laᶜmē ts!Ek·!ā'łElaxa pē'pExalās
ăxā'łaasasa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasēs dō'ǥŭłē ła'x̣ᵘst!EqEla ts!Ex·q!a'
bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ǥwāł ts!Ek·!ā'łaxs laē'da ᶜnEmō'kwē
lā'xa pē'pExala yā'q!Eg·aᶜła. wä, laᶜmē wŭLa'xēs ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwē
lāx ǥwē'x·sdEmLas ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm ɬ.ōᶜ 10
lā'bEdōx̣ᵘs ǥa'ǥadēna ɬ.ōᶜ ts!äqag·îł ɬ.ōᶜ mEǥā'yowasa pExa'la
ɬ.ōᶜ ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm ɬ.ōᶜ lā'bEdōx̣ᵘs pExa'lag·ilä. wä, laE'ms dā'g·îlǥîł
lā'xEn lāx ɬ.ē'ɬ.Eqalasoᶜwa, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lä ᶜnā'x̣wa â'Em la q!wē'La-
łēda pē'pExala. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·aᶜła ᶜnEmō'kwē lāq. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,
ᶜya ᶜnē'ᶜnEmōkᵘ, ᶜnē'nk·!ēqElēg·în qa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmēs qElgwīlEmasa 15
ts!Ex·q!ä', ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, laᶜmē ăxᶜē'dxa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē
qaᶜs ts!Ewē's lā'xa pExa'laxa lā'LE hë'ᶜlik·ałxa ts!Ex·q!a', yî'xa
lā'x·dē p!ē'x̣waxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, hë'ᶜmēs lā'g·iłas lax
g·ō'kwasa mē'mxala bEgwā'nEm qa läs wŭnā'ła LE'ᶜlāla ᶜwī'ᶜlaxa
pē'pExala qa läs ᶜwī'ᶜla lā'xa ā'L!ē qa ᶜwī'ᶜlēs hō'LElaxa mē'mxala 20
bEgwā'nEm qo lāł nē'nłElas ăxā'łaasas ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa ts!Ex·-
q!a' bEgwā'nEma lā'x·daᶜxŭq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ǥwā'ła la'ē ăxk·!ā'-
lasEᶜwa pExa'laxa lā'x·dē p!ē'x̣waxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm qa
ᶜnE'mp!Eng·aaLElaᶜmēs k·!îx̣ᶜwī'da qo lāł k!ŭdEdʒox̣ᵘts!ā'nEntsa
qE'mx̣wa lā'xēs ǥE'mxōłts!ā'naᶜyēxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmboła. wä, laE'ms 25
lä'ᶜstaᶜlīłElałxa lā'qawalīłasa g·ō'kwē yä'laǥŭtEwēsēs yä'laxᵘLEn.
wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xēs g·ä'g·îᶜlīlāsaxs las LExᶜwā'LElōts
k!ŭtā'łaasasa ă'lxsEmāla qE'mx̣waxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmboła lā'xēs
sE'msē qaᶜs x·îdē'LEq lā'xēs sE'msē qaᶜs nExᶜwī'dēq. wä, las
pō'x̣wax k!ŭtā'łaasdäs. wä, las LE'lqōdxēs ēᶜeyasō'. wä, lä 30
t!Emē'dʒodē'da nēnâ'ǥadē. wä, laᶜmē mEqō'stōtsēs gwăᶜyō'
ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma E'lx̣ᵘsEmāla qE'mx̣wa wŭlᶜma lEmaa'ɬał â'Em
nExᶜwī'dEq. wä, lä ō'q!ŭdʒēsa k·!ē'sē q!â'LElax ǥwē'g·iᶜlasasa
pē'pExala. wä, hë'Em lā'g·iłas k!ŭtē'da qE'mx̣wa lax aᶜyasâ'sēda
E'lkwa, yîxs ǥEyō'łaēda pExa'la ăxᶜaLE'lōtsa q!E'mx̣wa lax 35
ăᶜwā'ǥawaᶜyas aî'k·!ōdExstaᶜyas ɬ.Eᶜwēs g·ē'x·dEmāla, yîxs k·!ē's-
ᶜmaē laē'La. wä, lä k·!ēs ăwŭ'lx·îsa ᶜwā'x·ᶜmaē ts!Ewē'L!Exōda,
yîxs k·!ē'sᶜmaē hë'lēx·ᶜida. wä, lä k·!ēs la'wä. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē
hë'lēx·ᶜida, hë't!a g·îl ǥwē'x·ᶜīdaatsēxs la'ē q!Ek·E'nxEndxēs
k·!îlE'mē. wä, g·îlᶜmēsē k·!îx̣wa'xa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEmxs 40
la'ē g·ä'xâlēda E'lkwa lāx k·!îlE'mas. wä, lä x·i't!ēda pExa'la.
wä, hë'ᶜmēs g·āx axEǥa'yaatsa qE'mx̣wēda E'lkwa. wä, la q!ē'-
nEma pē'pExalaxa g·î'lᶜEm k·!î'x̣waxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEmxs

g·ā′xaēda E′lkwa g·ā′xâla lāx g·ē′x·dEmalās. wä, hë′ᵉEm hō′ɬEmālaxa E′lkwēda hë gwē′g·ilas g·ē′x·dEmālasa E′lkwa. wä, laE′m aix· pExalē′da hë gwē′g·ilē. wä, la łā′ẋomalēda pExa′läxs q!Ek·E′nxEndaaxēs k·lîlE′mē qaxs â′laē ts!Ex·î′la. wä, hë′ᵉmēsēxs g·ä′łaē k·!ēs gwāł E′lk·âlaxs ᵉwā′x·ᵉmaē la geg̣ä′dz̤ē gwāł k·lî-ẋwa′xēs hë′lik·asEᵉwē, yîxs ᵉwā′x·ᵉmaē ts!Ewē′L!Exōtsa ᵉwŭdasta′ ᵉwā′pa. wä, lä k·!ēs k·ō′ɬᵉidē′da E′lkwä. wä, lā′ḷa Lō′max·ᵉīt hō′ɬEmālēda E′lk·âläs g·ē′x·dEmāla, yîxs lē′x·aᵉmaē E′lk·âlatsēxs łâ′k!wēmasaē k·lîẋwēda pExa′la. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwāł k·lî′ẋwaxs la′ē gwāł E′lk·âlē g·ē′x·dEmalās. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwāł k·lî′ẋwaxs la′ē ts!Ewē′L!Exōtsa ᵉwŭdasta′ ᵉwā′pa. wä, lä hë′x·ᵉīda gwāł E′lk·âlē g·ē′x·dEmalās lā′xēq. wä, laE′m mā′xᵉēnoxᵘ pExalā′masaxa pē′pExala g·ī′gadās Lā′lēlī!laxa xamā′gămaᵉyē g·ī′gămēsa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa sī′sEn!ēsa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē ō′gŭᵉlaᵉmē he′ɬamas ăxnō′gwatsēs pē′pExala, yîxs g·ī′gămaᵉyaē he′ɬamasasa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa tsī′tsEmē′leqălasa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē wŭq!ä′sē pExalā′masax pē′pExalās. wä, lā′ᵉlaē nax·nau′alak!ŭsē pExalā′masax pē′pExaläsa g·ī′gămaᵉyē ts!Exᵉē′dē, yîxs xamā′gămaᵉyaē g·ī′gămaᵉyē ts!Exᵉē′däses ᵉnEᵉmē′mota g·ē′xsEmasa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē wī′nalag·îlisē pExalā′masax pē′pExaläsa g·ī′gămaᵉyē ᵉmā′ẋwa yîxs xamā′gămaᵉyaē g·ī′gămaᵉyē ᵉmā′ẋwäsēs ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa ᵉwā′las. wä, lā′ᵉlaē hä′lamâlaqaxwa g·ī′g·iyatsaqax pExalā′masax pē′pExalās hä′qalałxa xamā′gămaᵉyē g·ī′gămēsēs ᵉnEᵉmē′mota(sa) tE′młtEmłEls. wä, lä ᵉnā′łᵉnEmō′kwē mē′mxala bEgwā′nEmasa ᵉnā′łᵉnEmō′kwē g·ī′g·Egămēsa ałō′gŭq!Esē ᵉnāł′-ᵉnEᵉmē′mas qa q!ā′q!alālax gwē′sdEmas ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmasa ᵉnā′ẋwa bē′bEgwā′nEm ḷEᵉwa ts!ē′dāq ḷEᵉwa g·î′ng·înānEmē qaᵉs lä q!ā′lamasxa pē′pExaläsēs dō′gŭłē ts!Ex·q!a′. wä, hë′ᵉmīs lā′g·ił as q!Eyō′ł q!ā′lēda pē′pExaläx ăxa′sasa ts!Ex·q!ōlEmē lax ō′k!winaᵉyasa bEgwā′nEmē. wä, hë′t!a q!ŭnā′latsa pExa′läxs ᵉnē′k·aē mē′xalaxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē hë′ᵉlē gE′mxōt!Ebâᵉyasa bEgwā′nEm; qä′ḷaxs â′ᵉmaēda pExa′la nEgEłtEwē′x wā′łdEmasa mē′mxala bEgwā′nEma. wä, hë′ᵉEmxaa′wisa mē′mxala bEgwā′nEm la nē′ɬaxa pExa′lasēs wŭḷE′łē wā′łdEmsa lEẋᵘmēqāła bEgwā′nEmxs gwā′gwex·sᵉālaaxs k·ō′taē k·!ēs la q!ā′q!Egâła ḷEᵉwēs bEẋᵉŭna′ᵉyē. wä, hë′x·ᵉīdaᵉmēsa pExa′la ᵉnē′k·Exs mē′xalaē lā′lōl!ax bEẋᵉŭna′ᵉyas, wä, hë′x·ᵉīdaᵉmēsa bEgwā′nEmēxa gwă′ᵉ-yâ′sa pExa′la k·!eâ′s la bEẋᵉŭ′nē la hawā′xElaxa pExa′la qa wā′xᵉēdēs lā′lōL!ax bEẋᵉŭna′ᵉyas qa g·ā′xēs ẋwē′lax Elsas lāq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gā′noł ᵉīda la′ē lā′qolīłasEᵉwē g·ō′kwasa k·!eâ′sē bEẋᵉŭ′nē bEgwā′nEma. wä, hë′ᵉmēs la nā′qēᵉstaEndaatsa pExa′-laxa bEẋᵉŭna′ᵉyasa bEgwā′nEmē. wä, hë′ᵉmēsEn lā′g·ił a ᵉnēx·qēxs hë′ᵉmaē gwāyiᵉlälatsa pExa′lē wā′łdEmasa mē′mxala bEgwā′nEma,

yîxs ɫē'ɡadaas nō'ɬi^{ɛ}lakwē mē'mxala bEgwā'nEms pē'pExaläs
Lā'lēlīL!axEn la g·ī'ɡa^{ɛ}yasa, yîxs xŭnō'kwaē nō'ɬi^{ɛ}lakwas nEnō'loxa
pExa'la. wä, la ^{ɛ}nEmō'x^{u}^{ɛ}mē nō'ɬi^{ɛ}lak^{u} k!ē's^{ɛ}ōnox^{u}sa x·ā'wäxa
lâ'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē qa ha^{ɛ}mä'sa hā'hämats!äsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwaxs ts!ē'-
ts!eqaē'da nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwaxa ts!ă^{ɛ}wŭ'nxē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn ^{ɛ}nē'x·sō
qEn â'^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa nEgEɬtEwē'x̣ ɫē'xs^{ɛ}āla^{ɛ}yâsa pē'pExala g·ā'xEn
lā'xEn la ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la ɡwā'ɡwex·s^{ɛ}ālas lāxg·a'da k·!ā'dEkŭk·. wä,
la^{ɛ}mEn â'lak·!āla ts!ā's^{ɛ}īd qEn wä'g·ī pExa'laboła. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn
lEx̣^{ɛ}wī'da ɫōxgŭn lä'g·axa k·!ē's^{ɛ}Em â'laEm ^{ɛ}nā'x^{ɛ}ēdxa ɡaā'la
lā'xa dEg·E^{ɛ}ya' qEn lä k!wās lāq ē'sEla qa ts!Ex·^{ɛ}ī'dēsa ɡayō'łe
lā'xa kwā'g·ułē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxa ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē bEgwā'-
nEm qä'^{ɛ}nakŭlaxg·în läk· ɫā'xŭls qa dō'x^{ɛ}waLElēs g·ā'xEn. wä,
lEn qā's^{ɛ}īda qEn lä nä'^{ɛ}nakwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da bEgwā'nEmē gwā'-
ɡwēx·s^{ɛ}ālaxs dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaē g·ā'xEn lā'xa dEg·E^{ɛ}ya'.—wä, k·lē'stEn
ɡē'g·îltsīla hë ɡwē'g·ilaxg·în läk· lāx xŭmda'sbē lāx g·ō'kŭlasasa
L!a'L!asiqwăla. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn q!ElstE'ntsEn q!E'ltsEmaxs g·ā'-
xaēda g·ī'ɡăma^{ɛ}yōłasa L!a'L!asiqwălē q!ō'ma^{ɛ}nakŭla^{ɛ}ōłē. wä,
lä yā'q!Eg·a^{ɛ}ła. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, ɡē'lak·asla^{ɛ} xŭnō'x̣^{u}; ɡē'-
lak·asla^{ɛ}, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems ^{ɛ}yā'lax^{ɛ}ēda^{ɛ}yâ qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs lā'xwa
ts!ō'x̣^{u}LEmäqEnLōx hă'mdʒidēxwa mē'xEläqōL g·āx dawăyō'dxōx
^{ɛ}wā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmsōxwa la^{ɛ}mē'x yā'x·^{ɛ}ītsōsa pē'pExaläxsEn
g·ō'kŭlōta L!a'L!asiqwălä. wä, lōx ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs mē'xElaax gā'no-
Laxs g·ā'xaaqōs dawăyō'dxōx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsEn
g·ā'xēła ē'sayōL ^{ɛ}mā'xŭlag·îlis qa^{ɛ}s läLōsaxwa nē'g·Ex̣^{u}Lēx qaxs
^{ɛ}wā'x·^{ɛ}maē k·!ēs pExa'lēda mē'xa^{ɛ}yasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä,
lä q!ŭnā'la ha'li^{ɛ}läla ai'x·^{ɛ}īdēda ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma, qä'ɫax(s)
q!ŭlē'x·s^{ɛ}maē ō'q!ŭsxēs mē'xa^{ɛ}yē ^{ɛ}wā'x·^{ɛ}Em k·!ēs pExa'la bEgwā'-
nEm g·āx dawăyō'dEx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē q!ō'ma^{ɛ}nakŭla^{ɛ}ōłē
g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da L!a'L!asiqwăla k·!ēs q!â'LElaxg·în la^{ɛ}mē'k·
^{ɛ}wāx· pa'paxE^{ɛ}laa. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn hë'^{ɛ}mEnāłaEm la q!ap!ē'x·sä ɫE^{ɛ}wa
hō'łałē qE'mx̣wasa kwē'kwē qa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmbołEn k·!îx·ō'^{ɛ}yo
lā'xa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē p!EdEg·E^{ɛ}na'kŭlaxa
dʒā'qwäxs g·ā'xaēda q!ā'laxa x̣wā'k!ŭna bē'bEgwānEm dā g·ā'xEn.
wä, la^{ɛ}mEn ɡwā'ɬela^{ɛ}Em ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē qEn
ăx^{ɛ}ā'LElōdēs lāx bEnā'dʒa^{ɛ}yasEn ai'k·!EdExsta^{ɛ}yē lāx ă^{ɛ}wī'g·a^{ɛ}-
yasEn g·ē'x·dEmāla. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ɡwā'łaxg·în läk· laxs lā'xa
x̣wā'k!ŭna, wä, lä lā'g·a^{ɛ}lisa x̣wā'k!ŭna lax L!Ema'isas g·ō'kwas
q!ō'ma^{ɛ}nakŭlaōłē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la hō'x^{ɛ}wEltâwa bē'bEgwānEmē
qa^{ɛ}s lä ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la hō'ɡwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwas q!ō'ma^{ɛ}nakŭlaōłē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn
ă'lxɫēs. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLa bē'bEgwānEmaxg·în läk· hō'ɡwiL
ɫō^{ɛ} q!ō'ma^{ɛ}nakŭlaōłē ɫE^{ɛ}wē's ^{ɛ}nō'lōłē q!ō'mox^{u}s^{ɛ}alō'łē qaxs hä'^{ɛ}sta-
^{ɛ}mae ^{ɛ}wā'las pē'pExalasa L!a'L!asiqwăla, yî'x·da^{ɛ}xŭq. wä, laE'm
lā'qo^{ɛ}līła g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLElē'da bē'bEgwānEmē

ḷE^{e}wa ts!ē′dāq ḷE^{e}wa g·î′ng·înānEmē lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, hë′^{e}mis g·ā′lag·iwa^{e}yē q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{e}ālō′łē. wä, lEn mā′k·îlaq. wä, lä ă′lxḷa^{e}yē q!ō′ma^{e}nakŭlaōłē. wä, la^{e}nu^{e}ẋ^{u} qā′s^{e}īt qEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} lä lā′xa qE′lgwilasas hă′mdʒidēxa ts!Ex·q!a′ hë′l^{e}a lā′xa nā′qoLēwa^{e}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{e}ālō′łē ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn hä k!wā′g·a^{e}lîłē hë′łk!ōdEnō′dʒeliłas hă′mdʒidē. wä, la^{e}mEn dō′qŭlaqēxs lE^{e}ma′e â′lak·!āla wä′L!ēmasa qaxs â′lak·!alaē la ts!Ek!wē′s ha′sdEx·alaē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·a^{e}łē q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{e}ālō′łē. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, wä′g·îlla hă′mdʒīd ts!Ema′sēs mē′xa^{e}yaōs dawăyō′daatsōx ^{e}mā′ẋŭlag·îlisaxēs ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmaōs qaxs yū′^{e}maōxda g·ā′xēx k!wanō′dʒe^{e}lił lâL, ^{e}nēk·ēq. wä, la^{e}mē hă′mdʒidē dEx·^{e}ī′da qa^{e}s dō′x^{e}wīdē g·ā′xEn qaxs p!EłEm^{e}liłaaxg·în läk· k!wanō′dʒE^{e}lîłaq. wä, hă′lsEla^{e}mēsEn wŭLE′laqēxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·a^{e}ła. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, ḡē′lag·a, wā′x^{e}ēd g·ā′xEn qEn q!ŭlā′x·^{e}īdē, ōmp, ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē ts!E′mx·^{e}ītsēs ts!Emā′lax·ts!ā′na^{e}yē lāx hë′łk·!ōdEnō′dʒa^{e}yas lāx banE′nxa^{e}yas ḡELE′mas. wä, yū′Eng·aEms da′wăyōdxa hä ḡwēx·s q!ā′^{e}laweyōx, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{e}īda^{e}mēsEn LEx^{e}wā′LElōtsEn hë′łk·!ōtts!ā′na^{e}yē. wä, lEn ^{e}nē′k·Eq, la^{e}mEn gŭ′nx·^{e}īdEł lā′lōL!aLEq^{u} qa^{e}s aix·^{e}ī′daōs, ^{e}nē′k·EnLaq. wä, la ḡEnE′mas q!ō′ma^{e}nakŭlaōłēxa ḷē′ḡadäs xa′nEyōs g·āx hă′ng·a^{e}lîłasa ts!ō′ts!oxo^{e}ma′ts!ē q!ō′ts!Ewaẋ^{u}sa ^{e}wE^{e}wā′p!Emē lā′xEn hë′ł̣k·!ōta′ḡa^{e}wa^{e}lîłē, wä, hë′Em ḷē′ḡadEs pä′ts!ēsa pExa′laxa ts!ō′ts!oxo^{e}ma′ts!ē, hë′^{e}mēsa k!wa′^{e}sta qō′t!axa ^{e}wE^{e}wa′p!Emē. wä, lEn dā′x·^{e}īdxa k!wa′^{e}sta qEn ts!Ewē′L!Exōdē lā′xa ^{e}wā′bEts!âwasa k!wa′^{e}sta. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsEn ḡwā′ła lä′g·în mE′ns^{e}īd k·!îẋ^{e}wī′dEx ḡwă^{e}yâ′s hă′mdʒidEn dā′wăyō′daas^{e}Eng·Exa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē. wä, la^{e}mEn p!Eqa′laxa E′lkwäxs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xâla lā′xg·în g·e′x·dEmalak·. wä, k·!ē′st!En â′laEm ḡä′ła k·!î′ẋwaqēxs lä′g·în x·ī′ta. wä, lEn hă′mdʒōẋ^{u}ts!ā′nEntsa E′lkwa la g·ī′g·aḡa^{e}yaatsatsa qE′mẋwaxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmboła lā′xEn hë′łk·!ōtts!ā′na^{e}yē. wä, lEn q!wē′stEntsa E′lkwa lāx ^{e}wā′bEts!âwasa ts!ō′ts!oxo^{e}ma′ts!ē. wä, lē′x·a^{e}mēsEn la q!wē′tsEmēsE^{e}wa qE′mẋwa. wä, la^{e}mEn ḷā′ẋ^{e}ŭlîła qEn dā′l^{e}īdēxEn hë′łk·!ōtts!ā′na^{e}yē qan yä′laqwēs yä′laxuLEng·ila^{e}yas ts!Ela′xēł qaE′n. wä, la^{e}mē kludEdʒa′^{e}ya E′lxsEmāla qE′mẋwa la(x)E′n hë′łk!ōtts!ā′na^{e}yaxg·En läk· lä′^{e}sta^{e}lī′łElaxa lā′qawa^{e}lîłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la^{e}mē′da L!a′L!asiqwăla t!Emē′dʒoda qaxs ^{e}nā′ẋwa^{e}maē la dō′qŭlaxa ḡwă^{e}yâ′s ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmxs la′ē k!ŭdEdʒEwē′xEn a^{e}yasō′. wä, laE′mxaā′wisē hă′mdʒidē dō′qŭlaq. lā′g·îłas ^{e}nēx· qa^{e}s k!wā′g·a^{e}lîłe. wä, laE′m k!waē′łē hă′mdʒidē. â′^{e}mēsē ^{e}wā′xsanō′dʒe^{e}lîłe q!ō′ma^{e}nakŭlaōłē ḷE^{e}wēs ḡEnE′m^{e}ōłē xa′nEyōs dā′łaq. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsEn lā′g·aa lāx k!waē′lasas lā′g·în ăxk·!ā′laq qa dō′x^{e}wīdēsēxēs ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmx·dē. wä, ^{e}nē′x·^{e}mēsēx hë′^{e}maē ḡwā′ła mē′xa^{e}yas, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, lEn ăxō′dxa E′lxsEmāla qE′mẋwa qEn

q!ENē'psEmdē'sa k·ādʒEkwē laqē'xg·în läk· dʒE^{c}mē'sas lā'xa
ts!E'lqwa gŭna'^{c}yasa lā'qawa^{c}līlasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{c}mEn gwāł
lā'xēq. wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}nā'ẋwa xE'nyasēda L!a'L!asiqwălăsEn gwē'x·^{c}-
īdaasē qa hă'mdʒidē yîxs hë'x·^{c}īda^{c}maē ^{c}nē'k·Exs LŌ'maē pō'sq!axa
la ^{c}nā'x·^{c}īdaxa gaā'la, hë'^{c}mēsēxs ^{c}nē'k·aē k!eâ's la ts!Ex·î'la lāx
hë'łk·!ōdEnōdʒa^{c}yas, qä'ḷaxs LŌ'maē ō'q!ŭsxēs mē'xa^{c}yē g·ā'xEn.
wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsEn k!wā'g·a^{c}līła la'ase q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{c}ālō'łē la k!wa-
nō'ḷEm^{c}līlax hă'mdʒidē qa^{c}s ăwa'pâlēxs la'ē yaē'q!Ent!āla. wä,
g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwā'łē wâ'łdEmas la'ē ḷā'x^{c}ŭlīłē q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{c}ālō'łē qa^{c}s
yā'q!Eg·a^{c}łē. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}ya yūḷ q!ā'q!Ek·ō q!ō'ma^{c}nakŭla
ḷō^{c}s xa'nEyōs, gwā'łlas hë gwaē'łē. ḷā'ẋ^{c}ŭlīł lā'g·a qEns yä'-
laqwē qEns mō'^{c}lēsg·a wā'łdEmg·asg·Ens q!ā'q!Egwīdek· qaxs
^{c}nē'k·ēk· q!ä'k·ElaEmxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs la'a ăxo'^{c}yosa ^{c}wā'lasēx
pExa'la. laE'm lāk· q!ŭla', ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē
^{c}wī'^{c}lēda L!a'L!asiqwăla. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł yä'laqŭlaxs la'ē dā'x·^{c}-
īdē q!ō'ma^{c}nakŭlaōłaxa aai'k·!aa'kwē qE'nxawēsa hā'mats!a,
wī'łEn L!ā'gEkwa qaxs hā'mats!aē hă'mdʒidē. wä, la nē'łaxēs
g·ō'kŭlōtaxs lE^{c}ma'ē g·ăxL qE'nxōdLEs g·ā'xEn qEn pExExa'-
wa^{c}ya. wä, hë'^{c}mēsa ḷē'gEmē qā'sElaidē qa pExExLa'yōsg·ada
^{c}wā'lasEk· pExa'la qaxs lă^{c}mē'g·as nē'x^{c}ŭłdʒō'dExg·a hă'mdʒidEk·
lā'xēs g·ī'ts!Ewaslaxsdä, ^{c}nē'k·Exs g·ā'xaē qE'nxōtsa L!ā'gEkwē
g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{c}mEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} gwāł lā'xēq. wä, la^{c}mEn q!Eq!ā'laqâ-
lasōsa ^{c}nā'ẋwa lē'lqwălaLa^{c}ya ^{c}wā'las pExa'la qa hă'mdʒidäx
lE^{c}ma'e xE'nLElaē hë'x·^{c}ida ai'x·^{c}īda la'ē łâ'k!wēmas bEgwā'nEm
ē't!ēda.

wä, lEn qä^{c}na'kŭlaxa la gäła gā'noḷa, lEn dō'x^{c}waLElaxa
g·ā'x^{c}alisē ẋwā'ẋwagŭm ^{c}nā'l^{c}nōẋ^{u}ts!ālēda bEgwā'nEmē lāq. wä,
lEn lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Ema'isē qEn lä lā'lalaq qaxs â'^{c}mae k!wa'xs^{c}-
ālalēs lā'xēs ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē hë gwēx·s nā'xs^{c}i^{c}läla ḷō^{c} lâ'łtâ
ḷō^{c} k·!ēs. wä, lEn lā'g·aa lāq. ^{c}mā'sLēs hë'^{c}maxōḷē nō'li^{c}laẋ^{u}xa
mē'xala bEgwā'nEms pē'pExalāsa nā'k!wax·da^{c}xwē. wä, g·î'l-
^{c}mēsē mā'łt!ēg·aa'LEla g·ā'xEn la'ē wĕ'nxsdāłaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·a^{c}ła.
wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}wa, qāst, hë'q!amēg·în ē'a^{c}xē'na^{c}yē nā'nekwi^{c}läla
q!ā'q!ē^{c}staax ts!Ex·q!ä'sa ałō'gŭxsE^{c}ma'kwē lē'lqwălaLa^{c}ya qEn
lä ts!Ek·!ā'lEmxEns ^{c}nē'^{c}nEmō'kwa lax tē'guxsta^{c}yē qa mē'xēs.
wä, â'^{c}mēsEn ^{c}nēx· qEn g·ā'xē ts!Ek·!ā'ł^{c}ēdōL yîsa g·ī'gămaēyē
hē'nak·!ālasE^{c}wē, yîxs lE^{c}ma'ē xE'nLEla ts!Ex·q!a' qaxs lE^{c}ma'ē
gwā'x·gūlsēs g·ī'ts!EwasLē. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·ilē laE'ms mē'xalałtsEn
wā'łdEmōLaxwa gā'noLēx qa^{c}s małmē'xts!eLōsax gaā'laLa, ^{c}nē'k·ē.
wä, la^{c}mē ḷEx^{c}ē'da qa^{c}s lä sē'x^{c}wīda. wä, laE'm la nä'^{c}nak^{u} lāx
tē'gŭxsta^{c}yē qa^{c}s lä'xat! ts!Ek·!ā'łElasēs dō'xwaḷE'łē lax tsā'xisē
hē'nak·!ālasE^{c}waxs lE^{c}ma'ē xE'nLEla ts!Ex·q!a' lā'xa pē'pExala.
wä, la^{c}mē nō'li^{c}lak^{u} k·!ē's nē'łaxa nā'k!wax·da^{c}xwas g·ā'xēx·dē

lax tsā'xis. wä, lā'xaē k·!ēs ts!Ek·!ā'ɬElas hē'nak·!ālasE^{e}waxs lE^{e}ma'ē xE'nLEla ts!Ex·q!a' qaxs hë'^{e}maē gwē'g·ilē nō'li^{e}lakwē, yîxs k!eâ'saē q!ā'lasēs g·ō'kŭlōtasēx gwā'gwaagasasēxs sē'x^{e}wīdaē qaxs hë'mEnāla^{e}maē gā'nōLExs la'ē ălē'x^{e}wīda. wä, lā'ɫa q!ā'la^{e}ma pē'pExala. wä, las q!ā'laEmxEn gwa^{e}yi^{e}lälasax hē'nak·!ālasE^{e}wē qa'xg·în lE^{e}ma'ōlg·în k·!ā't!ēts qa^{e}s.

wä, hë'^{e}mEn lā'g·iła wEyō'q!ŭsxa ^{e}nā'x̣wa gwa^{e}yi^{e}lä'^{e}latsa pē'pExalasa ^{e}nā'x̣wa lē'lqwalaLa^{e}yaxEn ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłaxg·în läk· lā'xa gō'sg·imoxwē. wä, g·îl^{e}mēsEn lā'g·a^{e}lis lāx LEma'isas g·ō'kwas nEg·ä'dzē lä'g·în Lā'lē^{e}lālasōs. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē xwā'naɬ^{e}īdē gEnE'masqa^{e}s L!Ex̣wī'lē g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsEn gwāł L!E'x̣waxs la'ē nEg·ä'dzē ts!Ek!āɬEla g·ā'xEnLaxs lä'lē ^{e}wī'^{e}laē'LELaLa gō'sg·imoxwē LE^{e}wēs ts!ē'daqē LE^{e}wēs g·î'ng·înānEme lāx gō'kwas maE'mx̣^{e}wīdē qaxs łā'x̣^{u}st!EqEla'ē ts!Ex·q!ē' k!ē'deɬasē L!ā'lēlīlaō'gwa. wä, la ^{e}nā'x̣wa^{e}ma pē'pExala ^{e}wāx· hë'lik·aq^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{e}īda^{e}mēsEn wŭLa'x nEg·ä'dzē, wälaLElalax p!Eyō'las L!ā'lēlīlaō'gwa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEms, ^{e}nē'k·EnLaq. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, yō'kwas^{e}Emxat! p!Eyō'ltsōx bE'nba^{e}yas ō'bâ^{e}yas lā'xōx ai'k!Eba^{e}yas tEk·!ä's, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē dzā'qwaxs la'ē qā'sēda mō'kwē gwă^{e}yâ'sa gō'sg·imoxwē â'lak·!āla lā'x·sâ pē'pExala, yîx hā'dahō LŌ^{e} q!ō'mE^{e}nakŭlas LŌ^{e} ăwā'lasElał LŌ^{e} qE'ldēdzEm. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē hō'qEwElsa mō'kwē pē'pExala qā'sElg·îs lāx g·ō'kwas nEg·ä'dzē lä'g·în ăx^{e}ē'd lā'xa qE'mx̣wēxEn hë'mEnāla^{e}mē q!ap!ē'x·sEyōta qEn q!anē'pi^{e}lälēq qa lē'x·^{e}Enēs yo gwēx·sa q!ā'^{e}lawēx. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gwā'łExg·în läk· ăx^{e}ā'LElōts lax bEna'dza^{e}yasg·în ai'k·!ōdExstē lax a^{e}wā'gawa^{e}yas LE^{e}wŭn g·ē'x·dEmala, yîxEn hë'g·iła gwē'x·^{e}īts qaxs ăxk·!ā'laēda mō'kwē pē'pExala qEn lä x·ī'ts!ax·îla qaxs k·!ē's^{e}maē q!ā'laxg·în la^{e}mē'k· ō'q!ŭdzē pExa'lasa L!a'L!ăsiqwăla LE^{e}wa kwā'g·ułē. wä, la^{e}mē nEg·ä'dzē ăxk·!ā'la g·ā'xEn qEnu^{e}x̣^{u} lā'lag·i LE^{e}wē LE^{e}wēs gEnE'mē. wä, lanu^{e}x̣^{u} hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas maE'mx̣^{e}wīdē. wä, lanu^{e}x̣^{u} ăxk·!ā'lasō^{e} qEnu^{e}x̣^{u} hë k!ŭs^{e}ā'liła hë'łk!ōttsō^{e}liłas ă^{e}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{e}mE'n dō'qŭlax L!ā'lēlīlaō'gwa kŭldzâ'^{e}lītxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'^{e}wa^{e}ya lax nā'qoLēwa^{e}yasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē g·āx ^{e}wī'^{e}laēLa bē'bEgwānEm LE^{e}wa ts!ē'daqxa k·!ēs ē'xEnta LE^{e}wēs g·î'ng·înānEmē, wä, lä LĀ'x̣^{e}ŭlītłē maE'mx̣^{e}wīdē qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·a^{e}łē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, gē'lag·a^{e} nanau'alax̣^{u} qa^{e}s g·ā'xaōs łē'nEmaplaxEn xŭnō'kwē LŌ^{e} ^{e}yā'^{e}yak·ilagä. ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłē nanau'alax̣^{u} laE'ms â'lak·!ālał k·!îx̣^{e}wī'dLōL, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'm k·!eâ's la nEx̣wā'lasa pē'pExalasa gō'sg·imoxwē lāx L!ā'lēlīlaō'gwaxa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'qa qaxs hä'ë q!ā'p!aēł k!ŭdzī'la nEgo^{e}yâ'liłasa hë'łk!ōdEnē'gwiłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{e}mē k·!ēs hë gwē'g·ilē gwē'g·i^{e}lasasa nā'k!wax·da^{e}x̣^{u}, yîxs t!Emē'dzōdaē mō'p!Enēda nēnâ'gadăx k·!ē's^{e}maē g·ā'xēLēda pExa'la lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä,

hë'ᵉmēs g·îl ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīłē hā'daho qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlił lāx hë'ł- 1
k·!ōdᴇnō'dʒiᵉliłas ʟ!ā'lēłīlaō'gwa. wä, laᵉmē q!ō'xᵉwŭłts!oyᴇᵉwē
hä'xäs ʟ!ā'lēłīlaō'gwa. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē hā'daho ʟᴇxᵉwā'ʟᴇlōtsēs
hë'łk!ōtts!ā'naᵉyē lax bᴇ'nbaᵉyas ō'bâᵉyas lā'qēxs k·!eâ'saē
gwē'k·!ālasa. wä, la maᴇ'mx̱ᵉwīdē ăxᵉē'dxa łā'logŭmē qaᵉs 5
gŭxts!ō'dēsa ᵉwᴇᵉwā'p!ᴇmē lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł la'ē hë'ᴇm-
xaē maᴇ'mx̱ᵉwīdē ʟē'ᵉlālaxa mō'kwē pē'pᴇxalaᵉyadʒᴇwā'lē q!ŭls-
q!ŭ'lᵉyakᵘ ts!ē'dāq qa lē ă'mᵉyaxēmēłxa pᴇxa'läxs la'ē hë'lik·a.
wä, hë'ᴇm ɫē'gᴇmsa mō'kwē ts!ē'daqē ă'mᵉyaxᴇxstēxa pᴇxa'la.
wä, laᵉmē maᵉlō'kwa ts!ᴇdā'q k!ŭdʒī'ł lax hë'łk!ōtā'gawaᵉliłas 10
hā'daho. wä, lä maᵉlō'kwa k!ŭdʒī'ł lax gᴇ'mxagā'waᵉliłas. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'łaᵉliła mō'kwē ă'mᵉyaxᴇxstēxa pᴇxa'la la'as hā'daho
ăxstᴇ'ntsēs hë'łk·!ōtts!ā'naᵉyē aᵉyasō' lāx ᵉwā'bᴇts!âwasa łā'lo-
gŭmē qaᵉs ɫᴇ'lq!ᴇsē la ᵉwā'pē la q!ō'dʒᴇwēx aᵉyasâ's. wä, laᵉmē
ts!ᴇwē'ʟ!ᴇxōda. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'łaxs la'ē k·î'nxᵉaʟᴇ'la lāx 15
ai'k·!ᴇbaᵉyas tᴇk·!ä'sa ts!ᴇx·q!a' ts!ᴇdā'q. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē k·!îx̱ᵉ-
wī'dqᴇxs la'asē ᵉnᴇmā'dʒaqwa ă'mᵉyaxᴇxᵉēdēda ts!ē'daqēxa mō'-
kwē ă'mᵉyaxᴇxstēxa pᴇxa'la. wä, la'x·daᵉxwē ᵉnē'k·a wŭ'k·as wŭ'-
k·as ai'k·ila ai'k·ila ai'k·ilax ai'sayōx ᵉnᴇmō'x̱ᵘk·asēx laō'łnau'alax̱ᵘs
nau'alax̱ᵘ, wŭ'k·as wŭ'k·as waai' wī'waxōᵉ nau'alax̱wāmatsōs nau'- 20
alax̱ᵘ qa g·ā'xaēsōx q!ŭlā'x·ᵉīdā'matsōs q!wēq!ŭlag·ilaᵉyâkwasas
nau'alax̱ᵘs nau'alax̱ᵘ wŭ'k·as wŭ'k·as ai'k·ila ai'k·ila ai'k·ila. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsē x·ī't!ēdēda pᴇxa'la yîxs hë'ᵉmaē gwăᵉyō'sa bā'k!um
x·ī't!ēdē, yîxs la'ē gwāł k·!î'x̱waxa ts!ᴇx·q!a' ts!ᴇdā'qa; wä lā'xaē
ᵉnᴇmā'dʒaqwa ᵉnē'k·a mō'kwē ts!ē'daq, g·ā'xk·asō, g·ā'xk·asō, 25
g·ā'xk·asᵉᴇmxaas laō'łxōᵉ haē'lᴇmaxsᴇns ᵉnᴇmō'x̱wēx, ᵉnē'k·ē.
wä, lä'da pᴇxa'la ʟᴇxᵉwī'tsēs hë'łk!ōtts!ā'naᵉyē aᵉyasō' lā'xēs
sᴇ'msē qaᵉs hămdʒō'dēsa k!ŭx·ä' lā'xēs aᵉyasō'. wä, lä q!wē'-
tsᴇmdxa k!ŭx·a', yîx gwăᵉyâ'sa pē'pᴇxaläsa gō'sg·imox̱wē la
g·ī'g·agaᵉyaatsa ts!ᴇx·q!ō'lᴇmē. wä, lä ăxstᴇ'ntsēs aᵉyasōwē lā'xa 30
ᵉwā'bᴇts!âwasa łā'logŭmē. wä, lä q!wē'dʒᴇłtāla qa ᵉwi'ᵉlâwēsa
k!ŭx·a'. wä, â'ᵉmēsē hā'daho la q!wē'tsᴇmēxēs gwăᵉyō' ts!ᴇx·-
q!ō'lᴇm yîsēs hë'łk·ōtts!ā'naᵉyē. wä, lä ai'k·!ᴇbałts!'ā'nax·ᵉīdᴇxs
la'ē dā'łᵉidxēs aᵉyasōwē qaᵉs pō'x̱ᵉwī'dēq ᵉnᴇ'mp!ᴇna. wä, laᵉmē
pō'x̱ostōdxēs gwăᵉyowē ts!ᴇx·q!ō'lᴇma. wä, hë'ᴇm wā'loxᵉwīdē 35
hā'daho. wä, lä ɫā'x̱ᵉwaᵉlīłē hā'daho qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs
g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, laᴇ'mɫēda mō'kwē ts!ē'daq hëwä'xa
yā'wix·ᴇᵉlił lā'xēs k!ŭdʒē'lasē. wä, lä ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīłē q!ō'mᴇᵉna'kŭᵉlas
qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīła. wä, â'ᴇmxaā'wēsē naqᴇ'mg·îłᴇwēx gwăᵉ-
yiᵉlä'lasas hā'daho. wä, â'ᴇmxaā'wēsa mō'kwē ts!ē'daq naqᴇ'm- 40
g·îłᴇwēxēs g·î'lx·dē gwē'k·!ālasaxs ămᵉya'xaē. wä, la q!wā'łxōᴇm
la gŭxᵉēdayowēda ᵉwā'bᴇts!âwasa łā'logŭmē lāx tsā'wasasa yō'gu-
mēsē g·ä'x·ᵉīd lā'xa sä'läsa g·ō'kwē lāx hë'łk·!ōdᴇ'nwaᵉyas łā'na-

ẋwaē gwā'ła ᵉnEmō'kwē pExa'la. wä, g·ā'xē ẋwē'laqa hă'nk·Eᵉ-yî'ndaᵉyowa łā'logŭmē lā'xa ai'k·!aa'kwē q!ō'yaakᵘ k·ā'dzEkwa. wä, laᵉmē ē't!ēd gŭxts!ō'ᵉyâ ᵉwEᵉwā'p!Emē lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la gwā'lił łā'logŭmē g·ā'xaas qE'ldēdzEm k!wastōᵉliłax k!waē'lasdäs q!ō'mE-ᵉna'kŭᵉlas. wä, lä p!ē'ẋᵉwītsēs ᵉwā'x·sōłts!ā'naᵉyē lāx bE'nbaᵉyas ō'bâᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'qa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwał p!ē'ẋwaqēxs la'ē ăxstE'ntsēs hë'łk!ōtts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xa ᵉwā'bEts!âwasa łā'logŭmē qaᵉs LE'lq!Esēxa ᵉwā'pē la q!ō'dzEwēx aᵉyasâ's. wä, â'ᵉmēsē hë'ᵉx·ᵉīda k·!îẋᵉwī'dxēs p!ē'ẋwałtsōẋᵘdē. wä, laE'm hë'x·ᵉīdaᵉma ts!ē'daq ᵉnEmā'dzaqwa ă'mᵉyaxᵉēda. wä, k·!ē'st!a gä'łaxs la'ē x·ī't!ēda. wä, laᵉmē hămx·ts!ā'nEntsa â'lä la ᵉmE'lstō. wä, laᵉmē yā'q!Eg·aᵉłē qE'ldēdzEmēxa pExa'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, hë'ᵉmEn ā'lē q!ā'xōs ᵉwā'lasaqōs ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxwa xo'msax. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēsEn lâLg·ada L!ō'pEk· ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē tsē't!ēdxēs dā'łala aᵉyasâ' qa ᵉnā'-ẋwēs dō'qŭlēda x·ī'ts!ax·îläx gwăᵉyâ's L!ō'paxs la'ē ts!a'xᵘstala lāx ᵉwā'bEts!âwasa łā'logŭmē. wä, laE'mxaē hë'Em wā'lōxᵉwīdExs la'ē gwā'ła. wä, lä ḷā'ẋᵉŭlił qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, la ḷā'ẋᵉŭliłē ăwā'lasElał qaᵉs lä k!wastō'ᵉliłax k!waē'lasdäs qE'ldēdzEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē k!wā'g·aᵉlīłaxs la'ē hë'x·ᵉīdaEm ts!E'nts!Enẋᵉwēda lax ᵉwā'bEts!âwasa łā'logŭmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'łaxs la'ē â'Em nā'qEmg·îłtâx gwăᵉyiᵉlä'lasas hā'daho ḷōᵉ q!ō'mEᵉnakŭᵉlas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ḷā'ẋᵉŭlīł qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, laᵉmē gwā'ła pē'pExala. wä, laᵉmEn g·ī'g·aēxᵉēt qEn q!ā'q!ēᵉstaēx łā'ẋwaᵉyasa pē'pExala ḷōᵉ â'la ḷōᵉ â'Em pExa'labōła lāx gwē'x·sdEmasa pē'pExalāsa nā'k!wax·daᵉxwax(s) k·!ē'saē â'la pē'pExala, yîxs â'ᵉmaē ts!ā'gEkwēs pē'pExala. wä, lEn ăxk·!ā'lax nEg·ä'dzē wā'łaqelēk·qEn lä p!ē'ẋᵉwīdEx L!ā'lēłīlaō'gwa ᵉnē'k·EnLaq. wä hë'x·ᵉida-ᵉmēsē ḷā'ẋᵉwaᵉliłē nEg·ä'dzē qaᵉs nē'lēsEn wā'łdEmē lā'xa gō's-g·imoẋwē. wä, â'ᵉmēsē ᵉnā'ẋwa mō'ᵉlēda ᵉnā'ẋwa gō'sg·imoẋᵘsEn wā'łdEm qaxs lē'x·aᵉmaē la L!ā'lēłīlaō'gwa la k!ŭ'dzâlīłxa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē qaē'da mō'kwē ts!ē'daqExs lEᵉma'ē k!ŭsᵉā'ᵉlīł lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!ŭ-dzē'lasExs k·!ē'sᵉmēx·dē LE'ᵉlālasō qaᵉs g·ā'xē ă'mᵉyaxEla. wä, lEn ḷā'ẋᵉwaᵉlīł qEn lä k!wanō'dzElīłax L!ā'lēłīlaō'gwa. wä, lEn p!ē'-ẋᵉwīdxEn dō'gŭlē p!ē'ẋwasōsa mō'kwē pē'pExala. wä, laᵉmEn dō'qŭlaqēxs â'lak·!ālaē la ha'qē k·!a'ẋᵘmōtasa pē'pExala qaxs g·î'lᵉmaē łā'lok!wa k·!îẋᵉwī'daxs la'ē q!Ex·ᵉī'da qaᵉs nEx·ᵉī'dēxēs x·ō'msē. hë'ᵉmēs lā'g·iłas â'la la t!ē'ẋwē k·!aẋᵘmōtas. wä, lEn ăxk·!ā'laxa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'q qa hăxᵉwā'liłē. wä, lä ¦nā'nagēg·ēxEn wā'łdEmaq. wä, lEn p!ē'ẋᵉwīdEx bănE'nxaᵉyas Lē'Laq!ŭdEnäs lāx ă'ᵉwī'g·aᵉyas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn gwāł p!ē'ẋwaqēxg·în la ăxk·!ā'-lax maE'mẋᵉwīdē qa tsē'x·ᵉīdēsēx ᵉwā'pa qaE'n. wä, g·ā'xē tsā'-laxa k!waᵉsta' qō't!axa ᵉwā'pē qaᵉs ts!Ewē's g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn

hă'ng·a^{ɛ}lîłasa ^{ɛ}wā'bEts!âla k!wa^{ɛ}sta'. wä lEn L!ē'p!Ex^{ɛ}ē'dx ē^{ɛ}eya- 1
sâ'sEn q!EsEna'^{ɛ}yē, wä, laxEn lōltsē^{ɛ}sElēk· wä, lEn nē'łax maE'mx^{ɛ}-
wīdäxg·în gŭ'nx·^{ɛ}īdēLEk· lā'lōL!aLEx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas k·lē'delas,
^{ɛ}nē'k·EnLaq. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē ɬā'x̣^{ɛ}ŭliła qa^{ɛ}s nē'lēxēs g·ō'kŭ-
lōtasEn wā'łdEmē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa mō'^{ɛ}lēda gō'sg·imox̣wē. wä, 5
lEn ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ^{ɛ}wā'bEts!âla k!wa'^{ɛ}sta qEn ts!Ewē'L!Exōdē. wä,
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn g̣wāł ts!Ewē'L!Exōda läk· kwē's^{ɛ}a^{ɛ}liłasa ^{ɛ}wā'pē lā'xa
onâ'lisasa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'x^{ɛ}ma mō'kwē pē'pE-
xalaxa hë'lik·ax·däxa ts!Edā'qē k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'^{ɛ}lił lā'xEn ^{ɛ}wā'x·s^{ɛ}a^{ɛ}liłē.
wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsa mō'kwē ă'm^{ɛ}yaxēmēł ts!ē'daqa g·ā'x^{ɛ}Emxaē k!ŭs^{ɛ}- 10
ā'^{ɛ}lił lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!ŭdz̨ē'lasa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn g̣wāł ts!Ewē'L!E-
xōda, lä'g·în k·E'nx^{ɛ}āLEla lāx ă^{ɛ}wī'g·a^{ɛ}yasa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'qa
qEn k·!ē'sē eâ'ltsilaxg·în g·ā'lēk· k·!îx̣^{ɛ}wī'da. wä, ā'l^{ɛ}mēsEn â'la
łā'lok!wa k·!îx̣wa'g·în läk· Elā'q x·ī'ta. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn p!Eqā'laxa
E'lkwäxs g·ā'xaē qō'tla lā'xEn a^{ɛ}wī'L!Exawa^{ɛ}yēxa g·āxâ'la lā'xg·în 15
g·ē'x·dEmalak·. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nEmā'dz̨aqwala ă'm^{ɛ}yaxElēda mō'kwē
ts!ē'daq. wä, lEn x·ī't!ēda. wä, lEn hămx·ts!ā'nEntsa E'lkwaxa
la g·ī'g·ag̣a^{ɛ}yaatsa qE'mx̣waxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmboła. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsEn
la LElā'la^{ɛ}liłxa E'lkwäsEn hë'łk!ōtts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ma-
E'mx̣^{ɛ}wīdē dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxa E'lkwäxs la'ē tsā'x^{ɛ}walīłEla la'ē ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa 20
łā'logŭmē qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xē hă'ng·a^{ɛ}liłas lā'xEn hë'łk·!ōtag̣awa^{ɛ}liłē.
wä, la^{ɛ}mEn q!wē'tsEmsEn hë'łk!ōtts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lā'xa qE'mx̣wa. wä,
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē la ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lâwa E'lkwa lä'g·în lā'losElāmatsa hë g̣wēx·s
q!ā'^{ɛ}lawēxa la g·î'lt!a lē'x·Enēda E'lx̣^{ɛ}ŭnāla qE'mx̣wa lā'xEn ē'^{ɛ}eyasō'.
wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēs la ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa dō'g̣ŭłtsa g·ō'sg·imox̣wē ɬo^{ɛ}ma ts!Ex·q!a' 25
ts!Edā'qa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē k!ŭt!ā'LEla lā'xEn a^{ɛ}yasâ'xg·în läk·
yä'laqwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn ɬā'x̣^{ɛ}ŭliła qEn lä'^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}liłElēxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}-
liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē bEna'sałEn hë'łk·!ōtts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē qa
^{ɛ}nā'x̣wēs dō'qŭlēda gō'sg·imox̣waxa la k!ŭdEdz̨â'^{ɛ}ya ts!Ex·q!ō'-
lEmboła lā'xEn a^{ɛ}yasō'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn lä'^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}lîła lā'xa lEgwī'łē 30
lä'g·în ɬā'x̣^{ɛ}ŭlīł lā'xa L!ā'sa^{ɛ}liłasa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'qa. lEn
ăxk·!ā'lax maE'mx̣^{ɛ}wīdē qa ăx^{ɛ}ē'dēsēx ămā'^{ɛ}ya k·ā'dz̨Ek^{u} qaE'n.
wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'dEq qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xē ts!âs g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa
k·ā'dz̨Ekwē qEn q!Enē'psEmdēs lā'xa E'lx̣^{u}sEmāla qE'mx̣wa. wä,
lEn qā's^{ɛ}īda qEn lä dz̨E'mg·alēsas la'xa ts!E'lqwa g̣ŭna'^{ɛ}ya. wä, 35
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEn g̣wā'la läk· p!Esa'sa lā'k·!Endē dā'la lā'xa g̣ō'sg·imox̣^{u}
qa q!ā'lēsēxEn pExExLä'yō ɬē'g̣Emē qā'sElēdē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn g̣wāłxa
gā'noLē lā'xēq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē yā'q!Eg·ałē maE'mx̣^{ɛ}wīdäxs la'ē g̣wāł
ăwā'pâla ɬE^{ɛ}wēs k·lē'dēłē L!ā'lēłīlaō'g̣wa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}ya,
g̣ō'sg·imox̣^{u} ai'x·Läg·a wā'łdEmg·as L!ā'lēłīlaō'g̣wak· qaxs ^{ɛ}nē'- 40
k·ēk· q!ä'k·ElaEmxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs la'a k·!îx·ō'^{ɛ}yōsōx qā-'
sElēdēx. wä, la^{ɛ}Em läk· q!ŭ^{ɛ}la' ^{ɛ}nē'k·Ek·. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mē la ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa la
yä'lag̣watsa g̣ō'sg·imox̣wē ɬE^{ɛ}wēs ts!ē'daqē mō'^{ɛ}las wā'łdEmas.

wä, la^{s}mEn dō′qŭlaqēxs ma′x·ts!aēda mō′kwē ^{s}waE^{s}wē′qwē^{s}lak^{u} pē′pExalasa gō′sg·imoẋwasEn gwē′x·^{s}idaasē qaxs lē′x·a^{s}maē k·!ē′sda^{s}x^{u} yä′laqwa. lEn k·îldEēlē′qałas wā′ldEmlaxas g·ā′xEn. wä, la^{s}mEnu^{s}ẋ^{u} ^{s}wī′^{s}la hō′qowEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qEnu^{s}ẋ^{u} lä nä′^{s}nak^{u} lax g·ō′kwas nEg·ä′dẓē qaxs lE^{s}ma′ē hăyā′qaxa nEgē′g·a^{s}yē. wä, la ^{s}nē′k·ē nEg·ä′dẓē qEn lä kŭlts!â′^{s}lil lā′xa ōts!â′^{s}liłē lāx kŭ^{s}lē′lasas. wä, la^{s}mē′sEn nā′nagēg·ēx wā′ldEmas. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsEn kŭ′lg·a^{s}liła la′ē g·āx k!wanō′lEm^{s}lîła g·ā′xEn. wä, lä ō′pałaxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, hēk·asEn lā′g·iła ^{s}nēx· qa^{s}s g·ā′xaōs kŭ′lts!â^{s}liła qa^{s}s nē′naq!Exstâlaōs mē′xa qak·asō′xda pē′pExaläxsa gō′sg·imoẋwēx, la′k·as^{s}Emxaōx mā′x·ts!asēs gwe′x·^{s}idaasōs, yîxs la′aqōs nē′łałāmatsē ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē qa ^{s}nā′ẋwak·as^{s}mēsē dō′gŭłtsē bē′bEgwānEmē. wä, la′k·as^{s}Emxaōx ^{s}nā′ẋwa xE′n^{s}yas^{s}idōx gō′sg·imoẋwēx, ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·iłē Ela′x^{s}EmLEs k·!ēs g·ā′xL LE′^{s}lālasōłtsa pē′pExaläxwa k·!ē′s^{s}mēx ^{s}nā′x·^{s}ida qa^{s}s q!ā′q!ē^{s}staēxēs gwē′g·ilasōs lā′g·iłaōs lâ′Lxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē qa läs k!ŭtā′ła laxs a^{s}yasâ′qōs. wä, la^{s}s hë ai′g·asē k·!ēs nē′łaq, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′^{s}mēq qa^{s}s gwa′łałaōs qaē′, ^{s}nē′k·ēxs la′ē kŭ′lg·a^{s}liła. wä, la^{s}mEn â′lak·!āla ai′x·p!astEwēx^{u}gŭn läk· mē′x^{s}ēda qaxg·în qE′lk·ēk· qaxg·în Elā′q^{s}mēk· sE′nbEndxa ^{s}nā′la qā′sa lā′xa ts!ē′qwa^{s}yē lā′x·sâla lā′laa lā′xa gō′sg·imoẋwē. wä, la^{s}mEn k·!ēs q!ā′q!ēk·Elaqēxs la′ē ^{s}nā′x·^{s}idxa gaā′la qExg·în g·ā′xēk· gwä′sōs maE′mẋ^{s}wīdē qEn lä gaā′xstala lāx g·ō′kwas. wä, lEn hë′x·^{s}idaEm ḷā′ẋ^{s}wīda qEn lä lâ′łts!â^{s}lil lā′xa ō′ts!â′^{s}liłe. wä, lEn ts!ōts!ō′xumda. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsEn gwā′ła la′as nEg·ä′dẓē ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn lä k!wā′g·a^{s}lil lāx k!waē′lasas ḷE^{s}wēs gEnE′mē nEqā′ẋ^{u}sē^{s}stā′laẋwē. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, gwā′la gEyō′ł lā lā′xa LE′^{s}lāla lâ′Laxs hë′^{s}Emaē ā′łē g·î′ldẓaqwa LE′^{s}lalōL qaxs mō′p!enē^{s}stēLa g·ā′xL LE′^{s}lālaLōL lā′xōx gwē′g·ilasaxsa gō′sg·imoẋwaxs LE′^{s}lālaēx. wä, laE′ms ḷā′xwał lā′xēq, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, la^{s}mEn nā′nagēg·ēx wā′ldEmas g·ā′xEn. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē yū′dux^{u}benē^{s}sta g·āx ē′tsē^{s}sta g·ā′xEn lä′g·în ḷā′ẋ^{s}wīda qEn lä lä′g·ēq. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsEn laē′L lā′xa g·ō′kwē lä′g·în ăxk!ā′lasōs maE′mẋ^{s}wīdē qEn lä k!wā′g·a^{s}lil lā′xa nEqē′wa^{s}yasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la^{s}mEn dō′qŭlax L!ā′lēlîlaō′gwaxs k!waē′łaē lā′xa hë′łk!ōdoyâ^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwasēs ō′mpē. wä, g·ā′xē hō′gwiLElēda q!aL!ō′kwē g·ī′g·Egămēsa ałō′gŭq!Esē ^{s}na′l^{s}nE^{s}mē′motsa gō′sg·imoẋwē. wä, lä k!ŭs^{s}ā′^{s}liła yū′dukwē lā′xEn hë′lk·!ōtā′gawa^{s}lilē. wä, lä k!ŭs^{s}ā′^{s}liła yū′dukwē lā′xen gE′mxagawa^{s}li′łē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī′^{s}la k!ŭs^{s}ā′^{s}liła la′as ăx^{s}ē′tsE^{s}wa xamas qa^{s}s ts!Ex·a′sE^{s}wēs gEnE′mas maE′mẋ^{s}widē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē ^{s}nā′ẋwa la ts!E′nkwa mō′wē xamasa la′ē k·!ō′k!ŭps^{s}EntsE^{s}wa qa^{s}s ăxts!ō′yE^{s}wē lā′xa mEwē′xLa łō′Elq!wa. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē gwā′ła g·ā′xaē k·ax·dẓamō′^{s}lilEm g·ā′xEnu^{s}ẋ^{u}. wä, laE′m k·!eâ′s L!ē′^{s}na qaxs â′laē la tsE′nxwēda dẓa′ẋwasdē xamasa. wä,

laᶜmE'n tsē'x·ᶜitsōsa ᶜwā'pē qEn nā'xᶜēdēq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEn ǥwā'ła 1
la'ē ō'gwaqa na'xᶜēdēda g·ī'g·Eǥămaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ǥwā'ła
la'as ḷā'ẋᶜŭliłē L!ā'lēłīlaō'gwaxa ts!Ex·q!a'x·dē ts!Edā'qa qaᶜs
g·ā'xē ḷā'ẋumᶜliła g·ā'xEn. wä, lä dā'x·ᶜīd lā'xa ts!E'nkwē xamas
g·ī'ts!âxEn łō'qŭla qaᶜs k·!ō'pōdēxa ămа'bidaᶜwē lāq. wä, lä x·î'lp!īt 5
hë'łk·!Ewē'ᶜsta qaᶜs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, dā'łasēs hë'ł-
k!ōtts!ā'naᶜyē lāxa xama'dʒEsē, lā'q!amēg·în q!ŭla'axsg·ada ᶜwā'la-
sEk· pExa'la, wä, laᶜmē'sEn ts!ō'q!ŭsałtsg·ada qa g·î'lq!Esēsōx
hămx·ᶜī'da lā'xg·în LE'lEmg·aqᵘ, ᶜnē'k·ēxs la'ē ts!ō'q!ŭsas g·ā'xEn.
wä, lā'xaē ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜnEmō'ẋᵘᶜEmLEs lā'LEn pExa'laLōL qā'sElidē 10
yîxs lEᶜma'aqōs q!ŭlaa'kŭla g·ā'xEnLaxg·în laᶜmē'k· yā'x·ᶜītsōsōx
pē'pExalāsa ǥō'sg·imoẋwēx, ᶜnē'k·ēxs laē aē'daaqa qaᶜs k!wā'-
g·aᶜliłē lā'xēs k!waē'lasē. wä, laᶜmEnuᶜẋᵘ xEmsxā'sᶜīd lā'xēq.
wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEnuᶜẋᵘ ǥwā'ła la'as L!ā'L!ayodʒaqŭla mō'lēda g·ī'g·E-
ǥămaᶜyas wā'łdEmas L!ā'lēłīlaō'ǥwa g·ā'xEn, hë'ᶜmēsēxs la'ē 15
x·asx·ī'la g·ā'xEn qaxs lEᶜma'ē â'lak·!āla la ǥwāł ts!Ex·q!ē' L!ā'-
lēłīlaō'ǥwa lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ǥwā'łē wâ'łdEmas lä'g·anuᶜẋᵘ
wī'ᶜła hō'qowElsa qEn lä laē'L lāx g·ō'kwas nEg·ä'dʒē. wä, la-
ᶜmē'sEn gaē'ł k!waē'ła q!ā'q!ēx·silaxEn nâ'qaᶜyē qaxg·în naxsᶜ-
iᶜlä'lēk· ḷōᶜ k·îłE'läs wâ'łdEmasa ᶜnā'ẋwa g·ī'g·Eǥămēxs x·asx·ī'laē 20
g·ā'xEn. wä, lä bā'xŭsā'masxēs pē'pExala. wä, hë'ᶜmēsEn lā'g·iła
ᶜnē'nk·!ēqEla qEn g·āxlag·ī nä'ᶜnakᵘ lā'xg·a tsā'xisEk·. wä, laᶜmē'-
sEn nē'łax nEg·ä'dʒē yî'xg·în laᶜmē'k· g·ā'xL nä'ᶜnaẋᵘLE qō ᶜnā'x·ᶜ-
īdLōxa łE'nsLa. wä, lā'xEntē nEg·ä'dʒē nē'łasonokwa yîsEn
wā'łdEmaq lā'g·iłas hë'x·ᶜida g·ā'xa bEgwā'nEmē ḷē'ǥadEs LEl- 25
pī'la k!wanō'dʒEᶜlīłaxg·în t!ēg·iłēk· lāx g·ō'kwas nEg·ä'dʒē. wä, lä
ō'pałaxs la'ē yā'q!Ent!āla g·ā'xEn. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜyā'lagEmEn
qEn g·ā'xē LE'ᶜlalōL qaᶜs la'ōs lä'g·E g·ā'xEn qEns lä la'xō q!ē'-
qalasax laxō ā'L!ēx yî'sEns pē'pExŭtē qaxs lEᶜma'a ᶜwī'ᶜlāła
lā'qē. ᶜwä ḷā'ẋᶜwit qEns lä la'x·sâ lā'xg·a t!Enē'g·ēx· t!Ex·î'la, 30
ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, laᶜmē'sEn hë'x·ᶜidaEm xwā'nałᶜida la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē
nEg·ä'dʒē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜmā'dʒōs ō'pałayâq!ōs LE'lpil. lEᶜmas
ᶜyā'lagEmsEns ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwa qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs LE'ᶜlālaqwa. wä, las
k·!ēs ᶜnēx· qEn lä q!ā'laxēs LE'ᶜlāłilaōsaqᵘ. wä'g·a ē'sEla g·ā'xEn
qā'sElaid qEns laE'ns, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, laᶜmē nEg·ä'dʒē łā'wisa qaxs 35
k·!ē'saē Laᶜlī'łk·îna. wä, hë'ᶜmēsēxs k·!ē'saē q!â'LElax LE'ᶜlālag·iłasa
pē'pExala g·ā'xEn. wä, laᶜmēs hë'ᶜmē nEg·ä'dʒē g·ā'lag·iwēxg·anuᶜẋᵘ
läk· lā'xa t!Enē'g·aᶜyē t!Ex·î'las g·ō'kwas. wä, lanuᶜẋᵘ aLō'łEla
qā'sa. wä, lanuᶜẋᵘ lā'g·aa lāx ō'ẋᵘsī'dʒaᶜyasa tE'nk·!Es. wä,
hë'ᶜmēsEn la dō'xᶜwaLEᶜlasxa kwâsē. wä, la nEg·ä'dʒē hë'bEtā- 40
laEm lāq qaxs t!Ex·î'łdEnaēda ḷaē'łē lāq. wä, lEn mā'k·îlaq. wä,
la E'lxḷaᶜyē LE'lpila. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEn bE'ng·ilaxg·în läk· wŭLE'laxa
hä ǥwēx·s sEbE'lxk·!āla ᶜwā'k·!āla. wä, laᶜmE'n lā'g·aa lā'xa

t!ē'dʒak!wa ă^{ɛ}wī'nagwiłtsa hë gwē'x·sa g·ō'kwēxa â'lä la p!EDE-g·ī'ła. wä, lEn dā'x·^{ɛ}ītsōs hā'daho qa^{ɛ}s lä k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lĭłEn lā'xa la ăxē'^{ɛ}latsa q!wa'xē. wä, gä'ła^{ɛ}mēs k·!eâ's yā'q!Eg·ałtsa pē'pEXala. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nā'gu^{ɛ}na'kŭlaxg·în läk· gä'ła k!waē'ła. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn dō'doqŭmdxa q!ē'nEmē bē'bEgwānEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa ma^{ɛ}lō'kwē ts!ē'daq pē'pEXalasa gō'sg·imoxwē ḷE^{ɛ}wa g·â'p!ēnoxwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn dō'x^{ɛ}-waLElaxa ^{ɛ}wā'ladʒala ^{ɛ}wa lāx ā'ʟanēgwiłasEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} la k!ŭdʒē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē hā'daho. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems, qāst, gē'lag·a qā'sElīd, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs dō'doqŭmdExg·îns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kŭk·. g·ä'^{ɛ}staEm na'naualax^{u} pē'pEXalasa gō'sg·imox^{u} ḷE^{ɛ}wa g·â'p!ēnox^{u} g·ada lā'g·ōs dō'gŭł, g·āx ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la k!udʒī'ł lā'xwa q!ē'qalats!ēx g·ōx^{u}s nEnau'alakwilä g·ā'xEnsxEns lā'g·iła pē'pEXalē. â'^{ɛ}mEn ^{ɛ}nēx· qa g·ā'lâwēsEn wā'łdEmēxsdäxEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwēx, yōL pē'pEXala, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!wē'ł^{ɛ}īda la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē ăwā'laseLałē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, gē'lag·a, qāst, qā'sElīd qEn ^{ɛ}nā'xwē nē'łasEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} nō'sē gwē'g·ilasg·anu^{ɛ}x^{u} hë'lik·ig·axa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma ḷō^{ɛ} gwē'x·sdEmasEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} lâ'ḷānEmaxg·înu^{ɛ}x^{u} hë'lik·i-g·axa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} lâLxē beX^{ɛ}una'^{ɛ}-yasē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē bEgwā'nEmaxs la'ē ł^{ɛ}lē'da ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē bEgwā'nEma. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsē la x·îs^{ɛ}ī'dē ō'k!winēx·däs lā'xEns a^{ɛ}wā'ga^{ɛ}yē. wä, laEm gwāł ts!Ex·î'lē ăxa'sdäs lā'xēq, qaxs ^{ɛ}nā'-xwa^{ɛ}maēx bē'bEgwānEma ts!ē'ts!ax·q!ō'lEmēxwa ts!E'msa^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa hEqa'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa q!ŭła'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa ḷEma'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa ts!ō'sa^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa lExâ' ḷE^{ɛ}wa wŭła'xEla ḷE^{ɛ}wa L!Eqa'^{ɛ}yē. wä, yŭ'^{ɛ}mēsa ămēłā'masē ḷE^{ɛ}wa t!Ex·sE'msEla. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsa ^{ɛ}nā'xwa ałō'gŭqāła ts!ē'ts!ax·-q!ō'lEma. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nā'xwa bē'bEgwānEma qaxs qā'saē lā'xEns qā'-yasē. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēs la lā'lagatsa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEn-saxg·îns nā'qEwēk· ḷE^{ɛ}wē, yî'xEn ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ilē, yîxs ^{ɛ}wī^{ɛ}lō'ʟaaqōsaxa bEgwā'nEmē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm ḷE^{ɛ}wēs ō'k!wina^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wēs bEX^{ɛ}ŭ'na^{ɛ}yē, yî'xEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwōx qā'sElīdä qEn gwă^{ɛ}yâ'. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sōx ō'gwaqał nē'łał g·ā'xEns pē'pEXala yîs lā'g·iłas k!ŭtā'łēda ts!Ex·-q!ō'lEmē lā'xōx a^{ɛ}yasâ'xs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nā'xwa tsEmō'talēda pē'pEXala qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē ^{ɛ}nā'xwa ō'lāła qEn yā'q!Eg·ałē qEn ō'gwaqē nē'łaq yîs gwē'x·sdEmasa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē. wä, lEn gaē'ł sE'ldēła qaxg·în k!eâ'sēk· sEnā'nEm qEn wā'łdEma. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsēxg·în ḷē'gadēg·as dʒē'łEla pEXa'la. wä, lEn k·!eâ's gwē'x·^{ɛ}īdaas gwā'-gwex·s^{ɛ}āla lā'xEn q!ŭlā'ʟEła gwē'g·ilasExg·în k·!ē's^{ɛ}mēk· mō'x^{ɛ}-ŭnxēlaxa ts!ă^{ɛ}wŭ'nxē la pEXa'la. wä, lā'xaEn k·!eâ's gwē'x·^{ɛ}-īdaas dā'dalaxa a'ya g·ā'xEnLas ō'mpasEn hë'lik·asE^{ɛ}waxg·în k·!ē's^{ɛ}mēk· mō'x^{ɛ}ŭnxēlaxa ts!ă^{ɛ}wŭ'nxē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn gä'ła â'Em la ^{ɛ}nEmā'x·îs ḷō^{ɛ} nEnō'lowŭn nâ'qa^{ɛ}yē ^{ɛ}mā's^{ɛ}anawē'sEn ḷō^{ɛ} k·îłE'-las wâ'łdEmas ḷō^{ɛ} hë'dēda ō'gwaqałäs gwē'p!alasa ba^{ɛ}nē' lā'g·iłaEn hë gwēx·s bEq!ŭ'łts!ē lā'xEn k!waē'lasēxEn lā'g·iła â'la la ts!E'łk·as

nEg·ä′dʒäxs la′e yā′q!Eg·ałasa â′lä la łā′wisēs wā′ɬdEmē lā′xa pē′pExala. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜya, pē′pExalas ɡō′sg·imoχᵘ ɬōᶜs g·â′p!ēnoxᵘ, k·!ēst!aa′kwaaqōs nēnâ′xsâlaqaōs wâ′ɬdEmaqōs qaxs q!ā′laᶜmaaqōs laxg·a′da dʒē′łalak· pExa′lag·a qā′sElidēk·, yîxs k·!eâ′sēk· ɡwē′xᵊ·ᶜīdaas ɡwā′ɡwēx·sᶜāla lāx lEᶜma ts!Ewē′s pExalā′masaqEk· qa ɡwē′g·iᶜlatsEk·, ᶜnē′k·ēxs la′ē ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn lä lâ′qâ lā′xa q!ē′qalats!ē. wä, laᶜmē ᶜnēx· qEn g·ā′lag·iwaᶜyēs. wä, hë′xᵊ·ᶜidaᶜmēsEn ɫā′χᶜwaᶜlīɬ qEn lä lā′g·ostâ lā′xa t!Ex·î′ɬdEnē. wä, la nEg·ä′dʒē mā′k·îla g·ā′xEn. wä, laᶜmEnuᶜχᵘ nä′nakᵘ lāx g·ō′kwas lā′xēq. wä, laE′m k·!eâ′s ᶜnEmō′χᵘ yā′q!Eg·ałtsa pē′pExaläxg·anuᶜχᵘ läk· lâ′qâ. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsEnuᶜχᵘ k!ŭsᶜā′ᶜlił lāx g·ō′kwas la′ē yā′q!Eg·ała, yîx nEg·ä′dʒē. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜya xŭnō′kᵘ, qā′sElīd, ɡwā′la ɡē′g·îlł sEna′xEn lā′g·iła yā′q!Eg·ałtsē łā′wis wā′ɬdEm lā′xa pē′pExala lā′xa q!ē′qalats!ē. hë′dEn ts!E′ngŭm lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē nē′łasēs ɡwaē′xsdaa′saxs la′ē ᶜwī′ᶜla wŭnā′ɬ la lā′xa q!ē′qalats!ē qaᶜs g·ā′xē wŭnā′ła LE′ᶜlāla lâL qaᶜs la′ōs lāq qaᶜs q!ā′q!ēᶜstaēx ᶜnā′χwa ɫE′xsᶜālaᶜyō nau′alakwa qaᶜs ɡwē′g·ilasōs. wä, lEn mō′ᶜlaxs hëwä′xaᶜmaaqōs nā′naxmēx wâ′ɬdEmas yî′xEn ts!E′nkwēłasa pē′pExala, yî′xg·în nō′gwaᶜmēk· pE′xp!ēqsa pē′pExala qaxs hä′ē ɡwä′lēda g·ā′lē nEg·ä′dʒēᶜnakŭla g·ä′g·îLEla lāx q!ā′neqēᶜlakᵘ la′ē pExa′lax·ᶜīdā′masEx nEg·ä′dʒē lāx ɡō′saᶜyē yîxs la′ē q!ŭlā′xᵊ·ᶜīdā′masē q!ā′neqēᶜlakwax la hō′xᵊwīdayosa hā′naxq!ătsła. wä, laE′m ᶜnEmō′χᵘᶜEm ᶜwā′las pExa′lasa g·ā′lä gō′sg·imoχwē nEg·ä′dʒē. wä, laE′m hë′Em ɫē′ɡEm lā′qēxs ᶜnEmō′χᵘᶜmaē g·îl g·ī′ɡămēsa g·ā′lä gō′sg·imoχwa. wä, la pEXExLä′lax tō′ɡomalis. wä, g·āx łē′namanEma g·ā′lä gō′sg·imoχᵘxōs q!ō′xstax lā′xa xoyā′las. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ɡwā′łē g·ig·ō′kwasa ᶜnā′χwa ɡē′gōsg·imoχᵘ lāx q!ō′xsta la′e nEg·ä′dʒē q!ā′xwa q!ē′qalats!ē. wä, hë′ᶜmēs lā′g·iłasōx â′lak·!āla nō′sa, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, laᶜmē nEg·ä′dʒē ts!E′lgwał qEn k·!ē′sē ɡEyō′ɬ g·ā′x nä′ᶜnakwa. wä, nā′nagēg·ēᶜmēsEnLaq. wä, laᶜmEn hë′mEnāłaEm g·āx LE′ᶜlālasōs maE′mχᶜwīde qEn lä haᶜmā′p lāx g·ō′kwas qaxs ai′k·aēs nâ′qaᶜyē qaēs xŭnō′kwē L!ālēłīlaōɡwäxs lEᶜma′ē qā′qasiᶜläla. wä, laᶜmē nEg·ä′dʒē hëwä′xa q!ā′q!ēᶜstaaxEn ɡwē′g·ilasē yî′xa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmbołēda qE′mχwa la k!ŭtā′ła lā′xEn aᶜyasowē. wä, laᶜmē ᶜnā′χwa â′lak·!āla ō′q!ŭsa ɡō′sg·imoχŭn ᶜwā′las pExa′la lā′xēq. wä, laᶜmē′sEn wŭLā′x nEg·ä′dʒē k·!ē′saōx ō′gwaqa qEx·a′sa k·ā′dʒEkwē qEna′yo lā′xa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEm qa g·ā′xēs χwē′laxᶜaLE′lē bEχᶜŭna′ᶜyasēxs łEnē′gâē ɫEᶜwēs bEχᶜuna′ᶜyē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē k·!eâ′sa k·ā′dʒEkᵘ la′ē q!wa′xē qEna′yâsa pExa′la, ᶜnē′k·EnLaq. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·ē nEg·ä′dʒē, yîxs ts!ē′k!waē bEχᶜŭna′ᶜyEnsaxg·îns bē′bEgwānEmēk· ɫEᶜwa ts!ē′daqē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē la p!EɫLE′lē ts!ē′k!wäyînsax bEgwā′nEmēk· lā′g·îns hë′xᵊ·ᶜīdaEm k·!ēs la łōχᵘsEns

ō′k!winaᵉyē. â′ᴇm hë′ᴍᴇnāłaᴇm la ᵉnᴇmā′x·îs ᶊōᵉ bᴇq!ŭ′łᴇlē. wä, â′ᵉmēsē la hä′xᴇlaᴇm la wäʟ!ēmasᵉīdēda bᴇgwā′nᴇm wŭłma′ qaxs k·!ē′saē pō′sq!a lā′g·iłas la ʟ!ā′yak·ē. wä, lā′xaa k·!eá′s q!ä′g·îłts ts!ᴇx·q!ō′lᴇm lā′xēs ō′k!winaᵉyē. wä, lä ăxk·!ā′laxa bā′bakwayoʟ!aē′noxwē pᴇxa′la, yîx q!ōmᴇᵉna′kŭᵉlas qa p!ē′ᶊᵉwīdēsēq. wä, laᵉmē q!ō′mᴇᵉna′kŭᵉlas p!ē′ᶊwax k!waā′sas bᴇᶊᵉŭnā′ᵉyaxg·însaxg·îns bᴇgwā′nᴇmēk· lā′xᴇns wā′x·sanōłxawaᵉyē. wä, hë′ᵉmē la ᵉnē′g·atsa pᴇxa′laqēxs p!ᴇlᴇ′lsaē bᴇᶊᵉŭna′ᵉyas. wä, â′ᵉmēsa k·!eâ′sē bᴇᶊᵉŭ′nē bᴇgwā′nᴇm hăwā′xᴇlaxa pᴇxa′la qa lā′lōʟ!ēsēx ts!ē′k!wäs, (xa bᴇᶊᵉŭna′ᵉyē ᶃwăᵉyō′s). wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē dᶎā′qwaxs la′ē lᴇ′ᵉlālēda k·!eâ′sē ts!ē′k!waxēs ᵉnᴇᵉmē′mōtē qa läs ᵉwī′ᵉla hō′ᶃwīʟ lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉwī′ᵉlaᴇʟa la′as lē′ᵉlālasᴇᵉwa pᴇxa′la. wä, hë′ᵉᴇmxanāwis la dā′x·ᵉidaa′tsēxa ts!ē′k!waxs g·ā′xaē ᶃwasō′łᴇla g·ā′g·aᵉxa lā′xa la ᵉwīᵉlaᴇʟᴇlatsa ᵉnᴇᵉmē′motē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē laē′ʟa pᴇxa′la lā′qēxs hëwä′xaē yä′laqŭla lax ᶃwē′k·!ālasasa pē′pᴇxalä′sa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwaxs bā′bakwayō′ʟ!aaxa bᴇᶊᵉŭna′ᵉyē yîxs yä′laqŭlaaxs la′ē ā′läq. wä, â′ᵉmēsa pᴇxa′la ᶊā′ᶊᵉŭlīł lāx ăwī′ʟᴇläsa t!ᴇx·î′la. wä, lä yā′q!ᴇg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, â′lawēst!ᴇn wā′wałk·inalaxg·a ts!ē′k!wag·asᴇns ᵉnᴇmō′kwēx qa′xg·în g·ā′xᵉmēg·înlâʟqᴇk·, ᵉnē′k·ēxs g·ā′xaē qā′sᵉīda lā′qēxs q!wē′tsᴇmaᵉyaasēs hē′łk·!ōtts!ā′naᵉyē. wä, lä lᴇxᵉwaʟᴇ′lotsēs hē′łk·!ōtts!ā′naᵉyaxs la′ē dā′łᵉīda lāx hē′łk·!ōdᴇnōłxā′waᵉyasa bᴇgwā′nᴇmē. wä, lä mō′p!ᴇna pō′ᶊᵉwidᴇq. hë′ᴇm ᶃwăᵉyō′sa pᴇxa′la pō′ᶊᵘbᴇtᴇntsa ts!ē′k!wa. wä, laᴇ′m ᶃwāł lā′xēq, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmᴇn ᵉwī′ᵉla q!ā′lax ᶃwayiᵉlä′lasas pē′pᴇxaläsa ᶃō′sg·imoᶊᵘ ᶊᴇᵉwa g·â′p!ēnoxᵘ lā′xēq. wä, la k·!ēs yā′x·ᵉīdēda maᵉlō′kwē pē′pᴇxalasa gō′sg·imoᶊwē, yîx hā′daho ᶊōᵉ ăwalā′sᴇlał qaᵉs q!ä′ᵉstēxᴇn ᶃwē′g·ilasē. wä, laᵉmē′sᴇn nē′łax nᴇg·ä′dᶎäxg·în lä′ʟᴇk· qā′sał lāx gwā′k·!ōdīłbaᵉyas aᵉwī′łbaᵉyas xŭtē′s. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē nᴇg·ä′dᶎē, â′ᵉma yā′ʟ!âx qaō′x ᵉnᴇmō′gwiłiᵉlakwēxwa k·!ᴇyālax ai′x· ts!ᴇdā′x xŭnō′ᶊᵘs hā′daho qa′xg·în k·ō′tēg·aqᵘ laᴇ′m ᵉyā′laᶃᴇmsēs ō′mpa qa nā′nołᴇmēsōx lâʟ qaᵉs nē′łaōsaqᵘ yîs wā′x·a q!ā′q!ēᵉstaasōs ō′mpas. wä, las k·!ēs nē′łaq, yî′xᴇn lā′g·iła ᵉnē′k·ōʟ yí′xg·în dō′qŭläg·axōx ᵉnᴇmō′gwiłiᵉlakwaxs wā′x·aē g·ā′g·axēʟ!a lā′xᴇn g·ō′kwēxwa â′läx la q!walᴇ′nkwaxᴇn ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē yîxs k·!ē′saē g·ā′xēʟ!ē′noxwē ᵉnᴇmō′gwiłiᵉlakwē lā′xᴇn g·ō′kwēx. wä, hā′g·a â′ᵉmᴇn ᵉnēx· qᴇn q!ā′q!ᶃᴇmlaōʟ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lᴇn qā′sᵉīda qᴇn lä lā′xᴇn lā′laa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsᴇn dō′xts!âx k·!ā′g·îkᵘ lä′g·în k!wā′g·aala lā′xa t!ē′dᶎᴇk!wa. wä, ᶃä′łaᵉmēsᴇn k!wa′a lā′qēxs g·ā′xaasa hămaᵉłá′la ēałōstá′gas ts!ē′daqa dē′dałᴇtâᵉyaxs g·ā′xaē gwā′smâla qaᵉs wā′x·sanōts!aᵉyēxs g·ā′xᴇnʟaxs la′ē k!ŭsᵉā′la. hë′ᵉmē ᵉnᴇmō′gwiłiᵉlakᵘ yîx xŭnō′kwas hā′daho ᶊōᵉ ts!ᴇdā′qē xŭnō′ᶊᵘs ăwā′lasᴇłaxa ᶊē′ᶃadäs ayā′ᶃa. wä,

lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ᶜnEmō'gwiłiᶜlakᵘ. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a hë ǥwēx·s g·ā'g·E- 1
la'dʒē małt!ä'la g·ā'xEn. ᶜmā'sōs nâ'qaᶜyaq!ōs la'xōs k!waa'asēx,
ᶜnē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, laᶜmEn nā'naxts!Ewax gwē'x·sdEmasa
dʒē'łEla pExa'lasa nā'k!wax·daᶜxᵘ yîxs k·!ē'saē nā'la qaᶜs dā'łᶜīdē
lā'laa lā'xa mō'xᶜŭnxē ts!ăᶜwŭ'nxa. wä, lā'xaEn k·!ēs hë'x·ᶜīd nā'- 5
naxmēq. wä, lEn ᶜnē'k·Eq, â'ᶜmEn ᶜnēx· qEn g·ā'xē k!wa'a lāq,
ᶜnē'k·EnLaq. wä, lä hā'sElaxs la'ē ᶜnEmā'x·ᶜīd dē'dałᶜīda. wä, lä ē'-
dʒaqwa yā'q!Eg·ałē ᶜnEmō'gwiłiᶜlakᵘ. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, q!â'LElaᶜmEn-
Laxs g·ā'xēłaōs k!wa'a lāq!ᵘ. lEᶜma'aqōs łE'ng·aa qaē'ᵴ ᶊâ'läōs
lax tsā'xis. wä, hë'ᶜmēts ᶊŭlᶜyEmōs. hë'Em wā'lē wā'łdEmasēx 10
g·ā'xaas nē'łᶜīde nEg·ä'dʒē lā'xa aᶜwī'łbaᶜyē. wä, lä hë'x·ᶜidaEm
yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜya, qā'sElīdä, ǥē'la bâ'sōxda L!ēL!â'ᵴ-
ǥasēx, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜīdaᶜmēsEn ᶊā'ᶊwala qEn lä lāq. wä,
g·î'lᶜmēsEn lā'g·aa lāx ᶊā'waasas nEg·ä'dʒē la'ē ᶜnē'k·a, wä, hë'ᶜmEn
lā'g·iła q!ā'q!aǥEm lōL qaē'da ᶜyaē'x·sEmē ts!ē'daqa qaxs hë'x·daᶜ- 15
xᵘᶜmaē tēłts wiᶜwō'mpas yîxs ᶜnē'k·aē qaᶜs q!ä'ᶜstēxa ᶜyä'x·stō-
dʒEmē qa k·!ēs q!ałts, yîxa maᶜlō'kwē ē'ałōstâǥas ts!ē'daqa yîxs
ᶜnē'k·aēs wiᶜwō'mpaq k·!ē'k·!Eyāla. wä, la ǥEyō'ł eâ'łēta ᶊEᶜwa
bē'bEgwānEmaxs k·!ē'sᶜmaē ē'x·ała qaᶜs ē'xEntē. wä, lā'laxsdē
nānołama lâL. wä, lā'laxsdē ᶜnēx· qaᶜs nē'łaōsas q!ā'q!ēᶜstaasEᶜwas 20
wiwō'mpas, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lanuᶜᶊᵘ hō'ǥwiL lāx g·ō'kwas qEnuᶜᶊᵘ
k!ŭsᶜā'liłē.

wä, laᶜmEn nē'łax nEg·ä'dʒēxg·în laᶜmē'k· g·āxL nä'nakᵘ qō
ᶜnā'ᶜnakŭlaLaxa łE'nsLa, ᶜnē'k·EnLaq. wä, laᶜmē hē'lokwa qEn
g·āxlag·ī nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜnā'ᶜnakŭlaxa ǥaā'la la'ē 25
nEg·ä'dʒē qwē'x·ᶜīt g·ā'xEn qEnuᶜᶊᵘ hā'lamaxstē ǥaā'xstāla.
wä, g·îlᶜmēsEnuᶜᶊᵘ gwā'ła la'ē hë'ᶜmē nEg·ä'dʒē la taō'daxᶊalīsa
g·ā'xEn lā'xa ts!ē'qwaᶜyēxa ăᶊlEbō'mayEn g·ä'x·ᶜīd lax xŭtē'ᵴ
yā'yasElaxa kwā'kŭmdʒEmas. wä, laᶜmē hewä'xē nEg·ä'dʒē
q!ā'q!ēᶜstaaxEn gwē'g·ilasē lā'xa pExa'la wā'łdEma. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsE- 30
nuᶜᶊᵘ lā'g·aa lāx ts!ē'qwaᶜyē lä'g·în lâ'łtâ lā'xa kwā'kŭmdʒEmē.
g·ā'xEn qā'sᶜīda lā'xEn ᶜnE'mx·âlaᶜmēk·. wä, k·!ē'sᶜmēsē ē'x·ała
qaᶜs dʒā'qwēxg·în g·ā'xēk· lā'xg·a tsā'xisEk·. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEn
laē'L lā'xEn g·ō'kwē la'asEn ǥEnE'mē hë'x·ᶜīdaEm L!Eᶊwē'la
g·ā'xEn. 35

wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEn ǥwāł L!EᶊwA'xs la'asEn ǥEnE'mē nē'ła g·ā'-
xEnLas wā'łdEmasa ǥwăᶜyâ'sa kwā'kŭg·ułe ᶜwā'las pExa'lasa
ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa ᶊē'ᶊEǥēdäsa ᶜwā'las kwā'g·ułaxs ᶜnē'k·aē qEn
ă'młē ᶊEᶜwē yîsEnuᶜᶊᵘ pē'pExalak· ᶊEᶜwē, ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē qaᶜs ǥwā'-
łałēLōs qaē'xwa ǥā'noLēx, ᶜnē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, laᶜmēs dʒā'qwaxs 40
g·ā'xaasa qā'sa qaᶜs lē x·ī'ts!ax·îlaxa ᶜwā'lasē la ǥä'ła pExa'lē
ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlis, yîx ă'młeLē, ᶜnē'k·ēda mō'kwē haᶜyā'łᶜaxa
k·!ē'sē pē'pExala. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē la hō'qowElsa mō'kwē haᶜyā'łᶜa

qā′sELg·îs lä′g·în ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa qE′mχwäsa kwē′kwēxEn hē′mănałaEm q!ā′p!ēx·sEyEta qEn ăx^{ɛ}ā′LElōdēsa la lē′x·En q!ā′lawēbołaxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmbōla lāx awā′gawa^{ɛ}yasEn ai′k·!ōdExsta^{ɛ}yē ɫE^{ɛ}-wŭn g·ē′x·dEmāla. wä, lEn qEx·ămā′laxa L!ā′gEkwē. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mēsEn pE^{ɛ}xExā′wa^{ɛ}yē L!ā′gEkwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn gwā′łała qaē′da qā′sag·iłasa qā′sa. wä, lä mō′p!enē^{ɛ}sta qā′sēda qā′sa la′ē ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}χ^{u} ^{ɛ}yā′lagEmsens g·ō′kŭlōtē qa^{ɛ}s la′ōs x·ī′ts!a-x·îla ɫE^{ɛ}wōs gEnE′maqōs, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}īda^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}χ^{u} q!wā′-g·îlīł ɫE^{ɛ}wŭn gEnE′mē qEnu^{ɛ}χ^{u} lä lā′sgEmēxa mō′kwē ha^{ɛ}yā′ɬ^{ɛ}a. wä, lanu^{ɛ}χ^{u} hō′gwīL lāx g·ō′kwas ai′x·ag·idā′lag·îlis. wä, lanu^{ɛ}χ^{u} ăxsō′ qEnu^{ɛ}χ^{u} hä k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła hē′łk·!ōdo^{ɛ}yâ′liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, laE′m ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laēLElēda mō′sgE^{ɛ}makwē kwā′kŭg·uła ɫE^{ɛ}wīs ts!ē′daqē ɫE^{ɛ}wīs g·î′ng·înānEmē. wä, la^{ɛ}mEn dō′qŭlaxg·în ^{ɛ}nEmō′χ^{u}^{ɛ}mēk·la ă′lxɫē la laē′La lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaxs hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}maē ɫEnē′x·^{ɛ}ītsE^{ɛ}wa t!Ex·î′läxg·în läk· laē′La qEn k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}lîłē ɫE^{ɛ}wŭn gEnE′mē. wä, k!ēs^{ɛ}mēsEn gaē′ł k!waē′łaxs g·ā′xaas g·ā′x^{ɛ}wŭłt!alîłē ai′x·ag·idā′-lag·îlis dā′laxēs pExsEya′sē ya′dEna lā′xēs hē′łk·!ōtts!ā′na^{ɛ}yē. wä, la qEx·Emā′laxa łē′noqwāła L!ā′gEkwa. wä, lä LEpā′łēda qEn-xā′wa^{ɛ}yas L!ā′gEkwa. wä, lä ɫā′χ^{ɛ}ŭlîła lā′xa ō′gwiwa^{ɛ}lîłasēs g·ō′kwē lāx L!ā′sa^{ɛ}lîłasa nēnâ′gadē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, yî′mEn mē′xēx gā′noLē qa wā′łdEms pExalā′masa g·ā′xEnxōs g·ā′xaqōs gwaē′ła lā′xEn g·ō′kwēx ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}. qE′nLō Lā′legwig·ī′lax wā′łdEmasē g·ā′xEn lā′laxEn ămēłā′matsōsē. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mēsEn lā′g·iła mō′laxs g·ā′xaēx ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laēLEla lā′xEn g·ō′kwēx, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ēxs la′ē ya′t!ētsēs ya′dEnē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē lä′^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}lîłElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}lîłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä lā′g·aa lā′xa max·stâ′^{ɛ}liłasa t!Ex·î′la la′ē yä′laqwasēs yä′lax^{u}LEnē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē g·ā′x^{ɛ}aLElē′da nau′alakwē lāq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē hanā′ł lä′^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}lîłElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}lîłasēs g·ō′kwē. wä, hē′t!ēla mō′p!enē′^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}liła la′ē ɫā′χ^{ɛ}ŭlîł lā′xa ō′gwiwa^{ɛ}lîłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, LŌ′mEn pō′sq!a, LŌ′mEn pō′sq!ai′, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē ya′tElasēs ya′dEnē. wä, lā′xEntē k·!ēs ayō′sElēda ^{ɛ}nā′χwa bē′bEgwānEmx gwă^{ɛ}yâ′s pō′sq!aE^{ɛ}wa. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mēs k·!eâ′sīł yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ē′dʒaqwa ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, LŌ′mEn pō′sq!a, LŌ′mEn pō′sq!a, LŌ′mEn pō′sq!ai′, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, g·ā′xē ts!Edā′qē xŭnō′χ^{u}sxa ɫē′gadās Lē′łElaōgwa ɫā′χ^{ɛ}ŭlîł lā′xa hē′łk·!ōtewa^{ɛ}lîłasa g·ō′kwē. ^{ɛ}ya, nēsnEnō′lō, k·!ē′sas ayō′sElax pō′sq!aE^{ɛ}wasg·în pExa′lak· ō′mpaa, yîxs hä′g·as gwă^{ɛ}yō′ pō′sq!aE^{ɛ}wa ts!Ex·q!ō′lemaq!ōs. wä′g·adʒâx·ō q!ō′x^{ɛ}wŭłts!ō′dōs ts!Ex·q!ā′q!ōs qa wä′g·ēsEk· wā′x^{ɛ}ēdxa hē′La gwē′x·^{ɛ}īdLē qaxs k·!Eyâ′saēx k·îlE′ma qaō′xda gā′noLēx yîxs mē′xa^{ɛ}yaēx. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mis lā′g·iłas k·!Eyâ′s a′yaLōsaxg·în pExa′lak· ō′mpa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē q!ō′x^{ɛ}wŭłts!ōdēda ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEm ɫē′gadEs wā′wEngEnōłe yîxs wŭłā′xElaē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē la gwā′^{ɛ}liła g·ā′xaas Lē′łalaōgwa k·ā′g·a^{ɛ}lîłasa

ᶜwā'bEts!âla ts!ō'ts!oxŭmats!ē la LEbā'bEl!xa alō'masē ᶜmE'ldʒō
yā'wabEdʒâ lāx â'x·säᶜmaēda pExa'la ɬ.ā'wīł k·!ēs ya'wināla
lā'xēs ɬ.ā'wilasa ō'gwiwaᶜl!ɬasēs g·ō'kwē. wā, lä gwā'łē LE'łalaō-
gwaxs la'ē k·ā'g·aᶜl!ɬaxa ts!ō'ts!oxŭmats!ē la'ē nē'łaxēs pExa'la
ō'mpa. wā, lä hē'łk·!EwE'sta x·î'lp!ēdēda pExa'la qaᶜs lä k!wā'g·aᶜ-
l!ł lāx hē'łk·!ōtagawaᶜl!ɬas wā'wEngEnōłē. wā, lä gē'g·îᶜl!ɬExs
la'ē p!ē'ẋwax nExx·Elbâ'ᶜyas. wā, lEn wŭLE'lax aï'x·ag·idā'lag·îli-
saxs la'ē ᶜnē'k·Exs k·!eâ'saē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm lāx nExx·Elbâ'ᶜyas.
wā, lä p!ē'ẋᶜwīdEx hē'łk·!ot!Ebâᶜyas. wā, la k·!ē'st!a gä'ła p!ē'-
ẋwaxs la'ē p!ē'ẋᶜwīdEx gE'mxot!Ebâᶜyas. wā, lä ts!E'msgEmtsēs
ts!Emā'lax·ts!ānaᶜyē lax tE'młElasas ᶜmEk!ŭbâ'ᶜyas wā'wEngEnōłē.
wā, laᶜmē'da pExa'la yā'q!Eg·ała. wā, laᶜmē ᶜnē'k·Exs lEᶜma'ē
q!āx ăxā'łaasasa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas lā'xEn ᶜnā'ẋwaᶜmēk· wŭLE'lax
wā'łdEmasa pExa'la qa'xg·în ᶜnā'mok·ōᶜl!ɬᶜmēg·axa bEgwā'nEm
ɬ.Eᶜwē. wā, lä ts!EwE'L!Exōd lā'xa ᶜwā'bEts!âwasa ts!ō'ts!oxŭ-
mats!ē. wā, g·î'lᶜmēsē gwał la'ē k·E'nxᶜaLEla lāx tEkŭla'sas
ᶜmEk!ŭbâ'ᶜyas. wā, lä mō'p!Ena pō'ẋᶜwīdqēxs la'ē k·!Eẋᶜwī'da.
wā, lä gē'g·îᶜl!ɬ k·!E'ẋwaqēxs la'ē x·ī't!ēda. wā, lä LExŭxstE'ntsēs
hē'łk·!ōtts!ānaᶜyē lā'xēs sE'msē. wā, laᶜmē hă'mx·ts!ānE'ntsa
â'lä la ᶜmE'lstowa. wā, lē'da pExa'la ᶜnē'k·Eqēxs L!ō'paēs k·!Ex·ō'yo
la g·ī'g·agaᶜyaatsa gwăᶜyâ's ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma. wā, lä ts!ō'xâlaxēs
gwăᶜyō' L!ō'pa. wā, lä q!wē'tsEmēxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasēs gE'm-
xōłts!ā'naᶜyē. wā, lä dā'x·ᶜītsēs hē'łk·!ōtts!ā'naᶜyē lā'xēs ya'dEnaxs
la'ē ɬ.ā'xᶜŭl!ɬ qaᶜs ya't!ēdēsēs ya'dEnaxs la'ē yä'laqwasēs yä'-
laxᵘLEnē. wā, laᶜmē lä'ᶜstaᶜl!ɬElaxa lEgwī'łē. wā, g·î'lᶜmēsē g·ā'xᶜ-
aLEla lāx L!ā'saᶜl!ɬas wā'wEngEnōł laē'da pExa'la g·ī'g·aᶜl!ɬaxēs
ya'dEnē. wā, lä ăxō'dxēs łē'noqwa qEx·Emē' L!ā'gEkwa. wā,
laᶜmē yā'q!Eg·ałē aï'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisē. wā, lä ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜya ᶜnā'ẋwa
ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ laᶜmEn dōqwā'masLōL yîs łā'ẋwaᶜyasa ts!Ex·q!ō'-
lEmē la'x·daᶜxōL qa'xg·în ăᶜxE'qēłg·asg·ada ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmx·dg·as-
g·îns ᶜnEmō'kŭk· lā'xg·în qEx·Emē'k·, ᶜnē'k·ēxs la'ē g·Ep!ā'LE-
lōtsēs gwăᶜyō' ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm lāx nEqē'waᶜyas. wā, g·î'lᶜmēsē
gwā'ła la'ē dā'x·ᶜīdxēs ya'dEnē qaᶜs wā'xēxa nēnâ'gadē qa t!E-
mē'dʒōdēs. wā, lē'da pExa'la ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē. wā, laᶜmē
yä'laqŭlasēs yä'laxᵘLEnaxs la'ē qā'sᶜīda la gŭyō'łEla lā'xa ɬ.ā'-
masa k·ā'tewaᶜyē lā'xa hē'łk·!ōtstâᶜyasa t!Ex·î'la. wā, lä ăxᶜaLE'-
lotsēs L!ā'gEkwē lā'xa qē'sa lā'xa ɬ.ā'mē. wā, laᶜmē ᶜnē'x·qēxs
q!Ek·ā'łaēda ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxa ɬ.ā'mē. wā, g·ā'xē qā'sᶜīda qaᶜs
lā'ᶜstaᶜl!ɬElēxa lā'qawalīłasa g·ō'kwē. wā, lä hēᶜna'kŭla lā'xa
ɬ.ā'mē qaᶜs ăxᶜăLE'lodēxēs qEx·Ema'ᶜyē. wā, lä ē'p!ēdxēs gwăᶜ-
yō' ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma qaᶜs ăxē'Lēs lā'xēs sE'msē. wā, laᶜmē nExᶜ-
wī'dEq qaxs hä'ē gwē'gilē yîxs ᶜnē'k·aē g·ē'xasa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē
lā'xēs tEk·!ē' yîxs lâ'ɬ.aaq. wā, laE'm ᶜnE'mp!Ena k·!Eẋᶜwī'dEx

wā'wEnġEnōlē qaxs ᵉnē'k·aēda pExa'la laE'm ᵉwī'ᵉlōLEx ts!Ex·-q!ō'lEmas. wä, laᵉmē hewä'xaᵉma pExa'la dōqwā'matsa ts!Ex·-q!ō'lEmē lāx wā'wEnġEnōlē ḷEᵉwa ᵉnā'ẋwa x·ī'ts!ax·îla bē'bEgwānEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ġwā'ła la'ēda ō'gŭᵉlaᵉmaxat bEgwā'nEm ḷē'gadEs ts!â'g·iᵉlaẋᵘxa g·ā'yołē lā'xa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa lâ'xsäsa q!ō'moyâᵉyēxa ts!Ex·q!ä'xaasa wŭłā'xEla. wä, laᵉmē q!ō'xᵉwŭłts!ō'dxēs q!Esena'ᵉyē. wä, la ts!â'g·iᵉlakwē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a. qäḷ yūL nōs g·ō'kŭlōt lā'q!aᵉmēg·îns ᵉnē'x·sōsa ᵉwā'lasēx pExa'la qEns g·ā'xē lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxs qEns wā'xsEᵉwēsōx. wä, g·ā'xᵉmEn hăwā'xEla ē'sayōL qaᵉs wā'xaōs q!wā'q!ŭᵉla g·ā'xEn, yōL ᵉwā'las pExa'la, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē Lē'łalaōġwa la ăxᵉ-ē'dxa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē qaᵉs lä gŭxᵉē'dxa k!ŭx·a' ᵉwāp la q!ō'ts!âq lā'xa tsā'tsoxᵘḷaᵉyaasē lāx hë'łk·!ōdEnwaᵉyasa g·ō'kwē, yîx lā'g·iłas hë'ᵉmē Lē'łElaōgwa la gŭqEwE'lsasa ᵉwā'bEts!âwasa pä'ts!ē ts!ō'ts!oxŭmats!ä yîx k·ā'k·otlalaēs ō'mpēqō dā'daalasō lā'xa kwē'sdEqwē k!ŭx·a la ăxstā'la lā'xa ᵉwā'pē qaxs ᵉnē'x·ᵉmaē Lē'łalaōġwa g·ā'xEnLaxs g·î'lᵉmaē gŭxᵉE'lsasa k·!a'ẋᵘmōtasēs ō'mpaxs ła'ē mō'p!Ena ġā'xsEq!äq qa bā'ẋŭsᵉīdēs qa k·!ē'sēs q!ä'k·ē ō'mpasēxa ē'ġayâsa ē'q!ēnoxwē, ᵉnē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, g·ā'xē k·ā'laxa ts!ō'ts!oxŭmats!ē qaᵉs lä ăxᵉē'dxa k·ā'dẓowē alō'masē yā'wabEdẓōwa qaᵉs lä Lep!ā'ᵉlīłas lāx hë'łk·!ōtagawaᵉlīłas ts!â'g·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä hă'ndẓōtsa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē lāq. wä, lä tsē'x·ᵉīdxa ā'łta ᵉwā'pa qaᵉs lä gŭxts!ō'ts lā'xa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ġwā'ła la'ē Lē'ᵉlālaxēs ō'mpaxs â'x·säᵉmaē sE'ldīł ḷa'ᵉwił lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉlīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē pExa'la ōmps la qā'sᵉīda lā'qēxs dā'laᵉmaaxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lāx hë'łk·!ōdEnōdẓeᵉlīłas ts!â'g·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä p!ē'ẋwax wā'x·sanōłxawaᵉyas. wä, lä ᵉnēx·qēxs k·!eâ'saē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm lāq. wä, lä banō'łElē p!ē'ẋwasEᵉwas lāx wā'x·sōt!Ebâᵉyas. wä, lä lā'g·aē p!ē'ẋwasEᵉwas lāx bE'nbaᵉyas L!Emā'k!ŭboᵉyas lāx ai'k·!ebaᵉyas tEk·!ä's la'as yā'q!Eg·ała pExa'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmEn q!ā'xwa yā'läqōL yîxs ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaōxda lāx ămanEᵉwēxōx ăwā'xstaᵉ-yasōs pō'ẋŭnsēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmēda pExa'la LExstE'ntsēs hë'łk·!ōtts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xa ᵉwā'pē q!ō'ts!âxa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē qaᵉs LElā'lēxa ᵉwā'paxs la'ē LE'lk·!Esaq qaᵉs ts!Ewē'L!Exōdē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ġwā'ła la'ē k·E'nxaLEla. wä mō'p!Enat!a pō'ẋᵉwīdExs la'ē k·!eẋᵉwī'dEx ai'k·!ebaᵉyas tEk·!ä's. wä, lä gē'g·îᵉlīłExs la'ē k·!eẋwa'q . wä, lā'dẓâlē x·ī't!ēda. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnē'k·Exs wEyō'Laaxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē qax(s) leᵉma'ēx L!ō'p!Eg·ada lā'g·iłaEn â'la łā'ẋumāla lā'xg·în wā'x·ēk· lā'lōL!aqᵘ. wä, wä'g·îłła wāx g·ō'ẋᵉwīd g·ā'xEnLaxs nenâ'ġadaēx qaᵉs wä'g·iLōs t!Emē'dẓodLōL qa tE'msx·Eg·ELElēsg·a ᵉwā'lasEk· ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmsg·în ᵉnEmō'kŭk·, ᵉnē'-k·ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēse k·E'nxᵉaLElēda pExa'la la'as t!Emē'dẓodēda

nēnâ'gadē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gä'łaxs la'ē x·ī't!ēdēda pEXa'la. wä, lä gwāł t!Emē'dzâ^{s}ya nenâ'gadē. wä, la^{s}mē'da pEXa'la hă'mx·ts!ānEntsa k!ŭx·a' la'xēs gE'mxōłts!āna^{s}yē qa^{s}s q!wē'tsEmdēqēxs la'ē ăxstE'nts lā'xa ^{s}wā'bEts!âwasa ts!ō'ts!oxŭ^{s}mats!ä qa^{s}s q!wē'dzŁł talēq qa ^{s}wī'^{s}lâwēsa k!ŭx·a' lax gwă^{s}yâ's ts!EX·q!ō'lEma. wä, lä ḷā'x^{s}ŭlīła q!wē'tsEma^{s}yēs gE'mxōłts!āna^{s}yax gwă^{s}yâ's ts!EX·q!ō'lEma. wä, la dā'łasēs hë'łk·!ōtts!āna^{s}yē la'xēs ya'dEnē. wä, la^{s}mē ^{s}nē'k·Exs lE^{s}ma'ē lâLxa ăbE'mpasa ts!ē'ts!EX·q!ōlEmē la'qēxs ^{s}nē'g·Etâ^{s}yaaxs la'ē qā'tsē^{s}sta'^{s}lī!Elaxa lā'qawa^{s}lī!asa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{s}lī!asa g·ō'kwē la'as ai'k·!ēstasēs a^{s}yasowē'xēs dā'ła^{s}yâxēs ya'dEnē qa^{s}s dō'qwałēxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała pEXa'la dō'qwałasaxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a lā'xēs ya'dEnē, ^{s}nē'k·as ō'gwaqa pō'sq!aa. wä, lā'xEntē nā'naxma^{s}yē ya'dEnas ^{s}nē'k·Exs pō'sq!aē. â'^{s}mEn k·ō'taq hë gwā'łē wā'łdEmasa ya'dEnas lā'g·iłasa pEXa'la ^{s}nē'k·a. wai'g·a, yā'L!âLEX qa^{s}s ^{s}wī'^{s}lēLōs nEX^{s}wī'dEXg·ada ^{s}wā'lasEk· ts!EX·q!ō'lEma, ^{s}nē'k·a pEXa'läxs la'ē wä'xaxa nenâ'gadē qa t!Emē'dzodēs. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsa nenâ'gadē t!Emē'dzoda laē'da pEXa'la axō'ts x·î'ndzasasa gwa'^{s}wīna k·läs ya'dEnas lāx mā'k·!EXḷa^{s}yas ō'xḷa^{s}yas ^{s}nō'lax·ts!āna^{s}yas ḷE^{s}wē's ts!Emā'lax·ts!āna^{s}yē. wä, la^{s}mē tEkwā'łēda ya'dEnasēxs la'ē lä'^{s}sta^{s}lī!Elaxa lā'qawa^{s}lī!asa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{s}lī!asa g·ō'kwē la'ē dā'xḷEndxēs ya'dEnē qa^{s}s nē'xōdēq. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a pEXa'la lā'xa x·î'ts!ax·îla lE^{s}mas dō'qŭlaxg·în ya'dEnk· lä'g·as q!Eg·Edzō'x^{u}ts!ānē g·ā'xEnLaxs läk· ^{s}wī'^{s}la nEX^{s}wī'dxa ^{s}wā'lasa ts!EX·q!ō'lEma, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'mxaē hewä'xa dō'x^{s}waLEla ^{s}nEmō'kwa bEgwā'nEmx gwă^{s}yâ'sa pEXa'la ts!EX·q!ō'lEma. wä, la^{s}mē gwāł lā'xēq. wä, la^{s}mē yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, la^{s}mē wä'xaxa nenâ'gadē qa dE'nxēg·a^{s}yēsēqxa ^{s}nē'k·ēs yä'lax^{u}LEnas.

dohodō'qŭlahädzâ'mē lōx nau'alakwaaixōx nau'alakwa yaa q!wē'heq!ŭlsōwaädzâmē lōx nau'alakwaaixōx nau'alakwa yaa k·!eâ's nExts!â'wahäxEns ^{s}nEmō'x^{u}dzēaixōx nau'alahakwēx wäē.

wä la^{s}mē'da pEXa'la yExsē^{s}stā'^{s}lī!Elaxa lā'qawa^{s}lī!asa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm q!E'mt!ēdxa ^{s}nā'x̣wa pē'pEXala qaxs hë'^{s}maē ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłtsa qā'yasas yä'lax^{u}LEnasē yîxs ^{s}nē'k·aē ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisxa pEXa'laxs ^{s}nEmō'x^{u}^{s}Em â'lak·!āla pEXa'la. wä, lä ^{s}nēx·qēxs ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}maē â'Em ts!ä'gEkwa pē'pEXala lā'g·iłas ^{s}nē'k·a ă'lxḷa^{s}yē qā'yatsa lā'x·dē yâ'yōs.

k·!eâ'hōs q!ŭlsowahäs nau'alahakwēxai k·!eâ'hōs dōhoqŭlahäs nau'alahakwēxaaiäsa nau'alahakŭn.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbēda yä'laxᵘLEnas la'ē ē'dʒaqwēda pExa'la yä'laqwasēs yâ'yowē yä'laxᵘLEnaxa ᵉnē'k·asg·a

1. g·ā'xLEns ai'x·ahak·ilLaxwa ai'x·ahag·idā'lag·EhElisēx nau'ahalahakwa hä ham am am hamai'.
2. g·ā'xLEns x·î'ts!ahax·îlaLaxwa x·î'ts!ahanēdahalā'g·Elihisēx nau'ahalahakwa hä ham am am hamai'.
3. g·ā'xLEns q!wā'q!ŭhaᵉlag·Eyahał la'xwa q!wā'q!ŭᵉlag·Eyahaidēx nau'ahalahakwa hä ham am am hamai'.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbēda yâ'yowē yä'laxᵘLEnsa pExa'la la'ē â'Em k!wā'g·aᵉlîła. wä, laE'm gwā'ła. laE'm k·!eâ's wā'łdEms. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlîłē ts!â'lag·îlisxa gaᵉyō'łē lāx ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, aix·LäEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdʒēx lā'xōx ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisēx yîxs k·!ē'saēx halā'latsa wā'łdEmē. yō'LEn wā'łdEmLōxda dʒē'łElax pExa'la la'xōx qā'sElīdēx aē'sōᵉyōLEnLōL qā'sElidā qaᵉs wā'xaōs q!wā'q!ŭᵉlaxEn ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'kwē lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa, ᵉnē'k·ē yîxs k·!ē'saē g·āx k!wā'gelīlē lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa lā'xa g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLEla lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, hē'ᵉmēs lā'g·iłas ts!â'lag·îlis ᵉyā'laqasa mō'kwē gē'găyōxᵉŭn bē'bEgwānEm qa lä(s) Lē'ᵉlālax xŭnō'kwas. wä, k·!ē'st!a gā'łaxs g·ā'xaē hō'gwiLa mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm ḷōᵉ lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa. wä, lä hëᵉna'kŭlaᵉmē lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉlīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la Lē'łElaō'gwa LEp!ā'liłasa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'ᵉwaᵉya qa k!wā'dʒâlīłtsōs lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē k!wā'dʒoliłaq la'ē Lē'łElaō'gwa ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē ḷEᵉwēs LEbabâ'līłē. wä, lä hă'ndʒōtsa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē lāq. wä, lä gŭxts!ō'tsa ā'łta ᵉwāp lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēse ᵉwī'ᵉla la gwā'ᵉlîła g·ā'xaē Lē'ᵉlāla g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn ḷā'xᵉŭlīł qEn lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lāx hë'łk·!otā'gawaᵉlīłas lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn k!wā'g·aᵉliła la'as q!ō'xᵉwŭłts!ōdē lā'lak·ots!ayō'gwaxēs hä'xa lē'x·aᵉmēs la ăxā'łē sā'xsdEᵉyas. wä, laᵉmē ts!Ema'sēs gwăᵉyō' â'lak·!āla hë gwēx·s gŭ'nt!a tē'gwīł ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm lāx banE'nxaᵉyas gElE'mas hē'łk·!ōdEnōdʒaᵉyas. yū'Em hë'mEnałaEm wāx· hē'lek·asōsōx ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisēx. wä, lâx ᵉnē'k·aaxs leᵉma'ēx lâLxEn ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmēx â'ᵉmēsEn xE'nḷEᵉnakŭla la wä'L!ēmasa ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn L!ē'p!Exᵉēdᵉwī'ᵉlax wā'x·sōłts!ā'naᵉyasEn q!EsEna'ᵉyē. wä, lEn ăxk·!ā'la qa mō'p!Enēs gē'gE-g·îlił t!Emē'dʒōdēda nenâ'gadē lāx gwē'g·ilasasa nā'k!wax·daᵉxwē qaēs pē'pExala. wä, lä hë'x·ᵉidaEm t!Emē'dʒōda. wä, laᵉmEn p!ē'ẋᵉwīdEx gwăᵉyâ's ts!Ex·î'la. wä, laᵉmEn dō'xᵉwaLE'lax aí'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisaxs t!ē'g·iłaē lā'xa neẋwā'lalîłe lā'xEn k!waē'lasē. wä, laE'mxEntē q!ā'q!ama g·ā'xEn, qaxs leᵉma'ē dō'qŭmts!âła g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la mō'p!Ena t!Emē'dʒōdēda nenâ'gadē

lä'g·în xE'ng·it!īdbōła. wä, lEn k·E'nxᵉaLEla. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn hë'x·ᵉidaEm k·!Exᵉwī'da. wä, k·!ē'stlEn gä'łaxg·în läk· x·ī't!ēda ᵉnEmä'x·ᵉīt ɬEᵉwa nenâ'gadäxs la'ē gwāł t!Emë'dʒâᵉya. wä, laᵉmē qō't!En aᵉwī'L!Exawaᵉyaxa E'lkwa la g·ī'g·agaᵉyaatsa qE'mxwa q!ā'lawēbōła. wä, lEn hă'mx·ts!ānEntsa E'lkwa qEn tsē'- 5
t!ēdēxEn a'ᵉyasowē' qa ᵉnā'xwēsa bē'bEgwānEmē ɬEᵉwa ts!ē'daqē dō'qŭlaxa E'lkwäxs la'ē ts!a'xᵘstāla lāx ᵉwā'bEts!âwäsa ts!ō'ts!oxŭᵉmats!ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlâᵉwa E'lkwa la'ē ᵉnā'xwaEmxat! dō'qŭlaxa q!ā'lawēbōła qE'mxwa la k!ŭdEdʒEᵉwēxEn hë'łk·!ołts!ā'naᵉyē. wä, laᵉmEn ɬā'xᵉŭlīł lā'xēq qEn lä lä'ᵉstaᵉlīłElaxa 10
lā'qawaᵉlīłē. wä, laᵉmEn yä'lagŭtEᵉwēsEn ō'gwaqa q!E'mdayâxa pē'pExala yä'laxᵘLEn yîx ăxā'ᵉyas nEnō'lō qaE'nxa pExa'läsa nā'k!wax·daᵉxwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn lā'g·aa lā'xa ɬā'mē, yîx lā'x·dē k!ŭtā'łaats L!ā'gEkwas ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisē lä'g·în ăxᵉaLE'lōdxa q!ā'lawēbōła ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm qEn k!ŭt!ā'LElōdēs lā'xa ɬā'mē, 15
wä, len bâs qEn lä p!ē'xᵉwīdxa ts!Edā'qē lāx lā'lak·ots!aō'gwa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qa ᵉmā'sēsēs p!ē'xwasō laxaōs ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ. p!ē'xŭlaᵉmēg·înLaxs la'aqōs lâLxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē la k!ŭtā'ła lā'xa ɬā'mē, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn ɬā'xᵉŭlīł qEn lä lā'xa ɬā'mē. wä, lEn ăxᵉaLE'lōdxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmboła q!ā'lawē. 20
wä, lEn ăxk·!ā'la qa ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwēs ămā'bidaᵉwa k·ā'dʒEkwa qaE'n. wä, lä hë'ᵉmē LE'łalaō'gwa g·āx ts!â'sa k·ā'dʒEkwē g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn q!Enē'psEmts lā'xa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmboła q!ā'lawä. wä, lEn dʒE'mg·alēsas lā'xa ts!E'lqwa gŭnä'sa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm gwāł lā'xēq. g·aᵉmē'sEn q!E'mdaᵉyō yä'laxᵘLEng·ada. 25

1. hEwē'x·sâElahasōhohoxᵘdElanuxᵘs. wī'x·sōwahahahahahag·ila, wō, wī'x·sohag·ihihiła wō.
2. ᵉya k·!ē'hohohohohōshōsLElanuxᵘ ᵉyaᵉyamēhelalaLilahawâ k·!ehōsahas ts!ā'qahawo, wa waai' wa wahaihawo.
3. lālahahax·sōwāmatsEᵉwas la'x·sEᵉwahahag·ilahawo lax·sE- 30
wahag·iłahawo, wa waai wa wahai hawo.
4. q!waq!ŭᵉlhax·sowāmatsEᵉwas q!ŭlx·sEᵉwahahag·ilahawa q!ŭlx·sEᵉwahahag·ihihiła, wo wa waai' wa wahai hawo.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn gwā'ła la'asEn gEnE'mē L!ā'liłiᵉlakwē ɬā'xᵉ- 35
ŭlīł qaᵉs lē'ᵉlalēxēs wŭq!ō'łē ō'mx·ᵉīdē yîxa ɬē'gadäs nu'xᵘnemis lā'xa ts!ē'ts!eqa qa läs lāx ɬā'wilasas. wä, laᵉmē'se ō'mx·ᵉīdē ɬā'wEnōdʒEᵉlīłaxEn gEnE'mē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ā'dʒēk·asōL q!ŭlē's. hä'sēL gwē'x·sē yūL ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ. wä'g·a hë'łgEmg·aᵉlīłEx qaᵉs hō'LēlaōsaxgîN wā'łdEmLEk·lâL q!ŭlē's. wā'wałqälaLEg·îs gEnE'mg·ōs lâ'Lasg·ada mā'łp!En- 40
yag·Ek· dā'la, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, la hë'x·ᵉīdaᵉmē nEqā'p!Enk·Em ɬā'xᵉŭlīł qaᵉs mō'ᵉlēs wā'łdEmasEn gEnE'mē g·ā'xEn. wä, laᵉmē

yax$^{\varepsilon}$wī′dayowa lā′k·!Endē dā′la lā′xa q!ō′moyâ$^{\varepsilon}$yē. wä, lä lā′k·!Endē dā′la lā′xa $^{\varepsilon}$wā′las kwā′g·uł Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wa q!ō′mk·!ūt!Esē qa q!alē′sēxEn pExExLä′yō Ļē′ĝEmē qā′sElīdē. wä, la$^{\varepsilon}$mē $^{\varepsilon}$wī′$^{\varepsilon}$la hō′qowElsa $^{\varepsilon}$nā′x̣wa bē′bEgwānEm lā′xēq. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsē $^{\varepsilon}$nā′x·$^{\varepsilon}$īdxa ĝaā′la g·ā′xaē ts!â′lag·îlis LE′$^{\varepsilon}$lāla g·ā′xEn Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wŭn ĝEnE′mē qEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} lä lāx g·ō′kwas. wä, hē′x·$^{\varepsilon}$ida$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} la lā′sgEmēq. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} la hō′gwiL lāx g·ō′kwas la′as lā′lak·ots!ayōĝwa dō′doxs$^{\varepsilon}$EndxEn ĝEnE′mē. wä, lä $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·a, $^{\varepsilon}$ya, L!ā′lēłi$^{\varepsilon}$lak^{u} aai′k·i$^{\varepsilon}$lālaxwa $^{\varepsilon}$wā′lasēx pExa′lōs łā′$^{\varepsilon}$wŭnEmaqōs. wī′laqwē g·ī′g·aya$^{\varepsilon}$yâlēda ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmx·däEn yîx lā′En dō′ĝŭł dʒamē′sasō lā′xwa ĝŭna′$^{\varepsilon}$yē. wä, la$^{\varepsilon}$mEn q!ŭ$^{\varepsilon}$la′ adä′ xEn xE′nyasag·ilōs qa′xg·în â′$^{\varepsilon}$mēk· xE′nł-xEnLaxs la′ē gwāł hē′lik·ē ai′x·ag·idā′lag·îlisē g·ā′xEn, $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·ē. wä, lä hămg·ī′la g·ā′xEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u}. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} gwāł ha$^{\varepsilon}$mā′p lā′qēxs mā′łp!Enēłaē. wä, la$^{\varepsilon}$mē yā′q!Eg·ałē ō′mpasē, yîx ts!â′-lag·îlisē. wä, lä $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·a, qä′ Ļas qā′sElīd Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$was $^{\varepsilon}$wā′lasaqōs Ļō′gwa$^{\varepsilon}$-ya q!ŭ$^{\varepsilon}$la$^{\varepsilon}$sta′xōx lā′g·iłaxs q!ŭ$^{\varepsilon}$lEn xŭnō′kwēx. laE′ms, laE′ms q!ŭlā′x·$^{\varepsilon}$īdā′masEq^{u}. wä′g·a yā′L!âLEx qa$^{\varepsilon}$s ai′k·ilaōs Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wōs ĝEnE′mēx qaxs $^{\varepsilon}$nā′x̣wa$^{\varepsilon}$maōxda bē′bEgwānEmēx dā′doxsēLE-laxwa pē′pExalax ō′dʒEgEmsēs gwē′x·$^{\varepsilon}$īdaasōsax gā′noLē. wä, hē′$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEn $^{\varepsilon}$nē′$^{\varepsilon}$nak·iłē qa$^{\varepsilon}$s q!ā′q!Egămā′łaōs qaē, $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·ē. wä, la$^{\varepsilon}$mEn â′Em mō′$^{\varepsilon}$las wâ′łdEmas Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wēs xŭnō′kwē. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEn q!wē′ł$^{\varepsilon}$īd mō′$^{\varepsilon}$las wā′łdEmasēxg·anu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} g·ā′xēk· nä′nak^{u} lā′xEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsEnu$^{\varepsilon}$x̣^{u} k!ŭs$^{\varepsilon}$ā′$^{\varepsilon}$līł Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wŭn ĝEnE′mē la′as yā′q!Eg·alEn ĝEnE′mē. wä, la $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·a, wŭLEla$^{\varepsilon}$masēx wā′łdEmas ts!â′lag·îlis g·ā′xEns, yîxs la′ē q!ā′q!agEmla qEns q!ā′ĝEmāłē qaē′da pē′pExala qaxs â′lag·anEmaē ō′dʒEgEmsēs gwē′g·ilasōs, yîxs k·!ē′saaqōs t!ayałā′masxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē qa′xg·în dō′qŭm-ts!âła$^{\varepsilon}$mēg·ax ai′x·ag·idā′lag·îlisax ĝā′noLaxs la′aqōs lā′laasa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm la k!ŭdEdʒE$^{\varepsilon}$wē′xs a$^{\varepsilon}$yasâ′qōs lā′xa Ļā′mē. lEn dō′qŭlaqēxs â′laē la bE′nsa, $^{\varepsilon}$nē′$^{\varepsilon}$nak·iłē qEns â′$^{\varepsilon}$mē $^{\varepsilon}$nEmā′laEm q!ā′ĝEmāła qaē, $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·ē. wä, k·!ēst!En nEqō′gwilax wā′łdEmas g·ā′-xEn. wä, la$^{\varepsilon}$mēs p!EdEx·sto$^{\varepsilon}$na′kŭlaxa dʒā′qwaxs g·ā′xaas g·ā′xēLē LE′łElaō′gwa lā′xEn g·ō′kwē qa$^{\varepsilon}$s g·ā′xē k!wanō′dʒElīła g·ā′xEn. wä, lä ō′pałaxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ała g·ā′xEn. wä, lä $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·a, $^{\varepsilon}$yā′laqē ā′tsä g·ā′xEn qEn g·ā′xē wŭnā′ła LE′$^{\varepsilon}$lalōL qa$^{\varepsilon}$s la′ōs wŭnā′ła q!ē′q!Eyōdex·$^{\varepsilon}$īt Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wē lā′xwa aĻē′g·a$^{\varepsilon}$yēx. wä, lä $^{\varepsilon}$nē′x·$^{\varepsilon}$Em qa$^{\varepsilon}$s lä′g·a$^{\varepsilon}$yaōs g·ā′xEn, $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·ē. wä, la LE′łElaō′ĝwa Ļā′x̣$^{\varepsilon}$ŭlīł qa$^{\varepsilon}$s lä k!wanō′dʒElīłaxEn ĝEnE′mē L!ā′lełi$^{\varepsilon}$lakwē. wä lā′xaē ō′pa-łaxs la′ē q!ē′q!Eyōdex·da$^{\varepsilon}$xwa. wä, g·î′l$^{\varepsilon}$mēsē ĝwā′łē wâ′ł-dEmas laE′n gEnE′mē ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn lä lā′ts!âlił lā′xa ō′ts!â$^{\varepsilon}$līłē. wä, lä nē′łaxs hē′$^{\varepsilon}$maē LE′$^{\varepsilon}$lālag·ilts LE′łā$^{\varepsilon}$laō′gwa g·ā′xEnLēs ōm′pē ai′x·ag·idā′lag·îlis qEn lä q!ē′q!Eyō′dex·$^{\varepsilon}$īt Ļe$^{\varepsilon}$wē qaxs â′laē mā′x·ts!axs hamā′x·ts!ālasE$^{\varepsilon}$waaxs $^{\varepsilon}$nē′k·aē

ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘᵉEm ᵉwā′las pEXa′lasa ᵉnā′x̣wa L!ē′sēlaq bē′bEgwanEma. wä, hā′g·a lā′qē â′Ema ᵉyā′L!â, ᵉnē′k·En gEnE′mē g·ā′xEn. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ la hō′qEwEls lā′xEn g·ō′kwē ḷ̣ōᵉ LE′łaᵉlaō′gwa. wä, hë′ᵉmēs g·ā′lag·iwaᵉyē LE′łaᵉlaō′gwa. wä, lanuᵉx̣ᵘ ā′Lanodā′laxa g·ō′kŭla qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lä lax ō′xḷ̣aᵉyasa ḷ̣â′sē ălē′wasa. wä, hë′ᵉmēs k!wā′xḷ̣aᵉlasē ai′x·ag·idā′lag·îlisē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉyā′x·sEmLawē′sEns wâ′łdEmLa, qāst, ē′saēḷEn â′Em ᵉnēx· qaᵉs q!wā′q!ŭᵉlaōs g·ā′xEn qEn k·!ē′sē max·ts!ālīsEma qa′xg·în läk· aE′młałaᵉyosEns g·ō′kŭlōtēx qaēs gwē′x·ᵉidaasōsax g̣ā′noLē. wä, lEn hawā′xElōL qaᵉs wā′xaōs nē′ła g·ā′xEnLasa la k!ŭdEdʒō′x̣ᵘts!ānayoLax g̣ā′noLē â′laᵉmaē ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmaa ḷ̣ōᵉ â′Em g·EdEkwa′ qa′xg·în laᵉmē′k· hawā′xEla qaᵉs wā′xaōs nē′las g·ā′xEn lax gwä′łaasas qEn hayē′g·ayaōL wā′xa, qāst, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, gä′łak·asEn k·!ēs nā′naxmēq. wä, lā′dʒâlEn nā′naxmēq. wä, lEn ᵉnē′k·Eq hă′lsElaᵉmaē ai′k·ēs wā′łdEmōs g·ā′xEn, yîxs la′aqōs ᵉnēk· â′laᵉmaē ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmaa ḷ̣ōᵉ â′Em g·EdEkwa, yîxs la′aqōs wEyō′q!ŭsEq ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma lax g̣wä′łaasasēs wā′łdEmōs g·ā′xEn k·ōsḷ̣a â′Em g·EdEkwē′s L!ā′g̣Ek·ōsaxs la′ē k!ŭt!E′nēxa ḷ̣ā′mē ḷ̣Eᵉwēs ya′dEnōsaxs la′ē q!Eg̣E-, dʒō′x̣ᵘts!ānayōL, ᵉnē′k·EnLaq. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·ax·ōsEn nō′gwa g·îl nē′las g̣wä′łaasasEn qEx·Ema′ᵉyē L!ā′g̣Ekŭk·, ᵉnē′k·ēxs la′ē qEx·ō′dqēxs hë′mEnāłaᵉmaē qEx·Emā′laq. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, â′laEmk· g·EdEkwa′ lax k·ō′taᵉyasa ᵉnā′x̣wa bē′bEgwānEm qa g̣wä′łaatsEk·. wä′g·a p!ē′x̣ᵉwīdxwa wī′łēx ts!Ek!wa′ ai′x·ba ḷ̣ā′bEm ăxā′p!ēxEn Lā′g̣Ekwēx, yî′xg·în LE′lk!walēk·, ᵉnex·qēxs hä′ēda ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmbołaxEn k·!Ex·ō′ᵉyoboła la′xa ts!Ex·q!a′xEn la g·ī′g·agEndayoxEn qEx·Ema′ᵉyēx L!ā′g̣Ekᵘ la q!Ek·ā′łaxa ḷ̣ā′mē. â′ᵉmeqaḷał LāxbEtEntsa ḷ̣ā′bEmēx lā′xa ḷ̣ā′mē. wä, la â′lax·îs q!Ek·ā′lēda k·!ē′sa dō′gŭł ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmxa â′ᵉmaḷał g·EdEkwa′. wä, la gwā′gwēx·sEx·ᵉīd lā′xēs ya′dEn. wä, lā ᵉnē′k·a, wä hë′ᵉmaEn pExa′lax·sEyasē g̣wa′ᵉwīna ya′dEnaa, yîxs hë′ᵉmaē lā′g·iłas ts!Ex̣ᵘsE′mē x·ō′msasa gwa′ᵉwinasEn ya′dEnaxg·în g̣wā′łelaᵉmēk· ᵉnēx· qEn hë g̣wē′g·ilas qa q!Eg·Edʒō′x̣ᵘts!ānēbołēs g·ā′xEnxa â′ᵉmaḷał g·ā′pawaᵉyē x·ō′msasa g̣wa′ᵉwina lax mā′k·!Exḷ̣aᵉyasEn ᵉnō′lax·ts!ānaᵉyē ḷ̣Egŭn ts!Emā′lax·ts!ānēk·. wä, lō′xda nō′nElīsēx ō′qŭsᵉEmq â′laEm q!Ek·ā′łaxEn ō′dʒox̣ᵘts!ā′naᵉyē, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, wä′g·îlla ō′gwaqa g̣wā′gwēx·sᵉālał qaE′n la′xēs qō′saōs gwē′gilasa, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lEn ō′gwaqa yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lEn ᵉnē′k·Eq, ᵉya, qāst, laᵉmEn â′lak·!āla ts!ā′łk·âsēs wā′łdEmōs, yîxs bā′x̣ŭsaaxōḷ̣aqōs, qaxs ᵉnē′k·aaqōs â′Em g·EdEkwē′s ᵉnā′x̣ōs g̣wa′yiᵉläᵉlasa la′xēs pEᵉxē′naᵉyōs. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·aanaxḷ̣a wā′xaasasa ā′yäxa pē′pExaläsa ts!Ex·q!a′. wä, hë′ᵉmēsEn łElaē′xᵉēdayowē, lā′g·iławŭła lEx̣ᵘsE′mx·ᵉītboła lax ō′sEqᵘ. wä, lEn g̣aē′s

yā'gwisa lā'xa LlEma'isē. wä, g·ā'xēda q!ē'nEmē gwa'ᵉwina q!anä' la'xa ai'k·!ē. wä, laᵉmEn dō'qwałaq. wä, lEn g·ī'g·aēxᵉīd qEn ᵉnē'k·ēxEn g·ō'kŭlōta qō q!ał g·ā'xEnLaqēxs ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmaēda la q!anä' gwa'ᵉwina bEgwā'nEmx·ᵉīda. wä, hē'ᵉmēs g·āx ḷᴇ'xsᵉālax łā'lep!ālas qaxs hē'ᵉmaē ḷᴇ'gEmsēxs k·!ē'sᵉmaē pExa'lax·ᵉīdā'matsōsa gwa'ᵉwina bē'bEgwānEma qa wä'g·īs pExExLä'lax ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlis ᵉnē'k·En nâ'qaᵉyē la'xEn yā'gwidẓasē qaxs k·!eâ'saē wEyō'q!ŭdẓēsa g·ā'lē bEgwā'nEma la'xa Lē'kwaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmEn â'lak·!āla Lē'lk!wāla lā'xēq qa'xg·în laᵉmē'k· ᵉnēx·xa la q!ā g·ā'xEnLaxg·în läk· q!ŭᵉlā'x·ᵉītbołaxEn ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłEn q!ŭᵉlā'x·ᵉīt bołaxg·în â'ᵉmēk· lEẋᵘsE'mx·ᵉītbołaxs sEnē'sᵉmaā'lEn nâ'qaᵉyē g·ā'yala la'xEn ăwŭ'lqaᵉyax dā'dEk·asasa ts!ē'ts!Ex·q!a bē'bEgwānEmaxEn ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłaxs k·!eâ'saē ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘ â'lasa ᵉnē'k·ēx pExalā'matsōsEns gwăᵉyō' ha'yałilagasa. hai xE'nL!alas la'laxa yaē'q!Ent!āla ḷᴇᵉwa g·î'lg·aōmasēx ḷᴇᵉwa mā'smEg·îlisēx. wä, hē'ᵉmisa Lē'x·LEk!ŭsēda pē'pExaläxs ᵉnē'k·aē lâLxa bExᵉŭna'ᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a' yî'xg·în q!ō'LElaᵉme g·ā'xg·îns ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmēk· ăxnō'gwatsa bEẋᵉŭna'ᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn ăxsō' qEns bā'bakwayō'L!ēx bEẋᵉŭna'ᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a' lEn ēs hē'nax·ᵉīt ăxᵉē'dxa yā'sEkwē qa bEẋᵉŭnē'boła. wä, hē'ᵉmēs k!wā'dẓEx·ts!ānaᵉya yā'sEkwaxg·în g·ā'xēk· g·ē'xEL lā'xa g·ō'kwasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉla dō'xᵉwaLElēda x·ī'ts!ax·îlaxa ᵉmEla' bEẋᵉŭnēboła k!wā'dẓEx·ts!ānaᵉya g·ā'xEn, wä, lEn pō'ẋᵉwīdqēxg·în läk· LExŭxstE'nts. wä, hē'ᵉmēsEn la x·Edē'Lasxa yā'sEkwē la'xEn sE'msē qEn nExᵉwī'dē. wä, lEn lax k!waē'lasasa tE!x·q!a' ts!Edā'qa qEn k!wā'xLälabEnbołēsa bEẋᵉŭ'näboła lāq. wä, lEn pō'ẋᵉwīdEq. wä, laE'm gwāł lā'xēq. wä, lä ō'q!ŭsᵉma ts!Ex·q!a' â'laEm bEẋᵉŭna'ᵉyaxa â'ᵉmaḷāł Lē'qwaᵉya, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmEn k·ī'k·alēxᵉēts qaxs la'ē L!ō'ᵉlāla g·ā'xEnLaxs yā'q!Ent!ālaē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē xŭnō'kwasē. yîx Lē'łālaō'gwa qaxs k!wa'tsäᵉmaē â'Em hō'LēlaxEnuᵉẋᵘ wâ'łdEmē ḷōᵉ ō'mpas. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉya qā'sElīd, wä'g·adẓâ wax ō'gwaqa, nē'łaxEn ō'mpēx yîs wā'x·a gwăᵉyō'sōx qaᵉs nē'lEmōsaqᵘ qaxs k·!ē'saaqōs q!â'LElaxōx gwā'gŭyōłElasaxs la'xwa ᵉnā'ẋwax wâ'łdEmsa bē'bEgwānEmēx, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē. wä'g·a wā'xEx qa q!ŭᵉlē'sōx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn ᵉnē'k·Eq ts!E'nk!ŭlaᵉwist!ōxda lax ᵉnāᵉna'kŭla, qaxs lEᵉma'ē âla ᵉnāᵉna'kŭlaxa gaā'la. wä'g·aEmasLEns nä'nakwa ā'LEns dō'xᵉwaḷEłlax, ᵉnē'k·EnLaxg·în läk· ḷā'ẋŭls qEn lä nä'nakᵘ lā'xEn g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmEn gEnE'mē ᵉnē'k·Exs hēwä'xaē mē'xᵉēda qaxs q!ayā'qElaē g·ā'xEn qa ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisax ᵉya'x·sEᵉmaē bEgwā'nEma. wä, laᵉmEn gEnE'mē ᵉnēx· qEn k·!ē'sē sEẋᵘts!a' lā'laq qō ē't!ēd Lē'ᵉlālał lâL, ᵉnē'k·En gEnE'mē g·ā'xEn. wä, la nā'qâłEn nâ'qaᵉyē ḷōᵉ wā'łdEmasEn gEnE'mē g·ā'xEn, yîx ai'g·îmasEn nâ'qaᵉyē qaxs

la'ē ᶜwī'ᶜla nē'la g·ā'xᴇnLasēxs â'ᶜmaē g·ᴇdᴇ'kᵘ pᴇxa'laboła. wä, lā'ʟa â'lak·!āla ō'q!ŭsa g·ā'lē bᴇgwā'nᴇmq ᶜnᴇmō'x̣ᵘᶜᴇm â'lak·!āla ᶜwā'las pᴇxa'la. wä, la ai'k·ᴇn nâ'qaᶜyaxg·în läk· ᶜwī'ᶜla q!ä'ᶜsta ᶜnā'x̣wa g·ᴇdᴇ'kᵘ g̣wē'g·iᶜlats qaxs ᶜnēx·ᶜmaaqēxs k·!eâ'saē ᶜnᴇmō'x̣ᵘ â'la pᴇxa'lasōx pē'pᴇxala lā'xōx ăᶜwī'ᶜstäxsᴇns ᶜnā'lax, ᶜnē'k·aē g·ā'xᴇn. wä, laᶜmē â'lak·!āla ba'x̣ŭs lā'xēq. wä, lᴇn hēwä'xa ē't!ēd dō'xᶜwaʟᴇlaq. wä, g·ā'xēda ᶜnᴇmō'kwē bᴇgwā'nᴇm ʟ̣ē'gadᴇs ᶜnā'x̣walisxa g·ā'yołē lax ᶜnᴇᶜmē'motasa ʟ̣ē'q!ᴇm, ts!ᴇk·!ā'łᴇla ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisax nē'kŭlisaaxa la ē't!ēd gā'noł-ᶜ ītsᴇn q!ē'q!ᴇyōdᴇx·dᴇmē lax ō'xʟ̣aᶜyasa ălē'wasē ʟ̣â'sa. wä, la k·!eâ's q!â'ʟᴇlax g̣wā'g̣waagasas ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē's g̣ᴇnᴇ'mē hä'k!wag·ilaō'g̣wa ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē's xŭnō'kwē Lē'łalaō'g̣wa. wä, hë'ᶜmēsēs bā'bagŭmē xŭnō'kwēda ʟ̣ē'g̣adᴇs ts!ᴇ'sqwana. wä, laᶜmē ᶜnē'k·ē ᶜnā'x̣walisaqēxs hamā'x·ts!ax·saē qaē'da wâ'łdᴇmasa ᶜnā'x̣wa bē'bᴇgwānᴇmxs hamā'x·ts!alaaq qaē'xs k·!ē'saē hë'łq!ālaxa ᶜnā'x̣wa bē'bᴇgwānᴇm dō'xᶜwaʟᴇlaxa ts!ᴇx·q!ō'lᴇmasa ts!ᴇx·q!a'xēs g̣wäᶜ-yō' k·!ᴇx·ō'yo lāq, qaxs hë'mᴇnāłaᶜmaē q!ē'nᴇm p!ᴇ'lxᴇlasgᴇmē a'yäq ʟ̣ōxs ᶜwā'lasaē x̣wā'k!ŭnē a'yäq yîxs nâ'xsâlaē bᴇgwā'nᴇma ts!ᴇx·q!a'. wä, hë'ᶜmē xᴇ'nʟᴇla ts!ᴇnᴇ'ms nâ'qaᶜyas ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisē. wä, la ăxk·!ā'laᶜmē ᶜnā'x̣walisē g·ā'xᴇn qᴇn ᶜyā'ʟ!âwē qᴇ'nʟō bā'k·ōlax ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē, qaxs â'lak·!ālaē k·!ēs ăwī'lag·ī'lax hă'nᶜ-ī̄dāxēs ᶜyā'k·ᴇwasē lā'xa p!ᴇsa' ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē's pᴇxa'laē. wä, hë'ᶜmēs lā'g·iłas â'lak·!āla k·îlᴇ'ma. wä, hë'xoʟᴇn ʟ!ᴇlē'wesōᶜ lax wā'łdᴇmas g·ā'xᴇnʟaxa g̣ā'noʟē lax ō'xʟ̣aᶜyasa ălē'wasē ʟ̣â'sa, yîxs la'ē ᶜnē'k·ē ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisē g·ā'xᴇn. k·!ē'sas q!â'ʟᴇlaqēxs ᶜyā'x·sᴇmaēda hë'łq!aläxa ᶜnā'x̣wa bē'bᴇgwānᴇm dō'xᶜwaʟᴇ'laxa ts!ᴇx·q!ō'lᴇma qaxs p!ᴇp!ā'sē la'axs dō'xᶜwaʟᴇ'łaē. hë'ᶜmaas lā'g·iłas q!ē'nᴇmē k!wē'k!ŭxstowasa g·ā'lē bā'k!umaxa dō'xᶜwaʟᴇläxa ts!ᴇx·q!ō'lᴇma. hä'ē g̣wē'x·sa ʟ!ᴇnē'qwäsa kŭ'nx̣wa. wä, hë'ᴇm ăłᴇ'lxsdē wā'łdᴇmsē. wä, laᶜmᴇn k·ō'taq laᴇ'm hā'k!wēᶜstaᶜna'kŭla lā'xēq. wä, hă'lsᴇlaᶜmēsē k·!ēs ᶜnᴇ'mxᶜᴇnxilaxa ts!ăᶜwŭ'nxē k·!ēs g·āx nä'nakᵘ lā'xg·a tsa'xisᴇk·. wä, laᴇ'm łâ'yᴇnxaxs g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa. wä, laᴇ'm â'lak·!āla hā'k!wēᶜsta ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē's ts!ᴇdā'qē xŭnō'kwē Lē'łalaō'gwa. wä, laᴇ'm lē'x·aᶜmē g̣ᴇnᴇ'masē hä'k!wag·ilaō'g̣wa ʟ̣ᴇᶜwē's bᴇgwā'nᴇmē xŭnō'kwē ts!ᴇsqwana sē'xwaxs g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa. wä, laᶜmēsᴇn dō'qwaq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsᴇn laē'ʟ lāx g·ō'kwas, la'ē hë'x·ᶜidaᴇm wāx· yā'q!ᴇg·ałtsᴇn k·!ē'sa aᶜyō'dʒᴇł wā'łdᴇms g·ā'xᴇn. wä, â'ᶜmēsᴇn wŭłᶜᴇ'm wâts, qa'xg·în â'lēk· k·!ēs aᶜyō'sᴇlax wā'x·ē wā'łdᴇms g·ā'xᴇn. wä, la k!waē'łē Lē'łalaō'gwa lā'xa hë'łk·!ōdᴇnwalīłasa lᴇg̣wī'łasēs g·ō'kwē. â'ᴇm hăyō'lis dā'łᴇla. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē yā'wasᶜīt g̣wāł dā'łᴇlaxs la'ē q!wä'g·ała qaᶜs q!ŭlē'x·sᴇmē łᴇsā'xalaxēs sᴇᶜya'. wä, la ăbᴇ'mpasē hä'k!wag·ilaō'g̣wa ts!ᴇk·!ā'łᴇla g·ā'xᴇnʟasēs

gwā'ğŭyōłElasē qaēs ła'ᵉwŭnEmax ᵉwā'lasaē aᵉmēłā'matsōsēs wāx· ḷō'gwē sī'sEyūL lax ō'sEqwē, yîxs hā'naL!aaxa dʒā'qwa k!wā'xḷālaxōx LĒ'łalaō'gwax, yîxs ē'xEntaēx. wä, lā'laōx lā'g·aa lāx aō'sayaōğŭm lax ō'ẋᵘsiwaᵉyas wäs, lā'laōx ai'x·a-g·idā'lag·îlisē dō'xᵉwaLE'laxa mā'xaᵉlāla hë gwē'x·s g·î'lg·aōmasa la mā'g·îlgēxa łEnE'mx·dē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisōx ᵉnEmō'kwaqōs dā'x·ᵉīdxōs hă'nḷEmēx qaᵉs ha'naL!ēq. wä, g·ā'x-ᵉlaē lâ'qâwēda gwăᵉyâ's g·î'lg·aōmas lā'xa łEnE'mx·dē qaᵉs gᵉ'g·aālē lā'xa mā'k·ägaᵉyasa wa. wä, la'Em laō's ᵉnEmō'kwaqōs ma'łt!ēg·aaLElaqēxs sī'sEyuLaē qaxs wā'x·sbaᵉyaēs x·ix·ō'msē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē bā'k·âlaxa ᵉwā'lasē x·ō'mtsa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, â'Emᵉla-wīsōs ᵉnEmō'kwaqōs hë'łp!ałtō dō'xᵉwaLElaqēxs la'ēx gwāł q!â'LE-laxEns ᵉnā'lax ḷEᵉwōx lē'łElaōgwax. wä, laᵉmōx łē'łEᵉla. wä, laE'mᵉla'wisōx q!ē'q!ŭᵉlax·ᵉidā'matsōsa g·ā'xa ai'x·sōkᵘ bEgwā'-nEma. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxōs ᵉnEmō'kwaqōs, nō'-gwaEms dō'xᵉwaḷEłōsxg·în wā'x·ilaxsdEk· ḷō'gwaōs, yō't!as aᵉmē'łag·iłōsōxda ē'xEntax ts!Edā'qaxōs k!waxḷa'ᵉyaqōs. wä, hë'ᵉmēts lā'g·ilda ᵉxᵘLōs g·ä'g·îLElālxwa ᵉnā'lax łā'lawołElał lā'g·aa lā'xēs łłEᵉlx·dEmLaōs, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaēda sī'sEyuLē bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē x·îsᵉ-ī'da, ᵉnē'k·ē hä'k!ŭg·ilaō'gwäxs la'ē ts!Ek·!ā'łEla g·ā'xEn. wä, hë'ᵉmis g·ä'g·îLElatsōx la k·!ēs q!ā'q!Egōlaqwala ḷEᵉwōx LĒ'łalaō'-gwax, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisē ḷEᵉwē's xŭnō'kwē LĒ'łalaō'gwa â'Em la xE'nḷEᵉna'kŭla; la hā'k!wēᵉstax·daᵉxwa. wä, la'x·st!aa'kwē yū'doxᵉŭnxē ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxas ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisax la'ē wī'k·!Exᵉīda. wä, la yā'wasᵉīde LĒ'łalaō'gwa nâ'gesᵉīda. wä'laanawisē ḷōᵉ q!EL!EsgE'mg·ilaxa mEkŭ'la ḷōᵉ ăḷEbō'sgEm-g·ila nâ'gēsā'łaxs g·ä'g·îLEla lax g·î'lx·dEmas wī'k·!Exᵉīdēs ō'mpdä. wä, gäłaᵉmēsē q!ŭᵉla' LĒ'łElaō'gwa. wä, lā'xaē wī'k·!Exᵉīda. wä, laE'm lā'bēda gwā'gwex·sᵉāla lax ai'x·ag·idā'lag·îlisdēxa ō'q!ŭdʒaᵉyasa ᵉnā'ẋwa lē'lqwalaLē â'lak·!āla lā'x·sâ ᵉwā'las pExa'la. wä, lEn q!ä'ᵉstaqēxs â'ᵉmae ᵉwā'las LĒ'kwēdEkwēs ᵉnā'ẋwa gwā'yiᵉ-lälasa lā'xēs pEᵉxē'naᵉyē.

wä, lEn lā'xa nE'mgēsē lax yîlisēxa ts!ăᵉwŭn'xē. wä, hë't!En g·aē'LElē g·ō'kwas mE'mx·ō. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ laē'L lax g·ō'-kwas la'ē gEnE'mas mE'mx·ō LEp!ā'liłaxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'ᵉwaᵉya qEn k!wā'dʒEᵉwēsō lax gwē'g·ilasē qaē'da dʒē'łEla pExa'la, yîxs ᵉna'-ẋwaᵉmaē alō'laqa łō'q!wa ḷEᵉwa ts!Eba'ṭs!äxa L!ē'ᵉna ḷōxs alō'la-qaEn yō'yats!ē k·ā'ts!Enaqa, qā'ḷaxs ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmaēda lē'lqwălaLaᵉ-yē ō'q!ŭsEn â'laEm pExa'la, â'ᵉmēg·aḷał g·EdE'kᵘ pExa'laboła, qaxg·în ᵉnē'k·ēk· qEn ᵉwī'ᵉlē q!ā'ᵉstaxa gwa'yiᵉlälasasa pē'pExalăsa lē'lqwălaLaᵉyē. wä, la pExa'lē gEnE'mas mE'mx·âsa nE'mgēsē. wä, laE'm L!Eẋwē'lasa xama'sē g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ ḷEᵉwŭn gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ gwāł xEmsxa'sa la'ē hë'lēg·întsa t!Exᵘsō's

g·ā′xɛnuᵉχ̣ᵘ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsɛnuᵉχ̣ᵘ gwāł tɬɛxᵘtɬa′qwa la′asē 1
gɛnɛ′mas mɛ′mx·â lā′tsɬâlił la′xēs g·aē′lasēxa pɛxɛxlä′läx hë′ła-
gōlsɛla. wä, k·ɬē′stɬa gä′ła g·ī′tsɬâlił lā′xa ōtsɬâ′liłaxs la′ē
x·îxᵉŭłtsɬâ′lił lā′xa tɬɛx·î′läsa g·aē′lasē. wä, laᵉmɛn dō′qŭlaqēxs
qɛx·ɛmā′laaxa lɬā′gɛkwē. wä, lä ɬ̣ē′xᵉēts qā′sɛlīdē g·ā′xɛn. wä, 5
lä ᵉnē′k·a, gɛ̣̄′ladʒâᵉmasl yā′wasᵉīdɛx qɛn hō′lēlasōᵉnokwē lâl,
ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsɛn gɛnɛ′mē lɬā′lēlīᵉlakᵘ ăxk·ɬā′la
g·ā′xɛn qɛn lä laq. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsɛn ɬ̣ā′χ̣ᵉŭᵉlił qɛn lä lā′tsɬâlił
lā′xa ōtsɬâlīłē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsɛn lā′tsɬâlīła la′asē hë′łagōlsɛla
lâ′xstōdxa tɬɛx·î′läsēs g·aē′lasē. wä, lä ăxk·ɬā′la g·ā′xɛn qɛn 10
yā′wasᵉīdē kɬwā′g·aᵉlīła. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsɛn kɬwā′g·aᵉlīłaxs g·ā′xaē
kɬwā′nōdʒɛlīła g·ā′xɛn. wä, lä ō′pāłaxs la′ē yā′qɬɛg·ała. wä,
lä ᵉnē′k·a, g·ā′xᵉmɛn dō′xᵉwalɛlōl, qāst, yōl ᵉwā′las nau′alakᵘ
qaēs tsɬē′łwɛx·lɛnōs qaxs nē′x·sɛᵉwaaqōs ᵉnā′xwaɛm qɬŭᵉlā′x·ᵉīdā′-
masxa wā′x·ɛm la wā′wēk·ɬɛqɬa la′xēs lälä′lasōs. wä, laᵉmē′sɛn 15
hawā′xɛlōl qaᵉs la′ōs g·ō′χ̣ᵉwīdɛł g·ā′xɛn lā′xg·în wā′x·g·a hë′lik·a-
sɛᵉwa lā′xa ā′ɬēg·a qaᵉs dō′qwałaōsax gwä′łaasasɛn ēs hë′nak·ē
qɛn hë′leg·atsɬē g·ōχ̣ᵘxa tsɬē′tsɬɛx·qɬa. wä, laᵉmē′sɛns lāł ā′lɛx·
sâl lā′xg·ada tɬɛ′nxɬ̣ēg·a. wä, ai′x·ᵉɛmɬwits qaᵉs nē′łaōs ō′pałaxs
gɛnɛ′maqɬōs, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lɛn ăxk·ɬā′laq qa hë′ᵉmēs ᵉnēx·xɛn 20
gɛnɛ′mē. wä, lanuᵉχ̣ᵘ hō′xᵉwŭłtsɬâ′lił ɬ̣ɛᵉwē. wä, hë′x·ᵉīda-
ᵉmēsē la kɬwā′nodʒɛlīłaxɛn gɛnɛ′mē qaᵉs ō′pɬēdēq. wä, hë′x·ᵉida-
ᵉmēsɛn gɛnɛ′mē ăxk·ɬā′la g·ā′xɛn qɛn lä lā′sgɛmēx hë′łagōlsɛla.
wä, laᵉmēsɛnuᵉχ̣ᵘ lā′x·sâ lā′xa tɬɛ′nxɬ̣aᵉyasa g·ō′kwē qɛnuᵉχ̣ᵘ
lä ā′lołɛla lā′laa lā′xa qɬō′sē lā′xa ā′lɬē. wä, laᵉmɛnuᵉχ̣ᵘ lā′g·aa 25
lā′xa ălē′watsɛmē g·ō′kwa; la qɛ′lkɬŭdʒatsa tsɬɛx·qɬa′ tsɬɛdā′qa
la kɬŭsē′msēs g·ī′g·aōłnokwē lax lɬā′sanâᵉyasa g·ō′kwē. wä,
lanuᵉχ̣ᵘ hō′gwil lā′xa ălē′watsɛmē g·ōkᵘ. wä, hë′ᵉna′kŭlaᵉmēsē
hë′łagōlsɛla lax hë′łk·ɬota′gawalasa tsɬɛx·qɬa′ tsɬɛdā′qa. wä,
lä plɛ̄′χ̣wax tɛk·ɬä′s la′xg·în â′x·säᵉmēk· ɬ̣ā′ᵉwīł lāx ma′x·stâliłasa 30
tɬɛx·î′läsa ălē′watsɛmē tsɬɛ′x·qɬaa′tsɬē g·ō′kwa. wä, la hë′łagōl-
sɛla ᵉnēx·xa tsɬɛx·qɬā′xs qɬē′nɛmaēda łɛ′nxstō lax tɬɛk·ɬā′sa
tsɬɛx·qɬa′ tsɬɛdā′qa yîxs nɛχ̣wā′balasaaqōsasa lâ′ᵉlēnoxwaxs
mē′xaaqōs. wä, yū′ᵉmē ăxᵉā′lidʒɛmseyō′xda łɛ′nxstōx laxs
tɛk·ɬä′qōs, ᵉnē′k·ēxs la′x·stɬaa′kwaē mɛ′lxᵉwalɛla g·ā′xɛn. wä, 35
la ᵉnēk· g·ā′xɛn, gɛ̣̄′ladʒâs kɬwā′nodʒɛlīł g·ā′xɛn, qāst, qā′sɛlidē,
qaᵉs g·ō′χ̣ᵉwidaōs g·ā′xɛn, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsɛn la kɬwā′-
g·aᵉlił lā′xa k·lēs ēx·ała lāq. wä, g·î′łᵉmēsɛn kɬwā′g·aᵉliła la′ē
hë′łagōlsɛla ăxᵉē′dxa wā′wadē qaᵉs qwē′łɛxstɛ′ndēq. wä, lä
tsɬaō′qwasa dʒē′kɬwisē qɬō′tsɬâxa wā′wadē lax tɛk·ɬä′sa tsɬɛx·qɬa′ 40
tsɬɛdā′qa lā′qēxs lō′tsɬɛmsā′łae. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē hamɛlxalɛlē′da
dʒē′kɬwisē lax tɛk·ɬä′sa tsɬɛx·qɬa′ tsɬɛdā′qa, la′ē g·ī′g·aᵉliłaxa dʒē′-
kɬwistsɬâla wā′wadäxs la′ē hë′łagōlsɛla lɛxᵉwā′lɛlōtsēs wa′x·-

sōłts!ā'na^{c}yē lax bE'nba^{c}yas ɡELE'masa wī'wosī'laɡa ts!EDā'qa qa^{c}s łā'lok!wē LA'x^{u}bETE'NTsēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{c}yēxa lā'g·aa^{c}maxENt lā'xENs xEmō'mowig·a^{c}yēxs la'ē banō'łELasēs wa'x·sołts!ā'na^{c}yē la hayā'qax ɡEDELō'q!wēdʒa^{c}yasa ts!EDā'qēxa â'läxENt ts!EX·î'la qaē'da wī'wosī'laga ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qaxs wŭ'l^{c}maē ō'dʒalaLEmxs gwā'LELaē qa ɡwē'malasas. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē lā'g·aē wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{c}yas hē'łaɡōlsELa lax ō'gŭyō'ga^{c}yasa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa la'ē ẋwē'laqa hē'łaɡōlsELa ai'k·!ēstasēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{c}yē qa^{c}s LEx^{c}wā'LELōdēs lax bE'nba^{c}yas ɡELE'mas. wä, lā'xaē łā'lok!waxs la'ē LAqwā'xELa banō'łELasēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{c}yē. wä, lä ɡē'g·îlił hē'łaɡōlsELa hë ɡwē'g·ilē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē q!ō'^{c}lālax·^{c}īdē ^{c}yā'x·yEg·iłasa ts!EDā'qē la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē hē'łagōlsELa. wä, laE'm ^{c}nēx·qēxs lE^{c}ma'ē lâL qa banē'^{c}stēsa ts!EX·q!ō'lEmē, yîx gwă^{c}yâ's łE'nxstō qa läs ^{c}wī'^{c}la q!ap!ē'x·^{c}īd lāx ăwā'nâ^{c}yas k·!Ek·!ā'sasa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa qa â'^{c}mēLEs ^{c}nE'mp!Enwā'Emł qō lāł k·!EX·ā'lēsLō ^{c}nē'k·ēxs la'ē k·E'nx^{c}aLEla lax ai'k·!Eba^{c}yas tEk·!ä'sa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'q qa^{c}s pō'ẋ^{c}wīdē banō'łEla lā'laa lax ō'gŭ^{c}yō'ga^{c}yas. wä, lä ɡē'g·îlił pō'ẋwaq. wä, hë'Em gwă^{c}yâ'sa pē'pExalasa nE'mgēs ɻE^{c}wa ma'malēleqăla ɻE^{c}wa łā'wits!ēs ɻE^{c}wa mā'dilbē pōẋwā'xElaxa łE'nxstowē. la gwē'g·i^{c}latsēxs la'ē pōẋwā'xEla g·ä'g·îLEla lāx ai'k!Eba^{c}yas tEk·!ä'sa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'q lā'g·aa lāx ō'gŭ^{c}yō'ga^{c}yas. wä, hë'^{c}mis gwă^{c}yâ's LAqwā'x·alisasa łE'nxstōwaxs la'ē LAqwā'xELax tEk·!ä'sa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'q, g·ä'g·îLEla lax ai'k·!Eba^{c}yas tEk·!ä'sa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'q lā'laa lax ō'gŭ^{c}yō'ga^{c}yas. wä, hë'Em waloxwā'łe gwē'g·ilasasa pē'pExalāsa mō'sgE^{c}makwē lē'Elqwălala^{c}yaxs hë'lik·aaxa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa ɻE^{c}wa bEgwā'nEma. wä, la ɻē'qElas łE'nxstō lā'xa ts!EX·q!ō'lEmē, wā'x·^{c}maē ts!EX·ts!â'lēda bEgwā'nEmē. wä, la hë'łaɡōlsEla ^{c}nēx·qēxs lā'ts!âēda łE'nxstō lax x·ō'msasa ts!EX·ts!ā'la bEgwā'nEma, yîxs wa'x·^{c}mēs ă^{c}mēłā'masa bEgwā'nEm lā'xaē hë'łaɡōlsEla ^{c}nēx·qēxs lE'mẋ^{c}walisaēda łE'nxstō lax bE'nbalisas tEk·!ä'sa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē qwā'k!ŭg·îlis lā'xēs k!ŭdē'dʒasē lax tEk·!ä'sa bEgwā'nEmē, yîxs la'ē ămā'dʒâla. wä, hë'^{c}mēs la pExstō'd ă^{c}wā'nâ^{c}yasa texa'ts!äsa bEgwā'nEm ɻōxs ts!EDā'qaē. wä, la k·!eâ's gwē'x·^{c}idaas la k·!î'lqwē bEgwā'nEm. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ts!EDā'qa lā'xaē k·!eâ's ɡwē'x·^{c}idaas ä'sa. wä, hë'Em ts!EX·q!ō'lEm ɻē'ɡadEs ă^{c}mēłā'masē ^{c}nē'k·ē hë'łaɡōlsEla g·ä'xENLaxg·anu^{c}ẋ^{u} läk· nä'nagŭ^{c}na'kŭla lax g·ō'kwas. â'^{c}mEn ^{c}nē'x· qen ^{c}nē'x·sEndēs wā'łdEmas g·ā'xENLaxs k·!ē's^{c}maē ɡwā'ła lā'xēs ɡwē'g·i^{c}lasasa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa. wä, g·î'l·^{c}mēsē gwāł pōẋwā'xElax tEk·!ä'sa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa laē ăx^{c}ē'dxa aai'k·!aakwē q!ō'yaak^{u} k·ā'dʒEk^{u} qa^{c}s łExEbō'dēs lax ă^{c}wā'gawa^{c}yas dʒē'dʒamāsa ts!EX·q!a' ts!EDā'qa. wä, lā'xaē LExŭ^{c}yî'ntsēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{c}yē lā'xa k·ā'dʒEkwaxs la'ē dēwā'las lā'xa dʒē'k!wisē'

lax tEk·!ä′sa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa lā′qēxs banō′łElaē dē^{s}na′kŭla lā′- 1
g·aa lax ō′gŭ^{s}yō′ga^{s}yas. wä, lä mō′p!Ena ai′k·!ē^{s}staxēs dē′yō
k·ā′dȝEk^{u} lāx ă^{s}wā′gawa^{s}yas dȝēdȝāmasa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa qa^{s}s
lä banō′łEla lāx ō′gŭ^{s}yō′ga^{s}yas. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē gwā′ła la′as
yā′q!Eg·ałē hē′łagōlsEla. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, ^{s}wa, qāst, qā′sElīdē, 5
la^{s}mas dō′qŭlaxEn ^{s}nā′x̣wa gwayi^{s}lä′lasg·îns ^{s}nEmō′kŭk (xa
ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′q gwă^{s}yâ′sEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}nEmō′kwa). hē′^{s}staEm g·āx
ḷē′xs^{s}ā′layōsEns gwă^{s}yō′x wŭq!ä′sxwa ^{s}wā′lasēx nā′naualak^{u} qEn
g̣wē′g·ilasxa ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!a′ bē′bEgwānEm ḷE^{s}wa ts!ē′dāqaxēs
lä′ōs dō′g̣ŭł qEn g̣wē′g·ilasa ḷE^{s}wō′xda dē′yōx k·ā′dȝEkwa qaxs 10
yŭ′^{s}maē ă′lxLa^{s}yōx qaē′da łE′nxstō yîxs g·ā′xaē dȝEsE′mx·sâ
lā′xōx L!ē′saxsa ts!Ex·q!a′x ts!Edā′qaxg·En läk· Lāqwā′xElaxōx
tEk·!ä′xs qa lā′xalisēsa łE′nxstōx la′xōx tEk·!ä′xs. wä, â′Emł-
^{s}wisōx lāł ămā′x^{s}ēdEł. wä, la^{s}mē′sEn ^{s}nā′xwaEm nā′nagēg·ēx
g·āxwŭła mē′mxēg·ilayōsa wŭq!ä′sē g·ā′xEn ^{s}nē′k·Exs la′ē dā′k·!ā- 15
lax k·ē′dȝayâ g·ā′xEn. wä, lä k·ē′s^{s}īda qa^{s}s me′nqēxa dē′yo
k·ā′dȝEkwa. wä, lä x·ī′x^{s}ēda. wä, lā′xaē hē′łag̣ōlsEla yā′q!Eg·ała.
wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, la^{s}mē k·îłE′łał g·ā′xLa ^{s}yā′^{s}yak·ilag̣ä nEx̣wā′balał
g·ā′xEns qō lāł mē′sElałxa nEwē′xp!aläxsa dē′yōx k·ā′dȝEkwa.
^{s}ya, qāst, qā′sElid, k·!ē′sas mē′sElaxwa kwā′x·îlax yîxs łE′nxp!alaēx 20
qa wā′xaasaxEntsa łE′nxstō g·a′xsâ lā′xōx tEk·!ä′sEns ^{s}nEmō′kwēx.
wä, ā′łEmḷalōx x̣u′mtaLa ălē′watsEmēx g·ō′kwa qEnLō lāł mō′-
p!Enał hē′lik·ałxEns ^{s}nEmō′kwēx qa wā′łdEmsa wŭq!ä′sē g·ā′xEn-
LaxEn ā′łElxsdē mē′xē wā′łdEms g·ā′xEn, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē
q!ŭlx·^{s}ī′dē dē′yō k·ā′dȝEkwa lä′g·anu^{s}x̣^{u} nā′nak^{u} lax g·ō′kwas, 25
â′^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} yā′was^{s}it k!ŭs^{s}Els ḷE^{s}wē′ lax nEg̣ō′yâ^{s}yas t!Ex̣^{u}ŭłt!ālās
lax la g̣wā′g̣wex·s^{s}ālats lā′xa ō′gŭqāła ts!ētsEx·q!ō′lEma. wä,
g·îl^{s}mēsEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lā′g·aa lax ā′Lanâ^{s}yas g·ō′kwas lä′g·Enu^{s}x̣^{u} hō′g̣wiL
lā′xa t!Enē′g·a^{s}yas g·ō′kwas. wä, la^{s}mEn hēwā′xa q!â′l^{s}aLE′lax
lā′g·iłas ^{s}nēx· qEn lä g·ī′walaq. wä, lEn ha^{s}lā′la wŭLā′q qaxs 30
â′laē la łEk!wā′na^{s}yē hē′łagōlsEla. wä, lEn g̣EnE′mē wŭLa′
g·ā′xEn ^{s}wē′g·ilas lā′xēs la′asaōs ḷE^{s}wōx hē′łagōlsElax. wä,
lEn nē′łaxEn g̣EnE′maxg·în â′^{s}mēk· k!wa^{s}s x·ī′ts!ax·îlax ^{s}nā′x̣wa
qa g̣wa′yi^{s}lälatsēxa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa, ^{s}nē′k·EnLaq. wä, lä
ē′dȝaqŭn g̣EnE′mē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, hē′Em ā′lēsē 35
lā′wElsē p!ē′p!adȝEyō′dȝEmgäxa pExa′la^{s}maxEnxat!. wä, lä
ḷē′xs^{s}āla g·ā′xEn qEn ḷē′xs^{s}ālaōL qa^{s}s k·!ē′saōs hē′łq!ālaq q!ā′lax
^{s}nE′mx·^{s}idałä lā′xēs ^{s}nā′x̣waōs gwa′yi^{s}lälasa lā′xa ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!a
bē′bEgwānEm ḷE^{s}wa ts!ē′daqē qaxs la′ē q!ä′^{s}staSE^{s}wēs ^{s}nE-
mō′kwōsē hē′łag̣ōlsEläxs â′^{s}maē ăwŭ′lqElaxa dā′dEk·asasa ^{s}nā′x̣wa 40
bē′bEgwānEm ḷE^{s}wa ts!ē′daqē, lā′g·iłas sE′nx·^{s}īd qa^{s}s g·a′yoLasxa
dā′dEk·asasa ^{s}nā′x̣wax bē′bEgwānEm ḷE^{s}wa ts!ē′daqē. wä, la
laē′s ^{s}nEmō′kwōse hē′łag̣ōlsEla sEnā′nEma ḷE^{s}wōs łā′^{s}wŭnEmēx

qa pExa'labołēs. wä, â'la^{ɛ}mēsōx la a'yasōsa q!ē'nEmē p!E'lxE-lasgEma, yîxs hë'lik·aaxa nâ'xsâla bEgwā'nEma. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłtsōx hë gwē'g·ilaxs dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaaxa dʒē'łEla pExa'la g·a'yōł lā'xa ō'gŭxsE^{ɛ}makwē lē'lqwălaLa^{ɛ}yaxs g·ā'xaē. wä, lōx q!ā'q!ē^{ɛ}staax ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ġwa'yi^{ɛ}lälats. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsōx q!ä'^{ɛ}staxa ^{ɛ}nE'mx·^{ɛ}idālaxs la'ēx hë'x·^{ɛ}ida ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs ō'dʒaxaēs gwē'x·^{ɛ}idaas lā'g·iłasa wŭq!ä'sē mExbEtE'ntsa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē lāq. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłas łaẋ^{u}ts!â'la ts!Ex·q!ē' hë'łagōlsEla. wä, lōx hē'mEnāła k·!ēs hăyā'qax mō'p!Enẋwa^{ɛ}sē ^{ɛ}nā'läsēxs la'ē ăxk·!ā'la qa lā'qo^{ɛ}liłasE^{ɛ}wēsēs g·ō'kwē qa g·ā'xēs ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laē'LElēs g·ō'kŭlōtē x·ī'ts!ax·îlax ā'ł^{ɛ}ma ḷō'gwēs lā'xa wŭq!ä'sē, ^{ɛ}nē'x·^{ɛ}laēxēs â'^{ɛ}maḷāł g·a^{ɛ}yā'nEm lā'xa ō'gŭ^{ɛ}la pExa'la. wä, hë'Em ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłts p!ē'p!adʒEyō'dʒEmġa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·En ġEnE'mē g·ā'xEn. wä, lä'ḷa ^{ɛ}nē'x·^{ɛ}mEn ġEnE'mē qEn ai'x·boła^{ɛ}mē'qēxs yā'yaq!EntEmaē g·ā'xEn. wä, las k·!eâ's nē'lEmō'saq, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mēs gā'noLa, la'as hë'łagōlsEla xwā'nał^{ɛ}īda qa^{ɛ}s lä kŭ'lx·^{ɛ}īd lā'xa ōts!â'liłē. wä, k·!ē's^{ɛ}mēsē lā'ts!âliłaxs g·ā'xaē k!wā'nōdʒEliłaxEn gEnE'mē. wä, la hë'łagōlsEla ō'pałaxs la'ē q!Eyō'dxEn ġEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ġwā'łē wā'łdEmas la'ē ḷā'ẋ^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}līl qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'ts!âlīł lā'xa ōts!â'liłē. wä, lā'xEntē mā'małts!i^{ɛ}läLEn ġEnE'mē nē'łas wā'łdEmas hë'łagōlsEla g·ā'xEn. wä, la ġaē'ł sE'ldēłEn ġEnE'maxs la'ē ō'pałaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wŭ'nwŭnłx·îsLäē wā'łdEmas hë'łagōlsEla g·ā'xEn qaxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē qEns lä hōxts!â'līł lax kŭ^{ɛ}lī'lasas qEn lä hō'Lēlaxēs wâ'łdEmLaōs ḷE^{ɛ}wē qaxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aā'xEntEn q!ā'laxēs lā'g·iłaōs pExa'la. wä, lEn wā'łaqēla qa^{ɛ}s â'^{ɛ}maōs hō'Lēlaq. ġwā'la nā'naxmēq, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la hë'^{ɛ}mEn ġEnE'mē g·ālag·ī'wēxg·anu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} läk· hōxts!â'liła lā'xa ōts!â'līłē. wä, lä hë'łagōlsEla hë'x·^{ɛ}idaEm k!wā'dʒo^{ɛ}liłaxēs ts!ā'g·iłē qa^{ɛ}s ăxk·!a'lē g·ā'xEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} qEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} lä k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'līł lax wa'x·sagā'waliłas. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała lā'xEn ġEnE'mē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq, hë'^{ɛ}mEn nâ'qa^{ɛ}yē qEn sō'^{ɛ}mē ăxk·!ā'lasōs qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs ḷE^{ɛ}wōs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmaqōs qaxs k·!eâ'saē ġwē'x·^{ɛ}īdaas LalE'gwig·a^{ɛ}ya łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmax wa'x·^{ɛ}Emlaxa łā'ẋwała lax wā'łdEmsēs gEnE'mē, ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłEn wā'łdEmē lâL L!ā'lēlī^{ɛ}lak^{u}. la^{ɛ}mE'n hăwā'xElaxwa ts!ā'ts!ełwālax ^{ɛ}wā'las pExa'laxōs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmaqōs qa g·î'nwēsōxwaxg·în łā'ẋwēk·, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsEn ġEnE'mē ġaē'ł q!wē'Lała. hēwā'xa gEyō'ł yā'q!Eg·ała qaxs ō'lałaē qa nō'gwēs nā'naxmēx wā'łdEmas hë'łagōlsEla. wä, lā'xEntEn gEnE'mē yā'x·^{ɛ}īd ō'lāła qEn yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, hë'^{ɛ}mēs wā'łdEmōs hë'łagōlsEl, yî'xg·în łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmk·, yîxs hewä'xēk· ^{ɛ}nE'mp!Ena ġwā'ġwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lax lā'g·iłasEk· la pExa'la. wä, lEn aai'k·ila wŭLa'qEk·. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsEn lā'g·iła k·!eâ's q!ā'ła lax lā'g·iłasEk· pExa'lē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·En ġEnE'maq. wä, la hë'łagōlsEla ē'dʒaqwa yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ē's^{ɛ}maēḷEn ts!a'łk·ōsēs wā'łdEmōs, L!ā'lēlī^{ɛ}lak^{u}, yîxs

k·!ē′saaxEnqōs ᶜnēx· qaᶜs hä′ōs gwē′x·sEn łā′ᶜwŭnEmaxs hë′ᶜmaē 1
sEᶜnē′noχᵘsEn la gwē′g·ilasaxEn lā′g·iła pExa′lē. wä, hë′ᶜmis
ā′łᶜEm sEnē′sEn łā′ᶜwŭnEma ălē′watsEmē g·ō′kwa, yîx lEᶜma
dō′xᶜwaɻEłtsōs łā′ᶜwŭnEmēx lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä, hë′ᶜmaēda ălē′-
wasxa la g·ō′kwaa. hë′Em k·îLE′m laē′ɻatsa ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqas qaᶜs 5
lä g·î′nwasa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm lā′xa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEm la qE′lgwił
lāq. wä, hë′ᶜmēsa maē′małtsEmē laE′lxaᶜya la k·!ē′k·!oxsEmālaxa
maē′mots!aqē ēᶜeē′x·bēs wa′x·sbaᶜyē la tē′x·tEgwiła maē′mał-
tsEmē lax wax·sōstâ′liłas ăᶜwī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′la. hë′Em ɻē′gadEs
dâ′p!Enx·sEm yē′yîlkŭᶜlats ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqas. wä, hë′Em lā′g·iłas 10
hë ǥwä′łē qa yî′lkwēsa ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqas lā′qēxs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēL
lā′xa ălē′watsEmē g·ō′kwa, qaxs ᶜnē′k·aEn łā′ᶜwŭnEmē qEn
ᶜnē′k·ēqēxs k·!ē′saē dō′qŭlēda ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqasa dâ′p!Enx·sEm yē′-
yîlkŭᶜlats ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqas. wä, hë′ᶜmis lā′g·iłasa dʒEdʒExsaa′kwē
ts!ē′łts!Eq!astō L!ā′ǥEkᵘ ɻEᶜwa k·ā′dʒEkᵘ mō′mgŭxLawēxa ălē′- 15
wasē lax wa′x·sanē′gwiłasa ăᶜwī′LEläsa ălē′watsEmē g·ō′kwaxa lä′-
xat! qEmō′χᵘsa q!ē′nEmē qE′mχwasa kwē′kwē qa LE′ᶜlālaxa ha′ya-
łilaqas qa läᶜs wā′xᶜēdxa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEm qaᶜs ăxō′dēxa
ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmxa la axᶜaLE′lōdayosa ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqasē lax lā′g·i-
łas ts!Ex·q!ē′da bē′bEgwānEmē ɻEᶜwa ts!ē′daqē qaxs hayotâ′laēda 20
ha′yałilaqasē ɻEᶜwa ᶜyā′ᶜyak·ilaqasē, ᶜnē′k·ē hë′łaǥōlsEläxEn
ǥEnE′mē. wä, hë′ᶜmis wā′lē wā′łdemasēxs g·ā′xaēda â′łEltâ
aa′xstEᶜwaxa t!Ex·î′läsEnuᶜχᵘ k!ŭdʒē′lasa ōts!â′liłē. wä, lä ɻē′qElas
qā′sElidē g·ā′xEnxa bEgwā′nEma, ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜyā′lagEmEnLasa lEχᶜ-
wī′dē LElī′lawēk· qEn g·ā′xē hawā′xElōL qā′sElīd qaᶜs la′ōs wā′xᶜ- 25
ēdEq qaᶜs wā′xaōs lä′g·ī g·ā′xEn, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hë′t!En ǥEnE′mē
yā′q!Eg·ałEx hë′łaǥōlsEla. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, ā′łEmLōx nā′naxmēLEn
łā′ᶜwŭnEmaxēs ǥwăᶜyâ′ōs qa wā′łdEmsōx lâ′La łE′nsLa qEnuᶜχᵘ
lā′lag·ī lā′g·ixwa ᶜyā′laǥEmēx qaē′da ăwī′läs ǥwē′x·ᶜīdaas,
ᶜnē′k·ēxg·anuᶜχᵘ läk· q!wā′g·îlił qEnuᶜχᵘ lä hō′xᶜwŭłts!â′lił lā′xa 30
ōts!â′liłē ɻEᶜwa ᶜyā′laǥEmē bEgwā′nEm qa g·āxēs LE′ᶜlāla g·ā′xEn.
wä lanuᶜχᵘ hō′ǥwiL lāx g·ō′kwasa ts!Edā′qē LElī′lawēk·ē. wä,
lEn LE′ᶜlālasō qEn lä hëᶜna′kŭla lāx qE′lgwilasas LElī′lawēk·ē.
wä, lEn k!wa′g·aᶜlīł lax hë′łk·!otā′ǥawalīłas. wä, lEn ăxsō′ qEn
p!ē′χᶜwīdēx ō′bâᶜyas ɻōᶜ tEk!ă′s. wä, lEn p!ē′xᶜwīdEq. wä, 35
hë′ᶜmēsEn ā′łe p!ē′χᶜwīdEx ō′bâᶜyasēxs la′ē dEx·ᶜī′dē ǥē′ǥEya-
ǥEsas. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, g·ā′xᶜEmxoɻas q!ā′gwit
laE′ms naqEmk·axg·în läk· nâ′ǥesᶜa′liła, ᶜnēx· g·ā′xEn. wä,
hë′nagwīlᶜmēs ǥwā′ǥwēx·sᶜāla la′xēs dō′ǧułaxs g·ā′g·alistaē lEχᶜ-
wī′daxa â′ᶜma aᶜyasō′sa bEgwā′nEma yō wā′labalens L!ā′kwanēx 40
dā′bēxa wī′ła mēdE′kᵘ āt!Ema. wä, lä mō′kwałē ăpsba′ᶜyas lax
ăpsōłtsē′dʒaᶜyasa wŭq!ä′sē. wä, hë′ᶜmis la mElē′gELema′yayōs
g·ā′xEn. wä, k·!ē′st!En ǧä′ła dō′qwałaqēxg·în lä′k· łEnē′ᶜsta.

wä, laE'mxEntEn lEẋ^{ɛ}wī'd lā'xēq, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sē ō'mpas ^{ɛ}nēx·qēxs pEta'sE^{ɛ}waēs xŭnō'kwē qa lEẋ^{u}lEkwē's, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n â'Em yā'was^{ɛ}īt p!ē'ẋ^{ɛ}wīdEq. wä, laE'm Elā'q ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}īdExg·anu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} läk· nä'nak^{u} ɫE^{ɛ}wŭn gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa gaā'laxg·anu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} g·ā'xēk· nä'nak^{u} lā'xg·a tsā'xisEk·. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la q!ā'^{ɛ}stax gwē'g·ilasasa pē'pExalāsa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa lē'lqwălaLa^{ɛ}yaxs ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}maē hë gwē'g·ilē gwē'g·ilasas hë'łagōlsEla, yîxs â'^{ɛ}maē Lā'qwaxElasēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē a^{ɛ}yasō's lāx tEk·!ā'sa ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'q qa banē'^{ɛ}stēs gwă^{ɛ}yâ's łE'nxstō qa läs ămā'x·^{ɛ}īdEs. wä, ā'l^{ɛ}mēsē la hayī'g·aya ā'łē pē'pExalasa kwā'kwakŭwakwax pē'pExalāsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwaxs k·!Exwa'ē. wä, la ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwa bEgwā'nEmxa ɫē'gadäs łā'laganō'gwi^{ɛ}laẋ^{u}xa g·a'yołē lax ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa q!ō'moyâ^{ɛ}yēxa ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē L!ā'L!ayadʒa^{ɛ}ya, yîxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē g·a'yōł lā'xa dʒā'ẋŭn. wä, la hë'mEnałaEm tē'tEẋ^{u}sE^{ɛ}ma'kwē nEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna'^{ɛ}yasēsa ^{ɛ}mEla' ts!E'lts!Elx·sa na'xsdE^{ɛ}yasa kwē'kwē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nā'l^{ɛ}nEmp!Ena k·!ēk^{u} k!wa'xLa^{ɛ}wa dʒā'ẋŭng·i^{ɛ}lak^{u} tē'tEẋ^{u}sEmēx nEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna'^{ɛ}yas. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a q!ō'moyâ^{ɛ}yaqēxs ^{ɛ}wā'lasaē pExa'la, ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē ō'mpasē yîx nō'lis^{ɛ}wŭłaxs g·î'l^{ɛ}maē yā'yaq!EndEmē łā'laganō'gwi^{ɛ}lakwaxs la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxēs ō'mpē nō'lis qa ăx^{ɛ}ē'dēsēx ^{ɛ}mElā' ts!E'lts!Elx·sa na'xsdE^{ɛ}yasa kwē'kwē qa q!E'ng·aaLElōdēs lax nEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna'^{ɛ}yas qasō k·!ē'sL hēł gwē'x·^{ɛ}ītLē la^{ɛ}mē'sEn gEyō'ł lāł nä'naẋ^{u}L lā'xEn g·ō'kŭlōta dʒā'ẋŭn, ^{ɛ}nē'x·^{ɛ}laē. wä, la hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mē ō'mpas ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ^{ɛ}mEla' ts!E'lts!Elx·sa na'xsdE^{ɛ}yasa kwē'kwē qa^{ɛ}s q!E'ng·aaLElōdēs lax nEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna'^{ɛ}yas. lā'^{ɛ}lae ē'dʒaqwa yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a g·înā'nEmaxēs ō'mpē nō'lis, k·!ē's^{ɛ}EmxaEn g·ō'kŭlōtaēda dʒā'ẋŭn hë'łq!ālaq L!ā'yowŭn ɫē'gEmē lā'x·da^{ɛ}xŭq, yî'xg·în ɫē'gadēg·as łā'laganō'gwi^{ɛ}lak^{u}. wä, yū'ẋ^{u}sāEmłwīsEn ɫē'gEmLōx lā'xEn g·ā'^{ɛ}xēna^{ɛ}yē lâL, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'm k·!eâ's ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u} bEgwā'nEm q!â'LElax gwē'bałaa'sas łā'laganō'gwi^{ɛ}lak^{u} qax hă'saaxa dʒā'ẋŭn ɫē'gEma. wä, la ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}^{ɛ}Em pExa'la dō'gŭlEn k·!E'ẋwaxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm. lEn hēwā'xa q!ā'^{ɛ}staq ɫō^{ɛ} â'laEm pExa'la ɫō^{ɛ} â'Em g·EdE'k^{u}. wä, lē'x·a^{ɛ}mēsEn lā'g·iłaEn ō'q!ŭsEq pExa'laxs k·!ē'saē hë'łq!āla a'yasōsēs la ai'x·^{ɛ}idā'matsE^{ɛ}wa. wä, lEn â'la hewā'xa ^{ɛ}nE'mp!Ena dō'qŭlaq dā'l^{ɛ}īda. wä, laE'm gwā'ł lā'xēq.

wä, lEn lā'xa mâ'ts!adEx^{u} la q!ē'nEmē pē'pExalās. wä, lEn dō'qŭlaqēxs ^{ɛ}nā'xwa^{ɛ}maē pē'pExalāsa dō'gwidagEnładEx^{u} ɫE^{ɛ}wa ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa yā'łowagEnładEx^{u} hë gwē'g·ilē gwē'g·ilasas hë'łagōlsElaxa nEmgEya'xsEmē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē dō'gwidēxa gwă^{ɛ}yâ'sa mâ'ts!adEx^{u} ^{ɛ}wā'las pExa'la ^{ɛ}nē'x·qēxs â'^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa g·EdEkwa' pē'pExala wā'x·^{ɛ}maē hä la ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs â'^{ɛ}maē q!E'msa La'legwēg·ēxēs ō'mpaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nēx· qa pExa'labołēs. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xa pExa'la wā'łdEma.

Ġwā′gwēx·sᵉāla lā′xa ᵉwā′las pExa′lasa nā′k!wax·- 1
daᵉxᵘxa ḷē′gadäs nEnō′lo.

Hă′nL!ēnoxwēg·axa ᵉnā′x̣wa g·î′lg·aō′masa. wä, lā′nax̣waɬEn hē′mEnāɬaEm sē′xwaLayāla qa′xg·în häk· ăwī′lElgaᵉya mē′gwatē qa′xg·în sE′mk·eg·ax xŭdʒä′s qa k·î′lx̣wasōsEn g·ō′kŭlōtē qaᵉs tsLEpa′sEᵉwa. wä, laᵉmEn hē′mEnāɬaEm q!Eyō′LElaxa mē′gwatē. wä, hē′ᵉmēsEn lā′g·iła hēwä′xaEm wī′wosī′lagax·ᵉīdē. wä, lEn hē′gEmē wEyō′q!ŭsxa pē′pExaläxs ᵉnē′k·aē dawä′lax tsLEx·q!ō′lEmasa tsLē′tsLEx·q!a′ ḷōᵉxs ᵉnē′k·aē dō′qŭlax bEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyasa bē′bEgwānEmē ḷō′ᵉmōɬen k·leâ′s ō′q!ŭdʒē lā′xa pē′pExala qa′xg·în hasâ′laᵉmēg·în ᵉnēx·qēxs Lē′k!wālaē, yîxs hē′lik·aaxa tsLEx·q!a′, yî′xg·în läk· k!wā′gēliłxa kwē′xaläxa pExa′läxs hē′lik·axa łEx̣ᵘstLEqEla tsLEx·q!a′. wä, hē′ᵉmēsEn lā′g·iła â′lak·!āla LlE′dʒEɬtsa pē′pExaläsa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwē. â′ᵉmEn ᵉnēx· qEn hē g·îl gwā′ġwex·sᵉālasē. wä, la aï′k·a ᵉnā′la laᵉmē′sEn sē′xwaLayāla hā′naL!axa mē′gwat ḷEᵉwŭn hē′mEnāɬaᵉmē k!wā′xḷaᵉyē′da LE′gadäs łē′lamīdEnōl, qaxs nēnā′saē. k·!eâ′s k·îlE′ms lā′xa wa′x·ᵉmē ăbē′qwa ᵉnā′la ḷEᵉwa ᵉnā′x̣wa ᵉya′x·sEm g·î′lg·aō′masa ḷEᵉwa ᵉya′x·sEmē ma′maōmasaxa ᵉyā′g·îmaxs q!ŭnā′laē dō′xᵉwaḷEɬtsa hă′nhănL!ē′noxwaxs nē′kŭlaē hā′naL!axa hă′nhănL!ēma. hē′ᵉmis lā′g·iłasa hă′nhănL!ēnoxᵘ ăxk·!ā′laxa nēna′sē qa läᵉs k!wā′xḷēs.

wä, laᵉmē′sEn sē′xweL!ā′la lax ăxō′lis, lā′g·în dō′xᵉwaLElaxa ā′LanE′mē k!wa′a la′nax̣wē lē′x·aᵉlāla xE′lsasēs g·ā′lEmałg·i′waᵉyē g·ō′g·Egŭyō la′xēs wa′x·sanō′dʒExstaᵉyē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn ē′x·ax·ᵉīd lā′qēxs la′ē dō′xᵉwaLEla g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ. wä, lä nE′lᵉyāla. laE′m hewä′xa k·îłᵉī′dEnuᵉx̣ᵘ. wä, laᵉmē′sEn lâ′łtâ lā′xEn yā′yatsLē x̣wā′x̣wagŭm qEn lä lāx k!wa′aasas. wä, g·î′łᵉmēsEn lā′g·aa lā′qēxs lae′da ā′LanEm nE′lᵉyāla. wä, laᵉmEn dō′xᵉwaLElax sE′msasēxs E′lk·âlaē. wä, lEn dō′xᵉwīdEx ăᵉwī′L!Exawaᵉyas. wä, laᵉmEn dō′xᵉwaLE′laxa xā′qasa gē′wasaxs gEyā′łaē lax ăᵉwī-L!Exawaᵉyas qā′tawēx g·ī′g·äs wa′x·sōtLExḷasx·äᵉyasxa â′lä la ălā′ła. wä, laE′m â′Em la k!waē′da ā′LanEm x·î′tslax·îla g·ā′xEn. wä, laE′mxEntē â′Em la ō′lāɬaxEn gwē′x·ᵉidaasLaq ḷōᵉ k·lē′lax·ᵉīdäq ḷōᵉ g·ō′x̣ᵉwīdäq lā′xēs łā′lawōɬElaē. wä, lEn k!wā′g·aāla lā′xa nEx̣wā′ła lāq. wä, laᵉmē′sEn yā′q!Eg·ała lā′qēxs â′ᵉmaē la sE′lt!a k!wa′a dō′qwāła g·ā′xEn. wä, lEn ᵉnē′k·Eq laE′ms łā′lawōɬEla, qāst. wä, laᵉmē′sEn ᵉnEmā′x·îsL ḷEᵉwa ᵉwā′las pExa′la g·āx hē′łiᵉlā′-laLōL, qāst, laᵉmE′n ăxō′dLExs ᵉwā′lasēx łā′lawoɬEᵉlayâ qEn nā′qēᵉstE′ndaōL, qāst. wä, laᵉmē′ts q!ē′q!asē′qaɬ g·ā′xEn, qāst, qEn sEwē gwē′x·sas yîxs hō′ɬEmālaaqōsaxēs ᵉnā′x̣wäᵉyōs ăxsEᵉwa′ lā′xēs tsLē′ɬwŭx̣ᵘLEnōs lā′xa ălē′x̣wa ḷEᵉwē′s nau′alak!wēnaᵉyōs. wä, laE′ms q!ē′q!asēqałg·în ai′k·îk· nâ′qēᵉ qaᵉs, qāst. wä, wä′g·a

k!wa'a lāq qEn lä ăx^{e}ē'dxEn ăxō'da^{e}yōLaxwa xā'qēx, ^{e}nē'k·EnLax-g·în lä ăx^{e}ē'dxa tExE'masa ḷa'a wēlk^{u} lā'xEn ā'Lelaa. wä, lEn sE'lp!ēdxa tExE'mē. wä, la^{e}mē la aik· dEwē'xa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsEn gwā'ła lä'g·în lax k!waā'sasa ā'LanE'mē la'qēxs â'^{e}maē la hē'mE-nałaEm ăqā'ła. wä, lEn dā'x·^{e}īdEx ō'xḷaatâ^{e}yas lä'g·în ăxē'Lax wī'łba^{e}yasa dEwē'xē lax sE'msas. wä, lEn galō'p!ēts nEgō'yâ^{e}ya lā'xa nEgō'yâ^{e}yasa xā'qē lax ă^{e}wī'L!Exawa^{e}yas. wä, lEn nē'x^{e}-ēdEq. wä, la^{e}mē lā'wäyēda xāq lā'xēq. wä, â'^{e}mēsē dō'qwała g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn yā'q!Eg·ałEq. wä, lEn ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}wa, qāst, la^{e}mē lā'wäxes łā'lawōłE^{e}layoẋ^{u}daōs. wä'g·îł la ^{e}yā'L!âłxēs nâ'qa^{e}yōs qasō q!ē'q!asēqałxEn gwē'x·^{e}īdaasōL, ^{e}nē'k·EnLaq. wä, g·îl^{e}mēsē q!ŭ'lbEn wā'łdEmaqēxs la'ē hē'łk·!Ewē'^{e}staxs la'ē x·î'lp!ēda lä k·!ēs yā'yanaxs la'ē g·î'lx·^{e}īda. wä, k·!ē's^{e}mēsē qwē'sg·ilaxs la'ē wā'la qa^{e}s gwā'sgEmx·^{e}īdē. lä gEmō't!Eg·ała. wä, ^{e}nE'mp!Endzaqwa-^{e}mēsē gEmō't!ēdExs la'ē ā'Lē^{e}sta. wä, lEn lāxs lā'xEn yā'yats!ē ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē qEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} sē'x^{e}wīdē ḷE^{e}wŭn k!waxḷā'^{e}yē łē'lamēdEnōł. wä, la^{e}mEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} hewä'xa gwā'gwēx·s^{e}āla lā'xa ā'LanE'mē lā'xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} sē^{e}wē'na^{e}yē.

wä, lä gā'noł^{e}īda. wä, la^{e}mē'sEn ^{e}nēx· qEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} q!E'lsâlē lax ōts!â'La^{e}yas ā'wats!ē qaxs k·!ē'saē yō'qŭłts!âlaē'noxwa. wä, la^{e}mEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} kŭls^{e}ā'laLēł lā'xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} yā'yats!ē ẋwā'ẋwagŭma. wä, â'lat!En hē'sto mē'x^{e}ēda. wä, hē'Emxaā'wis gwē'x·^{e}īde łē'lamē'-dEnōł. â'la laxat! hē'stō mē'x^{e}ēda qa'xg·anu^{e}ẋ^{u} gEyō'łēk· ḷā'ẋ^{e}wīt qEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} ălē'ẋ^{e}wīdēxa k·!ē's^{e}Em ḷâ'la qa^{e}s ^{e}nā'x·^{e}īdēxa gaā'la. wä, hē'^{e}mēsEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} lā'g·iła xE'nLEla bEq!ŭłElē.

wä, la^{e}mEn mē'xalasa bEgwā'nEma g·ā'x^{e}Eng·E yā'yaq!Entama g·ā'x^{e}Eng·En. wä, la'Eng·ē ^{e}nēk· g·āx^{e}Eng·En, ^{e}mā'sōs hē'g·iłaq!ōs gwē'^{e}wälē qaō'xda q!ē'nEmēx mē'gwat gi^{e}ya' lā'xwa mEk·â'lax, qāst. wä'g·a, ^{e}yā'L!âLEx, qāst. nō'gwaEm ă'lē'ẋŭlałitaxēs wā'x^{e}-ētsE^{e}wasaxwa ^{e}nā'lax·dēx, qa'xg·în la^{e}mē'k· ē'dEgEmasLxēs ai'k·ōs nâ'qē^{e} qaE'n, qāst. wä, laE'm k·!eâ'sLElał wEyō'ḷānEmLōs lā'xa ^{e}nā'ẋwaLaōs gwă^{e}yō'Lōs qa^{e}s lâ'ḷānEmLōs. wä, g·a^{e}mē'sēg·a laE'ms gwāł kŭlkŭ'lk·āł ḷE^{e}wēs gEnE'maōs lā'laał lāx mō'x^{e}ŭnx ts!ă^{e}wŭ'nxa qa^{e}s â'lēLōs lā'x·sâł lā'xēs gwē'x·sdEmLaōs, ^{e}nē'x·^{e}Eng·E-^{e}laē ă'lē'ẋwalałitax nEnō'lo. wä, laE'ng·a^{e}mē x·îs^{e}ī'da.

wä, lEn ts!Ex·^{e}ī'da qEn gwē'x·^{e}īdēx łē'lamē'dEnōł. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ts!Ex·^{e}ī'da la'ē dE'nx·^{e}īdxa q!ElsE'mē. lanu^{e}ẋ^{u} ā'Lē^{e}sta. wä, la^{e}mEn la^{e}sta' lā'xa dE'msx·ē ^{e}wā'pa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsEn gwā'ła lā'g·a lāxs lā'xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} yā'yats!ē ẋwā'ẋwagŭma. wä, la^{e}mEn ^{e}nēx· qEn aō'q!wa^{e}yēxEn mē'xa^{e}yē lax wā'łdEmas ălē'ẋŭlałitaxs ^{e}nēx·^{e}En-g·aaqēxs q!ē'nEmaēda mē'gwata g·iya' lā'xa mEk·â'la qa'xg·în k·!e-â'sēk· ō'q!ŭdzē lā'xa mē'xa^{e}yē ḷE^{e}wa pExa'la ḷō^{e} ^{e}nā'ẋwa wā'łdamī^{e}-lä'lasa bē'bEgwā'nEmē qa'xg·în lē'x·a^{e}mēk· ō'q!ŭdza^{e}yEn nōs

nâ'qa^{s}ya. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} sē'x^{s}widaxa k·lē's^{s}Em ē'x·āla qa^{s}s ^{s}nā'x·^{s}idē lanu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'g·aa lā'xa mEk·â'la k·leâ's ɫâ'tsEmēs. wä, la^{s}mE'n dō'x^{s}waLE'laqēxs â'laē mEgŭ'sgEmxa â'la la mē'xa mē'gwata. wä, lEn dā'laxEn L!E'mq!ē kwē'xayoxa mē'gwataxg·în läk· la'ɫtâ lā'xEn x̣wā'x̣wagŭmē. wä, lEn kwē'x^{s}ēdxa mō'sgEmē ăwâ' mē'gwata. wä, lā'dʒek·asē L!ē'x·stēda mē'gwatē. wä, lEn ăx^{s}ā'ɫExsasa mō'sgEmē ăwâ mē'gwat la'xEn x̣wā'x̣wagŭmē, qEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lä nä'nakwa.

wä, la ^{s}nE'mx·^{s}idāɫEn ō'q!ŭdʒa^{s}yē wā'ɫdEms ălē'x̣ŭlaɫitēxEn mē'xa^{s}yē. wä, la^{s}mE'n la â'lak·!āla hō'ɫEmalaxa mē'gwataxg·în hā'naL!ēg·aq ɫE^{s}wa ^{s}nā'x̣wa g·î'lg·aō'masa. wä, lä mā'ɫ^{s}Enxa ts!ă^{s}wŭ'nxē g·ä'g·îLEla lā'xEn ăxō'dEx·dEmaxa xā'qē lā'xa āLanE'mē lä'g·în ts!ā'masila lā'xa ts!ā'mas ɫE^{s}wŭn ɫō'^{s}ɫaleyōɫē hä'mēLElasEmayō'ɫē ɫE^{s}wē's ts!a^{s}yō'ɫē kwa'nas ɫō^{s} ts!Ex^{s}ē'dōɫē. wä, hë'^{s}mēsēs gEgEnE'mōɫē ɫE^{s}wē's sā'sEmōɫē. wä, nō'gwa^{s}mēs ɫE^{s}wŭn gEnE'mōɫē mā'x·mak·!ōdā'laōgwō'ɫē lā'xa heE'nxasa 1871. wä, g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} nä'nakwa yā'yasElaxa ^{s}wā'lasē x̣wā'k!ŭna. wä, g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lax q!ō'ts!omēn lax gwa'x·sâwas ō'stâ^{s}ye. wä lanu^{s}x̣^{u} ā'Lē^{s}sta lāq. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsEnu^{s}x̣^{u} la hō'x^{s}wŭɫtâ lā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} yā'yats!ē x̣wā'k!ŭna la'as hä'mēLElasemayō'ɫē dō'x^{s}waLElaxa mEwēsē gwēɫgwä'la q!ē'nEma ɫE^{s}wa ē'sEk·ē g·îlg·î'ldas mō'sgEma qō'qŭt!axa â'lä la ē'sEk· gwēɫgwä'la. wä, hë'^{s}mēsa mā'ɫtsEm qwē'qŭxats!ē ɫE^{s}wa ^{s}nā'xwa qa^{s}s gwē'x·sdEma hē'maō'masa. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} k·leâ's dō'gŭɫ bEgwā'nEm ăxnō'gwadEs. wä, la^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} mō'xsa lāq. wä, g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ɫEx^{s}ē'da. wä, g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lax q!ō'gwis la'as dʒEdʒā'q!ŭs^{s}ida. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} q!EL!Ep!E'nx̣wa^{s}s ^{s}nā'la lē lä. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} nEqā'p!Enx̣wa^{s}s ^{s}nā'la g·ăx bâ'sEnu^{s}x̣^{u} q!a'asaxa g·îlg·î'ldasē. wä, la^{s}mē ts!Ex·q!Ex·^{s}īd ^{s}wī'^{s}lEn lē'Elōtē. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} ɫEx^{s}ē'dxa gaā'la laE'm q!ō'qŭla. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'g·aa lax ā'xolis. wä, la^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} mōɫtō'dxEnu^{s}x̣^{u} mE'm^{s}wāla lāq. wä, la^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}nā'x̣waEm la ts!ē'ts!Ex·q!asa ^{s}wā'las g·î'k·!Ena^{s}ya g·ayā'la lā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} q!ā'sE^{s}wa g·îlg·î'ldas. la^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}nā'x̣waEm la qE'lk!was lā'xa yā'wabEmē g·ō'kwa. wä, lEn qŭ'lgēEmq. wä, la^{s}mEn dō'qŭlaqēxs ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}maē la hăx^{s}ē'dEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ō'k!wīna^{s}yē, la k!ŭ'mla. wä, lä yî'mɬ^{s}īdEnu^{s}x̣^{u} L!ē'sē. wä, la^{s}mE'n k·!ēs q!â'LElaqēxs lE^{s}ma'axōɫ ^{s}wī'^{s}la wŭyî'ms^{s}īdEn qE'lk!wa^{s}gēlatsE^{s}wē. wä, laE'mxEntEn ō'gwăqa wŭyî'ms^{s}īda. wä, â'^{s}mēsEn hë gwē'x·sa mē'xäxs la'xg·în ts!Ex·^{s}ī'dēk· qaē'da q!ē'nEmē ā'LanE'm g·āx nē'nE^{s}yāla la gEmō't!āla^{s}ma waō'kwē. wä, mā'ɫt!ēda k·î'lqäxg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, la'^{s}mEn dō'qŭlaxa mā'ɫe ā'LanE'maxs la'ē hō'x^{s}wītsa a^{s}ā'wē qa^{s}s ăx^{s}E'ndēs lā'xg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, la^{s}mē ɫō'kwaɫēda mā'ɫē ā'LanE'm qa mEgŭg·itēsEn ō'k!wina^{s}yaxa a^{s}ā'wē. wä, la^{s}mē k·!ēs ai'k·ila g·ā'xEnLaxs la'ē lē'x·Elsaxg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, la^{s}mEn hala^{s}na'kŭla ɫâ'gŭ^{s}na'kŭlEn

ō'k!winaᶜyē ɫEᶜwŭn nâ'qaᶜyē. wä, yā'lax·säᶜmēsa mā'łē ā'LanE'm k·î'lqaxg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, g·î'lᶜEm ᶜwī'ᶜla k·îlqō'dxa hō'xᶜwidayâs aᶜā'wä la'ē ē't!ēd hō'xᶜwītsa aᶜā'wē qaᶜs ăxᶜE'ndēs la'xg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, ẋwē'laqaᶜmēsē k·îlqâ'laq. wä, laᶜmE'n dō'qŭlaqēxs lEᶜma'ē ᶜwī'ᶜlâwēda xEẋᵘstâ'ᶜyasa lē'lax·sᶜā'laLEla lā'xEn ō'k!winaᶜyēx. wä, laᶜmE'n dō'qŭlaxg·în nEq!Egēlasᶜmēx kŭ'lgēlasxa la łē'łEᶜlEn ɫō'ᶜɫaᶜlēx·dē.

wä, laᶜmēs dʒā'qwaxs la'ē x·ō'sᶜīdēda mā'łē ā'LanE'ma. wä, laE'mxEntEn ts!E'ndEk·asEn ᶜnEmō'k!wēnēᶜmē la q!ŭᶜla' lā'g·iłaEn g·î'lg·îls qEn lä lāx t!E'nyaga̱ᶜyasa ɫEkwē' ɫâs ălē'wasa. wä, hē'ᶜmēsEn la kŭᶜli'sxa gā'noLē. wä, laᶜmEn k·leâ's mā'ma. â'Em q!EsᶜEna'ᶜyEn q!ō'xts!âᶜyē. wä, hē'x·st!aaẋᵘᶜmēs g·ā'xēłtsa mā'łē ā'LanE'm kŭ'lkwanō'dʒē g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜnāᶜna'kŭlaxa gaā'la la'ē ɫā'ẋᶜŭlsa mā'łē ā'LanE'ma qaᶜs ē't!ēdē k·î'lqētaxg·în ō'k!winēk·. wä, lä gē'g·îls k·î'lqaxs la'ē hō'xᶜwītsa ᶜmE'lstō aᶜā'wē qaxs ăxᶜē't!ēdēs la'xg·în ō'k!winēk· ᶜwī'ᶜla ɫō'gŭn gō'gŭmēk· ɫō'gŭn x·ō'msEk·. wä, lä ẋwē'laqa k·îlqâ'laxa aᶜā'wē. wä, laᶜmE'n łâ'k!wēmasᶜīda. laᶜmE'n hē'łats!âla ɫā'ẋᶜŭlsa. wä, laᶜmE'n mā'łt!ēg·aaLElaxa ᶜnE'mē ā'LanE'mxs hē'ᶜmaēda łā'lawoɬElōłasa xā'qēxEn ăxō'yōłē lax ă'ᶜwī'L!Exawaᶜyasa ā'LanE'm. wä, laE'm k·lēs bEwē'da q!ē'nEm ā'LanE'mEn. wä, laᶜmE'n qā'sElgēq, qā'ɫaxg·în laᶜmē'k· ai'x·ᶜīda. lEn kŭ'lsa g·ā'xaasa ᶜnE'mē āLanE'm yî'xEn mē'xaᶜyē lax ā'wats!ēxa ᶜnē'k·ē ɫē'gadEs ălē'ẋulałitē qaᶜs k!wā'g·aElsē lā'xEn L!ā'saᶜyē. wä, lä Lā'xᶜwītsēs x·î'ndʒasē qEn t!ē'x·Elsē. wä, lä hō'xᶜwīda qaᶜs tEsᶜā'LElōdēsēs x·î'ndʒasē lax bE'nbēg·asg·în L!Emō'k!ŭboᶜwēk·. wä, laᶜmē hō'xbEtEntsa nau'alakwa g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g̱wā'ła la'ē k!wā'g·aElsa. wä, laᶜmE'n bEq!ŭłᶜī'da. wä, lEn mē'xᶜēda. wä, lEn mē'xalasa āLanE'm hē'x·säEm k!wā'sēs k!wā'dʒasē. wä, la'Eng·ē bEgwā'nEmx·ᶜīda. wä, la'Eng·ē dā'łᶜīda qaᶜs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, la'Eng·ē ᶜnē'k·a, wä'g·a ᶜyā'L!âLEx, qāst, laᶜmōᶜ lā'g·aaLEla lâLxwa pExa'lag·iläx. laE'ms hē'lik·ałxa ts!Ex·q!a'. laE'ms bā'bakwayoL!aLEx bEẋᶜŭnā'ᶜyasa ts!Ex·q!a'. laE'ms mEqa'łxēs g̱wă'ᶜyō'LaōS qa łEᶜlē lā'xēs g·ō'kŭlōtōs. wä, laE'ms ts!ē'łts!ak!wēqēlaLōł, ᶜnē'xᶜEng·ē g·ā'xᶜEng·En. wä, laᶜmE'n ts!Ex·ᶜī'da. wä, laᶜmē' xŭ'nxxŭnk·En ō'k!winaᶜyē. wä, laE'm ō'gŭxᶜīdEn nâ'qaᶜyē lā'xēq qaxs lEᶜma'a ᶜwī'ᶜla bâ'wa ā'LanE'maEn. wä, laᶜmEn pExa'la. wä laᶜmEn qā'sᶜida qEn lä lax sā'gŭmbāla. wä, laᶜmEn bā'k·ō ɫōᶜ qwē'salalis lāq. wä, laᶜmEn ts!Ek·!ā'łElasEn lē'Elōdäxs ᶜwī'ᶜwŭlaa la łē'łEᶜla g·ā'yala lā'xa g·ē'k·înaᶜyē. wä, laᶜmē qwē'salalis k·îlᶜī'dEn. laᶜmē' â'Em bâ'wEn qaᶜs lä nä'nakwa lāx tē'gŭxstēᶜ. wä, lEn hē'x·säEm lä'da g·ō'kwē lāx sā'gŭmbāla. wä, laᶜmE'n k·lēs ăwī'lag·ilaxg·în läk· g·ō'kŭmts!âlil lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaxs q!ē'nE-

maēda hē'maōmasē g·ēx·g·aēł lā'xa ăɮEbō'sgEmsē g·ōk^{u} hē'^{s}mEns 1
lāx sā'gŭmbāla. wä, hē'^{s}mēsa mālts!ā'qē x̣wā'x̣ŭx̣wagŭm lāq. wä,
lEn hewä'xaEm x̣ŭ'ls^{s}īda qa'xg·în hē'mEnāła^{s}mēg·în yä'laqŭlaxa
dʒā'dʒEqwasa mō'sgEmē yīyä'lax^{u}LEnsa ā'LanE'm lā'xEn hē'ē'na^{s}yē
gwē'x·sa wŭnā'ła. hē'mEnāła^{s}ma â'Em la hăyō'lis ai'k·En nâ'qa^{s}yē. 5
wä, la^{s}mEn hăyā'qax ^{s}nE'msgEmg·ilaxa ^{s}mEkŭ'la hē'lä sā'gŭmbāla.
wä, la sEyō'^{s}na'kŭla sä'k·ɬalałaxa dʒā'qwa gŭyō'ɬEla lax tē'gŭxstē^{s}.
wä, hē'^{s}mis la wŭLE'laxg·în yä'laqŭlēk·. wä, hē'^{s}mis la ts!Ek·!ā'ɬE-
laxa nā'k!wax·da^{s}x^{u} lāx tē'gŭxstē. wä, lä hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēda nā'-
k!wax·da^{s}x^{u} ^{s}nēx· qa^{s}s g·ā'xē dā'xa alō'masa pExa'laxa wŭɮE'ła 10
yä'laqŭla lax sā'gŭmbāla qa läs hē'lex·^{s}īdxa g·ī'gămа^{s}yē hełā'mas.

wä, gwā'ɬEla^{s}mēsEn g·āx mē'xalasa ā'LanE'm g·āx^{s}Eng·a q!ā'-
q!agEm^{s}la g·ā'xEn qaē'da g·ī'gămа^{s}yē hełā'masaxs łā'x̣^{u}st!Egēłaē
ts!Ex·q!a'. wä, laE'ms k·!Ex̣wa'LEx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas qa^{s}s mEqō's-
todēs ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas. wä, las k·!ēs hăyā'qax mō'p!Ena k·î'nx^{s}- 15
aLE'laxs hē'lēk·aēx, ^{s}nēx·^{s}Eng·ēda ā'LanE'm g·ā'xEn. wä, la-
^{s}mEn ts!Ex·^{s}ī'd lā'xēq. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsEn ō'k!wina^{s}yē xŭ'nx·^{s}ida
ɮE^{s}wŭn tEk·!ē'. wä, la^{s}mE'n yä'laqwa. wä, la^{s}mē's gä'ła ^{s}nā'-
laxg·în läk· q!wē'ɬ^{s}īda. wä, la^{s}mE'n wŭLE'laxa q!ē'nEmē bē'bEgwānEm yaē'q!Entlāla lax Ll!ā'sanâ^{s}yasEn g·ō'kwē. wä, lä yā'q!E- 20
g·ałē LA'lēlīL!a. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} aē'sayōL ^{s}wā'las
ɮŏ'gwala qa^{s}s la'ōs wăx^{s}ē't q!wā'q!ŭ^{s}laxEns ^{s}nEmō'kwaēda g·ī'gE-
ma^{s}yaē hełā'masa yîsō's q!ŭ^{s}la'stäq!ōs, qāst, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lā hō'-
gŭxsa ^{s}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm lā'xēs yā'yats!ē ^{s}wā'las x̣wā'k!ŭna.
wä, g·ā'xē LA'lēlīL!a g·ā'xēL lā'xEn g·ō'kwē qa^{s}s hawā'xElē g·ā'xEn 25
qEn lā'lag·ī lā'xsEq. wä, la^{s}mē'sEn lā'sgEmēq qEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lä lāxs
lax yā'yats!äs x̣wā'k!ŭna. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'g·aa lax tē'gŭxsta^{s}yē.
wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'g·alis lā'xa L!Ema'isas g·ō'kwas hełā'masē
la'as ^{s}wī'^{s}la hō'x^{s}wŭłtâwa bē'bEgwā'nEmē lā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} yā'yats!ē
x̣wā'k!ŭna, la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}la la hō'gwēL lāx g·ō'kwas hełā'mas. wä, lä 30
lā'qoliłaq. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē x·ī'qostâ'wa lā'qawa^{s}liłē, la'asa mō'kwē
pē'pExala la qā'saxa ^{s}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ɮE^{s}wa ^{s}na'x̣wa ts!ē'daq
ɮŏ^{s} wī'^{s}lēda g·î'ng·înānEm qa g·ā'xēs ^{s}wī'^{s}la x·ī'ts!ax·îlaxa alō'masē
pExa'la. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}laELa g·ā'xaasa mō'kwē pē'pExala
LE'^{s}lāla g·ā'xen lā'xEn k!wā'dʒasa x̣wā'k!ŭna. wä, la^{s}mē'sEn qā'gēxa 35
mō'kwē pē'pExala qEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lä hō'gwiLa lā'xa kwē'xalats!ē g·ōk^{u}
g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsEn laē'La lä'g·în dō'x^{s}waLElax hełā'mas
k!wā'dʒâ'liłxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'^{s}wa^{s}ya lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{s}līłasa g·ō'kwē. wä,
g·î'l^{s}Em dō'x^{s}waLElē'da ^{s}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEmEn la laē'La ɮE^{s}wa
mō'kwē pē'pExalaxs la'ē ^{s}nā'x̣wa t!Emē'dʒotsēs t!ē't!Emyayō lā'xa 40
t!Emē'dʒō. wä, hē'^{s}mis lā'g·ił as xŭ'nx·^{s}īdEn ō'k!wina^{s}yē ɮE^{s}wŭn
tEk·!ē'. wä, la^{s}mE'n yä'laqwasEn yä'lax^{u}LEn lā'xEn hē'x·sä^{s}mēk·
ɮa'wīła ăwī'LElāsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē ɮE^{s}wa mō'kwē pē'pExala.

wä, la^{c}mE'n qā's^{c}ida qEn lä lax k!waē'lasas heła'masē. wä, la^{c}mē lā'sgEma^{c}ya mō'kwē pē'pExala g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn hē'lex·^{c}īdEq. wä, la^{c}mE'n â'Em nEgEłtEwē'x ḷē'xs^{c}alayâsa ā'LanE'mē qEn gwē'g·ilasa. wä, la^{c}mE'n ḷē'gadEs nEnō'lo lax pExa'la ḷē'gEma. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

£ebī'dēxa â'la pExa'lasa gwasî'la.

Gayi^{c}lä'la ts!Ex·q!ē' łebī'dē yîxs ^{c}nē'k·aēda q!ayâ'läqēxs yū'doχ-^{c}wŭnxē'laaxa ts!ă^{c}wŭ'nxē qalakwi^{c}lä'la. wä, laE'm â'Em la k·!aē'ł xā'qa. wä, la^{c}mēs â'la la nEgEłtsEmē'g·ē ts!ă^{c}wŭ'nxaxa â'la la wŭdā'la lax gwē'k·Elis qaxs hē'^{c}maē g·ō'kŭlēda gwasî'la. wä, laE'm L!ō'xwaMENTs!ēsa L!Ema'isē. wä, la^{c}mēs la Elā'q nEgē'g·ēxa gā'noLē la'asē lE'lgwālä gEnE'mas ḷE^{c}wa ts!ēdā'qē sā'sEms łebī'dē. wä, la^{c}mē wī'k·!Ex^{c}īdē łebī'dē. wä ^{c}la^{c}mē ^{c}wī'^{c}laēLa gwasî'la qa^{c}s lä hā'labala L!a'yōx gwēłgwā'läs.wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł L!a'yōx gwēłgwā'läs la'ē q!Enē'p!Entsa mā'łExsa p!E'lxElasgEm. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł laē'da gwasî'la q!Enē'pEwŭlsaxa la ła^{c}la' qa^{c}s lä q!Enē'p!alēsaq lax ă'psbalisasa g·ō'χ^{u}dEmsē lax gwē'k·Elis. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwā'ła, yîxs la'ē LEpsEmā'lēsa łe'^{c}wa^{c}yē lax łebī'dEx·dē. wä, la^{c}mē'sEnu^{c}χ^{u} ^{c}wī'^{c}la nä'nakwa, qaxs k!wēstā'yalaē. wä, la^{c}mē' łâk!wē'masa ts!ā'q!wa yâ'la. wä, lä ^{c}nā'x·^{c}īdxa gaā'la. wä, la^{c}mē wâ'kwa na'^{c}yē. wä, hē'^{c}mē lā'g·ilas k·!eâ's gwē'x·^{c}idaas la wŭnE'mtasE^{c}wē łebī'dEx·dē. wä, laE'm ɪ.a ^{c}wī'^{c}la lä'da gwasî'la dō'qwax q!Enē'p!aasas. wä, laE'm dō'qŭlaqēxs la'ē wâ'kwa na'^{c}yē lax ō'kwaya^{c}yasa la ła^{c}la'. wä, laE'm k·!eâ's gwē'x·^{c}idaas la wŭnE'mtaq qaxs k!wē'sax·sä^{c}maē. wä, lä ē't!ēd ^{c}nā'x·^{c}ida. wä, la^{c}mē' LŌ'max·^{c}īd la wŭdā'la. wä, laE'mxaē'da gwasî'la wa'yats!âlaxa wŭdā'la. wä, laE'mxaē k·!ēs la wŭnE'mtaq. wä, lä gā'noł^{c}īda. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē kŭl^{c}na'kŭlēda gwasî'la ^{c}wī'^{c}la laa'sa ā'LanE'mē gEmō't!Eg·ała lā'xa ā'L!äs gwē'k·îlis. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gä'ła gEmō'tēda ^{c}nE'mē ā'LanE'ma laa'sa q!ē'nEma ā'LanE'm gEmō't!Eg·ała. wä, g·ā'xē q!ap!ē'x·^{c}īd lax q!Enē'p!Edzasas łebī'dEx·dē. wä, la^{c}mē k·ō'tēda gwasî'laxa ā'LanE'mē laE'm hămx·^{c}ī'dEq. wä, â'Emxanā'wisa ā'LanE'mē k!ŭtsē^{c}stā'laxa la ła^{c}la qa^{c}s ^{c}wī'^{c}lē ^{c}nEmā'dzaqŭla gEmō'ta. wä, la^{c}mē k·!ē's mē'xēda gwasî'la qaē's ts!E'ndEk·a. wä, la^{c}mē'sē gwē'mē lax ^{c}nā'x·^{c}īdē la^{c}mē' gEmō'tax·sä^{c}ma ā'LanE'mē q!ē'nEma. wä, la^{c}mē'da gwasî'la ^{c}wī'^{c}la wŭLE'lax łē'bidē la yä'laq!wāla sEp!Egē'xa q!ē'nEmē gEmōt!ā'la ēā'LanE'ma. wä, la^{c}mē' mā'łt!älēda gwasî'laqēxs lE^{c}ma'ē pExa'lax·^{c}īdē łebī'dē. wä, lä ^{c}nā'x·^{c}īdxa gaā'la. wä, la^{c}mē ā'lē^{c}stēda gEmōt!ā'lä q!ē'nEm ēā'LanE'ma. wä, la^{c}mē łebī'dē ō'gwaqa la ā'lē^{c}sta yä'laq!wāla. la^{c}mē q!ap!ē'x·sä ḷE^{c}wa' ā'LanE'mē. wä, la^{c}mē wī'waq!wäs łebī'dē ḷE^{c}wē's gEnE'mōłē mā'x·mak·!odā'laō'gwa wŭł^{c}E'm dzē'dzalax·sä

la'x·da^{c}x^{u}^{c}mē wŭł^{c}E'm dō'x^{c}wīDEx q!ENē'p!aasdās. wä, hë'^{c}mis la dō'qŭ^{c}latsēx qā'qEsmōtas łebī'dē, yîxs lE^{c}ma'ē qä'gēxa qā'qEsmōtasa ā'LanE'mē. wä, la^{c}mē'da gwasî'la ăxk·!ā'lasōs pExa'läsa nā'k!wax·da^{c}x^{u} qa ^{c}wī'^{c}lēs la g·ī'g·Ełtāla ḷE^{c}wa' ts!ēdā'qē ḷE^{c}wa' g·î'ng·înā'nEmaxa gaā'la ḷE^{c}wa' dẓā'qwa qa ^{c}wī'^{c}lēs q!eqā'lax·da^{c}xwa. wä, hë'^{c}mis la gwē'g·ilax·da^{c}xwē. wä, lä mālp!Enxwa^{c}sālaxs g·ā'xaē wŭḷE'ł yä'laq!wāla lax ā'La^{c}yasa g·ō'kŭla lax gwē'k·îlis. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē nExwa'xsda^{c}na'kŭlē łebī'dē lā'xēs yä'laqŭlaē. wä, â'^{c}mēsē g·āx ē'x·ag·aaLE'la lax ā'Lanâ^{c}yasa g·ō'kŭläxs la'ē xwē'laqa aā'Laaqa lā'xēs hë'mEndẓaqŭlaē yä'laqŭla. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā'x·^{c}îdxa gaā'la laē'da gwasî'la ănē'qaxa lEqwa'. wä, la ē'kwē gEnE'mas ḷō^{c} ts!ēdā'qē sā'sEms ḷE^{c}wē's wī'waq!waxa g·ō'kwas łebī'dē qa ai'g·Emēngwiłes. wä, g·ā'xēda bē'bEgwānEmxa ănē'qäxa lEqwa' nä'nakwa. wä, lä ^{c}wī'^{c}la^{c}ma gwasî'la la wī'k·axa lEqwa' qa^{c}s lä ăx^{c}ā'liłas lā'xa kwē'xa^{c}lats!ēLaxa alō'mas q!ŭ^{c}lE'n-ts!ēs pExa'la. wä, la^{c}mē gwā'^{c}lîła lEqwa' qō g·axL ē'tlēdEł yä'laq!walaLē łebī'dē. wä, laE'm ^{c}nā'ẋwa la q!ēqala'kwa gwasî'la. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēse p!EdEx·^{c}ī'daxa dẓā'qwa g·ā'xaasē yä'laq!wāla. hă'lsElaEm wŭḷE'ła lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, la^{c}mē hë'x·^{c}ida gwasî'la la lā'qo^{c}liłaxa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}wī'^{c}la la hō'gwēLa bē'bEgwānEmē ḷE^{c}wa' ts!ēdā'qēxa k·!ēsē ē'xEnta ḷE^{c}wa' g·î'ng·înānEmē. wä, la^{c}mē pExa'läsa nā'k!wax·da^{c}x^{u} ăxk·!ā'laxa la ^{c}wī'^{c}laē'LEla lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa ^{c}wī'^{c}lēs dā'laxa t!E'myayowē. wä, g·îl^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā'ẋwa la dā'łaxa t!E'myayo laē'da pExa'läsa nā'k!wax·da^{c}x^{u}xa ḷē'gadās q!wē'q!ŭ^{c}lag·ila wä'xa qa ^{c}nEmā'x·^{c}îdēs t!Emē'dẓodē'da gwasî'la. wä, la ^{c}nEmā'x·^{c}îd t!Emē'dẓōda. wä, gē'g·îliłk·ast!ēxs t!E'msaē. wä, la gwāł t!E'msEla. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē nExwaxsdā'lē łebī'dē yä'laq!wāla lax ā'Lanâ^{c}yasa g·ō'kŭla. wä, lä yū'duxᵘp!Ena t!Emē'dẓodē'da gwasî'la. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē yä'laq!wāla lāx L!ā'sanâ^{c}yasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{c}mē ē'tlēd t!Emē'dẓōda. la^{c}mē mō'p!Enasēq g·ā'xaas g·ā'xēLē łebī'dē lā'xa t!Ex·î'la â'lä xanā'la, â'Em qEx·Emā'laxa q!wā'xē. wä, lā'xaē qE'nxâlaxa q!wā'xēxa â'lä la L!ā'yak·a. wä, la^{c}mē t!E'msElēda gwasî'la. wä, la^{c}mē lā'^{c}sta^{c}lîłElaxa lā'qawa^{c}lîł asa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm yä'laqŭlax·sä^{c}ma. wä, g·a^{c}mē's qā'yats yä'lax^{u}LEnas,

1. lā'x·dEn qwē'sadẓElī'dẓEm lax ā'LadẓE^{c}yas k·!ō'gwäs ^{c}nā'las nax·nau'alagwēts lō'was ḷō'gwala, ha, wo, ho.
2. â'mx·dEwīsEn hë'li^{c}lälasōs mEx^{c}ā'lisasōkwats q!wē'q!ŭ^{c}lag·i-^{c}layōxᵘdēs nau'alakŭmē ḷō'gwala, ha, wo, ho.
3. g·ā'x^{c}mēsEn hë'lik·asg·a hë'lig·ayōxᵘdēs nau'alakŭmē ḷō'-gwala. lā'g·iła lEn q!wē'q!ŭ^{c}lag·ilaLa, ha, wo, ho.
4. g·ā'x^{c}mēsEn ts!ō'bEnkwasōkwats nau'alakŭmēsēs q!ŭla'-sta^{c}ya q!wē'q!ŭ^{c}lag·i^{c}layowa laō'La ḷō'ḷagwala, ha, wo, ho.

wä, la^{s}mē' łebī'dē lâs lā'xēs ^{s}nE'mē yä'lax^{u}Lena.

1. hē'łk·!awē'^{s}stalaō^{s} lātsō'xda nau'alakwēx qa tō'x̣^{u}tōgwa-nEmłtsō'xda nau'alakwēx, ha, wo, ho.
2. wä'g·aō lātsō'xda nau'alakwēx qa q!ŭ^{s}la'maawēsōxda nau'a-lakwēx, ha, wo, ho.
3. qa g·ā'x^{s}owēltsōx q!wē'q!ŭ^{s}lag·ilałtsōx q!wē'q!ŭ^{s}lag·i^{s}layōx̣^{u}-dēs nau'alakŭmē, ha, wo, ho.
4. g·ā'x^{s}ō^{s}mēsōx nau'alakwēx damō'dalałtsōx damōdā'^{s}layōx̣^{u}-dēs nau'alakŭmē ha, wo, ho.

wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē gwāł yîxwa' la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}la hō'qEwŭlsa k·!ēs pē'pExăla lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{s}mē k!ŭdʒī'ła lā'xa g·ō'kwa â'lak·!āla pē'pE-xălasa gwasî'la. wä, la^{s}mē łebī'dē k!wādʒâ'līłxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'^{s}wa^{s}ya lā'xa nEqē'wa^{s}līłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{s}mē ^{s}nā'x̣waEm ts!ō'ts!Ełema'-kwa gē'mas pē'pExăla. wä, lä ^{s}nā'x̣waEm qē'qEx·Emālaxēs pE-xE'młē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, lā'xaē ^{s}nā'x̣waEm qē'qEnxâ'laxēs pExExā'-wa^{s}yē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, la^{s}mē ^{s}nā'x̣waEm t!ē'x·t!Eg·iła k·!eâ's yā'q!Ent!ā^{s}las. wä, â'^{s}mēsē łebī'dēxa q!ŭlE'ntslēs alō'mas pExă'la k!wā'dʒâlīłxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'^{s}wa^{s}ya. wä, hē'Em qEnxa'wisēda q!wā'xē ł̣E^{s}wē's qEx·Ema'^{s}yē q!wā'xa. wä, la^{s}mē ē'sEla qa ^{s}wī'^{s}lēs mē'x^{s}ē-dēda ^{s}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ł̣E^{s}wa' ts!ēdā'qēxa k·!ē'sē pē'pExăla. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē k·ō'taq laE'm ^{s}wī'^{s}la mē'x^{s}ēda la'ē ^{s}yā'laqasa mō'kwē â'lak·!āla pē'pExăla qa läs dō'qwaxa t!ē't!Ex·îläsa ^{s}nā'x̣wa g·ig·ō'x̣^{u}-sa gwasî'la qō k·!ē's^{s}Emlax ł̣Enē'x·^{s}īdElax. wä, la ^{s}nā'x̣waEm q!āq ł̣Enē'g·Ekwa t!ē't!Ex·îläsa g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xē hō'gwiLa lā'xa q!ā'p!E^{s}yasa pē'pExăla qa^{s}s ł̣Enē'x·^{s}īdēx t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä k!ŭs^{s}ā'liła. wä, hē'tlē la gagä'ła k!ŭdʒē'ł tsEmō'tālaxs la'as ł̣ā'x̣^{s}ŭlīła ^{s}nEmō'kwē pExă'laxa ł̣ē'gadäs q!ŭ^{s}lāmōłt!Elsī'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, qäł ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒē, qä'ł̣axs hē'^{s}maēx gwē'kwē yîxE'ns g·ā'xēx gwaē'lasa lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx qa wä'g·isōx q!ayâ'laLEns lax alē'g·ōx łēbī'dēxEns ^{s}nEmō'kwēx lā'xōs hē'łaxaa'kwēxwa pExă'lax. wä, la^{s}mōx nē'łałtsēs lā'g·iła q!ŭ^{s}lā'x·^{s}-ida. k·!eâ'sLEs t!a'yasōLōs qag·îns ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'kŭk·, ^{s}nē'k·Exs la'ē k!wā'g·a^{s}līla.

wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē łebī'da. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, qäł ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} yō'Laxs pē'pExŭtaēx yîxs haā'xEnts gwē'k·!ālasē yîsa alō'masē pExă'la. wä, la^{s}mē'sEn ts!Ek·!ā'łElaLōL, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}. wä, hē'^{s}ma-axg·în läk· xE'nLEla ts!Ex·q!aa', wä, g·ā'xa bEgwā'nEma g·ā'xēL lā'xEn qE'lk!wäsaxa ō'gŭ^{s}la^{s}ma g·ō'kwa. lä LE'^{s}lāla g·ā'xEn qEn lä lā'sgEmēq. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsEn ł̣ā'x̣^{s}wa^{s}lił qEn lä lā'sgEmēq. wä, la^{s}mEn dō'qŭlaxg·în ō'k!winē^{s}g·axs qE'lgwiłēk· gwā'LEla. wä, k·!ē's^{s}mēsEnu^{s}x̣^{u} qwē'sg·ila qā'sa aā'Laaqa lā'xwa ā'L!ēx lä'g·anu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'g·aa lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lanu^{s}x̣^{u} hō'gwiLa lā'xa

g·ō′kwē. wä, lEn ăxk·!ā′lasōsa ᵉnEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEm qEn lä′ 1
k!wā′g·aᵉlił lā′xa nEqē′waliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn k!wā′g·aᵉ-
liła la′as yā′q!Eg·ała bEgwā′nEmē k!waē′ł lax hē′łk·!ōtsâ′liłasa
t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·ax·ōx yā′q!Eg·ałōx nau′-
alakŭmē yîxwa ᵉwā′lasax pExă′la qEns gwē′x·ᵉidaasxwa g·ā′xēx 5
k!wā′gēlił gā′xEns, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, g·ā′xēda bEgwā′nEmē qEx·Emā′laxa
L!Ekwē′ L!ā′ɡEkwa. wä, lä wī′lᵉEnē qEnxā′waᵉyas L!ā′ɡEkwa. wä,
lä yā′q!Eg·ała, wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, k·!ē′sLōx xEk·!a′LEns ᵉnEmō′kwēx
qa′xg·în ᵉnē′k·ēk· qa lăᵉmē′sōx aē′daaqa lā′xēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qa
wä′g·ił!tsōx ᵉwā′lasL pExă′ław qa wä′g·ił!tsōx hē′lik·ałxa ts!ē′- 10
ts!Ex·q!ā′sēs g·ō′kŭlōtē. wä, laᵉmē′sōx lāł ɻē′ɡadEł!tsEn ɻē′ɡEmk·.
laᵉmōx ɻē′gadEł!ts nau′alakŭmē. wä, laᵉmē′sEn lāł ăxō′dEx hā′saᵉ-
yas ō′k!winaᵉyasōx qEn g·ā′xē axē′ławqē, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē la′wEls
lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, k·!ē′st!ē gä′ławxs g·ā′xaē aē′daaqa.
wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, laᵉmē ł!E′ᵉlsē ō′k!winaᵉyasōx 15
qa′xg·în g·ā′xᵉmēk· axē′lawxg·a hasē′g·asē, yîx bEɣᵉŭ′nēnokwasEns
ᵉnEmō′kwēx. wä, laᵉmē′sEn lāłg·în pExᵉē′nēᵉ lâsL lāq, ᵉnē′k·Exs
la′ē hō′xᵉwītsa xwē′ᵉła. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnā′ɣwa t!Emē′dʒōdēda bē′bE-
gwānEmē. wä, laᵉmē yä′laqŭlaxs la′ē mExᵉē′tsa xwē′ᵉła lā′xg·a
bEnbä′g·îsg·în L!Emā′k!ŭbâᵉnokᵘ. wä, laᵉmEn pExă′lax·ᵉīda lā′- 20
xēqxa la′ᵉmaxōɻ ᵉnāᵉna′kŭla. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē nau′alakŭmē, ē′t!ēdLEns
kwē′xalałxEns ᵉnEmō′kwax ɡā′noLēx ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmē ᵉwī′ᵉła la
mē′xᵉēdēda ā′LanE′mēxa la bē′bEgwānEma. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē dʒā′-
qwaxs la′ē ᵉwī′ᵉła la hō′gwēLa lā′xa g·ō′kwē, yîxs hē′x·säᵉmaē
k!waē′łē łebī′dē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī′ᵉlaēLa bē′bEgwānEmē 25
g·ā′xaas yä′laqwa nau′alakŭmē lax L!ā′sanâᵉyasa g·ō′kwē. wä,
g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLa. wä, la′Em g·îᵉlē′g·aᵉya ā′LanE′mg·ī′ᵉlakwē k·!ēkᵘ
L!E′mq!a lax ăᵉwī′g·aᵉyas ya′dEnas. wä, laᵉmē lä′ᵉstalī′łElaxa lā′qa-
waᵉlīłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, hē′t!a la mō′p!ēnēᵉstalīła g·ā′xaē k!wā′gEmlił a
g·ā′xEn qaᵉs LExŭxLā′labEndēsēs hē′łk·!ōts!ā′naᵉyē aᵉyasō′ lā′xg·în 30
ō′xLēg·asg·în x·ō′msEk·. wä, lä g·ī′g·aᵉliłaxēs ya′dEnē qaᵉs Lexᵘᵉ-
ā′LElōdēsēs ɡE′mxōłts!ā′naᵉyē lā′xg·în ō′xLēk·. wä, lä yä′laqwa.
wä, laᵉmē banō′łEla LExwā′łasēs wa′x·sōłts!ā′naᵉyē la′xg·în wa′x·sa-
nō′LEmēk· hä′xala la′xg·în ōdʒō′xsdēk·. wä, hē′ᵉmis la q!ap!ē′x·ᵉ-
idaats ēᵉeᵉyasō′s. lä LElqō′ɣᵘᵉwītsēs ēᵉeᵉyasō′. wä, lä aï′k·!Ebał- 35
ts!ā′nax·ᵉīdExs la′ē mEqō′stōts ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmx·däs łebī′dē. wä, lä
mō′p!Ena hē ɡwē′x·ᵉidē. wä, laᵉmē ɡwā′ła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała.
wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·aᵉ xwā′nałᵉīdEx ɻō′ɻEgwal qaᵉs q!ō′xts!ōdaō′-
sasōs ɻō′ɻEgwalagEmłaq!ōs qEns lā′lag·i q!ā′q!aᵉyaxElaxōx g·ō′kŭ-
lōtaxsEns ᵉnEmō′kwēx la′xōx nau′alakŭmēx. laE′ms yū′Em g·ā′- 40
dʒaqwał dE′nxᵉēdELō′xda L!ā′sanâᵉyaxsa g·ō′kwēx, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä,
laE′mLōx qā′ɡēLens ᵉnEmō′kwēx g·ā′xEns, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmē
ᵉwī′ᵉła q!ō′xts!ōdē′da bē′bEgwānEmasēs ēᵉāLanE′mɡEmłē g·î′l-

ᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜla la q!ō'xtsᴇ!ᴇᶜwa'kwa la'ē ᶜwī'ᶜla hō'qᴇwᴇls lā'xa t!ᴇx·î'läsa g·ō'kwē laᴇ'm ō'gwaqē łebī'dē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜlawᴇlsa la'ē gᴇmō't!ēda ᶜwī'ᶜlēda ēᶜāLanᴇ'mē. wä, laᶜmē łebī'dē qä'gēq. wä, lā'xaē nau'alakŭmē axē'lax hā'saᶜyas ō'k!winaᶜyas łebī'dē qaxs â'ᶜmaē lē'x·aᶜmēs bᴇχᶜŭna'ᶜyē la ăxᶜē'tsōsa ēᶜāLanᴇ'mē. wä, laᶜmē la gŭyō'łᴇla lax q!ᴇnē'p!ᴇdʒasas ō'k!winaᶜyas łebī'dē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē nau'alakŭmē ăxk·!ā'laxa waō'kwē ā'Lanᴇ'm qa la'wayōdēsēxa Lᴇpa'ᶜyaᶜyē łē'ᶜwaᶜya ḷōᶜq!ᴇnē'bᴇmasxa mā'łᴇxsa p!ᴇ'lxᴇlasgᴇma. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜlâxs la'ē nau'alakŭmē lāq. wä, lä lē'ᶜlālax łebī'dē qa läs k!wanō'dʒalasᴇq. wä, lä ăxᶜē'dᴇx hā'saᶜyas qaᶜs x·îdē'lēq lā'xēs sᴇ'msē. wä, lä pᴇwē'las lax sᴇ'msas łebī'dēxa ō'k!winaᶜyas. wä, lä ăxk·!ā'laxa q!ē'nᴇmē ā'Lanᴇ'm qa läs ᶜwī'ᶜla k·îlqēt!ē'dᴇx ō'k!winaᶜyasa łᴇᶜlē. wä, laᶜmē'sᴇn k!wāᶜsg·în bᴇχᶜŭna'ᶜyē qaᶜs â'ᴇm x·î'ts!ax·îlaxa ēᶜāLanᴇ'maxs la'ē k·î'lqētaq. wä, k·!ē'st!a gᴇ'g·îls k·î'lqaxs la'ē hā'sdᴇx·ᶜīda. wä, la nau'alakŭmē Lᴇxŭxlä'lalabᴇntsēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'naᶜyē lax x·ō'msas bᴇχᶜŭna'ᶜyas łebī'dē qaᶜs Lᴇqā'xᴇlēsēs wa'x·sōłts!ā'naᶜyē lax x·ō'msas. wä, lä ămā'ᶜyaᶜna'kŭlēda bᴇχᶜŭna'ᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē yō la ᶜwā'lasa gaga dēna la'ē ăxᶜē'dᴇq qaᶜs ăxᶜā'Lᴇlōdēs lax ō'xLaᶜyas x·ō'msas łebī'dē. wä, lä pō'χᵘbᴇtᴇ'nts. wä, hē'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē ḷā'χᶜwŭlsē łebī'dē qaᶜs yä'laqwē. wä, laᶜmē sᴇp!ᴇgē'xa ā'Lanᴇ'maxs gᴇmō't!ālaaxs la'ē ā'lēᶜsta qaᶜs lä nä'nakwa lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, laᴇ'mxaa'wisē łebī'dē lā'sgᴇmēq. wä, lä ē't!ēd kwē'xᴇlax·ᶜīdē'da ā'Lanᴇ'maxa gā'noLē. wä, laᶜmē â'lax·ᶜīd la q!āq!ō'Lā'matsēs hē'lik·!ēnaᶜyē la łebī'dēxa la ḷē'gadᴇs nau'alakŭmē. wä, lä k·!ēs ᶜnē'k·ᴇq mᴇqa'. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a waō'kwē gwasî'laqēxs mᴇq!ē'noxwaēda la ḷē'gadᴇs nau'alakŭmē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·ēda ᶜwā'las pᴇxă'lasa ā'Lanᴇ'mē, yîxs hē'mᴇnałaᶜmēLē mē'mxēg·ilał qᴇn gwē'g·ilasaxg·în hē'lik·ēg·axa â'lak·!āla ts!ᴇx·q!a' lā'xēs laē'naᶜyē la ḷē'xsᶜāla g·ā'xᴇn, ᶜnē'k·ēda la ḷē'gadᴇs nau'alakŭmēxs la'ē ts!ᴇk·!ā'łᴇlaxa pē'pᴇxălasa gwasî'la. wä, g·ā'xᶜmēsᴇn g·ā'xēLa lā'xwa g·ō'kwēxᴇns k!ŭdʒī'lasēx. laᴇ'm lā'ba.

Wī'x·sâ pᴇxa'la.

ai'k·ilaχᵘs nau'alakŭlᴇlsas nax·nau'alak!was.

G·ō'kŭlēg·anuᶜχᵘ lax tē'gŭxstēxg·anuᶜχᵘ nā'k!wax·daᶜxwēk·, ᶜnē'k·ē Ll'Ll'aławī'dʒᴇmga la'ē q!ayâ'la qaᴇ'n. wä, laᶜmē'sᴇn lᴇxō'k!wāla gē'g·îltsila lā'g·iłaᴇn ᶜnē'x·sōsᴇn g·ī'g·aōlnokwē wŭlā'xᴇla qa'xg·în läk· â'ᴇm la k!ŭtᴇmk·!înaᴇn L!ē'sēx lā'xᴇn xā'qēx. wä, laᴇ'm ᶜyā'x·sᴇᶜmᴇn nâ'qaᶜyē qaxs ᶜnᴇmᶜma'ē wā'łdᴇmasa ᶜnā'χwa bē'bᴇgwānᴇm yî'xᴇn ḷē!ᴇ!â'laxs ᶜnē'k·aᴇn k·!eâ's la gwē'x·ᶜidaas la gä'ła q!ŭᶜla'. wä, hē'ᶜmēsēxg·în k·!eâ'sēk· aik·

mē'xa^{c}ya. wä, la^{c}mE'n â'la la wäL!ē'masa. wä, la^{c}mē'sEn wŭLE'- 1
laxEn ō'mpaxs la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxEn ăbE'mpē qa^{c}s wä'g·ī hō'gwaElsas
ăma'^{c}ya g·ō'kwa qEn qE'lk!wäsa. wä, la^{c}mē'sē gwā'la ăma'^{c}yē
g·ōk^{u} g·ōkwē'lēs qaE'n. wä, la^{c}mē's LEp!ā'liłasa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'^{c}wa^{c}ya
lā'xEn L!ā'salīłē. wä, lEn xē'madzōdEq qEn lä k!wā'dzE^{c}wēq 5
qa'xg·în k·!eâ'sēk· la łā'xwē qEn ļā'x^{c}ŭlīłē. wä, la^{c}mē dā'dE-
bēxa łē'^{c}wa^{c}yEn. la k!wā'dzE^{c}wēsE^{c}wa qa^{c}s lä laē'lEn lā'xa hō'^{c}sē
ăma'bido^{c} g·ō'kwa lā'xa ō'gwaga^{c}yasa ^{c}wā'bida^{c}was tē'gŭxstē^{c}.
wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}nā'xwaEm q!wā'xa ts!ā'k·!EsasEn kŭldzā'sLē. wä,
g·î'l^{c}mēsEn qE'lxŭlsa lä'g·în mē'x^{c}ēda. wä, laE'mxEntEn ai'k·!ē- 10
qElasEn la g·ōx^{u}bida^{c}wa. wä, lEn ts!Ex·^{c}ī'da, ^{c}mā'sLēs lE^{c}maxōļ
gā'nołēda. wä, la^{c}mE'n k·!eâ's dō'gŭł g·ā'xsEn ō'mpē ļE^{c}wŭn
ăbE'mpē g·āx k!wā^{c}s lā'xEn qE'lk!ŭsē. wä, la^{c}mEn ^{c}nEmō'k!ŭsxa
gā'noLē. wä, lä ^{c}nā'x·^{c}īdxa gaā'la g·ā'xaasEn ō'mpē g·ā'xēLa
qa^{c}s k!wā'g·aElsē. wä, la^{c}mē wŭLa' g·ā'xEn lā'xEn mē'xē^{c} lā'xa lEn 15
^{c}nēx·qēxs k·!eâ'sēg·în mē'xa^{c}ya qaxs hē'^{c}maē g·îl wuLa'sōsa bā'k!umē
lā'xa łax^{u}ts!ō'sē ts!Ex·q!a' lā'xēs mē'xē^{c} lā'xa yîxs la'ē qE'lk!ŭs
lā'xa ămā'bida^{c}wē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}yā'x·sEmē nâ'qa^{c}yasEn
ō'mpē qaxg·în k·!eâ'sēk· mē'xa^{c}ya. wä, lä ^{c}nē'kEn ō'mpē g·ā'xEn,
^{c}ya, q!ā'gwidä, g·î'l^{c}Ema mē'xalasa k·ō'dEłōs aix· mē'xa^{c}yaxa 20
gā'noLē, wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsEn g·āxxa gaā'la las â'Em k·ā'k·ayāla g·ā'xEn
qEn k·!ē'sē laē'La lā'xōs qE'lk!wäsaqōs. wä, la^{c}mEn â'Em la bâs
lā'xēq. wä, la^{c}mE'n q!â'LElaxs lE^{c}ma'aqōs mē'xalasa ai'k·ē. wä, lEn
mō'p!EnxwA^{c}sxa ^{c}nā'la k·!ēs g·āx nExwā'balōL, ^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xEn
ăbE'mpē, g·ā'xēLa. wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}nēx· qEn hămx·^{c}ī'dēxa k·!ō'matslē 25
da'ax^{u}s qaxs hē'^{c}maē hămg·ī'la^{c}yâ k·!ō'matslē lā'xa ts!Ex·q!ā'xs
wā'łagEłaē qa^{c}s mē'xalēsa ai'k·ē wā'łdEmsa ha'yałilagasē lā'xa
yā'x·^{c}ītsE^{c}wē pEta'sE^{c}wa ļōxs la'ē yā'x·^{c}ītsō^{c} hē'lik·asōsa pē'pExăla.
wä, la^{c}mē'sEn xā'L!Ex·^{c}īt hămx·^{c}ī'd lāq. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsEn gwāł
k·!Ek·!ō'masg·Exa k·!ō'matslē läk· bEq!ŭł^{c}ī'da. wä, lEn mē'x^{c}ēda. 30
wä, la^{c}mE'n k·!ēs q!â'LElaxEn g·ī'g·aōlnōkwaxs la'ē hō'qEWEls
lā'xEn hō'^{c}dzats!ē g·ōx^{u}bida^{c}waxa gaā'lax·sä^{c}mē. wä, hē'^{c}mēsEn
la g·ä'g·îLElas la hămē'xEsē. wä, la'^{c}mEn k·!ēs la wŭLE'laxEn
g·ī'g·aōlnōkwaxs g·ā'xaē dō'qwa g·ā'xEnLaxa gēgaā'la. wä, la
laEn mā'^{c}łExsā'g·Eyōgwīlaxa ^{c}nā'la hē gwē'x·sē, ^{c}nē'k·En ō'mpē 35
g·ā'xEnLa'xg·în läk· ts!Ex·^{c}ī'da. wä, la^{c}mE'n â'lax·^{c}īd la L!ayak·a
la'xēs â'^{c}maēx la gŭ'nt!En ō'k!wina^{c}yēx. wä, la^{c}mE'n wa'yats!âla
la hămx·^{c}ī'da. wä, la^{c}mē q!wā'q!ŭsâlaxEn g·ī'gaōlnō'kwē. wä,
la^{c}mē' ō'gŭx^{c}īdEn nâ'qa^{c}yē la^{c}mEn k·!ēs la ăwī'lag·ilaxEn ts!E-
dā'q!ēna^{c}yē ļō^{c} â'lag·a^{c}mē q!ŭ'lē'g·ila qEnLō łā'xwēnox^{u}s hē 40
gwē'x·^{c}īdē. wä, la^{c}mE'n wäL wē'x·^{c}īdxEn ē^{c}eyasâ'qEn. wä, la^{c}mē
gā'nołēda. wä, la^{c}mE'n k·!eâ's la gwē'x·^{c}īdaas mē'x^{c}ēda qa
ts!Ex·ā'läsEn nâ'qa^{c}yaxg·în la^{c}mēk· łE^{c}lL. wä, la^{c}mē'sē gwē'mē

lax ᵉnā'x·ᵉīd lä'g·a wŭḷā'xᵉaLElaxa qwē'saxsdalä yä'laq!wāla. wä, g·ā'xē nEẋwa'xsdaᵉna'kŭla. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn la sE'lt!Esaqēxs g·ā'xaa lax ā'LanâᵉyasEn hō'ᵉsē g·ō'ẋᵘbidaᵉwa. wä, lä mō'p!enēᵉsta lä'ᵉstala hē'łk·!Ewēᵉstā'laxEn hō'ᵉdẓats!ē g·ō'ẋᵘbidaᵉwa. wä, lä aē'daaqa lā'xēs g·ā'yaᵉna'kŭᵉlasē. wä, laᵉmEn łā'maxsdEndEqē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa gaā'la g·ā'xaasEn ō'mpē k!wā'g·aElsa. wä, wī'somālat!a yā'q!Eg·ałxg·în läk· k·a'yaq qa läᵉs ẋwē'laqa la'wElsa. wä, hē'x·ᵉ-idaᵉmēsē la nä'nakwa. wä, laᵉmē' q!â'LElaEmxEn ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iła, wä, laᵉmE'n dE'nxēg·ēx yä'laqŭᵉlayâsEn wuḷE'łē yä'laqŭla. wä, lä ē't!ēd ġā'noLa. k·!ē'sᵉmēsē ġä'ła ġā'noLExs g·ā'xaē ē't!ēdēda yä'laqŭlä. wä, hē'Emxaē ġwē'x·ᵉīdēs g·ā'lē ġwē'x·ᵉīdaasa. g·a-ᵉmē's qā'yats yä'laqŭᵉlayâs.

I

1. g·ā'g·axᵉa yaai' qEn hē'łiᵉlälaxEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowa, wä.
2. qa q!ŭᵉla'x·ᵉidaowä'sEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowa, wä.
3. ᵉya, hō'LElaᵉolax·îns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowaxg·în hē'lig·ayōkᵘ.
4. wä'g·aᵉolaxEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowa hē'łiᵉlälakᵘ nau'alakŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa, wä wäai' wä wäai' wä wäai.
5. qa wä'g·aᵉowīltso q!ŭᵉlā'xâlał yä'laqwaᵉowaLEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉ-owaxs g·î'lg·îldokwilax·La, wä wäai' wä wäai' wä wäai'.

II

1. g·ā'xᵉmēsEn hē'łnEkŭlaxg·a hē'łiᵉlälayowag·as nau'alakŭ-lElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa, wäai' wäai'.
2. qa g·ā'xēltsEk· hē'łiᵉläla ᵉowäLaxEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowaxg·în nau'-alakŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa, wäai' wäai'.
3. wä'g·îł la laō'laqwaᵉowaLEsg·a hē'łiᵉläᵉlayowag·as nau'ala-kŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa, wäai' wäai'.

III

1. g·ā'xk·asdEn â'la g·aā'LElōdEsg·a laō'laqwaᵉyōs nau'alakŭlEl-sas nax·nau'alak!wasa lōL, qāst.
2. qaᵉs wä'g·ēLōs laō'laqwaᵉowaLas laō'laqŭᵉlayōs nau'alakŭ-lElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa lōL, qāst.
3. qaᵉs wä'g·iLōs q!ŭᵉla'x·ᵉīdaᵉoLōL qa wā'łdEmas nau'alakŭ-lElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa lōL, qāsta'ya.
4. q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·ilak·asᵉōx laō'laqwaᵉyo qaᵉs ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉowas nau'alakŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!wasa lōL, qā'sta'ya.

IV

1. q!weq!ŭᵉhalahag·ihilahahaLōx nau'alahakwä, wai
2. g·î'lgîhEldohokwēhē'lahahaLōx nau'alahakwä, wai.
3. qā'sEhElēhēłēhēlahahaLōx nau'alahakwä, wai.

wä, lä mō'p!ENχwa^{ɛ}s gā'noLē g·ā'xg·axa nau'alakŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!was. g·āx yä'laqŭla lāx ă^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}stäsEn hō'^{ɛ}dʒats!ē g·ōχ^{u}-bida^{ɛ}wa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sē gē'g·îls la yä'laqŭla. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n dā'dalax mōs'gEmē yeyä'lax^{u}LEns. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n yä'laqwas yeyä'lax^{u}LEnas lā'xēq. wä, laE'mxEntē bâ'wŭn. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n pExă'lax·^{ɛ}ida. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n hewä'xa dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaq lax wā'łdEmasa â'lak·!āla pē'pExălaxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaEmxa pExă'lax·^{ɛ}īdā'masEq. wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n k·!ēs hëli'k·axa ts!Ex·q!a' qa'xg·în â'^{ɛ}mēk· ai'k·īlakwa yîs nau'alakŭlElsas nax·nau'alak!was.

PExā'lasa dEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} ŗE^{ɛ}wa' a^{ɛ}waīLE'la.

wä, lEn lāx dʒā'wadē lā'xaEn do'qŭlaxa q!ē'nEmē pē'pExălasa dEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} ŗE^{ɛ}wa a^{ɛ}waīLE'la. wä, laE'm ō'gŭx^{ɛ}ē'dē pē'pExălās lā'xa pē'pExäläsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}χ^{u} ŗE^{ɛ}wa' L!a'L!asiqwăla yîxs ^{ɛ}nā'-χwa^{ɛ}maē pē'pExäläsa dEna'x·da^{ɛ}χ^{u} ŗE^{ɛ}wa a^{ɛ}waīLE'la ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs hä'ēda L!ē'sEla pExă'lāmasEq, yîx lā'g·iłas ^{ɛ}nā'χwa^{ɛ}mēda pē'pExălās ts!Ema'xs hë'lik·aaxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm ŗE^{ɛ}wa' ts!ē'daqē. wä, la k·!ēs k·!Exwē'da pē'pExălä'sa dEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} ŗE^{ɛ}wa' a^{ɛ}waīLE'läxs hë'lik·aē qaxs â'^{ɛ}maē g·ă'g·îLela lāx ^{ɛ}wā'x·sanōLema^{ɛ}yas x·ō'msasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm Lax^{ɛ}wā'LElōdEsēs ^{ɛ}wa'x·sōłts!ā'-na^{ɛ}yē ē^{ɛ}eyasō' qa^{ɛ}s banō'łelē lā'xwi^{ɛ}läla lā'g·aa lāx bE'nba^{ɛ}yas tEk·!ä'sa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm. wä, lä LElqō'dxēs ē^{ɛ}eyasâ'xs la'ē wī'x·^{ɛ}īdxēs la LElqâ'ła ē^{ɛ}eyasâ'. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsē la ăxk·ä'x·i^{ɛ}līlē LE'lqâła ē^{ɛ}eyasō's lā'xēs ō'kwax·a^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē ts!E'lwaqaxa L!ē'-sEla la'qēxs ai'k·!EgEmā'łaē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wa, ă'myaxē't, g·ā'x-^{ɛ}mEn lâLxg·ada ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmx·dg·asg·îns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kŭk· qaxs wā'xa-aqōs g·iwā'la g·ā'xEn, ts!â'sa łā'χwa^{ɛ}yē g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sē k·!ēs lâ'ŗanEm lā'xa ^{ɛ}nā'χwa ts!ētsEx·q!ō'lEma, yōL, ă'myaxē't, ai'k·!ä g·ī'gămē^{ɛ}, yōLaxs axi^{ɛ}lä'laaqōs qEn gwayi^{ɛ}lä'lasa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē xŭ'ngwidē qaxs hë'^{ɛ}maē ŗē'gEmsa ts!Edā'qē pExă'laxs la'ē ts!Emx·^{ɛ}ī'da. wä, lä yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē lā'qēxs q!wē'tsEma^{ɛ}yaasēs gE'mxōł-ts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax gwă^{ɛ}yâ's ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma. wä, laE'm ŗā'x^{ɛ}ŭliła qa^{ɛ}s lä'^{ɛ}stalīłElēxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·a^{ɛ}mēs qa'yats yä'lax^{u}-LEnasē g·a'da[1]:

1. haai' haai' haai' hahaai' haai' aai'haya haai' haai'
2. gwE^{ɛ}nō'sEns q!EhE'msayaLa yā'ya^{ɛ}xwēna^{ɛ}wahałxEhE'ns g·ī'yaEns ămya'xElahasō^{ɛ}, haai' haai'.

[1] I recorded this song in 1892 directly from the singing of an Indian. Later Mr. John C. Fillmore recorded it independently from a phonographic cylinder which I had made. The present version agrees with the words of the earlier one and was written down by Mr. Hunt in 1926. The tune has been published in "Supplement to vol. IX, Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden", 1896, p. 7.

3. wä′g·ahax·ōx dadā′lahałxwa yāyî′lk!wayâhâx^{u}sEns g·i′-yaEns ămya′xElahasō^{ɛ}, haai′ haai′.
4. xŭ′ngwīdē haai′ haai′ haai′ hahaai′ haai′ aai′ xŭ′ngwīdē haai′ haai′ aai′, xŭ′ngwīdē haai′ haai′.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ xŭ′ngwīdēxa pExă′la ts!Edā′q dā′ł^{ɛ}īdxēs gE′mxōłts!ā′-na^{ɛ}yē a^{ɛ}yasâ′ qa^{ɛ}s pō′x^{ɛ}wīdēx ō′dzâ^{ɛ}yasēs a^{ɛ}yasowē′ lāx ăxā′łaasas gwă^{ɛ}yâ′s ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma. wä, lä mō′p!Ena hē gwē′x·^{ɛ}īdē. wä, laE′m gwāł lā′xēq. wä, â′^{ɛ}mēsEn t!ē′g·ił x·ī′ts!ax·îlaq. wä, laE′mxEntē k·!ēs q!â′lElaxg·în ^{ɛ}nē′x·sE^{ɛ}wēg·în pExă′lasa kwā′g·ułē. wä, la^{ɛ}me′-sEn qā′s^{ɛ}ida. q!ē′nEmEn nâ′qa^{ɛ}yasEn q!ä′^{ɛ}staasLax lā′g·iłas pExă′la. wä, lEn g·ī′g·aēx^{ɛ}ēd qEn lä lax g·ō′kwas xŭ′ngwīdē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsEn laē′L lā′xa t!Ex·î′läs g·ō′kwasēxa dẓā′qwa la′ē łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmasxa ḷē′gadäs ^{ɛ}mEkŭ′la lē′^{ɛ}lāla qEn lä k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}lił lāx hē′łk·!ōtā′gawa-^{ɛ}liłas t!ē′g·ilasas qEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} dẓā′qwaxstalē ḷE^{ɛ}wē′. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsE-nu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} gwāł ha^{ɛ}mā′pa la′as nē′ła xŭ′ngwīdäxēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmasEn laē′na^{ɛ}yē x·ī′ts!ax·îlaqēxs hē′lik·aē. wä, la łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmas wŭLa′ g·ā′xEn. la ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}ya, qāst, ō′q!ŭs^{ɛ}masēxa ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa gwa^{ɛ}yilā′latsa pē′pExăla, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē g·ā′xEn. wä, lEn ^{ɛ}nē′x·qēxg·în ^{ɛ}nā′ł^{ɛ}nEmp!Enēk· ō′q!ŭsa, wä, lEn ^{ɛ}nā′ł^{ɛ}nEmp!Ena wEyō′q!ŭsa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·EnLaq. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē xŭ′ngwīdē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}ya, adä′, hē′Emxaōx gwē′k·!ālōs ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwaqōs. k·!ē′sōx ō′q!ŭsEn pExă′la. â′^{ɛ}mōx ^{ɛ}nēx·g·în nō′łEmałēk·. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sEn q!ayâ′lał lā′xEn lā′g·iła pExă′la, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē gwā′gwex·s^{ɛ}āla g·ä′g·îLElaxs la′ē â′lak·!āla ts!Ex·q!a′ lāx dẓā′wadē, yîx q!ā′ł^{ɛ}masEn nō′łEmałax łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEma, yî′xg·în hă′lsEla^{ɛ}mēk· k·!ēs nā′qōsgEmg·ila yū′duẋ^{u}sEma ^{ɛ}mEkŭ′la qE′lgwiła lā′xEn g·aē′lasēx. wä, la^{ɛ}mE′n â′la la Lłayak·a, qa′xg·în k·!ē′sēk· la p!ēp!ā′qElaxwa hē′maō′masēx. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mēsEn lā′g·iła k·!ēs lä łâk^{u} k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liła. wä, la^{ɛ}mE′n yā′x·^{ɛ}īd q!wā′q!ŭ^{ɛ}la. wä, la^{ɛ}mōx ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwaqōs wŭnwŭnō′sa q!wā′sa qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma′ēx dō′qŭ-laxg·în la^{ɛ}mē′k· xE′nLEx·sa, â′la ^{ɛ}nē′x·t!ēda łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmas. wä, la^{ɛ}mE′n ^{ɛ}nē′nk·!ē′qăla laE′m wŭyî′ms^{ɛ}alīłLExa gā′noLē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′s gwē′mē lax ^{ɛ}nā′x·^{ɛ}īdē lä′g·axEntEn wŭyî′ms^{ɛ}alīła. wä, la-^{ɛ}mE′n dō′x^{ɛ}waLE′laxa â′lä aik· a^{ɛ}wī′nagwisaxEn lä g·ī′g·Eliselasa. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mēsEn dō′x^{ɛ}waLElasxa ^{ɛ}wā′lasa q!ŭxsE′m g·ō′kwa. wä, g·ā′xēda bEgwā′nEm g·ā′xEwEls lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xē lā′xEn axā′sē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē g·ā′x^{ɛ}aLEla lā′xen la ḷā′widẓasa la′as yā′q!Egała bEgwā′nEmē g·ā′xEn. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}yā′lagEmEn-LasEns g·ī′yē qEn g·ā′xē lē′^{ɛ}lalōL. lä ^{ɛ}nēx· qa^{ɛ}s lä′g·i^{ɛ}maōs g·ā′xEn, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, lEn lā′sgEmēq qEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} lä hō′gwiL lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, lEn axsō′^{ɛ} qEn hä k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liła mā′x·stâliłasa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä′da g·ī′gămа^{ɛ}yēxa gwă^{ɛ}yâ′sa ^{ɛ}yā′lagEmē bEgwā′nEm g·ī′ya hē k!waē′ła nā′qoLēwa^{ɛ}ya q!ŭxsE′m g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsEn

k!wā'g·aᵉlīła la'as yā'q!Eg·ała g·ī'ǥămaᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, aix·ᵉ- 1
Emsēxs g·ā'xaēx lā'xEn g·ō'kwēx qa'xg·în dō'qŭlaᵉmē g·āx ǥwa'-
gwayō'ɬElasasēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmaōs ḶEᵉwēs g·ī'g·aōlnō'kwaōs ḶEᵉwēs
mā'g·iłaōs ḶēḶEḶâ'la qaē's wā'wik·!aq!aaqōs. wä, laᵉmē wī'k·!Exᵉ-
īdēs ō'k!winaᵉyaōs. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnā'ẋwa q!wā'q!wasâlēs łā'ᵉwŭnE- 5
maōs ḶEᵉwa' ᵉnā'ẋwä k!ŭsē'miłxēs ō'k!winaᵉyaōs qaxs yŭ'ᵉmaē
aE'nk·aᵉyEng·E mē'xēsa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma ai'k·!ēx ăᵉwī'na-
gwisaxEn g·ī'ǥasēx. wä, laE'ms lāł aē'daaqał lā'xēs ō'k!winaᵉyaōs
qa'xg·în wâ'sēg·asa ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉma la q!wā'q!wasâla qaᵉs, ᵉnē'k·a g·ī'-
ǥămaᵉyaxs la'ē Lē'ᵉlālaxa pExă'laēłasēs g·ō'kwē qa g·ā'xēs da'modā'- 10
lax ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa bEẋᵉŭna'ᵉyas xŭ'ngwīdē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa
pExă'la yä'laqwas g·ā'xē yä'laxᵘLEns xŭ'ngwīdē lā'xa ōts!â'liłē lax
hē'łk·!ōtē'waliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xēg·ā'xᵉwŭłts!â'liłlā'xa t!Ex·ī'läsa
ōts!â'lił qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lax hē'łk·!ōtā'gawaᵉliłas xŭ'ngwīdē.
wä, laᵉmē'da pExă'la bEgwā'nEm LExᵉwā'LElōtsēs wax·sōłts!ā'naᵉyē 15
la'xg·în wa'x·sanōLEmēg·în. wä, hē'xōḶ g·îl ǥwē'x·ᵉīdaatsēxs g·ā'-
laē k!wā'g·aᵉlīła la'ē ǥwē'ǥEmx·ᵉīd lā'xa g·ī'ǥămaᵉyē qaᵉs ts!Em-
x·ᵉī'dē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ǥwāł ts!Ema'xs la'ē LExᵉwā'LElōtsēs wa'x·sōł-
ts!ā'naᵉyē la'xg·în wa'x·sanō'LEmēg·în. wä, lä banō'łElasēs
ēᵉeᵉyasō'wē la'xg·în wa'x·sanō'łxawēg·în. wä, lä lā'g·aa ē'ᵉeᵉyasâ's 20
lā'xEn ō'gŭyowaǥēg·în, la'ē q!ap!ē'x·ᵉīdxēs ē'ᵉeᵉyasō'wē qaᵉs
LElqō'dēq. wä, laᵉmē' wī'g·ELElōdxēs ē'ᵉeᵉyasō'wē. wä, laᵉmē'
ē'dʒaqwa yä'laqwasēs yä'laxᵘLEnē qaᵉs Ḷā'ẋᵉwaᵉlīłē qaᵉs lä lats!â'lił
lā'xa ōts!â'liłē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa g·ī'ǥămaᵉyē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä,
lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, qāst hā'g·a nä'nakwax qaᵉs la'ōs lā'laqa lā'xēs 25
ō'k!winaᵉyaōs. wä, laᵉs hē'x·ᵉidaEm yä'laqwasa yä'laqŭᵉlayâsEn
pExă'laxa la nā'qēᵉstEnd lâL. wä, laE'ms pExă'lāł qaᵉs wā'xaōs
hē'lik·ałxēs g·ō'kŭlōtaōs. wä, laᵉmE'n Ḷē'qusasEn Ḷē'gEmē xŭ'n-
gwīdē lâL. wä, lā'Lē ᵉmEkwē'walałxa L!ē'sElaxēs qEx·Ema'ᵉyōs
L!ā'ǥEkwa. wä, â'EmłwīsēᵉmElk·!Eᵉna'kᵘ L!ā'gEkwēs qEnxa'- 30
wēLaōs L!ā'ǥEkwa, ᵉnē'k·Ens g·ī'yē g·ā'xEn. wä, g·ā'xᵉmEn lā'wEls
lax g·ō'kwas. wä, g·ā'xEn g·ā'xsâ lā'xa t!Ex·ī'läsEns ai'k·!adʒē'lisa
ᵉnā'la. wä, g·ā'xEn banē'ᵉsta qăn lä laē'L lā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ g·ō'kwē. wä,
laᵉmEn lā'laqa lā'xEn ō'k!winaᵉyaxs la'ē q!ănē'p!Emlīłxa p!E'lxE-
lasǥEmē. wä, laᵉmEn wŭLE'laxa q!ē'nEma ts!ē'daq q!wā'q!wasâla 35
qaE'n. wä, laᵉmE'n yä'laqwa lax nā'q!agaᵉyasEn q!ănē'bEmē
p!E'lxElasǥEma. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉnā'ẋwa q!wē'lᵉīdēda ts!ē'daq
q!wā'q!wasâla. wä, laᵉmē yā'q!Eg·ała q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē bEgwā'nEm
pExă'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·ax·îns ᵉnā'ẋwa hō'qEwEls lā'xwa
g·ō'kwēx qa wä'g·isōx ᵉnEmōẋᵉwaliła ᵉwā'lasēx q!ŭLents!ē'sa qaxs 40
lEᵉma'ēx ᵉwā'las Ḷō'gwala, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē ᵉwī'ᵉla la hō'qEwEls
lā'xa g·ō'kwa ᵉnā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ḶEᵉwa ᵉnā'ẋwa ts!ē'daqa qaᵉs
lä k!ŭsᵉE'ls lā'x L!ā'sanâᵉyasEnuᵉẋᵘ g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm ᵉnā'ẋwa

dE'nxēg·ēxg·în yä'laqŭlēk·. wä, mō'p!Enχwa^{s}sEn ^{s}nā'la ^{s}nEmō'gwił lā'xa g·ō'kwaxg·în läk· łâ'k!wēmas^{s}īda. wä, la^{s}mE'n ɫā'χ^{s}wa^{s}līła qEn lä'^{s}stalīłalē yä'laqŭlasa yä'lax^{u}Lenas pExă'läsens g·ī'yē lā'xa ai'k·!a ă^{s}wī'nagwisa. wä, la^{s}mē ^{s}nā'χwa kwä'sēda dEna'x·da^{s}x^{u} bē'bEgwānEm ɫE^{s}wa' ts!ē'daqaxa g̣ē'g̣aā'läsa mō'x^{u}sa ^{s}nē^{s}nā'la. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē dʒā'qwaxs g·ā'xaē ^{s}wī'^{s}la hō'g̣wiL lā'xEnu^{s}χ^{u}g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{s}mē ^{s}nā'χwa dE'nxēg·ēxg·în yä'laqŭlēk·. wä, la^{s}mE'n pExă'la lā'xēq. wä laE'm lā'ba.

The Winter Ceremonial.

Mink and the Wolves.

(Told by LĀ'bid, a La'ălax·s^{e}Endayo)

G·ō'kŭla^{e}laēda nō'x̣^{u}nēmisē ^{e}wī'^{e}la lax qā'logwis. wä, lā'^{e}laēda aLŌ'^{e}lēnox^{u} g·ō'kŭlōtax gwā'balasasa g·ō'x̣^{u}dEmsē lax qā'logwis. wä, lā'^{e}laēda aLŌ'^{e}lēnoxwē g·ī'gadEs nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lā'^{e}laē gEg·a'dēda g·ī'g̣ăma^{e}yas nō'naga. wä, lā'^{e}laē mō'kwa bEgwā'nEmx·sä sā'sEms nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lā'^{e}laē k·!ēs â'laEm ai'k·ē nēnâ'qa^{e}yas nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē ḷō^{e} k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{e} ḷE^{e}wē's ts!ā'ts!a^{e}yē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la ḷō^{e} mā'yustâ'lag·i^{e}lak^{u} ḷō^{e} g̣ē'x·ostâla ḷō^{e} xŭ'mtustâ'lag·i^{e}lak^{u} ḷō^{e} tămī'nasustâ'lag·i^{e}lak^{u}. wä, laE'm^{e}laē k·!ēs q!ā'lap!ē nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yaxēs nēnâ'qa^{e}yē ḷō^{e} k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{e}yē, lā'g·iłas q!ā'łtsa ā'łēx bEgwā'nEmxs g̣wā'łEla^{e}maēda aLŌ'^{e}lēnoxwē L!ē'L!Esap! ḷō^{e} k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{e}yē ḷE^{e}wēs ts!ā'ts!ă^{e}yäxs g·ä'laołēx ^{e}nā'g·îlēsEns ^{e}nā'lax. wä, laE'm^{e}laē k·!ēs bak·â'laē'noxwa aLŌ'^{e}lēnoxwē ḷō^{e} k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{e}yē ḷE^{e}wēs ts!ā'ts!ă^{e}ya. wä, laE'm^{e}laē nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē x̣ŭlx̣ŭlts!ēqă'laxa la ts!ă^{e}wŭ'nxE^{e}na'kŭla lā'g·iłas LĒ'łts!ōdEx g·ī'g·Eg̣ăma^{e}yasa aLŌ'^{e}lēnoxwēxa mō'kwē qa g·ä'xēs lax g·ō'kwasēxa la hăyā'qaxa nEgē'g·a^{e}yaxa gā'noLē. wä, g·î'l^{e}Em^{e}lā'wisē g·ä'xa mō'kwē g·ī'g̣abEwēs nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē k!ūs^{e}ā'liła la'alas yā'q!Eg·ałē nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}wa, gē'lag·a ^{e}nē'^{e}nEmō'k^{u} qa^{e}s g·ä'xaōs hō'Lēlaxg·în wā'łdEmLEk·la'x·da^{e}xōL qaxs lē'x·a^{e}maē ai'g·atsa g·ī'g̣ăma^{e}yaxs g·ä'g·alasilaē q!alā'masxēs g·ī'gēdäs gwä'łaasasēs nâ'qa^{e}yē. wä, hē'^{e}mis lā'g·iła ^{e}nE^{e}nEmāqā'ła ai'k·!ēqElēda g·ō'kŭlōtasa g·ī'g̣ăma^{e}yaxs q!ä'q!alałg·Eyâ^{e}ē ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłg·a lā'la^{e}na'kŭlasg·asg·în wā'łdEmLEk· lâL g·ī'g̣Eg̣ămē^{e}. wä, hē'Ems g·ä'xēłōs qaxg·în ^{e}nē'k·ēk· qEn yä'wix·îlēłxwa tsă^{e}wŭ'nxLēx qEn wä'g·i nē'ł^{e}idä'masxEns ^{e}wā'lasē lä'dēda ^{e}wā'las^{e}axaa'k^{u}. wä, la^{e}mē's x·îs^{e}ē'dLEn mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm sā'sEma, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lā'^{e}laē yā'q!Eg·alē ălē'x̣ŭlałitxa ^{e}nEmō'kwē lax LĒ'łts!E^{e}wakwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, ai'x·^{e}maasēs wā'łdEmōs, g·ī'g̣ămē^{e} nō'ng·äxtEwē. wä'g·a^{e}, â'Em LĒ'łts!ōdxEns g·ō'kŭlōtax qa g·ä'xlag·îłtsē ^{e}wī'^{e}laatâlaxs wā'łdEmēxsa g·ī'g̣ămē^{e}, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lä ō'gwaqa yā'q!Eg·alē yā'q!EntEyēg·ī'^{e}lak^{u}. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, qă'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs g·ī'g̣ămē^{e} nō'ng·äxtEwē. hē'^{e}maas ai'k·ēs laē'nayōs ^{e}nēx· qEnu^{e}x̣^{u} q!ā'q!alāłg·Eyowēxēs yä'wix·îlaēnēLōs. wä, la^{e}mEnu^{e}x̣^{u} â'łal ai'k·!ē'qălał qaxs la'aqōs ^{e}nē'x·ts!ōt g·ä'xEnu^{e}x̣^{u}. ^{e}wa, wä'g·a^{e} LĒ'łts!ōdLExEns g·ō'kŭlōtEx g·ī'g̣ămē^{e}

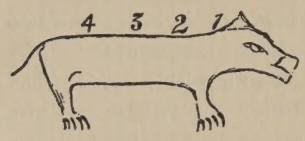
qa ᵉnawatâ'lēsōᵉ q!ā'laxēs ǥwaē'xsdaasaqōs, g·ī'ǥămēᵉ. wä, g·aᵉmē'sēg·ada qa k·!ēsk·asē'sōx q!ā'ɬens g·ā'xeɬa k!ŭdʒē'ʟela lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs k!wē'k!waxāwaᵉyē ʟeᵉwēs ts!ā'ts!ăᵉyaxa ba'χŭsᵉmenē'xwē, ā'ʟa hayi'g·ē lax g·ā'xens, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, g·î'lᵉemᵉlā'wisē lā'bē wā'ɬdemas la'ē yā'q!eg·ałē tâ'lag·îlis. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmē' ǥwāɬᵉaliłē wā'ɬdemasens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyē ălē'χŭlałit ʟōᵉs yā'q!entᴇyēg·i'ᵉlakᵘ ʟōᵉs tᴇwī'x·iᵉlakᵘ. ē'sᵉmaēʟens ᵉnē'x·sōsens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx ᵉnēx· qens g·ā'xē q!ā'laxōx gwä'ɬaasax nâ'qaᵉyaxs. wä, laᵉmē'sens ǥwā'ɬelaem ai'k·!ēqela, ᵉneᵉnemō'kᵘ, qaō'x gwä'ɬaasaxsōx wā'ɬdemaxs. ᵉwa, wä'g·îɬla g·ī'ǥămēᵉ yä'wixîlaʟex qaᵉs nē'lᵉidā'masaōsaxens ᵉwā'lasē lä'dēda ᵉwā'lasᵉaxaa'kwē, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē laemg·a gwā'ɬelaem xŭnē'sᴇlag·în nâ'qēg·asens ai'k·!ēqălaēnēʟa. wä, g·aᵉmē'sᴇn wā'ɬdemg·ada lâʟ, ᵉnēᵉnemō'kᵘ. ǥwa'lax·ī q!ā'lē k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē ʟeᵉwē's ts!ā'ts!ăᵉyäxens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs yä'wix·îlēlaxwa ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxlēx qa bā'χŭtsämiłtsōx, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, g·î'lᵉemᵉlā'wis q!ŭ'lbē wā'ɬdemas la'alas ō'gwaqa yā'q!eg·ałē tᴇwī'x·iᵉlakᵘ. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ī'g·ᴇgămēᵉ, laᵉmē' ǥwāᵉlᵉaliłē wā'ɬdemasens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx qa ᵉmā'sēsens ō'gŭ'lä wā'ɬdem lax mō'ᵉlasōx ălē'χŭlałit, yā'q!entᴇyeg·iᵉlakᵘ, tâ'lag·îlis. ᵉwa, wä'g·ax·îns â'em wä'xaxens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx qa wä'g·isōx yä'wix·îlałxwa ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxlēx qens wā'lemk·ałił ai'k·!ēqelał, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, g·ī'ǥămēᵉ nō'ng·äxtᴇwē, wä'g·aᵉ, â'em lex·le'lsaxens g·ō'kŭlōtax ɬe'nsla qens lā'lag·iɬ k!wā'ɬał lā'xwa nau'alak!ŭsa qa wä'g·iłtsens g·ō'kŭlōtax ᵉna'watâla q!ālaxōx ǥwaē'xsdaasexsens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx qa wā'lemk·aᵉmēłtsōx ai'k·!ēqălał qō g·āxla nau'alakwa la'xōx g·ō'kwaxsens g·ī'ǥămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx. wä, g·aᵉmē'sᴇn ᵉnᴇ'mx·ᵉidāła wā'ɬdemlōl g·ī'g·ᴇǥămēᵉ qa k·!eâ'sēs q!ā'ɬē k!wē'k!waxāwaᵉyē ʟeᵉwēs ts!ā'ts!ăᵉya lā'xens wâ'ɬdemālag·îliłēx, ᵉnē'k·ēxa laᴇ'm elā'q ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa ǥaā'la. wä, laᴇ'mᵉlaē hō'qewŭlsa mō'kwē bē'bᴇgwānem qaᵉs lä nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē qaᵉs yā'wastowē mē'xᵉēda.

wä, laᴇ'mᵉlaē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ʟeᵉwa' mō'kwē g·ī'g·ᴇǥămēᵉ lē'ɬts!ᴇwaxs k·!ēsaē q!â'lᴇlax k!wē'k!waxāwaᵉyaxs g·ā'xaē k!wāᵉ lax ā'ʟanâᵉyas g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē hō'ʟaǥexsē'k·ax wâ'ɬdemas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ʟeᵉwēs mō'kwē ᵉnēᵉnemō'kwa. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iłas k!wē'k!waxāwaᵉyē ᵉnā'χwaem q!ā'lax wâ'ɬdemas.

wä, hē'em haᵉmā'ts!ax·dems sā'sᴇmas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxa l!ō'pasᴇᵉwas l!ē'sᴇlag·iᵉlaxa k·!ō'tᴇlaxa ǥaā'läs la'x·demas lē'ɬts!ōdē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxa mō'kwē g·ī'g·ᴇgā'bᴇwēsxa la ǥwāɬ nᴇgē'g·ēxa gā'noʟē. wä, hē'emxaā'wis la ǥe'lx·odaatsa g·î'ng·înānemax bō'lxsdaᵉyas l!ē'sᴇlag·iᵉläxs la'ē mē'xᵉēda ē'sᴇla qa l!ō'pēsēs l!ō'pasᴇᵉwa k·!ō'tᴇla. wä, lā'da mō'kwē sā'sᴇms nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē

dā'g·îlqᴇlax bō'lxsdaᶜyas ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla qaᶜs lä hā'yahō'yonuẋᵘs
lā'xa k·!ē'sē â'laᴇm qwē'sāła lax mē'xäsas ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla. wä, lā'ᶜlae
ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla ts!ᴇk·!ᴇxsdᴇ'ndxa g·î'ng·înānᴇmaxs la'ē ᶜnē'k·a
hā'yahō'ya hō, yahō', xäʟ! wä, lā'ᶜlaē hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla
ẓā'ẋᶜwŭls qaᶜs lä wāx· qā'sᶜida. wä, lā'ᶜlae g·ā'g·alagᴇmaxsda.
wä, laᴇ'mᶜlaē k!ŭsk!ŭsâ'xsda. wä, laᶜmē' q!ä'k·axs k·!eâ'saa la
ăxā'łēs bō'lxsdaᶜyē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē lā'g·aa lax ă'mlasasa sā'sᴇmas
nō'ng·äxtâᶜyē. wä, laᴇ'mᶜlaē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla dō'qŭlaxa ᶜnō'las-
t!ᴇgᴇmaᶜyas sā'sᴇmas nō'ng·äxtâᶜyaxs la'ē dā'sgᴇmēsēs hë'ł-
k·!ōłts!ā'naᶜyē lā'xa lō'xsᴇmē bō'lxsdēᶜs ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla. wä, lā'ᶜlaē
ᶜnᴇmā'dẓaqwa ᶜnē'k·a g·î'ng·înā'nᴇmē, hā'ya hō'ya hō, yahō',
yahō', xäʟ!, ᶜnē'x·ᶜlaēxs la'ē dā'qostōdᴇq. wä, g·î'lᶜᴇmᶜlā'wisa
bō'lxsdaᶜyē g·āx lᴇx·ᶜᴇ'ls lā'xa ăᶜwī'nak!ŭsaxs laē'da g·î'ng·înā'nᴇmē
łē'nᴇmap!xa bō'lxsdēᶜ. wä, lā'ᶜlaē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla wā'łaqēlaxēs
bō'lxsdaᶜyē g·āx tē'xᶜᴇls lax k!wa'dẓasas qō ē't!ēdᴇł dā'qostoᶜyosa
ᶜnō'last!ᴇgᴇmaᶜyēᶜ. wä, lā'ᶜlaxaē ᶜnē'k·a g·î'ng·înānᴇmē, hā'ya hō'-
ya hō, yahō', yahō', xäʟ!, ᶜnē'x·ᶜlaēxs la'ē dā'qostōdxa bō'lxsdaᶜyē.
wä, g·ā'xᶜlaēda bō'lxsdēᶜ tē'xᶜᴇls lax k!wa'dẓasas ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla.
wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᴇmᶜlā'wisē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla la lāq. wä, lā'ᶜlaēda g·î'ng·î-
nā'nᴇmē ᶜnē'k·a lax ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla k!wā'k!ŭsgᴇᶜma lāxs bō'lxsdaᶜ-
yäqōs, k!wā'k!ŭsgᴇᶜma lāxs bō'lxsdaᶜyäqōs, k!wā'k!ŭsgᴇᶜma laxs
bō'lxsdaᶜyäqōs. wä, laᴇ'mᶜlaē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla k!wa'sgᴇmdxēs bō'lxs-
daᶜyē. wä, laᴇ'mᶜlaē laē'ʟa bō'lxsdaᶜyas lax mᴇ'ng·asas ʟ!ē'-
sᴇlag·iᶜla lā'xēq. wä, lā'ᶜlaē gē'nałē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜläxa g·î'ng·înā'nᴇ-
masēs ᶜya'x·sᴇmʟa gwē'x·ᶜidaasʟᴇq. wä, laᶜmē' â'lak·!āla la
ʟ!ē'ʟ!ᴇsap!ē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᶜla ẓᴇᶜwa sā'sᴇmas nō'ng·äxtâᶜyē lā'xēq.
wä, laᶜmē'sᴇn ē't!ēdᴇł gwā'gwex·sᶜā'lał lax nō'ng·äxtâᶜyaxs la'ē
ē't!ēt ʟē'łts!ōt ᶜwī'ᶜlaxēs g·ō'kŭlōtaxa aʟō'ᶜlēnoxwē la'ē ᶜyā'laqas
yā'q!ᴇntᴇyeg·iᶜlakᵘ qa läs lēxʟē'lsaxa lē'lqwălaʟaᶜyē qa läs
ᶜwī'ᶜlēda bᴇgwā'nᴇmx·sä lā'xa nau'alak!ŭs lax ā'ʟ!äs qā'logwisē.
wä, lā'ᶜlaē hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmē yā'q!ᴇntᴇyeg·iᶜlakᵘ la qā'sᶜit qaᶜs lä aō'bᴇ-
nōʟᴇmaxēs g·ō'kŭlōta aʟō'ᶜlēnoxwē qa läᶜs ha'nakwila lā'xa nau'-
alak!ŭs. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᴇmᶜlā'wis ᶜwī'ᶜla la hō'xsᶜag·ida aʟō'ᶜlēnoxwē
qaᶜs lä k!ŭsᶜᴇ'lsᴇla lā'xa nau'alak!ŭsē. wä, g·î'lᶜᴇmᶜlā'wisē g·āx
ᶜwī'ᶜla k!ŭsᶜᴇ'lsa la'alas yā'q!ᴇg·ałē tᴇwī'x·iᶜlakwē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē
ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜwa, gē'lag·a g·ō'kŭlōt. ᶜwa gē'lag·a k!ŭsᶜᴇ'ls lā'xwa
ẓē'gadăxs nau'alak!ŭs qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs hō'ʟēlaxg·a gwä'laasg·asg·în
wā'ldᴇmʟᴇk·xg·a ts!ᴇwē'ʟ!ᴇxōdayōkᵘ g·ā'xᴇnʟasᴇns g·ī'gămaᶜyōx
nō'ng·äxtâᶜyēxwa yä'wīx·îlaʟaxwa ts!ăᶜwŭ'nxlēx. wä, laᶜmē'sōx
x·îsᶜī'dlōx mō'kwē bē'bᴇgwānᴇm sā'sᴇmsōx nō'ng·äxtâᶜyēx lā'xēs
gwăᶜyō'ʟaōs g·ō'kŭlōt qa x·îsᶜī'dᴇx·dᴇmłtsōx. wä, laᶜmē' nē'łᶜ-
idā'matsōʟa ᶜwā'lasaᴇns lä'da aʟō'ᶜlēnoxᵘxa ᶜwā'lasᶜaxaa'kwa. wä,
laᴇ'ms yā'q!ᴇnt!ālax·daᶜxᵘlōʟ yîs x·îsᶜī'dex·dᴇmʟasa mō'kwē sā'-

sEMsEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē tâ'lag·îlisē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ō'kŭlōt, laE'ms q!â'ɬᵉaLE'laxg·a ɡwä'ɬaasg·asg·a nâ'qēᵉg·asg·îns g·ī'ɡămēk·xg·ada yä'wix·îlałg·axwa ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxLēxg·ada laE'mk· g·āxL nē'ɬᵉidā'masLExEns ᵉwā'las lä'dēda ᵉwā'lasᵉaxaa'kwē. wä, laᵉmē'sē x·îsᵉī'dLē mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm sā'sEMsg·îns g·ī'ɡămēk·, yîx g·î'lgEmaxēs (1). wä, laE'm k!wa'xɻa-



atEwēɬxa g·îlā'laɬitxa ālanE'mg·iᵉlakwē ᵉwā'las yî'lx̣ᵘts!ayoxag·a ɡwäɬēg·a. wä, laᵉmē'sē tō'ɡomēg·îlis, yîx ts!ā'ᵉyäs g·î'lgEmaxēs k!waxsEyā'p!ē lax (2). wä, lā'ɻē ts!ā'ᵉyasē nōn k!wä'g·ē lāx (3). wä, lā'ɻox g·î'lgEmālisēx k!wa'dʒōxsdēɬ lax (4) qō g·āxL ta'ōdōɬt!Enda'yoɬtsEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyaē g·îlā'laɬita lax gwē'g·ilasasē lā'xa nē'ɬᵉidā'masaxwa ᵉwā'lasaqEns lä'dōxda ᵉwā'lasᵉaxaa'kᵘ. wä, wä'g·îɬla â'Em yā'L!âLEx ēᵉaLō'ᵉlēnoxᵘ qEns wā'lEmk·aᵉmēɬ ai'k·lēqElaɬ qō g·ā'xLa nau'alakwa g·ā'xēL lax g·ō'kwasg·îns g·ī'ɡămēk·. wä, laE'm k·leâ's q!ā'LEs k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē ɻEᵉwē's ts!ā'ts!ăᵉya lā'xEns wâ'ɬdEmēx qaxs bā'x̣ŭsdaᵉxwaē, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, â'laɻasēs wā'ɬdEmaōs, tâ'lag·îlisxwa g·ī'ɡămaᵉyaqănsxōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēxwa yä'wix·îlaLēx qa g·ā'xlag·iɬtsē nē'ɬᵉidLē ᵉwā'lasa k·!ē'sᵉōsōxxa ᵉwā'lasᵉaxaa'kwaxa ᵉnEmâ'ɬt!a ɻEᵉwa' g·îlā'laɬitē. ᵉwa, wä'g·ax·i â'Em ɡwā'ɬayaa'kwaLa ai'x·q!EsElis nēnâ'qaᵉyaqōs, g·ō'kŭlōt, qaxs ai'x·q!E'sElag·ilaō'xda ts!ē'ts!eqäxs ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwaaxsa g·ī'ɡămaᵉyē. ᵉwa, wä'g·ax·ōx x·îsᵉī'dōx ᵉnō'last!EgEmaᵉyaxsōx sā'sEmaxsEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyōx g·î'lgEmaxēsax ɻEᵉwō'x ts!ā'ts!ăᵉyaxsxōx tō'ɡomēg·îlisax ɻEᵉwō'x nō'nax ɻEᵉwō'x g·î'lgEmālisax. wä, lā'x·daᵉxᵘᵉmēsōx lāɬ g·îg·ō'k!waɬnoxᵘɬtsōx ō'gwäxtâᵉyaxsa wäxs qā'logwisēx, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisa mō'kwē sā'sEms nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē x·îsᵉī'da lā'xēs k!ŭts!Edʒa'sē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ɻā'x̣ᵉwŭlsē ălē'x̣ŭlaɬit qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmē' ɡwā'lēs wā'ɬdEmaōs, qāst, yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ. ᵉwa, laᵉmē' x·îsᵉī'dē mō'kwa sā'sEMsEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬg·în hē'ᵉmēk·ā'lē ō'q!ŭsᵉīdEqᵘ â'laEm yä'wix·îlaLEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬaxg·în laᵉmē'k· ɻEɻaᵉwŭᵉlaɬxwa k·!ē'k·!Esᵉō'nokwēx lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē lā'qōxs yū'ᵉmaē ᵉnē'g·asōxda g·ā'xa qEns k!ŭts!ā'sa nau'alak!ŭsēx. wä, hē'Em k·leâ'sēɬts bā'x̣ŭsᵉidaatsEns ɡwayiᵉlä'las lā'xwa ts!ē'ts!eqax wā'ɬdEma qaE'ns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs ᵉnē'k·aēx qEns ᵉnEmaatâ'la q!ā'q!alałg·Eyōx ɡwayiᵉlä'lasLasōx, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬg·în ɡwē'k·!ālag·îlī'lasEk·, g·ăᵉmE'n k·!ē'sᵉōkᵘ. wä'g·îɬla ɻā'x̣ᵉwīdLEx qāst ălē'x̣ŭlaɬit ɻōᵉs yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ɻōᵉs tâ'lag·îlis ɻōᵉs tEwē'x·iᵉlakᵘ ᵉnēx· q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm ɻē'x̣ᵉēdxēs ɻē'gEm. laE'ms nē'ɬᵉidā'masLExs k·!ē'sᵉōs. laE'ms qā'sElg·îsɬtsEns g·ī'ɡămaᵉyōx nō'ng·äx-

tâ^{e}yēxxwa k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwasa q!ap!ä′. wä, laE′ms, qāst, ē′kŭlīłaLExs yä′wix·î^{e}la′ts!ēLōs g·ō′kwa. wä, laE′ms L!ā′gEkwilał lā′xōs k·!ē′s^{e}-âqōsa q!ap!ä′. wä, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL ălē′x̣ŭlałit, sō′^{e}mēts yā′q!EntEyeg·i^{e}lak^{u}, sō′^{e}mēts tâ′lag·îlis, nō′gwa^{e}mĕsēxg·îns k·!ē′s^{e}-ōnokwēg·asa qā′saxēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qaē′da q!ap!ē′x̣^{u}Lē. wä, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst g·î′lg·îyā′lis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa a′axsiläxa dē′dEgEm^{e}yō q!ō′yaak^{u} k·ā′dʒEkwa qa^{e}s ts!awā′naēsaōsas lā′xEns ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′kwē qō g·ā′xL ^{e}wī′^{e}laēLElał lax yä′wix·î^{e}lats!ē g·ōx̣^{u}sEns ^{e}nEmō′x̣^{u}dʒäxōx nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yēx. wä, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst ălē′x̣ŭlałit, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa a′axsiläxa ts!ō′ĥa qa ts!ō′-ts!Ełm^{e}yosa lē′laē′nēnokwē. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļāx̣^{e}widLōL, qāst yā′q!EntEyeg·i^{e}lak^{u}, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa a′axsiläxa ^{e}wā′lasa L!ā′gEkwa qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs g·ā′xēLas lax yä′wix·î^{e}lats!ē g·ō′x̣^{u}sEns ^{e}nEmō′x̣^{u}dʒäx·ōx nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yēx. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst tâ′lag·îlis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa t!ō′säxa k·î′lx·sEmē Ļek^{u} L!ā′gek^{u}. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst tEwē′x·i^{e}lak^{u}, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa g·ā′xē daē′LElaxa qE′mx̣wa lā′xa q!ap!e^{e}ya′ts!ē g·ō′kwa. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst gā′moti^{e}lälag·îlis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa yā′qwanaē′säsa L!ā′gEkwē lā′xa lē′laē′nēnokwē Ļe^{e}wa gwē′gŭdʒa. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst tō′gomalis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa yā′qwanaēsäsa L!ā′gEk^{u} lā′xa lē′laē′-nēnokwē Ļe^{e}wa′ gwē′gŭdʒa. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst nE′nwalakwila, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa yā′qwanaē′säsa L!ā′gEk^{u} lā′xa lē′laē′nēnok^{u} Ļe^{e}wa′ gwē′gŭdʒa. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst nau′alax̣^{u}dʒē, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa yā′qwanaē′säsa L!ā′gEk^{u} lā′xa lē′laē′nēnok^{u} Ļe^{e}wa′ gwē′gŭdʒa. wä, sō′dʒē^{e}mēs nau′alakŭmē, la′dʒēEms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōno-kwaaxsa LEliłaläxEns q!ā′laLElä qa g·ā′xēsē g·ā′xēL lax ts!ä′gats!ē g·ōx̣^{u}sEns ^{e}nEmō′x̣^{u}dʒē^{e}yōx nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yēx. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}-widLōL, qāst ts!ä′qămē, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa la nē′łaxEns ^{e}nā′läx le^{e}ma′ē lā′gEmlilkwa pē′pExälax k·!ē′s^{e}maē g·ā′xēLē nau′alakŭmä lā′xa ts!ä′gats!ē g·ō′kwa.

^{e}wa, hē′Ems wa′xōk^{u} Ļē′LExwāła laxs k·!ē′k·!Es^{e}âqōs. wä, la^{e}mē′ts ^{e}nā′x̣waEmł g·ī′walałxEns ^{e}nEmō′x̣^{u}dʒēxōx nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yēx qa′xō L!ā′L!agEx̣^{u}silaLō, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, lä ē′dʒaqwa yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, wä, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst ts!ä′qElalis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa g·ā′xeLäsa t!ē′t!Emyayo lā′xa q!ap!e^{e}ya′ts!e g·ō′kwa. ^{e}wa, laE′ms Ļā′x̣^{e}widLōL, qāst bā′x̣ŭlaliłi′la, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa g·ā′xēLäsa mEna′ts!ē lā′xa q!a′p!e^{e}ya′ts!ē g·ō′kwa. ^{e}wa, la^{e}mē′ ^{e}wī′^{e}lEn wā′łdEmē lā′xēq.

wä, la^{e}mē′ ^{e}wī′^{e}la hō′x^{e}wŭłtlēda bē′bEgwānEm qa^{e}s lä nä′nak^{u} lā′xēs g·ig·ō′kwē. wä, la^{e}mē′da k!wā′łax·dēda aLō′^{e}lēnox^{u} k·!ēs g·ā′yanā′lax k!wē′k!waxā′wa^{e}yē Ļō^{e} L!ē′sElag·i^{e}läxs wŭ′nx·wŭsaē

lax ā'ʟaᵉyasa ts!ā'ts!äxsāla k!wā'łēda aʟō'ᵉlēnoxwaxs hō'ɫa-
ɡᴇxsēk·aax wā'łdᴇmas. wā, laᴇ'mᵉlaē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᵉla ai'k·ē nâ'qaᵉyas
qaxs la'ē q!ā'laxa g·îg·ō'k!waʟas mō'kwē sā'sᴇms nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs
hä'a lē ō'gwäxtâᵉyas wäs qā'logwisē qaxs â'laē ʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᵉla
ʟ!ē'silax·daᵉxwaq. wā, hë'ᵉlat!ē la gēgädʒē la nä'nakwa aʟō'ᵉ-
lēnoxwaxs g·ā'xdaᵉxwaē ō'gwaqa nä'nak·wē k!wē'k!waxāwaᵉyē
ɫōᵉʟ!ē'sᴇlag·iᵉla lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē. wā, lā'ᵉlaē hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmē nō'ng·äx-
tâᵉyē hë'laxa ts!ē'daqasēs g·ō'kŭlōtē qa g·iwā'laqēxs la'ē ʟ!ā'qwaxa
q!ē'nᴇmē k·ā'dʒᴇkwa. wā, hë'ᵉlat!a la yū'duẋᵘp!ᴇnẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā'läs
ʟ!ā'ʟ!aɡᴇẋᵘsi'laxs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla gwā'ła qaxs lᴇᵉma'ē ʟē'ᵉlālałxēs
g·ō'kŭlōtaxa ɡaā'läs łᴇ'nsʟa. wā, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wisē ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa
ɡaā'läxs la'ē ălē'ẋŭlałit ɫōᵉ yā'q!ᴇntᴇyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ɫōᵉ tâ'lag·îlis ɫōᵉ
tᴇwē'x·iᵉlakwē hō'ɡwēʟ lax g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē qaᵉs lä k!ŭsᵉ-
ā'liła qaxs hë'ᵉmaēda mō'kwē bē'bᴇgwānᴇm k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘsa qā'säxēs
g·ō'kŭlōtē qa nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs q!ap!ēʟaxēs g·ō'kŭlōtē. wā, lā'ᵉlaē
nō'ng·äxtᴇwē yā'q!ᴇg·ała. wā, lā'ᵉlae ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, ɡē'lak·asᵉla,
ᵉnēᵉnᴇmōkᵘ, g·ā'xaēx g·ā'xēʟ lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēlēx g·ō'kwaxwa
ai'k·!ēqᴇlats!ēʟaqōsaxs ha'małᴇlaēx g·ō'kŭlōta. wā, laᴇ'ms
k·!ā'k·!esᵉōẋᵘsilax k·!ē'sᵉâqōsxwa g·ā'xēx ăxᵉā'ʟᴇlōdayōs eâ'sē
la'x·daᵉxwōʟ qaᵉs qā'saōs qaē'da q!ap!ä'xēs g·ō'kŭlōt. ᵉwa, wä'g·aᵉ
he'yasᴇlax·daᵉxōʟ. wā, g·î'lᵉᴇmłwits ɡwāł he'yasᴇlax·daᵉxwa
lā'ʟᴇs q!wā'lax·ᵉidʟōʟ yî'sa ʟ!ā'ɡᴇkwē ɫᴇᵉwa' qᴇ'mẋwa qaᵉs
qᴇmō'kwaōs. wā, hë'ᵉmēsēs ᵉnā'ẋwaēnēᴇmʟōs dā'laʟᴇxs ɡwē'-
ɡwesp!ēqōs, qä'ɫas ɡwē'ɡwēsᴇmaᵉyaēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wā, hë'x·ᵉidaᴇm-
ᵉlā'wisē hămg·î'lasᴇᵉwa mō'kwē ɡwē'ɡwēsᴇmaᵉya. wā, g·î'lᵉ-
ᴇmᵉlā'wisē gwā'la la nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ts!â'sa yā'sᴇkwē qa yā'sᴇ-
kŭmdēs. wā, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wis ɡwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa q!ō'ᵉyaakwē
k·ā'dʒᴇkwa qaᵉs dē'dᴇɡᴇmx·ᵉīdēs. wā, la'x·daᵉxᵘᵉᴇm ẋwē'laqa
dewä'laxēs yā'sᴇkŭmaᵉyē. wä hëᴇm gwăᵉyō'sa bā'k!ŭmē dē'wă-
yōdxēs bā'ẋŭsᴇmēx·dē. wā, lä ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ō'łna qaᵉs ts!ō'ts!ᴇ-
łᴇ'mdēs. wā, hëᴇm ɡwăᵉyō'sa bā'k!ŭmē ăxᵉā'ʟᴇlōtsa nau'ala-
kwasa ts!ē'ts!eqa lā'xēs gō'gomaᵉyē. wā, hë'ᴇm ɫᴇ'gadᴇs nᴇ'nwā-
lakŭᵉmakwa la ts!ō'ts!ᴇłᴇᵉmaẋᵘsa ts!ō'łna. wā, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła
la'ē qᴇx·ᴇ'mtsa ʟ!ā'ɡᴇkᵘ ɫᴇᵉwē's qᴇnxā'waᵉyē. wā, lä wī'wŭ-
sē'g·ᴇẋᵘsa ăʟ!â'yē dᴇnᴇ'ma. wā, lä dā'x·ᵉīdᴇx·daᵉxᵘxēs ɡwē'-
ɡwēsp!ē'qē. wā, lä ɫā'ẋᵉŭliłē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē qaᵉs dā'x·ᵉidēxa qᴇ'm-
ẋwäsa kwē'kwē qaᵉs lä qᴇ'mẋᵉwits lā'xa mōkᵘ qē'qasᴇ'lg·îs bē'bᴇ-
gwānᴇma. wā, g·î'lᵉmēsē ɡwā'łᴇxs la'ē hō'qᴇwŭlsa mō'kwē
bē'bᴇgwānᴇm qaᵉs lä qä'ᵉnakŭła lā'laa lax ᵉnᴇ'lbalasasa g·ō'kŭła
lax qā'logwisē. wā, lā'ᵉlaē yā'q!ᴇntᴇyeg·iᵉlakwē ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'x-
ᵉmᴇnuᵉẋᵘ ʟē'ᵉlalōʟ pē'pᴇxălä qaᴇ'ns ᵉnᴇmō'kwē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē,
ᵉnē'x·ᵉla'ē. wā, lā'ᵉlaē ălē'ẋŭłałitē ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'xᵉmᴇnuᵉẋᵘ pē'pᴇ-
xălä ʟē'ᵉlalōʟ qaō'xda q!ap!ä'ʟē la'x·daᵉxōʟxᴇns ᵉnᴇmō'kwōx

nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yēx, ^{c}nē'x·^{c}laē. wä, la'^{c}laē tâ'lag·îlis ^{c}nē'k·a, laE'ms
ḷā'x̣^{c}widLōL pē'pExălä qa^{c}s la'ōs hō'gwiLa laxg·a'da q!ap!e^{c}ya'-
ts!ēLEk· g·ō'x̣^{u}sEns ^{c}nEmō'kwē nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē. hā'lag·îlīLEsai',
^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, lā'^{c}laē tEwēx·i'^{c}lakwē ^{c}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{c}mEnu^{c}x̣^{u} pē'pExăl
LĒ'^{c}lalōL qa^{c}s la'ōs hō'xts!â lā'xwa q!ap!e^{c}yats!ēx g·ō'x̣^{u}sEns
^{c}nEmō'kwōx nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yēx, lē'lastadẓōx̣^{u}LEs ha'małEl ^{c}nē'^{c}nE-
mō'k^{u}, ^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'm hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{c}s lä lā'las
lā'xa ăpsEla'sē g·ō'kwa. wä, â'^{c}mēsē naqE'mg·îltEwēxēs g·î'lx·dē
wā'łdEma. wä, g·î'l^{c}Em^{c}lā'wisē ^{c}wī'^{c}lxtōlsa g·ig·ō'kwasa aLō'^{c}-
lēnoxwaxs la'ē hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē qa^{c}s x·ō's^{c}idē.
wä, lä Elā'q nEqä'laxs la'ē ē't!ēd hō'qEwŭlsa mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm
lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{c}s lä'xat! lā'laa lā'xa ^{c}nE'lbalasasa g·ō'x̣^{u}dEmsē.
wä, lä hō'gwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ^{c}nEmā'dẓaqwa ^{c}nē'k·a,
ē'ts^{c}stai' pē'pExălai', ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ḷā'x̣^{c}wit, ^{c}nē'x·da^{c}xwa mō'kwē
ē'^{c}ētsē'^{c}stElg·îs gwē'gwēsEma^{c}ya. wä, laE'mxaē â'Em hë gwē'k·!āla
lā'xa ^{c}nā'x̣wa g·ig·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}lxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō'kwaxs
la'ē hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē. wä, la^{c}mē' ē't!ēd x·ō's^{c}ida.
wä, la^{c}mē' lāł qā'tsē^{c}stałxa pē'pExăla lā'xēq. wä, la^{c}mē' hō'qEwŭls
lā'xa g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē qa^{c}s lä hëbE'lsEla lax ^{c}nElbalasasa
g·ō'kŭla qa^{c}s lä hō'gwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē ^{c}nEmā'dẓaqwa
^{c}nē'k·a qā'tsē^{c}stai' pē'pExăl, ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ḷā'x̣^{c}wit qa^{c}s lā'x·da^{c}-
xwaōs hō'x^{u}ts!â, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē hō'qEwŭls qa^{c}s lä hō'gwiL lā'xa
ăpsala'sē g·ō'kwa. wä, hë'Emxaā'wis â'Em nEgEłtEwē'sōsēs
g·î'lx·dē wā'łdEmē qā'tsē^{c}staē'na^{c}yē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}lxtōlsaxa
g·ig·ō'kwaxs la'ē hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē qa^{c}s yā'was^{c}-
idē x·ō's^{c}ida. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē hō'gwiLElē'da waō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm
ḷE^{c}wē's gEgEnE'mē ḷE^{c}wē's sā'sEmē qa^{c}s lä k!ŭs^{c}ā'liłEla lax wā'x·-
sanē'gwiłasa g·ō'kwas nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē g·āx ^{c}wī'^{c}-
laēLaxs laē'da mō'kwē dā'doqŭmElg·îs hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē
qa^{c}s lä hëbE'lsEla lax ^{c}nE'lbalasasa g·ō'kŭla. wä, lä hō'gwiL lā'xa
g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{c}mEnu^{c}x̣^{u} dā'doqŭmai'. wä, g·î'l-
^{c}mēsē q!ā'xa ^{c}nEmō'kwē k!waē'ł lā'xa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē ^{c}nEmā'dẓaqwa
^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ^{c}wa, ḷā'x̣^{c}wid qa^{c}s la'ōs hō'xts!â, ^{c}nē'x·da^{c}xwēq.
wä, lä hē'^{c}x·^{c}ida^{c}ma bEgwā'nEmē la qā's^{c}it qa^{c}s lä laē'L lā'xa q!a-
p!e^{c}yats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē mō'kwē dā'doqŭmElg·îs bē'bE-
gwānEm ^{c}wī'^{c}lxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō'kŭläxs la'ē hō'gwiL lā'xa q!ap!e^{c}-
yats!ē. wä, lä ^{c}nEmā'dẓaqwa ^{c}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{c}mEns ^{c}wī'^{c}laēL,
^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}wa,
g·ā'x^{c}mEns ^{c}wī'^{c}laē'LEla g·ō'kŭlōt lā'xwa ḷē'gadē g·ō'kwa, yū'Em
ḷē'gadEs ai'x·^{c}aix·dEmił q!ap!e^{c}yats!ē g·ō'kwōx. ^{c}wa, gē'lag·a^{c},
^{c}nē'^{c}nEmō'k^{u} ălē'x̣ŭlałit ḷō^{c}s yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{c}lak^{u} ḷō^{c}s tâ'lag·îlis
ḷō^{c}s tEwēx·i'^{c}lak^{u}, yū'Laxs k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwaaxsa la Lē'^{c}lālaxa k!wā'gE-
ma^{c}liłaEns qa g·ā'xlag·isō k!ŭs^{c}ā'lił lā'xwa ō'gwiwa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwēx,
^{c}nē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmē'sa mō'kwē ǥwē'ǥwēsEmē q!wā'g·îlił qaᵉs lä hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'st!a gē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē ē'dēLa qaᵉs q!wā'g·aᵉliłē lax ăᵉwī'LElāsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē yîpE'mliła. wä, la yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·aᵉ tsEmō't!EdEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaxs g·ā'xᵉmēg·îns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdƶēk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'liła mō'kwē ǥwēǥwēsEmē lax ǥE'mxōtstâ'liłas ăᵉwī'LElāsa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'ᵉmis g·îl g·ā'xēLa nēnā'nē ḷEᵉwa hăwā'yadElałē. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLa ḷē'ḷogwala LEᵉwa' hăwī'nalał. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLa hămā'sElał ḷEᵉwa' ᵉnEᵉnā'lalał. wä, laᵉmē' k!ŭsᵉā'lił lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē ᵉwī'ᵉlax·daᵉxwa.

wä, laᵉmE'n wā'la lā'xēq qEn yā'wasᵉidē ǥwā'ǥwēx·sᵉāla lax L!ē'sElag·iᵉla ḷōᵉ ǥē'x·ustâla. wä, hë'ᵉmaalaxs la'ē q!ā'lē L!ē'sElag·iᵉläxs lEᵉma'ē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLēda aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē ḷEᵉwēs ts!ē'daqē ḷEᵉwēs g·î'ng·înā'nEmē, wä, lā'ᵉlaē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla ăxk·!ā'lax ǥē'x·ustâla qaᵉs lä lā'xa ā'L!ē ḷEᵉwē'. â'Ema dā'laxēs dā'daak!wēmāōs, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaēq. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē gē'x·ustâla dā'x·ᵉidxēs kwē'ᵉxayō. wä, lā'ᵉlaē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla dā'lax k·!ē'LEnxē ǥEłts!E'msēs hā'dawa. wä, lā'ᵉlaē qā'sᵉŭstax wäs qā'logwisē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla yā'q!Eg·ałEx ǥē'x·ustâla. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·Eq, hë'dEns g·ā'xēł lā'xwa ā'L!ēx qEns k·!ē'lak·ēxōxda x·îsā'läx sā'sEms nō'ng·äxtEwē, qa wā'ẋwēsa aLō'ᵉlēnoxwēx, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, â'laᵉlat!a aï'x·ᵉak·ē ǥē'x·ustâläx wā'ldEmas ᵉmā'sēxg·în â'ᵉmēLEk· kwē'kŭxExLä'labEndā'lałqōᵉ, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē gē'x·ustâla. wä, lā'ᵉlaē dō'xᵉwaLE'laxa g·ō'ẋᵘbidaᵉwē g·ō'kwäg·ēxa wa. wä, lā'ᵉlaē wŭLE'lē L!ē'sElag·iᵉläqēxs xE'nt!ālaēda mō'kwē sā'sEms nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, â'Emᵉlā'wisē gē'x·ustâla la haē'LEla lā'xa g·ō'ẋᵘbidaᵉwē qaᵉs ᵉnā'l-ᵉnEmp!enōt!ē kwē'kŭxExLäq. wä, laᵉmē' łē'łEᵉla mō'kwē sā'sEmx·däs nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla ᵉnēx· qaᵉs g·ā'xdaᵉxwē hă'mtwŭłt!ālaxa mō'kwē la łē'łEᵉl g·î'ng·înā'nEm qaᵉs q!E'lsēq lax L!ā'sakwas qā'logwisē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē gē'x·ustâla ăxᵉē'dxa maᵉlō'ẋᵘxa ᵉnō'last!EgEmē ḷEᵉwa' mā'k·îläq. wä, lā'ᵉlaē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla ăxᵉē'dxa maᵉlō'kwē ts!ā'ts!ăᵉya qaᵉs g·ā'xdaᵉxwē hă'mtwŭłt!ālaq. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē lā'g·aa lā'xa L!Ema'isasēs g·ō'kwē la'alasē ǥē'x·ustâla ăxᵉē'dxa ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē qaᵉs t!ā'xałExsēsa mō'sǥEm t!ē'sEm lā'xa ẋwā'ẋwagŭm. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ăxᵉē'dxa dEnE'mē qaᵉs ăxᵉā'łExsēs lā'xa ẋwā'ẋwagŭm. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ăxᵉā'łExsaxa mō'ẋᵘdē g·î'ng·înā'nEm. wä, lā'x·daᵉxᵘᵉlaē lā'xsē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla ḷōᵉ gē'x·ustâla lā'xa ẋwā'ẋwagŭm. wä, laE'mᵉlaē gē'x·ustâla ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉEm sē'xwa la'aḷas L!ē'sElag·iᵉla yaē'L!Exōdā'lasa dEnE'mē lā'xa yū'dukwē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē yîłtsE'mts ăpsba'ᵉyasa dEnE'mē lā'xa t!ē'sEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē ǥwā'ła yū'dukwaxs la'ē qax·ᵉî'dxa ᵉnō'last!EgEmēx·dē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē yîłᵉaLE'lōtsa dEnE'mē lax ē'ᵉaᵉyasâ's. wä, lä yîłtsE'mts ē'psbaᵉyasa dEnE'mē lā'xa t!ē'sEmē. wä,

g·î'l^{E}Em^{E}lā'wisē gwā'ła la'ē ts!Exstā'lasa mōx^{u}dē x·ī'x·îsā'ła sā'sEm- 1
x·däs nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yē. wä, la^{E}mē' nē'xamE'ndzEmsa q!ē'q!Elsba^{E}-
yaxa mē'mok!waxā'wa^{E}yas dENE'ma. wä, la^{E}mē' gē'x·ustâla k·!ēs
q!â'LElax L!ē'sElag·i^{E}läxs la'ē qak·ō'dEx x·ōmsdäsa ^{E}nō'last!EgEma^{E}-
yē. wä, lā'x·da^{E}x^{u}^{E}mē L!ē'sElag·i^{E}la ḷō^{E} gē'x·ustâla nä'nak^{u} lā'- 5
xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{E}mē' L!ē'sElag·i^{E}la q!ŭlā'Laxa qā'g·Ekwē lā'xēs
g·aē'lasē.

wä, la^{E}mE'n yā'was^{E}it gwāł gwā'gwēx·s^{E}āla lax L!ē'sElag·i^{E}la
ḷō^{E} gē'x·ustâla.

wä, la^{E}mē'sEn ē'dzaqwał gwā'gwēx·s^{E}Ex·^{E}ī'dEL lā'xa la ^{E}wī'^{E}- 10
laēLElēda q!ap!ē'kwē ḷE^{E}wē' lē'laē'nēnokwē. wä, laE'mxaē k·!ēs
q!ā'lēda la ^{E}wī'^{E}laē'LElēda aLō'^{E}lēnoxwax k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{E}yaxs la'ē
wŭns lax ā'Lanâ^{E}yasa q!ap!eyats!ē g·ōx^{u}s nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yē hō'ḷagEx-
sēk·Ex wâ'łdEma ḷE^{E}wa' ^{E}nā'xwa gwā'yi^{E}lä'latsa q!ap!ä. wä,
la^{E}mē' k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{E}yē q!ä'g·ēx ^{E}nā'xwa wâ'łdEms nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yē 15
ḷE^{E}wēs g·ō'kŭlōtaxa aLō'^{E}lēnox^{u}. wä, hë'Em q!ā'lag·iłtsa ^{E}nā'xwa
lē'lqwălaLa^{E}yax gwa'yi^{E}lä'lasasa q!ap!ä', yîx k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{E}yaxs
la'ē gwā'gwex·s^{E}ā'la lā'xēs â'^{E}mē wŭḷE'ł wâ'łdEmsa k·!ē's^{E}ōnokwē
nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yasa q!ap!ä'xēs g·ō'kŭlōtē ḷE^{E}wa' waō'kwē k·!ē'k·!Es^{E}-
ō'nokwasa aLō'^{E}lēnoxwē. 20

wä, la^{E}mE'n gwā'ł yā'was^{E}id gwā'gwēx·s^{E}ā'la lax k!wē'k!wa-
xā'wē^{E}. wä, la^{E}mē'sEn ē't!ēdEL gwā'gwēx·s^{E}Ex·^{E}idEL lā'xa la
^{E}wī'^{E}laē'LElēda aLō'^{E}lēnoxwē ḷE^{E}wa' lē'laē'nēnokwē.

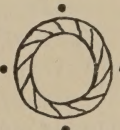
wä, g·î'l^{E}Em^{E}laē ^{E}wī'^{E}la k!ŭs^{E}ā'liła lē'laē'nēnokwē lā'xa ō'-
gwiwaliłasa q!ap!eyats!ē g·ō'kwa la'alas ḷā'x^{E}ŭliłē nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yē 25
qa^{E}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lā'^{E}laē ^{E}nē'k·a lā'qēxs la'ē qEx·îmā'laxa
ḷEkwē L!ā'gEk^{u} ḷE^{E}wēs qEnxā'wa^{E}yē. wä, lā'^{E}laē ts!ō'ts!EłE-
maxsa ts!ō'łna. wä, lā'xaē qEmō'x^{u}sa qE'mxwäsa kwē'kwē. ^{E}wa,
gē'lag·a, ^{E}nē^{E}nEmō'x^{u}dzēk·as, hë'ł^{E}alił lā'xōs k!wā'^{E}yaqōs. ^{E}wa,
gē'lag·a, qāst, ^{E}nē'k·Exs la'ē ḷē'q!^{E}lälax ḷē'ḷEgEmasa lē'laē'nēnokwē 30
qa^{E}s g·ā'xaōs q!ä'mēł g·ā'xEnu^{E}x^{u} lā'xwa lax ō'gŭqElsa g·ō'kwēx
g·ä'g·îLElaxwa gā'noLēx. wä, sō'^{E}mēs ^{E}nā'xwa ^{E}nē^{E}nEmō'k^{u}
g·ā'x^{E}Ems g·ā'xēL lā'xwa lāx ō'gŭqElsa q!ap!eyats!äqEn g·ō'kwaxEn
yä'wix·îlats!äqEn g·ō'kwa. ^{E}wa, gē'lag·a^{E} qa^{E}s g·ā'xaōs aai'k·E^{E}ya
lāq^{u}xwa aik·!ē'qElag·ilōxda L!ā'gEkwaxs g·ā'xaēx ăx^{E}ā'LElodā'yōs 35
hā'yałilagasa g·ā'xEns. ^{E}nē'^{E}nak·iłē la^{E}mē'sEn wä'g·aL lē'ł^{E}wŭł-
t!ā'liłałxwa k·!ē's^{E}ōnokwaxsa g·ā'labalīłasa gwayi^{E}lä'lasasa q!ap!ē'-
kwē, ^{E}nē'k·Exs la'ē gwē'gEmg·a^{E}lił lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsēs g·ō'kwē qaxs
hä'^{E}sta^{E}maē k!ŭts!īła k·!ē'k·!Es^{E}ōno'kwasa gwayi^{E}lä'lasasa q!ap!ä'sE^{E}-
wē. wä, la'^{E}laē ^{E}nē'k·a, ^{E}wa gē'lag·a qāst nō'ng·äxtEwē, sō'^{E}maas 40
k·!ē's^{E}ōnox^{u}sa aă'xsiläxa yā'sEkwē, ^{E}nē'k·ē q!ŭlē'x·s^{E}Em ḷē'x^{E}ēdē
nō'ng·äxtâ^{E}yaxēs ḷē'gEmē, ^{E}nē'k·Exs la'ē lā'yak·îlił qa^{E}s lä ăx^{E}-
ē'dxa mā'łExLa łō'Elq!wa qō'qŭt!axa waō'x^{u}saa'kwē yā'sEkwa

qa^{e}s lä mEx^{e}ā′liłas lā′xa max·stâ′liłasa t!Ex·î′la. wä, lä ē′t!ēd la′yak·îlîła g·ā′xē k·alaxa ma′łExLa^{e}maxat łō′Elq!wa qō′qût!axa yā′sEkwē. wä, lä dā′x·^{e}īdxēs lō′xsEmē ya′dEna. wä, lä yā′q!-Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, qäḷ, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′k^{u}, ē′s^{e}maēḷEn wä′g·il lā′dzaqwałtsg·în k·!ē′s^{e}ok!wālak· yä′lax^{u}LEnaa qa g·ā′xlag·îsa nau′alakwa ăx^{e}ā′LEla laxg·a′da yā′sEkŭk·, ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē yä′laqwa ya′tElasēs ya′dEn. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē q!ŭ′lbē yä′lax^{u}LEnas la′ē ^{e}nē′k·a, op, op, op. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, laE′mk· lā′łg·ada yā′sEkŭk· qa^{e}s ya′sEkŭmdaōs,^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′k^{u} qa k·!î′ng·aaLEdExs bā′x̣ŭsEma^{e}yēx, ^{e}nē′x·^{e}laē. wä, la^{e}mē′da ā′łōgŭ^{e}la^{e}mē bē′bEgwānEm la dā′x·^{e}īdxa yā′sEkwē qa^{e}s lä ts!ā′wanaēsaxa lē′laē′nēnokwē. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī′^{e}lxtōxs la′ē ts!ā′wanaēsaxa gwē′gŭdza. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī′^{e}lxtōxs la′ē ^{e}nā′x̣wa ya′sEkŭmdēda lē′laē′nēnokwē ḷō^{e} ^{e}nā′x̣wēda gwē′gŭdza ḷE^{e}wa gwē′gŭts!a′xsEmē ḷE^{e}wa gwā′gŭgwē′dzEmē. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī′^{e}la ya′sEkŭmākwa la′as ē′dzaqwa yā′q!Eg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′k^{u}, la^{e}mōᵉ lā′g·aaLElaxwa nau′alakwēxwa yā′sEkwēx la^{e}mōᵉ ō′gŭx^{e}īdLōs nēnâ′qa^{e}yaq!ōs. ^{e}nē′^{e}nak·ilē, wä′g·îłła ḷā′x̣^{e}wīdLEx, qāst g·î′lg·Eyālis, sō′Em k·!ē′s^{e}ōnox̣^{u}sa aă′xsiläxa dē′dEgEm^{e}yō q!ō′^{e}yaak^{u} k·ā′dzEkwa qa^{e}s ts!ā′wanaēsaōsas lā′xEns ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′kwē, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

wä, hē′x·^{e}idaEm^{e}lā′wisē g·î′lg·Eyālis ḷā′x̣^{e}ŭliła qa^{e}s yā′q!Eg·ałē. wä, lā′^{e}laē ^{e}nē′k·a, qā′ḷēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst nō′ng·äxtE^{e}wē, â′la hē′^{e}mEn gwä′łēxEn k·!ē′s^{e}ō mā′k·îlēg·în lā′xēs k·!ē′s^{e}ōsxa aă′xsiläxa yā′sEkwē. wä, lā′ḷEn â′la k·!ē′s^{e}ōnox̣^{u}sa nā′nauala-k!wäxa dē′dEgEm^{e}yo k·ā′dzEkwa, ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē lā′yak·îlił lā′xa ōts!âliłē. wä, g·ā′xē x̣wē′laqa dā′laxa q!Enē′psEmala q!ō′^{e}yaak^{u} dē′dEgEm^{e}yō k·ā′dzEkwa. wä, lä ăxdzō′liłas lā′xa LEbī′lē ts!Ex·a′s lē′^{e}wa^{e}ya. wä, lä dā′x·^{e}idxa lō′xsEmē ya′dEns nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, la yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lā′^{e}laē ^{e}nē′k·a, la^{e}mEn yä′laqałtsEn yä′lax^{u}-LEnxEn Lē′layâxa nau′alakwē qa g·ā′xēsē g·ā′g·Exaqaxg·ada k·ā′dzEkŭk·, ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē ya′t!ētsa ya′dEn. wä, lä gē′g·îlił yä′laqŭla. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē q!ŭ′lba yä′lax^{u}LEnas la′ē ^{e}nē′k·a, op, op, op. wä, lä q!wā′g·îliła ō′gŭ^{e}la^{e}mē bē′bEgwānEm qa^{e}s lä dā′x·^{e}-īdxa q!ō′^{e}yaakwē dē′dEgEm^{e}yō k·ā′dzEk^{u} qa^{e}s lä ts!ā′wanaēsas lā′xa lēlaē′nēnokwē ḷō^{e} ^{e}nā′x̣wēda gwē′gŭdza. wä, gî′l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī′^{e}lxtōxs la′ē g·î′lg·Eyalisē ^{e}nē′k·a, wä′g·a^{e} dē′dEgEmx·^{e}îtsōx̣^{u} qa^{e}s dē′wEyōdaō′saxs bā′x̣ŭsEmäx·daōs, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′k^{u}, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēs ^{e}nā′x̣wa dē′dEgEmx·^{e}idēda lēlaē′nēnokwē ḷE^{e}wa′gwē′gŭdzäsa q!ō′^{e}yaakwē k·ā′dzEk^{u}. wä, la^{e}mē′ gwā′lē. wä, lā′^{e}laē ē′dzaqwa yā′q!Eg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lā′^{e}laē ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, lā′k·ats, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō′k^{u}, laE′ms dē′wEyōdxēs hē′EnxEmēx·dāōs, laE′ms dē′wEyōdxēs ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmx·dāōs; laE′ms dē′wEyōdxēs łaE′lwisâlaēnēx·dāōs; laE′ms dē′wEyōdxēs ^{e}yā′k·ElqElag·ilăōs. wä,

la^{e}mē′ts ăx^{e}ā′ʟᴇlōtsa ai′k·lēqᴇlag·ilä lāxs gō′gogŭma^{e}yaqōs. 1
^{e}nē′^{e}nak·iłē, ^{e}wa, gē′lag·a^{e}, qāst ălē′x̣ŭlałit, sō′^{e}maas k·!ē′s^{e}ōnox̣^{u}sa
aă′xsiläxa ts!ō′łna, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ălē′x̣ŭlałit ʟ̣ā′x̣^{e}-
ŭliła qa^{e}s lä la′yak·îlił lā′xa ōts!âliłē. wä, k·!ē′st!a gēts!â′liłᴇxs
g·ā′xaē k·alaxa ^{e}nᴇmē′xʟa łō′q!wa ă′xts!ᴇwatsa q!wē′lkwē 5
ts!ō′łna. wä, la^{e}mē′ lä′^{e}stalīłᴇlaxa lā′qawa^{e}liłasa g·ō′kwē yä′-
lagŭtâ^{e}ya ya′tᴇlēs hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′na^{e}yasa ya′dᴇnas nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē.
wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē lä′^{e}stalīłxa lᴇgwī′łaxs la′ē q!wē′l^{e}it yä′laqŭla. wä,
lä k·ā′g·aliłaxa łō′q!wē. wä, la ălē′x̣ŭlałitē ăxk·!ā′lax nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}-
yē qa läs ăx^{e}ē′dxa yū′duxŭxʟa łō′ᴇlq!wa ts!ēts!ō′łnats!âla lā′xa 10
ōts!âliłē. wä, la^{e}mē′sē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē ăx^{e}ē′dᴇq qa^{e}s g·ā′xē mᴇx^{e}-
ā′liłas lax ha^{e}nē′lasasa ^{e}nᴇmē′xʟa łō′q!wa. wä, lä yā′q!ᴇg·alē
ălē′x̣ŭlałit. wä, lā′^{e}laē ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, ^{e}nē^{e}nᴇmō′k^{u}, laᴇ′mk· lāł
ăx^{e}ā′ʟᴇlałg·ada ts!ō′łnak· lā′x·da^{e}xōʟ. laᴇ′ms ts!ō′ts!ᴇłᴇmd-
ʟᴇsg·ada nau′alakŭk·xg·ada hā′yałilagasᴇk·xg·ada ai′k·!ēqᴇlag·i′- 15
lak·. wä, ^{e}nē′k·ᴇxs la′ē ya′tᴇlasēs ya′dᴇnē hă′mkŭ^{e}yēxa mᴇwē′xʟa
ts!ō′łnats!âla łō′ᴇlq!wa. op, op, op, ^{e}nē′k·ē, wä, lä ăxk·!ā′laxa
mō′kwē bē′bᴇgwānᴇm qa läs hănx·dʒᴇmō′liłasa ^{e}nᴇmē′xʟa łō′q!wa
lā′xa lē′laēnēnokwē. wä, lä′da yū′duxŭxʟa łō′ᴇlq!wa hănx·dʒa-
mō′lilᴇmxa gwē′gŭdʒa. wä, hë′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ^{e}nā′x̣wa ts!ō′ts!ᴇ- 20
łᴇmdēda lēlaē′nēnokwē ʟ̣ᴇ^{e}wa′ gwē′gŭdʒa ʟ̣ᴇ^{e}wa′ gwē′gŭts!a′xsᴇm
ʟ̣ᴇ^{e}wa′ gwā′gŭgwē′dʒᴇm. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē gwā′ła, la′as ē′dʒaqwa
yā′q!ᴇg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, qāst ălē′x̣ŭlałit,
laᴇ′ms lā′g·aaʟᴇlōtsa nau′alakwaxa ts!ō′łnä lā′xᴇns ^{e}nē^{e}nᴇmō′kwēx.
wä, la^{e}mē′ ō′gŭx^{e}idā′mas ^{e}nā′x̣waxᴇns nēnâ′qa^{e}yē; ^{e}nē′^{e}nak·iłē, 25
^{e}wa, gē′lag·a^{e}, qāst yā′q!ᴇntᴇyeg·i^{e}lak^{u}, yū′ʟaxs k·!ē′s^{e}ōnokwaaxsa
la ăx^{e}ē′dxa ʟ̣ᴇkwa ʟ!ā′gᴇkwa, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

wä, hë′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ʟ̣ā′x̣^{e}ŭliłē yā′q!ᴇntᴇyeg·i^{e}lakwē qa^{e}s yā′-
q!ᴇg·ałē. wä, lā′^{e}laē ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, â′lasēs wā′łdᴇmōs, qāst nōn-
g·äxtᴇwē. hë′^{e}mᴇn k·!ē′s^{e}ōwa la ăx^{e}ē′dxa ʟ̣ᴇkwa ʟ!ā′gᴇkwa 30
ʟ̣ō′gŭn ^{e}nē^{e}nᴇmō′kŭk·, ^{e}nē′k·ᴇxs la′ē ăxk·!ā′lax ălē′x̣ŭlałitē ʟ̣ō^{e}
tâ′lag·îlis ʟ̣ō^{e} tᴇwē′x·i^{e}lak^{u} qa ʟ̣ā′x̣^{e}ŭliłda^{e}xwēs. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē
q!waē′łᴇxs la′ē ^{e}nē′k·ē yā′q!ᴇntᴇyeg·i^{e}lakwē. wä′g·a dō′qwała
g·ā′xᴇnu^{e}x̣^{u}. la^{e}mᴇnu^{e}x̣^{u} lāł ăx^{e}ē′dᴇlxa ʟ̣ᴇkwa ʟ!ā′gᴇk^{u} qᴇnu^{e}x̣^{u}
g·ā′xlag·ī g·ā′xēʟasō lā′xwa q!ap!eyats!ē g·ō′kwa, ^{e}nē′k·ᴇxs la′ē 35
dᴇnō′xʟ̣alaxs la′ē hō′qᴇwŭls lā′xa g·ō′kwē. la^{e}mē′ yā′q!ᴇntᴇ-
yeg·i^{e}lakwē dā′lax lō′xsᴇmē ya′dᴇns nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē.
wä, k·!ēst!a gē′wŭlsᴇlaxs g·ā′xaē yä′laq!wālē
yā′q!ᴇntᴇyeg·i^{e}lakwē. wä, g·ā′xē g·ā′xēʟ lā′xa t!ᴇ-
x·î′la la^{e}mē′ dā′danᴇwēxa ʟ̣ᴇkwē′ k·î′lxsᴇm ʟ!ā′gᴇk^{u}, 40
g·a gwä′lēg·axs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēʟ lā′xa t!ᴇx·î′läsa g·ō′-
kwē. wä, la^{e}mē′ yā′q!ᴇntᴇyeg·i^{e}lak^{u} dā′k·!ᴇnēsēs gᴇ′mxōtts!ā′na^{e}yē
lā′xa ʟ̣ᴇkwē′ lē′x·^{e}ᴇn ʟ!ā′gᴇk^{u}. wä, ä ya′tᴇlasa ya′dᴇnasēs



hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yaxs yä'laqŭlaasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, lä mō'-p!enē^{ɛ}stalił lä'^{ɛ}stalaxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwa. wä, lā'ɫa ălē'x̣ŭ-laɫitē ɫō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlis ɫō^{ɛ} tEwī'x·i^{ɛ}lakwē â'Em L!ā'L!ayodzaqŭla ^{ɛ}nē'k·a hoî'p, hoî'p, hoî'p. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē mō'p!enē^{ɛ}staliłxa lā'qa-wa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē la'ē q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lā'xa max·stâ'liłasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems nanau'alak^{u} yaq!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lak^{u}, ălē'x̣ŭ-laɫit, tâ'lag·îlis, wä, sō'^{ɛ}mēts qāst tEwī'x·i^{ɛ}lak^{u}, g·ā'xēLā'masxwa ɫEkwē'x L!ā'gEkwaxwa ^{ɛ}wā'lasēx ai'k·!ēqElag·ilaxwa g·î'lg·îldo-kwi'lax. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē. wäg·îłła ɫā'x̣^{ɛ}wīdLEx, qāst tâ'lag·îlis qaxs sō'Em k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnox̣^{u}sa t!ō'säxa ɫEkwē' L!ā'gEkwa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē, ɫē'x^{ɛ}ēdxa hë'^{ɛ}maɫał mō'x̣^{ɛ}ŭt yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē tâ'-lag·îlisē g·ā'x qa^{ɛ}s ɫā'x^{ɛ}ŭliłē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, â'la nō'gwaEm k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnox̣^{u}sa t!ō'säxa ɫEkwē L!ā'gEkwa. qā'-ɫaxg·în nē'nasilasE^{ɛ}wēg·asEn ō'mpē qEn k·!eâ'sē k·îlE'ma qEn k·!eâ'sē mā'yaEnła. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē, ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłg·în la^{ɛ}mē'k· k·!ē'sL halomaxElał t!ō'sałxEns ā'daxwa ^{ɛ}wā'lasēx ma'yaEnłaxwa ^{ɛ}wā'-lasēx nau'alakwa ɫEkwē'x L!ā'gEkwa. ^{ɛ}wa, wä'g·a^{ɛ} dā'łaq^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'x̣^{u}dzēk·as qEn lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxEn k·!ē'LEnxa lā'xEn g·ō'kwa qEn t!ō'sElaq^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē dzE'lx·^{ɛ}wŭls lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' q!waē'łtsä^{ɛ}mē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ɫE^{ɛ}wē's ma^{ɛ}lō'kwē ^{ɛ}ne^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} ē'sElax tâ'lag·îlisē qa g·ā'xēs aē'daaqa. wä, g·ā'xē tâ'lag·îlis g·ā'xēL lā'xa g·ō'kwē qEnxâ'laxa ^{ɛ}mE'lmaqEla'kwē L!ā'-gEkwa k·!ēs yaya^{ɛ}naxs la'ē lā'^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}lī'łElaxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä k·!eâ's qEx·Emä's L!ā'gEkwa. wä, g·îl^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa q!waē'lasasēs ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwēxa dā'łäxa ɫEkwē' L!ā'gEkŭxs la'ē hë'łk·!Ewē^{ɛ}sta x·î'lp!ēda. wä, lä nō'x̣^{ɛ}witsēs k·!ē'LEnxē lā'xa L!ā'gEk^{u}. wä, lā'xaē qā's^{ɛ}id qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'^{ɛ}stalī'łElāxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Emxaā'wise lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē x·î'lp!ēda. wä, lā'xaē nō'x̣^{ɛ}witsēs k·!ē'LEnxē lā'xa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, lä mō'p!enē'-^{ɛ}stalīł lā'xa lā'qawa^{ɛ}līłaxs la'ē t!ō's^{ɛ}idxa ăpsā'nâ^{ɛ}yasa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'xsē t!ō'ts!Enda^{ɛ}yas la'ē tâ'lag·îlisē wō'xa yîxs nā'naē lā'däs. wä, g·îl^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}laē lā'x·sē t!ō'ts!Enda^{ɛ}yas tâ'lag·îlis la'alas dzā'x̣^{ɛ}widē ^{ɛ}ne^{ɛ}nEmō'kwasēxa ɫEkwē L!ā'gEk^{u}, g·a gwā'-łēg·a. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē gwā'ła la'ē tâ'lag·îlisē lā'qaxēs yū'dukwē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwa. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}idaEm^{ɛ}lā'wis yā'q!E-g·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lak^{u}. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, laE'mk· lā'x·sag·ada ^{ɛ}wā'lasEk· L!ā'gE-kwaxg·a'da ^{ɛ}wā'lasEk· nau'alakwaxg·ada ai'-k·!ēqElā'masLEk· g·ā'xEns hā'małEl, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'-x̣^{u}xg·îns mā'yaEnłEk·, ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē, qāst tâ'lag·îlis, laE'ms k·!ā'k·!ē-s^{ɛ}ōx̣^{u}silaxēs k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōs. ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lag·ax·a ts!Ex·ā'sa łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}ya LEp!ā'lił lā'xg·a qa g·ī'dzōsg·ada L!ā'gEkŭk·, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē la lā'ts!âlił lā'xa ōts!âlilē
qaᵉs lä ăxᵉē'dxa ts!Ex·ayí'mē łē'ᵉwaᵉya qaᵉs g·ā'xē LEp!ā'liłas lax
L!ā'saliłas q!waē'lasas yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ḷEᵉwēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la LEbē'ła la'as yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē ḷEᵉwēs ᵉnē-
ᵉnEmō'kwē la k·ā'dEdʒō'tsa L!ā'gEkwē lāq. wä, laᵉmē' tâ'lag·îlisē
ē't!ēt lā'qaxēs yū'dukwē ᵉneᵉnEmō'kwa. wä, lä k!ŭsᵉā'lił lax
ăᵉwŭ'nxaᵉyasa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē la k·ā'dEdʒâ'lilatsa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, lä
qēłâ'lax qEx·ᵉī'dEmas. wä, hë'ᵉmis la gwē'gŭłts!aatsa L!ā'gEkwē
qaxs gwā'łElaᵉmaē t!ō't!Ets!aa'kwa qa â'ᵉmēs hăyā'łasgEmē
ăwâ'sgEmasas lax qEx·Ema'ᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'lkwa
L!ā'gEkwaxs la'ē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnE'mxsa lāq.
wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlīł dā'laxa ḷ!ā'gEkwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä
ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·aᵉ gwā'liłLEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdʒēk·as qa lā'lag·isEk· lā'-
g·aaLElag·ada L!ā'gEkŭk· lâLxg·ada nau'alakŭk· qa ō'gŭqElēs
lā'g·isōs nenâ'qaᵉyaq!ōs, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē yā'xᵉwitsa L!ā'gEkwē
lā'xa lēlaē'nēnokwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē ts!ā'wanaēsaxa
ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdʒasa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē
k!ŭsᵉā'liłē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē ḷEᵉwēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉ-
idaᵉmēsē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ḷā'ẋᵉŭliłExs la'ē ᵉnā'ẋwa la qEx·E'mda
gwē'gŭdʒäsa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·alē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä,
lä ᵉnē'k·a, k·!ēs la â'laEm ha'sElaxs yā'q!Ent!ālaē, L!Edâ', L!Edâ'-
sōxda nau'alakwē L!ā'gEkᵘxwa lax ăxᵉā'lElōdayōs ha'yałilagasa
la'x·daᵉxōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdʒēk·as. wä'g·îłła â'Em ya'L!âLEx, ᵉnēᵉnE-
mō'kᵘ, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē. ᵉwa, gē'lałlā'g·aᵉ, qāst gamō'tiᵉlä'lag·îlis ḷōᵉs
tō'gomālis ḷōᵉs nE'naualakwila; ᵉwa, sō'dʒēᵉmēs, qāst nau'alaẋᵘdʒē,
yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaxsa la ăxᵉē'dxa qE'mẋwä, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aᵉliłēda mō'kwē ḷē' ḷEqElasōs nō'ng·äx-
tâᵉyē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē gamō'tiᵉlälag·îlisē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,
laE'ms ᵉnē'k·a, qāst nō'ng·äxtEwē', â'la hë'ᵉmEnuᵉẋᵘ k·!ē'sᵉâ
ăăxsiläxa qE'mẋwa yî'nuᵉẋwaxg·anuᵉẋᵘ mō'kwēk·. ᵉwa, gē'-
lag·ax·a ya'dEnaqōs nō'ng·äxtEwē' qEnuᵉẋᵘ lā'lag·i ăxᵉē'dxa
nau'alakwaēda qE'mẋwä qEnuᵉẋᵘ g·ā'xlag·i g·ā'xēLasē lā'xwa
q!apleyats!ēx g·ō'kwa. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst tō'gomalis ḷōᵉs qāst ne-
nau'alakwila ḷōᵉs qāst nau'alaẋᵘdʒē, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'ẋ·ᵉidaᵉmēsē
la hō'xᵘts!âlił lā'xa ōts!âlilē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gä'łaxs g·ā'xaē g·ālabaᵉ-
yē gamō'tiᵉlä'lag·îlis k·a'laxa alō'laqē łō'q!wa qō't!axa qE'm-
ẋwäsa kwē'kwē. wä, lä yä'laqŭlasēs yä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, g·ā'xē
yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'ẋᵘs k·ēk·a'laxa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmē'xLa łō'Elq!wa. wä,
laᵉmē' hä'ᵉstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' â'ᵉmē
tō'gomalis ḷōᵉ nenau'alakwila ḷōᵉ nau'alaẋᵘdʒē L!ā'L!ayō'dʒaqŭla
ᵉnē'k·a hoî'p hoî'p hoî'pxEla. wä, lä mō'p!enēᵉstalīlxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa
g·ō'kwaxs laē'da mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm mExᵉā'liłasa mEwē'xLa
łō'Elq!wa qE'mwats!ä. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē gamō'tiᵉlälag·îlisē

q!wē'ł^{e}ēt yä'laqŭläsēs yä'lax^{u}ʟEnē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{e}mEnu^{e}x̣^{u}, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as, g·ā'x^{e}mEnu^{e}x̣^{u} g·ā'-xēʟasg·ada qE'mx̣wak·xg·ada ^{e}wā'lasEk· nau'alakwaxg·ada q!wē'-q!ŭ^{e}lag·ilak·xg·ada ha'yałīlagasEk·. la^{e}mē'sEnu^{e}x̣^{u} lāł qE'mx̣^{e}wīdEłtsEk· lâʟ ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē k·ā'g·îlīłaxa ^{e}nEmē'xʟa łō'q!wa qa^{e}s lä qE'mx̣^{e}wīts lā'xa lē'laē'nēnokwē. wä, la ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'kwas la qE'mx̣waxa ^{e}nā'x̣wa g̣wē'g̣ŭdʒa. wä, g·î'l-^{e}mēsē g̣wā'ła la'ē k!ŭs^{e}ā'liła. wä, lä ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭlīłē nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä k·!ēs ha'sElaxs la'ē ^{e}nē'k·ē, ^{e}wa, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}-dʒēk·as, g·ā'x^{e}mō^{e}, g·ā'x^{e}mōxda qE'mx̣wax ăx^{e}ā'ʟElōdayō lā'-dʒēk·asōʟ, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmōk^{u}. ^{e}wa, la^{e}mE'ns lâ'ɻānEms ts!ä'qag·ilä, la^{e}mE'ns lā'x·sa^{e}na'kŭla, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as. wä'g·a^{e} â'Em yā'ʟ!âʟEx pē'pExEl. ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·ilē, ^{e}wa, g̣ē'lag·a^{e}, qāst ts!ä'qElalis yū'ʟaxs k·!ē's^{e}ōnokwaaxsa aă'xsiläxa t!E'myayō, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida-^{e}mēsē ts!ä'qElalisē ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭlīła qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, â'la, â'la nō'gwaEm k·!ē's^{e}ōnox̣^{u}sa aa'xsiläxa t!E'myayowē. wä, la-^{e}mē'sEn lāł ăx^{e}ē'dEʟxa t!E'myayâ lā'xEn g·ō'kwa, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē g̣ā'łaxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēʟ lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭlīła qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·ałēxs g̣E'mxE-laaxa q!ē'nEmē t!ēt!E'myayâ. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{e}mEnʟaxg·în k·!ē's^{e}ōnokwēg·asa aă'xsiläxg·ada lāxg·a'da t!ēt!E'myayok^{u}. la-^{e}mē'sEn lāłtsEk· lā'xEns ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒāqEn, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē ts!ā'-wanaēsaxa lē'laē'nēnokwasa ^{e}nā'ł^{e}nEmts!a'qē t!E'myayâ. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī'^{e}lxtōxs la'ē ts!ā'wanaēsaxa g̣wē'g̣ŭdʒa. wä, g·î'l-^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī'^{e}lxtōx^{u}masa la'ē k!wā'g·a^{e}līła. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭlīłē nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yē qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·ā, ^{e}wa, g·ā'x^{e}mōxwa t!E'myayâx la^{e}mō^{e} lā'x·dʒamō'lilEmsg·îns ^{e}nEmō'-kŭk·xg·ada k·!ē's^{e}ōnogwasa aăxsiläxa t!E'myayo. ^{e}wa, wä'g·îła â'Em yā'ʟ!âʟEx ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as qaō'xs lE^{e}ma'ēx ē'x·abEndEns g̣wēgwä'lag·îlī'lasēx, ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·ilē, ^{e}wa, g̣ē'lag·a^{e} ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭlīłEx, qāst bā'x̣ŭlalīlī'la yū'ʟaxs k·!ē's^{e}ōnokwaaxsa aăxsiläxa mEna'ts!ē, ^{e}nē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē bā'x̣ŭlalīlīła ɻā'x̣^{e}ŭliła qa^{e}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, qä'ɻēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nō'ng·äxtEwē, qäɻ â'lasEn k·!ē's^{e}â ăxsiläxa mEna'ts!ē. ē's^{e}maēʟEn lâł ăx^{e}ē'dEʟqē qa g·ā'x-la'g·isē, pē'pExEl, g·ā'xēʟ lā'xwa q!ap!eyats!ēx g·ō'x̣^{u}sEns ^{e}nE-mō'x̣^{u}dʒēx la'xōx nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yēx. wä'g·îła ^{e}nā'x̣wa yā'ʟ!âʟEx, ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as qEn lā'lag·i ăx^{e}ē'dxa nau'alakwa mEna'ts!ä, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē lā'wEls lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm g̣ā'łaxs g·ā'xaē t!ē'x·îlaxa mEna'ts!äxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēʟ lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm k·!ēs yä'laqŭla. wä, lä mō'p!enē^{e}stalił lä'stālaxa lā'qawa-^{e}liłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē hă'ng·a^{e}līłas lax hë'łk·!ōtē'waliłasa g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s nałalēq. wä, hë'^{e}mis la g̣Elē'ts!ālatsa mā'sē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē

g̱wā'ła la'as ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīłē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, ᵉwa laE'ms wŭɫā'xᵉaLElaxa nau'alakwasa mEna'ts!ē. ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉma nau'alakwē g·ā'xēL lā'xwa g·ō'kwē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕēk·as. ᵉwa, wā'g·aᵉ â'Em yā'L!âLEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕēk·as. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst ts!ä'qămēᵉ, sō'ᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̱ᵘsa la lā'wEls lā'xwa ts!ä'g̱ats!ēx g·ō'kwa qaᵉs la'ōs nē'łaxEns ᵉnā'laxg·îns laᵉmē' lā'g̱Emlilx̱ᵘtsa L!ā'g̱Ekwē, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēs ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīłē ts!ä'qămaᵉyē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nō'ng·äxtEwē', â'la nō'gwaEm k·!ē'sᵉōnox̱ᵘsa la nē'łaxEns ᵉnā'lax. ᵉwa, laᵉmē'sEn lāł, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä ɫā'x̱ᵉwŭls laxL!ā'sanâᵉyasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ᵉnēk· ᵉwā'laxâła, g·ā'xᵉmEn nē'łōL ᵉnā'lä laE'm lā'g̱Emlīlx̱ᵘtsa L!ā'g̱Ex̱ᵘg·în ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕēk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēL lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, la'Emx·dEn nē'łaxEn ᵉnā'lax, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕēk· as, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!wā'g·aᵉlīła. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīłē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē qaᵉs yaq!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, lā'dẕēᵉmōᵉ, lā'dẕēᵉmōᵉ q!ā'lEns ᵉnā'lax, pē'pExEl. wā'g·aᵉ yā'L!âLEx, pē'pExEl, qa g·ā'xlag·isē g·ā'xēlēxEns pExEma'ᵉya, yîx nau'alakŭmēᵉya. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst ălē'x̱ŭlalīt ɫōᵉs yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ɫōᵉs tâ'lag·îlis. ᵉwa, sō'dẕēᵉmēs, qāst tEwē'x·iᵉlakᵘ, sō'x̱ᵘdaᵉx̱ᵘᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̱ᵘsa la Lē'ᵉlālaxa pExEma'ᵉyaxEns ᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕāē nau'alakŭmaᵉya, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm ɫē'ɫEqElasōs nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē g·ā'x q!wā'g·aᵉlīł. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmEnuᵉx̱ᵘ lāł Lē'ᵉlālałxEns ᵉnEmō'x̱ᵘdẕä qa g·ā'xlag·isē g·ā'xēLa lā'xwa ts!ä'g̱ats!ēx g·ō'kwa qa wä'g·iłtsē LElē'łālałxEns q!ā'laɫEłä, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, lä x·î'lp!it hë'łk!EwēᵉstaxS la'ē hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'stlē â'laEm g̱ä'łaxs g·ā'xaē hō'g̱wiLa qaᵉs q!wā'g·aᵉliłē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'xᵉmEnuᵉx̱ᵘ, pē'pExEl, wä'g·îłła â'Em yā'L!âLEx qō g·ā'xēLEns pExEma'ᵉyax. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɫ qōxs g·ā'xᵉmaax g̱wā'sōlsEla, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'łīła. wä, g·ā'xᵉmē yā'laq!wālē nau'alakŭmē qaᵉs g·ā'xē g·ā'xēL lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä hä'ᵉstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉlīlasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë't!ē la mō'p!enēᵉstalī'łExs la'ē ɫā'x̱ᵉŭlīł lā'xa ō'gwiwalīłē qaᵉs tsExŭlax·ᵉī'dēs ya'tElaasēs ya'dEnē. wä, hë'ᵉmis la Lē'xEdẕōdaatsa ᵉnā'x̱wa g̱wē'g̱ŭdẕa Lē'xEdẕō pā'g̱ēł saō'kwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ai'k·!ēstē nau'alakŭmaᵉyaxēs ya'dEnē la'ē ᵉnā'x̱wa g̱wāł Lē'xElēda ᵉnā'x̱wa g̱wē'g̱ŭdẕa. (g̱wăᵉyâ'sa ts!ē'ts!eqa wä wē'x·ᵉīt.) wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g̱ägä'łaxs la'ē ē't!ēd ya't!ēdē nau'alakŭmaᵉyaxēs ya'dEn. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē Lē'xEdẕōdē'da ᵉnā'x̱wa g̱wē'g̱ŭdẕaxa Lē'xEdẕō saō'kwa. wä, lā'xaē nau'alakŭmaᵉyē ai'k·!ēᵉstaxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä g̱ag̱ä'łaxs la'ē ē't!ēd ya't!ēdē nau'alakŭmaᵉyaxēs ya'dEnē.

wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē LĒ'xᵉēdē ᵉnā'ẋwa ġwē'ġŭdʒa. wä, laᵉmē' ẋwā'sēda waō'kwē lē'laē'nēnokwē lā'xēq. wä, lä yä'laqwasēs yīyä'laxᵘLEna pēpaxELā'lałē, wä, g·ī'lᵉEmxaā'wisē ai'k·!ēᵉstē nau'alakŭmaᵉyaxēs ya'dEnaxs la'ē ġwāł LĒ'xELēda ᵉnā'ẋwa ġwē'ġudʒa. wä, lā'xaē ġaġä'łaxs la'ē nau'alakŭmaᵉyē ē't!ēd ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä LĒ'xᵉēdēda ᵉnā'ẋwa ġwē'ġūdʒa. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnā'ẋwa ẋwā'ẋŭsowa lē'laē'nēnokwē lā'xēq. laᵉmē' dʒE'lẋŭmēᵉstā'la lax ăᵉwī'LEläsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē yīyä'laqŭlē pē'paxălā'lałē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē la ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa la ẋwē'ẋwākᵘ lē'laēnēnokwaxs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa ġwē'ġŭdʒa qaᵉs lä lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwaxa laE'm ē'x·ała qaᵉs ᵉnā'x·ᵉīdēxa ġaā'la. wä, laᵉmē' â'lax·ᵉīd ai'k·!ē'qEla lā'xēq. wä, laE'mᵉlā'wis mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā'lä â'laEl ᵉnā'ẋwa ai'k·!ēqELēda ᵉnā'ẋwa ġwē'ġwēsEmē ḷEᵉwa' ġwē'ts!Em ḷEᵉwa' ġwē'ġŭts!axsEm ḷEᵉwa' ġwā'ġŭġwē'dʒEmē lā'qēxs â'ᵉmaē la hăyō'lis k!wē'ła g·ä'g·îLEla lā'xa q!ap!ä'x·dEmas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxa aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē.

wä, laᵉmē' nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ᵉyā'laqas tā'wiᵉlä'lag·îlisxa k·!ē'sᵉōnokwasa dō'xdoqwaxa x·îsā'ła lā'xēs g·ŭg·ō'k!wālē lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē tā'wiᵉlä'lag·îlis la qā'sᵉid qaᵉs lä lax ā'L!äs qā'loġwis qaxs q!ā'laᵉmaax g·ŭg·ō'k!wālas sā'sEmas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, g·ī'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē lā'g·aa lā'xa g·ōẋᵘbidaᵉwē la'ē hē'x·ᵉidaEm laē'L lāq. wä, lā'ᵉlaē k·!eâ's dō'ġŭlts ᵉnEmō'kᵘ lā'xa g·ī'ng·înānEmē k!waē'ł lā'xa g·ō'kwē, ō'gŭᵉla lā'xa la lE'mẋwēda E'lkwa ăxEdʒEwē'xa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē LEbī'ł lāx kŭᵉlē'lasa mō'kwē sā'sEms nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē tā'wiᵉlä'lag·îlis yā'x·ᵉid ā'lä wā'x·axa g·ī'ng·înānEmaxs g·ā'xaē nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwē g·ā'yaēL lā'xa t!E'nxḷaᵉyasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'sᵉlat!a ġē'g·îlīłEla lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē lā'wŭls lā'xa hē'noma t!Ex·î'läsēs g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä lā'laa lax yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ōẋᵘs nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, g·ī'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē laē'La la'ē dō'xᵉwaLElax nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs k!waē'łaē. wä, laᵉmē' tā'wiᵉlälag·îlisē ō'pałaxs la'ē ts!Ek·!ā'łᵉītsa g·ī'ng·înānEmaxs k·!eâ'saa k!ŭdʒē'ła. wä, â'Emᵉlāwisē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ᵉnēx·qēxs â'ᵉmaa läs mō'kwa sā'sEm ă'mlasnokwa, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, lä nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē wŭnā'ła LĒ'łts!ōdEx yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē ḷōᵉ ălē'xŭlałit ḷōᵉ tâ'lag·îlis ḷōᵉ tEwī'x·iᵉlakᵘ qaᵉs ġwā'ġwēx·sᵉālē lax mō'kwa sā'sEmsxa x·îsā'łä. wä, laᵉmē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ts!Ek·!ā'łElas ts!Ek·!ā'lEmas tā'wiᵉlä'lag·îlisaxs k·!eâ'saa k!ŭdʒē'ła mō'kwē x·îsā'ła g·ī'ng·înānEm lā'xēs g·ŭg·ō'k!wałē. wä, hē'ᵉmēsEn lā'g·iła ᵉnēx·qaᵉs dō'qwałaōsaxēs nēnâ'qaᵉyōs qaᵉs lā'lag·îx·daᵉxwaōs gŭ'nx·ᵉīd ā'läqē, ·ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē tEwī'x·iᵉlakwē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmō'x ᵉwā'lasōs wā'łdEmaqōs g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ, g·ī'ġămēᵉ nō'ng·äxtEwē'. ā'dʒēk·atsōx. ᵉwa, ġē'lag·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qEns lā'lag·i hē'dEns ai'g·asē hä'laġō la dō'xᵉwī-

dEx g·ŭg·ō′k!wālasa sā′sEmasEns g·ī′g̱ămaᵉyōx nō′ng·äxtâᵉyēx. 1
ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ, qāst tā′wiᵉlä′lag·îlis, laᵉma qā′gē g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ,
ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē. wä, la′x·daᵉxᵘᵉlaē g·ä′x·sâ lā′xa t!E′nxɬaᵉyas g·ō′kwas
nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, laE′m g·ā′lag·iwaᵉyē tā′wiᵉlä′lag·îlisaxs la′ē
aLo′ɬEla. wä, la′x·daᵉxwē lā′g·aa lā′xa g·ō′x̣ᵘbidaᵉwē. wä, la′x·daᵉ- 5
xᵘᵉlaē hō′gwēL lāq. wä, laᵉmē′ ᵉnEmā′la dō′xᵉwaLElaxa lE′mx̣wa
E′lkwa k!ŭdEdʒEwē′xa łē′ᵉwaᵉyē kŭldʒâ′lîłtsōsa g·î′ng·înānEma.
wä, la′x·dEma sEk·!â′kwē bē′bEgwānEm k·ō′taqē laE′m hayag·E-
sEᵉwa mō′kwē sā′sEmx·dEs nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē qaxs la′ē dō′qŭlax·daᵉ-
xᵘxa lE′mx̣wa E′lkwa. 10

wä, lā′ᵉlae yā′q!Eg·ałē tâ′lag·îlisē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, g̱wā′lax·îns
wŭłᵉE′m łalēq!EpElaqē hayag·aakwē ɬō!aE′lg̱ămēx·däsEns g·ī′g̱ă-
maᵉyē nō′ng·äxtâᵉya. wä, laᵉmē′sEns nEg̱ē′k·ālaEmqē laE′m
ᵉwī′ᵉwEl lē′ɬEᵉla, ᵉnē′x·Lensaxa g·ī′g̱ămaᵉya qaē′da ElᵉE′lkŭlēda
lē′ᵉwaᵉyEns ᵉnē′ᵉnak·îlqē laE′m ᵉwī′ᵉwEl łēɬEᵉla′, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, 15
â′ᵉmisē ᵉnā′x̣wē ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwas ai′x·ak·Ex wā′ɬdEmas.

wä, g·ā′xᵉmē hō′xwŭłt!a qaᵉs lä′xat! g·ä′x·sâ lā′xa t!E′nxɬaᵉyas
g·ō′kwas nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, lä k!ŭsᵉā′liła. wä, hë′ᵉmis g·î′ldʒaqwa
yā′q!Eg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a yîxs la′ē nā′nōx̣ᵉwīdEq
hë g·îl yā′q!Eg·ała sEk·!á′kwē bē′bEgwānEma. wa′g·îlla hä′lōt 20
ts!Ek·!ā′ɬᵉītsēs dō′g̱wanEmx·daᵉxwaōs, ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē. wä, lä yā′q!E-
g·aᵉɬē tâ′lag·îlisē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, hä′ᵉmas laxē g·ī′g̱ămēᵉxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ
dō′gŭł lā′xa ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘ lā′xEns g·ī′g·Eᵉya sā′sEma. wä, lanuᵉx̣ᵘ
ᵉnEmā′la k·!ēs łā′lēq!EpElaqē hayag·aax̣ᵘs hë′x·ᵉidäqē qaē′da la
L!E′mgEdʒEwē E′lkwa lā′xa kŭ′ldʒEwēsEᵉwasEns g·ī′g·Eᵉya sā′sEm 25
łē′ᵉwaᵉya. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ilē, g·ī′g̱ămēᵉ, wä′g·aᵉ yā′L!âLExs nâ′qaᵉyaqōs,
g·ī′g̱ămēᵉ nō′ng·äxtEwē′ qEns hë′lag·i ai′g·asē haliᵉlä′la lā′xēs
g̱waē′xsdaasLaōs, ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē. wä, laᵉmē nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē â′Em
q!wē′Lāła. k·!eâ′s la wā′ɬdEms qaxs la′ē tē′xᵉēdēs nâ′qaᵉyē. wä,
lä yā′q!Eg·ałē yā′qEntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·aᵉ â′Em 30
yā′L!âx g·ī′g̱ămēᵉ qEns ts!Egŭsī′lē qEns mō′p!Enx̣waᵉsē g·ä′g·îLE-
laxwa ᵉnā′lax LElē′łālaxEns sā′sEma qō â′Em lax qēqEqā′sax·-
sālalaxōᵉ. wä, lē′x·aᵉmēs ăwī′la lā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ nâ′qaᵉya E′lkwäxs
la′ē hëq!ālaEm k!ŭdEdʒâ′ᵉyē kŭ′ldʒEwēsEᵉwasEns sā′sEmaēda
łē′ᵉwaᵉyē. wä, hë′ᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lā′g·iła k·ō′taqē hayag·aakwa, 35
ᵉnē′ᵉnak·îłg·în ᵉnē′k·ēk· qEns â′lag·aᵉmē haliᵉlä′la k·îk·î′lnăla qEns
mō′p!Enx̣waᵉsēsEns ᵉnā′la xwā′naɬEla, ᵉnē′k·ē.

wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, laᵉmō′x â′la-
ᵉnakŭlōs wā′ɬdEmaqōs. laᵉmē′ â′laEm hayag·aakŭn sā′sEmx·dä
qEn ᵉwī′x·ᵉīdē. wä, ai′x·ᵉmēs wā′ɬdEmōs yā′q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ yîxs 40
ᵉnē′k·aaqōs qEns hā′lag·îłᵉE′ndē k·îk·î′lnăla q!ā′q!ēx·ᵉidaEn sā′sE-
maōᵉ q!wē′q!ŭᵉlaEmlaxōᵉ. hë′ɬᵉālaᵉma mō′xsa ᵉnā′la ɬē′qaᵉyōs qEns
xwā′naɬElax·dEma. wä, g·aᵉmē′sEn ᵉnē′nk·!ēg̱ēg·a qEns hë′lalag·ēx

k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wē's ts!ā'ts!ă^{ɛ}ya qa g·ā'xēs k!ŭstâ'līł lā'xEns k·îk·î'lnE^{ɛ}lats!ēx g·ō'kwa qa L!ā'yogŭlīłēs k·îk·î'lnăla qE'nsō^{ɛ} lāł gwałalēlō^{ɛ}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

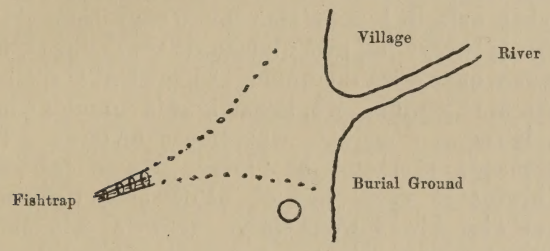
wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ălē'x̣ŭlałitē ḷō^{ɛ} yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ḷō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlis ḷō^{ɛ} tEwī'x·i^{ɛ}lak^{u}, wä, hë'^{ɛ}misē tā'wi^{ɛ}lä'lag·îlisē ai'x·ak·Ex wā'łdEmas, yîxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yē qa läs k!ŭstâ'liłē k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wē's ts!ā'ts!a^{ɛ}ya lā'xa yä'wix·E^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē tEwī'x·i^{ɛ}lakwē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wä'g·ax·îns ^{ɛ}yā'lagEmnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} lāx k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē qa q!ā'lēsēxg·îns ^{ɛ}nē'k·ēx· qa g·ā'xēs L!ā'yogŭlīł g·ā'xEns qE'nsō^{ɛ} lāł gwāL k·îk·î'lnălaLō^{ɛ}. wä, hā'g·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lak^{u} ḷō^{ɛ}s tâ'lag·îlis qa^{ɛ}s nē'łaōsaq, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē q!wā'g·îliłē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ḷō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlis qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'gwēL lax g·ō'kwas k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' sE^{ɛ}nē'LElē k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ} ḷE^{ɛ}wē's ts!ā'ts!a^{ɛ}ya. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}la k!wā'gelił Eq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ} q!ā'x·sidzēx yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ḷō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlis. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'liła la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ}. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, la^{ɛ}mō'x ts!ē'ts!ałg·Emōs qa'ts!ēnēx·da^{ɛ}xwaqōs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mE^{ɛ}lā'wisē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē nā'naxmēq. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}yā'lagEmEnu^{ɛ}x̣was nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yē qEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·ā'xē q!ālā'mats wā'łdEmasēxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē qa^{ɛ}s la'x·da^{ɛ}xwaōs k!ŭstâ'lił lax ă^{ɛ}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'läsa yä'wix·E^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa, qa^{ɛ}s L!ā'yogŭliłaōs k·îk·î'lnăla qEnu^{ɛ}x̣o^{ɛ} lāł gwā'łalēlō^{ɛ}. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'ts mō'p!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}sLēs ^{ɛ}nā'laLaōs xwā'nałElāł qaE'n hē'nēEm k·îk·î'lnălax·dEmLa gā'noLasa mō'p!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}nā'la g·ā'g·îLElaxwa ^{ɛ}nā'lax, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ} yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, la^{ɛ}mē' ai'k·ē wā'łdEmas nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}ya qaxg·anu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} nā'k·!ała^{ɛ}mēg·aqē hë'la g·ā'xEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u}. ē's^{ɛ}maēLEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} lā'La, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā'łē wâ'łdEmas la'ē hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ḷō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlisē la hō'qEwŭls lax g·ō'kwas k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ} qa^{ɛ}s lä nē'łax nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yas aik· wā'łdEms k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mE'n yā'was^{ɛ}id gwāł gwā'gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lā'xa aLō'^{ɛ}lēnox^{u}xa g·ī'gadäs nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yēxa yä'wix·îla.

wä, hë'^{ɛ}maalaxs la'ē hō'qEwŭlsē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē ḷō^{ɛ} tâ'lag·îlisē lax g·ō'kwas k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ} lä L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}la ḷā'x̣^{ɛ}ŭlił ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs lā'lē nā'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē laē'La la'e ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxēs wâ'xsâ. wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxēs sē'wayō. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' wŭLa'sōsēs hā'dawa, ^{ɛ}mā'sLas wīs, ^{ɛ}nē'x·sE^{ɛ}wē. wä, lä nā'naxma^{ɛ}yē L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}läxēs hā'dawa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a. lā'tsEn tsē'gwits hā'dzo[1] (lā'LEn sē'x^{ɛ}wid, hā'dō), ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wă, la^{ɛ}mē' lā'wŭls lā'xēs

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

g·ō′k·wē qa^{ɛ}s lä lE′nts!ēs lā′xa L!Ema′ēs lax ha^{ɛ}nē′dʒasasēs ẋwā′- 1
ẋwăgŭmē. wä lāxs lāq qa^{ɛ}s sē′x^{ɛ}widē gwā′gwaaqa. wä, g·ā′xē
g·ā′x^{ɛ}aLEla lā′xa ^{ɛ}wa lax ^{ɛ}nElbā′lasas mē′mkŭmlis. wä, lä lā′ł-
tâ lā′xēs ẋwā′ẋwăgŭmē. wä, lä hë′x·^{ɛ}idaEm lō′x^{ɛ}widxa t!ē′sEmē
qa g·ēs ǥwä′łag·a. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ǥwā′ła mā′lis ḷā′wayōgwila^{ɛ}yas 5



L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}laxs la′ē k!wā′g·aala lā′xa mEgwī′sē ^{ɛ}wā′las t!ē′sEm
ḷē′gadEs k!wa′aats L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}ma′tsōs mā′ts!a-
waōts dʒā′wayowa.[1] (^{ɛ}mā′sōs mā′ts!Ewaōs, ḷā′wayowä′.) wä, lä
nā′naxma^{ɛ}yē ḷā′wayâsēq. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a qa ^{ɛ}mā′sbidʒa^{ɛ}wē′sEk·
k·!omā′bidʒōk^{u}[1] (qa ^{ɛ}mā′sbida^{ɛ}wē′sEk· k·!oma′bidōk^{u}) ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. 10
wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la, yä ts!EstE′ndadʒaqo^{ɛ}[1] (yä, ts!ExstE′nd-
g·aqō^{ɛ}) ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa^{ɛ}ma mā′maōmasēx ḷē′x^{ɛ}ētsōsa
ḷā′wayō qa^{ɛ}s mä′ts!â. wä, ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa^{ɛ}mēsē L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la ^{ɛ}nēx·xēs
ḷā′wayō qa ts!ExstE′ndēsēq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la ḷē′x^{ɛ}ēdēda ḷā′wa-
yâxwa ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwax mā′maōmasa. wä, lä wŭ′lg·Elxsdēxs la′ē ḷē′x^{ɛ}ēdē 15
ḷā′wayâsēxa sī′sEyūL. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la, yō wīts, yō
wīts, yō wīts.[1] (yō wīs), ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē k!ŭ′ls^{ɛ}idxa sī′sEyuLē mä′-
ts!âsēs ḷā′wayowē qa^{ɛ}s k·!Ex^{ɛ}ā′łExsēs lā′xēs ẋwā′ẋwăgŭmē. wä,
lä sē′x^{ɛ}wīt qa^{ɛ}s lä lā′xēs g·ō′kŭlasē qā′logwisē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā′wis
lā′g·alis lax L!Ema′isasēs g·ō′kwē la′ē L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la lā′łtâ lā′xēs 20
ẋwā′ẋwăgŭm qa^{ɛ}s lä lâ′sdēsEla lā′xa L!Ema′isē. wä, lä laē′L
lā′xēs g·ō′kwaxa laE′m dʒā′qwa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′x·xēs hā′dawa, hā′dʒō
hā′dʒō, hā′dʒa gasaqEn yā′nEmaqEn ts!ō′tsEya[1] (hā′dō, ga′x·saxEn
yā′nEmaqEn k·!ō′tEla), ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē hā′dawäs la
lE′nts!ēs lā′xa L!Ema′is lax ha^{ɛ}nē′dʒasasa ẋwā′ẋwăgŭmas L!ē′sE- 25
lag·i^{ɛ}la. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā′wisē dō′x^{ɛ}waLElaxa k·!ō′tEläxs la′ē sE′l-
sElxōxs ăle′sēs ō′k!wina^{ɛ}yē. wä, la qă′^{ɛ}nakŭlēda bEgwā′nEmxa
dō′qŭläx hā′dawäs L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}läxs la′ē yā′gwēs ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa la sE′l-
qwamē′^{ɛ}stāłē ō′gwida^{ɛ}ye. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEmē ḷā′ẋ^{u}stōlsax
t!Ex·î′läs g·ō′kwas L!ē′sElag·i^{ɛ}la. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax L!ē′- 30

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

sElag·iᵉla, L!ē'sElag·iᵉlai', hā'dʒâ dō'xᵉwīdEx ăba'sē â'ᵉmōx la sE'lsElxōxs ălē'sōx ō'k!winaᵉyax, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla la lE'ntslēs lā'xa L!Ema'is. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē dō'xᵉwaLElax gwaē'dʒasasēs hā'dawa la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla â'ᵉmōq mō'mElgoq hā'dʒawaq[1] (â'ᵉmōxᵘ mō'mElq!ōx hā'dawax), ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'qēᵉstE'ndxēs hā'dawa. wä, hë'ᵉmisē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla la gwa'x·salaxa sī'sEyuLē qaᵉs lä k·!Exᵉā'liłas lax ō'nēgwiłasēs g·ō'kwē qaᵉs LEp!Enlī'łēsa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē lāq gwā'q!Ełaaq dō'xᵉwaLEłtsa q!ŭnamē'ᵉsta bē'bEgwānEma qaxs k·!eâ'saē ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘ bEgwā'nEm q!ā'lax lā'g·iłas L!ē'sElag·iᵉla la sē'xᵉwida. wä, lā'xaē k·!eâ's ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘ bEgwā'nEm q!ā'laqēxs lâ'Laaxa sī'sEyūLē, wā'x·ᵉmaēs hā'dawa k·!ēs q!â'LElaqēxs hë'ᵉmaēda sī'sEyuLē hë'x·ᵉidEq, lā'g·iła ᵉnā'x̣wa sE'lqŭmēᵉstēs ō'k!winaᵉyē qaxs ᵉnē'k·aē hā'dawäsēq dʒăᵉwŭ'na. wä, k·!ē'sᵉEmxaā'wisē k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē ḶEᵉwē's ts!ā'ts!ā'ᵉya g·ā'yanâlax L!ē'sElag·iᵉläxs lâ'Laaxa sī'sEyuLē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa gaā'la la'ē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla qEx·Emäg·i'laxa k·ā'dʒEkᵘ. mā'łē ăxā'ᵉyas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa sī'sEyuLē qaᵉs k·!ō'dExLälabEndēs lā'xa k·ā'dʒEkwē qEx·Ema'ᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dEx xăwē'qwas ᵉnō'last!EgEmä'x·däs ḶōḶaE'lgämäx·däs nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē qaᵉs k!waxLä'labEndēs lā'xa k·ā'dʒEkwē qEx·Ema'ᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'gŭłowē mā'łē qē'qEx·Emäg·ilēs L!ē'sElag·iᵉläxs la'ē ăxts!ō'ts lā'xēs g·î'ldasēxa hē'mEnāłaᵉmē haᵉnē'ł lā'xa kŭ'ᵉlē'lasas. wä, â'ᵉmēsē L!ē'sElag·iᵉla la ē'sEla qa lā'g·aēs lax k·îk·î'lnălax·dEmLas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ḶEᵉwē's g·ō'kŭlōta aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē.

wä, laᵉmē'sEn gwā'gwēx·sᵉā'ław lā'xa la qā'sa qaē'da la q!Emt!Esa lā'xa q!E'mt!Esē mā'łē Ḷē'gEmas Ḷōᵉ nau'alak!ŭs yîx la nā'naxtsEᵉwasōsa ā'łēx bEgwā'nEma, yîx gwayiᵉlä'lasas nō'ng·äxtâᵉyaxs la'ē yä'wix·îlaxa q!ā'lag·iłasa bEgwā'bōlisäx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē, yîx k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyaxs ewā'bēᵉmaē hō'ḶagEsēk·ax wā'łdEmasa aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē.

wä, laE'm hayā'qax nEqä'laxs la'ē LE'ᵉlāla nō'ng·äxtâᵉyax tâ'lag·îlis Ḷōᵉ ălē'x̣ŭlałit Ḷōᵉ yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ Ḷōᵉ tEwī'x·iᵉlakᵘ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g·āx hō'gwiLēda mō'kwē gwē'gwēsEmaᵉya, lä nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē q!ā'x·sidʒēq qa läs k!ŭsᵉā'līł lā'xa ō'gwiwaliłasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEms, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ lā'xwa ăăxsilakwaqōs, yū'Em ō'nEwēsēs k·!ē'sᵉōsxa qā'sa qa läs k!wā'lēda g·ō'kŭlōtē lā'xa nau'alak!ŭsē, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, hā'g·ăx·daᵉxᵘ lā'g·aᵉ aō'bEnōLEmaxEns nēnâ'gadäx qa lā'lag·iLasōᵉ dE'nxElasēs ā'łtsEma q!E'mtēlaᵉya lā'xa q!E'mt!Esē. wä, lEn k·!ē's ᵉnēx· qa gEyō'łēs lä k!wē'k·!waxā'wēᵉ

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

ɬE^{e}wē′s ts!ā′ts!ă^{e}ya k!wā′gēlas g·ā′xEns gwā′q!Eɬēg·ąq wŭLE′la(x)Ens
^{e}nā′x̣wi^{e}lälaLa qEns wâ′ldEmL, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

wä, hĕ′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsa mō′kwē gwē′gwēsEmē la hō′qEwŭls lā′xa
g·ō′kwē qa^{e}s lä hō′gwīL lax g·ō′kwasa aLō′^{e}lēnoxwē qa^{e}s la′x·da^{e}-
xwē k!ŭdʒEnō′dʒEliɬaxa bē′bEgwānEmē qa^{e}s ō′pałēq ^{e}nēx· qa
läs lā′xa q!E′mt!Esē. wä, laE′mɬē′da nēnâ′ą̄dē g·ā′lag·iwēsa
^{e}nā′x̣wa lēlaē′nēnokwa. wä, lä mā′k·îlēda ^{e}nā′x̣wa ą̄wē′ą̄ŭdʒa. wä,
g·î′l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī^{e}lg·aE′lsa g·ā′xaas E′lxɬa^{e}ya mō′kwē qēqasE′lg·îs
gwē′gwēsEma^{e}ya. wä, la^{e}mē′ ^{e}nē′k·a, g·ā′x^{e}mEns ^{e}wī′^{e}lg·aElsa.
wä, la^{e}mē′ k!ŭs^{e}E′lsa qa^{e}s hō′LēlēxA nēnâ′gadäxs la′ē dE′nxElasēs
ēā′ltsEmē q!E′mtē′la^{e}ya qaē′da x·ī′x·îsāɬä mōx̣^{u} sā′sEms nō′n-
g·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē la ^{e}nā′x̣wa q!ā′lēda ą̄wē′ą̄ŭdʒäxa
ēā′ltsEmē q!Emq!E′mdEmxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ałē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē. wä,
lä ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, ą̄ē′lag·ax·ōs wā′ldEmaqōs, nēnâ′ą̄at, lā′k·as^{e}ō^{e}mō^{e}
wax· aī′k·a wē′xEnL wē′xEnLa nau′alakwa k·!ēs ha′k!waa′xEn
sā′sEmaEn. wē′xEnL qa g·ā′x^{e}mēsEn sā′sEma aē′daaąEms nau′-
alakwa qa k·!ē′sēsē ha′k!waa′sE^{e}wŭn sā′sEmas ^{e}yā′^{e}y·ak·ilagasa.
^{e}wa, wä′g·a^{e} â′Em yā′LlâLEx yū′Laxs lē′laēnēno′kwaēx ɻō^{e}s gwē′-
ą̄wēsEmē^{e} ɻō^{e}s gwā′ts!Em qaE′ns ō′dʒEg·îlīlaslaxa. wä, hĕ′^{e}maa
qEnsō^{e} k·!eâ′s sā′bex·aɻEɬ lā′xEn sā′sEma qō^{e} lāɬ ^{e}wī′^{e}la gwāɬ yî-
xwä′da k·îk·î′lnă^{e}lyōLaEns. wä, lā′LEns ăxk·!ā′laLEXEns ^{e}nEmō′-
kwaē k!wē′k!waxā′wē^{e} ɻE^{e}wē′s ts!ā′ts!ă^{e}ya qa L!ā′yogŭlīɬē yîxwa′
q!ā′q!ēx·^{e}idaē qō^{e} hĕ′lax g·ā′xäsā′masxEn sā′sEma lax ō′gwäsasEn
yä′wix·î^{e}lats!ē g·ō′kwa, ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē k!wā′g·aElsē nō′ng·äxtâ^{e}yē.
wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē nau′alakŭmä. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·a, ^{e}wa, yū′^{e}mōs
wā′ldEmaqōs, nō′ng·äxtEwē. wä, hĕ′^{e}maa qEnsō^{e} gwā′ɬ^{e}alīɬEL
k·îk·î′lnălaLō^{e}, wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē k·!ēs g·ā′xEns sā′sEma g·ā′-
xäs lax ō′gwäsasa k·îk·î′lnE^{e}lats!ē g·ō′kwa, wä lā′ɬxEntEns ăx-
k·!ā′laLEx k!wē′k!waxā′wa^{e}yē ɻE^{e}wē′s ts!ā′ts!ă^{e}ya qa L!ā′yogŭlīɬēs
k·îk·î′lnăla. wä, g·î′l^{e}EmɬwīS ą̄wā′ɬ^{e}alīɬ, wä, qō k·!ēs lâ′La qa
g·ā′xäsēsEns sā′sEma lax ō′gwäsasa k·îk·î′lnE^{e}lats!ē g·ō′kwa, wä,
wē′x·^{e}idadʒât!aLEn lax ą̄wä′ɬaatsEn nâ′qa^{e}yē yî′xg·în ^{e}nē′^{e}n-
k·!ēqElēk· qEns â′lag·a^{e}mē kwē′x^{e}īdEx k!wē′k!waxā′wē^{e} ɻE^{e}wē′s
ts!ā′ts!ă^{e}ya qa ɬē′ɬE^{e}lēs qa ă′ngwēsEns Lā′gwasa qa k·!ē′lax·^{e}īdxEns
sā′sEma la′x·da^{e}xwaq^{u}, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

wä, la^{e}mē′ nEqa′ wā′ldEmas lā′xa ^{e}nā′x̣wa bē′bEgwānEma. wä,
la^{e}mē′ ą̄wā′ą̄ŭɬowē wā′ldEmasēxs lE^{e}ma′ē k·îk·î′lnălaLEx ą̄ā′nōLas
ɬE′nsLa. wä, la^{e}mē′ hō′x^{e}wŭɬt!a lā′xēq qa^{e}s lä nā′nak^{u} lā′xēs g·ig·ō′-
kwē. wä, la^{e}mē′da aLō′^{e}lēnox^{u} k·!ēs q!â′LElax k!wē′k!waxā′-
wa^{e}yaxs lE^{e}ma′ē hō′ɻaqExsēk·ax wâ′ldEmas. wä, hĕ′^{e}mis lā′g·iłas
k!wē′k!waxā′wē^{e} Lē′lts!ōdxēs ts!ā′ts!ă^{e}yäxa la ą̄ä′ła ą̄ā′nōL qa
läs ^{e}wī′^{e}la lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē g·āx ^{e}wī′^{e}laēLa la′asē
k!wē′k!waxā′wē^{e} q!āyâlasēs wŭɻE′lē qa wā′ldEms nau′alakŭmä.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!ā'yâlaēnaᵉyas k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyaxs la'asē yā'q!Eg·ałē LlE'sElag·iᵉla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a lā'qēxs g·ā'g·înānEmdzaqwaē lā'xōx yā'q!Entlālax,

gwā'ya dzē, gwā'ya tsē'tsalēqElax. â'EmtsEs yā'ɫâtsōts dzō'kŭlōts qEntsō ya'ētsō. nō'gwaEmts ă'lxdzēts tsEtsE'lnElyōts qa wä'tsēsa tsē'tsEᵉyēq q!â'tsEyaxdzEn ts!ē'sēs aō'mtsa[1] (gwā'la g·îi, gwā'la k·ē'k·aᵉlē'qEla. â'EmlEs yā'L!âLōL, g·ō'kŭlōt qE'nLōᵉ laē'Lōᵉ. nō'gwaEmL ă'lxɫēł k·îk·î'lnălyōL qa wä'g·isa łē'łEᵉlēx q!â'lElaxg·în k·!ē'sēk· aō'msa), ᵉnē'k·ē Ll'sElag·iᵉla. wä, laᵉmē' k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē mō'las wā'łdEmas Ll'sElag·iᵉla qaxs q!E'mdadEᵉmaē Ll'sElag·iᵉläsa ᵉnā'xwaᵉmē q!ā'łtsēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' k!wē'k!waxā'wēᵉ ᵉnēx· qa hës g·îl xwa'sē gē'x·ostâ'la lā'xēs ᵉnEmō'xᵘᵉmaē ăᵉwā'nEwēsa nōłEmałax. wä, lā'lē Ll'sElag·iᵉla mā'k·îlaLEq. wä, laᵉmē' k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē ɫEᵉwē's ts!ā'ts!ăᵉya hē'ᵉlēqElas wā'łdEmas Ll'sElag·iᵉla qaxs q!â'lElax·daᵉxᵘmaaqēxs k·!ē'saē aō'msa. wä, laᵉmē' gwā'łē wâ'łdEmas lā'xēq. wä, laᵉmē' hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē, qaᵉs lä yā'wastō mē'xᵉēda. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa gaā'la la'ē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ᵉyā'laqas ts!ā'qElālis qa läs Lē'ᵉlālax ălē'xŭlałitē ɫōᵉ yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ɫōᵉ tâ'lag·îlis ɫōᵉ tEwī'x·iᵉlakwē ɫōᵉ g·î'lg·Eyā'lis ɫōᵉ gamōtiᵉlälag·îlis ɫōᵉ tō'gomālis ɫōᵉ nE'nwalakwila ɫōᵉ nau'alaxᵘdzē qa g·ā'xēs ᵉwī'ᵉla lā'xa yä'wixîᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ts!ā'qElālis la LlE'ᵉlālax·daᵉxŭq. wä, hë'ᵉx·ᵉidaᵉmēsē g·ax ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'gwīLa ᵉnāᵉnEmō'k!wa bē'bEgwānEm qaᵉs lä k!ŭsᵉā'lił lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉliłasa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ōkᵘ. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaxs sEwē'ᵉstaᵉmae k·!ē'sᵉōnoxᵘsa la xō'sit!ālaxa k·îk·î'lnăᵉlyōLē. wä, wä'g·aᵉ q!wā'lax·ᵉīdEx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa gwē'gwēsEmaᵉyē ăxᵉē'dxa alō'masē L!ā'gEkwa qaᵉs qEx·Ema'ᵉya ɫōᵉ qaᵉs â'xawaᵉyaxa gwăᵉyâ'sa waō'kwē bEgwā'nEm qEnxā'waᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa yā'sEkwē qaᵉs yasEkŭ'mdēxēs gō'gŭmaᵉyē. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ō'łna qaᵉs ts!ō'ts!Eł'mdēs lā'xēs gō'gŭmaᵉyē. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dxa g·î'lt!a dE'nsᵉEn dEnE'ma qaᵉs t!ō'sē lāq qaᵉs wŭsē'g·anâ. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnā'xwaEm la wī'wŭsēg·aᵉyâla. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dxa wī'łᵉEnē k·!Eq!ŭ's qaᵉs tsEtsEx·ā'lēq qaᵉs ᵉnā'xwaᵉmē ăxnō'gwatsa gwē'sp!ēqē. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dxa qE'mxwäsa kwē'kwē qaᵉs qE'mxᵉwīdēs. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉwī'ᵉlg·aaLElē q!wā'lax·LEnasa xō'sit!ālaLaxa lē'laē'nēnokwē ɫEᵉwa' ᵉnā'xwa gwē'gŭdza. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'as nō'ng·äxtâᵉyē ᵉnēx· qa hëyā'sElax·daᵉxwēs. wä, laᵉmē' k!ŭsᵉā'liła qaᵉs hä'lamaxstēxs la'ē hămx·ᵉī'dxa laE'm gwē'k·ōłts!Ent lax

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

dʒā'qwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā'łExs la'ē q!wā'g·ă^{ɛ}līł qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä hĕ'bElsEla lax g·ō'kwas k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'gwīL lāq qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lax ă^{ɛ}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē yā'q!EntEyeg·i^{ɛ}lakwē. la^{ɛ}mE'ns hënax·^{ɛ}-alELai' pē'pExElai'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē ălē'x̣ŭlałitē, la^{ɛ}mE'ns wŭlā'-xōdLai' pēpExElai'. wä, lä, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē tâ'lag·îlisē, la^{ɛ}mE'ns hō'ɫaxE-łałxEns q!ā'laLElai'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē tEwī'x·i^{ɛ}lakwē, la^{ɛ}mE'ns LElē'łālałxEns q!ā'laLElai'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē g·î'lg·Eyālis, laE'ms xō'sit!ēdLai' gwā'gwanōmisai', (yîx k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yē g̣wă^{ɛ}yō's gwā'gwanō'misa); laE'ms xō'sit!ēdLai' nō'ł^{ɛ}lakwai' (yîx g̣ē'x·ostâla g̣wă^{ɛ}yō's nō'ł^{ɛ}lakwa); laE'ms xō'sit!ēdLai' k·ăx·ai' (yîx L!ē'sE-lag·i^{ɛ}la gwă^{ɛ}yō's k·äx·). wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtōt ɫ.ē'ɫ.EqElax ɫ.ē'ɫ.EgEmasa ^{ɛ}wā'xogwilasasa ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmsē g·ō'kwa la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē g̣amō'ti^{ɛ}lā'lag·îlisē, ha'lag·îlēLEsai' pē'pExElai'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē tō'g̣omālis ^{ɛ}nā'^{ɛ}nEmts!âEmLens pē'pExElai'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nā'x̣waEm hë g̣wē'k·!ālax·da^{ɛ}xwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hë'x·sä g̣wē'k·!āla lā'xa g·ig·ō'-kwaxa laE'm dʒā'qwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'bElsaxa g·ō'x̣^{u}dEmsē la'ē yā'was^{ɛ}īd hō'g̣wiL lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' lāł qā'tsē^{ɛ}sta. wä, hë'Emxaā'wis g·îl hō'g̣wiɫatsē g·ō'kwas gwā'-gwanōmis, yîx k!wē'k!waxā'wē^{ɛ}. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nEmā'dʒaqwa ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, qā'tsē^{ɛ}stai' pē'pExElai', wă wă wă, ɫ.ā'x̣^{ɛ}wit, ɫ.ā'x̣^{ɛ}wit, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·sä^{ɛ}Emxaā'wisē g̣wē'k·!ālaxs lā'xa ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa g·ig·ō'kwa. wä, lā'xaē ē't!ēt hō'g̣wiL lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, lā'xaē hō'qEwŭlsa qa^{ɛ}s lä'xat! lax g·ō'kwas gwā'gwanōmis. wä, lā'xaē ^{ɛ}nEmā'dʒaqwa ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, la^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} â'lak^{u} qā'tsē^{ɛ}stai' pēpExElai', wă, wă, wă, ɫ.ā'x̣^{ɛ}wit, ɫ.ā'x̣^{ɛ}wit qa^{ɛ}s la'x·da^{ɛ}xwaōs hō'g̣wiLa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'mxaē ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa hë g̣wē'k·!āla lā'xa g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē ē't!ēt hō'g̣wiLa qēqatsē'^{ɛ}stElg·îs lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{ɛ}s yā'was^{ɛ}idē x·ō'-s^{ɛ}ida. wä, g·ā'x^{ɛ}mē hō'g̣wiLElēda g̣wē'g̣ŭdʒa ɫ.E^{ɛ}wē's gEgEnE'mē ɫ.E^{ɛ}wē's sā'sEmē qa^{ɛ}s lä k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'liłElēda g̣wē'g̣ŭts!a'xsEmē lax wā'x·sanēg̣wī'łasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'liłElēda g̣wē'g̣ŭdʒa lā'xa ō'qwiwa^{ɛ}līłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'mxaē hō'qEwŭlsa qēqasE'l-g·îsē. wä lä hō'g̣wiL lax g·ō'kwas gwā'gwanōmis. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nE-mā'dʒaqwa ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, dā'doqŭmai'. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da qēqasE'lg·îsē dō'x^{ɛ}waLE'lax gwā'gwanōmisē, yîx k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{ɛ}yaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLElēs ts!ā'ts!a^{ɛ}ya lax g·ō'kwas. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' k·ä'x·ē, yîx L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}la ^{ɛ}nē'x·xa nâ'gadē ma'yosostâ'lag·i^{ɛ}lakwas qā'yasLas q!E'mdEmas lā'qēxs yū'dux̣^{u}^{ɛ}maē L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}la ɫ.ō^{ɛ} g̣ē'x·ostâla, wä, hë'^{ɛ}misē ma'yosostâ'lag·i^{ɛ}lakwē q!ā'lax L!ē'sElag·i^{ɛ}läxs k·!ē'-lax·^{ɛ}īdaē ɫ.ō^{ɛ} g̣ē'x·ostâläx ɫ.ō'ɫ.aE'lg̣ămēx·däs nō'ng·äxtâ^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē g̣wā'łē wâ'łdEmasa nō'x̣^{u}nemisaxs la'ē lō'xmâlaxs la'ē hō'g̣wiL lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{ɛ}s k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'liłē lā'xa max·-

stâ'liłasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs q!ap!ē'sgEmliłaē. wä, g·ā'x-ᵉmē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ḷEᵉwa' lē'laē'nēnokwē. wä, la yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'xᵉmEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwēx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ḷā'x̣ᵉůliłē nau'alakŭmē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEms pē'pEXEl, g·ā'xēL lā'xwa ᵉwā'lasēx ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwaxwa yä'wix·îᵉlats!äxsg·îns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ēk·xg·a nō'ng·äxtEwē'k·. ᵉwa, wä'g·îłła â'Em yā'L!âLEx ā'LEns ō'dz̥axaasnox̣ᵘlax qa'sō k·!ēslax wa'lEmk·ala q!ē'qElā'lax, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē x̣wā'sEliła nā'näsa aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, lä hē'x·ᵉidaᵉma nâ'g̣adäs dâ'qâlasa q!E'mdEmasa nā'nē. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnā'x̣wa dE'nxᵉidē g̣wä'ts!Emē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē yâ'lᵉidēda nā'nē. wä, lä hē'x·säEm gwē'g·ilē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉla g̣wāł q!E'mtaxa lēlaē'nēnokwaxs la'ē ō'gwaqē ts!ē'daqasa aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē yîxᵉwī'da. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlaxs la'ē ḷā'x̣ᵉůliłē nau'alakŭmaᵉyē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ăsx·Ex·ᵉī'da. wä'g·aᵉ yā' L!âLEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ ᵉyā'x·sEmg·în bē'bagumā'lak·xg·ada k·!ē'ts!ēnoxŭk· LE'qwaxg·în g̣E'mxōdēłbalēk· asx·a'. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ-xg·în laᵉmē'k· nō'ła qaxs lEᵉma'ēx ᵉwī'ᵉla yîxᵉwī'dEns k·îk·î'lnăᵉlyōx la hewä'xaEm g·āxg·axä'sē lā'xwa ō'gwäsaxsa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwēda x·îsā'łä mōkᵘ sā'sEmsEns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ē yōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłxg·în laᵉmē'k· qä'g·ał, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉwa, g̣ē'lag·aᵉ, qāst ălē'x̣ůlałit, sō'ᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̣ᵘsa la wā'-waḷaq!ExsdEᵉwaxa nau'alakwa. ᵉwa, g̣ē'lag·aᵉ, qāst yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ, sō'ᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̣ᵘsa la wā'waḷaq!ExsdEᵉwaxa nau'alakwa. ᵉwa, g̣ē'lag·aᵉ, qāst tâ'lag·îlis, sō'ᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̣ᵘsa la wā'waḷaq!ExsdEᵉwaxa nau'alakwa. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst tEwī'x·iᵉlakᵘ, sō'ᵉmaas k·!ē'sᵉōnox̣ᵘsa la wā'waḷaq!ExsdEᵉwaxa nau'alakwaxa hä'läx sā'sEmasEns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ē yōx nō'ng·äxtEwēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidEx·daᵉxᵘᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aliła mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEma. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, laE'ms ᵉyā'-laqa g·ā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, qāst nau'alakŭmē, qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lä wā'waḷaq!Exsdaax nau'alakwasa x·îsā'łäē sā'sEmasEns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ē yōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē lā'x·salaᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāL, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä g̣ē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē x̣wē'laqa hō'gwiLa. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ, ᵉya, pē'pEXEl, k·!eâ'ts!EᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ sā'benła. wä'g·ax·ōx L!ā'yogŭliłEns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ēxōx gwā'gwa-nōmisēx ḷEᵉwōs ts!ā'ts!ăᵉyax q!ā'q!ēx·ᵉīdaōx qo yō'lax lâ'Lela qa g·ā'xēsē g·ā'xäs lā'xwa ō'gwäsaxsa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä ḷā'x̣ᵉůliłē gwā'gwanōmisē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, laE'ms, qāst yā'q!EntEyeg·iᵉlakᵘ ᵉnēx· qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ L!ā'yō-gŭliłē k·îk·î'lnăla. wē'xEnL qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ nō'gwē lâ'lēlaxa x·îsā'łä sā'sEmsEns ᵉnEmōx̣ᵘdz̥ē yōx nō'ng·äxtâᵉyēx qa g·ā'xēsē g·ā'xäs lā'xwa ō'gwäsaxsa ᵉwā'lasēx ts!ä'g̣ats!ē g·ō'kwa. hē'Em wā'lē

wā'ldEmas la'asē gē'x·ostâla wăai'xa. la^{c}mē' ẋwā'sa lā'qēxs nō'- 1
łEmałaē. wā, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē ma'yosostâlag·i^{c}lakwē dE'nx^{c}ēts q!E'm-
dEmas. wā, la^{c}mē' yâ'l^{c}ida. wā, la^{c}mē' gwā'gwanōmis, yîx
k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{c}yē k·!ēs q!ā'q!ē'k·Elax k·äx·, yîx L!ē'sElag·i^{c}läxs
la'a lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwaxs g·ā'laē ẋwā'sē gē'x·ostâla. wā, 5
g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł dE'nxElēda yâ'łäx gē'x·ostâla la'as dE'nxk·!Eg·ałē
k·äx· lax L!ā'sanâ^{c}yasa g·ō'kwē. wā, la ma'yosostâlag·i^{c}lakwē
dā'dalaxa dE'nxEla^{c}yâs L!ē'sElag·i^{c}laxa ^{c}nē'k·ē â'yasa q!E'mdEm

^{c}ya, hä hä hä, ^{c}ya hä.[1]
(yîla'loLä, yîla'loLä.) 10

wä, la^{c}mē' ^{c}nā'ẋwa dE'nx^{c}ēdēda nu'ẋ^{u}nemisē. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē
k·ä'x·ē dE'nxēxēs ^{c}nEẋ^{c}ŭna'^{c}yēsēs gE'mxōłts!ā'na^{c}yē qa k·!ē'sēs
dō'gŭłē x·ō'msasēxs yîxwa'ē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē qā'yas^{c}its

qEpEmā'lōx k·ä'x·axōx nEqEma'^{c}yas nō'łi^{c}lak^{u}
^{c}ya hä hä hä, ^{c}ya hä. 15

wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē qā's^{c}īts qEpEmā'läxs la'ē k·ä'x·ē ba'nē^{c}stEndxēs
k·EsEma'^{c}yayowēs gE'mxōłts!ā'na^{c}yē. lä dō'x^{c}waLElēda aLō'^{c}lē-
noxwaxa sī'sEyuLē k·!ō'dExLäx x·ō'mts k·ä'x·ē. wä, lä hē'x·^{c}idaEm
^{c}nā'ẋwa sE'lqŭmē^{c}sta ō'k!wina^{c}yasa aLō'^{c}lēnoxwē. wä, la k·ä'x·ē
dEx·wŭ'ls la lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{c}s ăxō'dēxa 20
sī'sEyuLē. wä, lä ăx^{c}ē'dxa xEwē'qwas ^{c}nō'last!EgEmäx·däs
sā'sEmx·däs nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yē qa^{c}s k!wā'g·aaLElōdēs lā'xēs ō'xḶä^{c}yasēs
x·ō'msē. wä, lā'xaē k·EsEmä'sēs gE'mxōłts!ā'na^{c}yaxs la'ē yîwē'-
LElaxs la'ē ē'dēL lā'xa g·ō'kwaxs dE'nxElax·sä^{c}maēda nō'ẋ^{u}nemi-
sēxa ^{c}nē'k·as qa'yasē, 25

^{c}ya hä hä hä, ^{c}ya hä
qEpEmā'lōx k·ä'x·axōx ḶōḶaE'lgămēx·dēs aLō'^{c}lēnox^{u}
^{c}ya hä hä hä, ^{c}ya hä.

wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē qā's^{c}its qEpEmā'lōx k·ä'x·axōx ḶōḶaE'lgămēx·dēs
aLō'^{c}lēnōx^{u}, la'ē k·ä'x·ē banē'^{c}stEndxēs k·EsEma'^{c}yayowēs gE'mxōt- 30
ts!ā'na^{c}yē. lä dō'x^{c}waLElē'da aLō'^{c}lēnoxwaxa qā'g·Ekwē x·ōmts
ḶEwE'lgămēx·däs nō'ng·äxtâ^{c}yaxs k!wā'xLäyaax x·ō'msas k·ä'x·ē.
wä, la^{c}mē'da aLō'^{c}lēnoxwē wāx· k·!ē'lak·!ēxsdEx k·ä'x·ē qa wē'x·^{c}-
idēsēxs ^{c}nā'ẋwa^{c}maē sē'sElqŭmē^{c}stalēs ō'k!wina^{c}yē qa hä'sa sī'sE-
yuLē. wä, la^{c}mē' k·ä'x·ē hē'łtsâ qa^{c}s lä lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē ḶE^{c}wē's 35

[1] Pronunciation of Mink. See two versions of this song in F. Boas, The Social Organization and Secret. Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians, An. Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1895, Washington, 1897, pp. 562, 712. The intervals of the latter version were taken from dictation, the former from memory. The rhythm of the former version is probably more correct than that of the latter.

g·ō′kŭlōtaxa nō′x̣ᵘnemisē. wä, laᵉmē′ wä′x̣wēda aLō′ᵉlēnōxᵘ. wä, laᵉmē′ hămaˈx·tsˈlax·saxs laˈē ä′Lēᵉsta lä′xa ä′Lˈlē. wä laE′m â′lax·i la ä′LanE′m lä′xēq. wä, laᵉmē′ xEk·ˈlaᵉyä′k·îla lä′xa ä′Lˈlē.

wä, laᵉmē′ aiˈk·ˈlē′qElē kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē ŀEᵉwē′s tsˈlä′tsˈlăᵉya qaxs laˈē lē′x·aEm la g·ō′kŭla lax qä′logwisē qaxs k·ˈleâ′saē ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵘ ămlē′x̣ᵘsa aLō′ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, laE′m yä′wasᵉit lä′ba lä′xēq.

wä, laᵉmēsEn g̣wä′g̣wēx·sᵉä′lał lä′xa dä′daläxa tsˈläqˈlē′naᵉyas nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē.

wä, laᵉmē′da aLō′ᵉlēnoxwē ä′Lēᵉsta lä′xa ä′Lˈlē. wä, laᵉmē′ hewä′xa g·äx ē′tˈlēt lax qä′logwisē. wä, laˈx·LaᵉlaE kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē hë′mEnälaEm g·ig·aē′qElaxēs ᵉnä′x̣wa wŭŀE′ł qa wâ′łdEms nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē ŀEᵉwē′s g·ō′kŭlōta aLō′ᵉlēnoxwaxs Lē′łtsˈlōdaaq qaᵉs g̣wä′g̣wex·sᵉälē lä′xēs yä′wixîlaē. wä, hë′ᵉmis lä′g·ilas ᵉnē′k·ē kˈwē′kˈwaxä′wēᵉ qaᵉs g̣Eg·a′dadē qaᵉs wä′wŭldʒEwē qaᵉs xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉidēs bä′bagŭma. wä, laᵉmē′ tsˈlä′sᵉit qaᵉs gä′g̣ak·lēx Eˈlx·sâō′gwa (wä, laᵉmē′ Lä′bidē k·ˈlēs qˈlä′Lelax xŭ′ngwadäs Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wa.) wä, lä kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē Lē′łtsˈlōdxēs tsˈlä′tsˈlăᵉya qa läs ᵉwī′ᵉla hō′g̣wiL lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·îˈlᵉmēsē g·äx ᵉwīᵉlaēLa laˈē kˈwē′kˈwaxä′wēᵉ ŀä′xᵉŭlił qaᵉs yä′qˈEg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, g·ä′xᵉEms g·ō′kŭlōt qaᵉs hō′Lēlaōs lä′xg·a g̣wä′łaasLg·asg·în Lē′ᵉlāᵉlīłEk· laˈx·daᵉxōL aiˈk·aēŀEnlax k·ˈlēs hä′nak·ōL yîx·stˈlaLExēs wä′łdEmLaōs, g·ō′kŭlōt ŀōᵉ aiˈx·ᵉak·LEqEk· ŀōᵉ k·ˈlēs. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłg·în laᵉmē′k· ᵉnēx· qEn gEg·a′dēsōx Eˈlx·sâō′gwax qEn wä′g·ilaxEn xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉīdlax qa Lˈlä′yogwalēs g·ä′xEn. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłg·în qˈlä′lalētsōx̣ᵘxa tsˈlä′qˈlēnaᵉyas nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē ŀEᵉwēs g·ō′kŭlōta aLō′ᵉlēnoxwēxg·îns laᵉmē′k· wīᵉnä′nEmax ᵉnä′x̣wa g̣wayiᵉlä′lats lä′xwa tsˈlē′tsˈleqax wä′łdEma. wä, laᵉmē′ts nä′naxmēłxEn wä′łdEmē laˈx·daᵉxōL, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′xˈᵉidaᵉmēsē xu′mtEla ŀä′xᵉŭliła. wä, lä yä′qˈEg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, wä′g·aᵉ, â′Em haliᵉlä′la gEg·a′dEs Eˈlx·sâō′gwa qaᵉs wä′g·ilaxōs wä′walk·inala xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉīdōL, g·ī′g̣ămēᵉ kˈwē′kˈwaxä′wēᵉ, ᵉnē′x·daᵉxŭnuᵉxᵘ ŀōgŭn ᵉnä′łᵉnE′mwyotEk·, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmē′ kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē ᵉyä′laqas g̣ē′x·ostâla ŀōᵉ ma′yosostâlag·iᵉlakwē qa läs nē′łax Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wäxs lEᵉma′ē qä′dʒēLasōLEs kˈwē′kˈwaxaˈwaᵉyaxa ᵉnä′la. wä, â′ᵉmēsē ᵉnē′k·ē Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wäxs wä′łaqēlaᵉmaē qaᵉs łä′ᵉwadēs kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, k·ˈlē′stˈla g̣ä′łaxs g·ä′xdaᵉxwaē g̣ē′x·ostâla ŀōᵉ ma′yosostâlag·iᵉlakwē aē′daaqa qaᵉs ē′tâlēs aiˈk·ē wä′łdEms Eˈlx·sâō′gwa lax kˈwē′kˈwaxāwaᵉyē. wä, hë′xˈᵉīdEx·daᵉxᵘᵉmēsē la qä′dʒēLax Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wa. wä, laᵉmē′ haˈyasEk·ōx̣ᵉwīdē Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wa ŀōᵉ kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē. wä, k·ˈlē′stˈlē g̣ä′ła haˈyasEk·âlaxs laˈē xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉīdē Eˈlx·sâō′g̣wäsa bä′bagŭmē. wä, laᵉmē′ kˈwē′kˈwaxä′waᵉyē ŀē′xᵉēdEs hä′nis lä′xēs xŭnō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′

ᵉnEmō′ẋ̣ᵘᵉmē xŭnō′kwas k!wē′k!waxā′wēᵉ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē la nE′xLăa bEgwā′nEmē hā′nis la′ē k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē ăxk·!ā′laq qa yä′wix·îlisēxa ts!ăᵉwŭ′nxē lax yä′wix·îlaē′naᵉyas nō′ng·äxtâᵉyē, qaxg·în ᵉnā′ẋ̣waᵉmēk· q!â′Lelax gwayiᵉlä′lasas ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē ē′wabEnd q!āyâ′lax gwayiᵉlä′lasas wâ′ldEmasa aLō′ᵉlēnoxwē lā′bEndālaqēxs la′ē q!ap!ē′kwa, qEn ᵉwē′x·ᵉīdē k·!ēs ᵉnēk· qaᵉs yä′wix·îlaōs qaxg·îns laᵉmē′ wīᵉnā′nEmaqᵘ lā′xa aLō′ᵉlēnoxwē, ᵉnē′k·ē k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyaxēs xŭnō′kwē hā′nisē. wä, k·!ē′ts!ᵉmēsē hā′nisē q!ā′sElax wā′ldEmasēs ō′mpē qaxs yâ′ē bEkwā′łaēnēs hā′nisa aᵉwī′nagEmālax bEgwā′nEma. wä, laᵉmē′ k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē yā′x·ᵉīt wā′xElax hā′nisē qa yä′wix·îlēs. wä, lä k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē ăxk·!ā′laxēs xŭnō′kwē qa gEg·a′dēsēs wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. wä, laᵉmē′ hā′nisē aï′x·ᵉak·Ex wā′ldEmasēs ō′mpē. wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē LE′łts!ōdxa nō′ẋ̣ᵘnemisē qa g·ā′xēs ᵉwī′ᵉla lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī′ᵉlaēLa la′ē k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē ḷā′xᵉŭlił qaᵉs yā′q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ga′xᵉEms g·ō′kŭlōt, g·ā′xᵉEms lā′xEn g·ō′kwēx qEn nē′łēsg·a gwä′łaasg·asg·în nâ′qēk· la′x·daᵉxōL, g·ō′kŭlōtxg·în ᵉnē′k·ēk· qa gEg·a′dēsōx hā′nisēx yîs wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga, ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ílg·în laᵉmē′k· ᵉyā′laqaLōs gē′x·ostâla ḷōᵉs ma′yosostâ′lag·iᵉlakᵘ qaᵉs la′x·daᵉxwaōs nē′łaqē, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē gē′x·ostâla ḷōᵉ ma′yosostâ′lag·iᵉlakwē q!wā′g·ăᵉlił qaᵉs lä hō′qEwŭls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä hō′gwiL lax gō′kwas wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. wä, lä k!ŭsᵉā′lilē gē′x·ostâla ḷōᵉ ma′yosostâ′lag·iᵉlakwē lax k!waē′lasas wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. wä, hē′ᵉmis g·î′ldzaqwa tē′k!walē wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ăwī′lawīst!ōs qā′ts!ēnēx·daᵉxwaq!ōs g·ī′g·Egămēᵉ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē gē′x·ostâla. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē, â′laEmk· ăwī′lag·anuᵉẋ̣ᵘ qā′ts!ēnēk·. hē′danuᵉẋ̣ᵘ g·ä′x·ᵉidē g·ō′kwas k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyēxa ᵉyā′laqa qEnuᵉẋ̣ᵘ g·ā′xē nē′łoLaxs g·ā′yâlaē lâL qaē′s xŭnō′kwē hā′nisē. wä, laE′mᵉlā′wisEnuᵉẋ̣ᵘ g·āx qā′dzēLaLōLaxwa ᵉnā′lax, ᵉnē′k·ē qEnuᵉẋ̣ᵘ ᵉnē′k·aōL, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, â′ᵉmēsē wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga aï′x·ᵉak·Ex wā′ldEmas. wä, laᵉmē′ gē′x·ostâla ḷōᵉ ma′yosostâ′lag·iᵉlakwē â′Em hē′x·ᵉidaEm la hō′qEwŭls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä hō′gwiL lax g·ō′kwas k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē. wä, laᵉmē′ nē′łas aï′k·ē wā′ldEms wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. qä, lä′da nō′ẋ̣ᵘnēmisē â′Em hē′x·ᵉidaEm la qā′dzēLax wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga. wä, laᵉmē′ gEg·a′dē hā′nis lā′xēq. wä, k·!ē′st!a â′laEm gä′ła haya′sEk·âlaxs la′ē xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉitsa bā′bagŭmē. wä, laᵉmē′ k!wē′k!waxā′waᵉyē ḷē′xᵉēts q!ō′moẋ̣ᵘsᵉāla lā′xēs ts!ō′ẋ̣ᵘLema. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē nEXLăā′x·ᵉid bEgwā′nEmē q!ō′moẋ̣ᵘsᵉāla la′ē k!wē′k!waxāwēᵉ wä′xaxēs ts!ō′ẋ̣ᵘLEma qa yä′wix·îlisēxa ts!ăᵉwŭ′nxē. wä, laᵉmē′ q!ō′moẋ̣ᵘsᵉāla săẋ̣ᵘts!a′ qaᵉs yä′wix·îlēxa ts!ăᵉwŭ′nxē. (wä, laᵉmē′ Lā′bit k·!ēs q!â′Lelaxa ḷē′gEmasa x·îsᵉī′dē ḷōᵉ hē′ᵉmē ăbE′mpasē wā′xᵉwaxŭliᵉyaga.) wä, hē′ᵉmis

la q!ap!ē′ q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}āläxēs g·ō′kŭlōta la lEgŭxLä′lax kŭkwā′k!ŭm. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ â′lax·ēīt la bEgwā′nE^{ɛ}mEm la lē′lqwălaLē lā′xēq g·ä′g·îLE-la lax q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}āla, wä, hë′^{ɛ}maaxs g·ā′laē x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dē. (wä′g·ax·în ^{ɛ}nē′k·îq hë′^{ɛ}mē ăbE′mpas q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}ālēda x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dē, yîx wā′x^{ɛ}wa-xŭli^{ɛ}yaga̱xa gā′nōLē.) wä, lä ^{ɛ}nā′x·^{ɛ}idxa gaā′läxs g·ā′xaēda g·āx^{ɛ}a′lisē lax L!Ema′isas g·ō′kwas q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}āla x̣wā′x̣wagŭma. wä, la k!waxḷa′^{ɛ}ya q!ŭ′l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā′nEmaxēs x̣wā′x̣wagŭmēxa ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa^{ɛ}mē L!ā′g̱Ekwēs g̱wēłgwā′la. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sē q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}āla ḷE^{ɛ}wē′s ō′mpē hā′nis lāq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē lā′g·aa lax hănwä′lasasa x̣wā′x̣wagŭmaxs la′ē hā′nisē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·axa L!ā′L!E-g̱Ekŭlakwē q!ŭ′l^{ɛ}yak^{u} bEgwā′nEma, hăwā′dz̧ēk·asōL hā′yałilag̱as yîxs ă′ngwaaqōs yîxs wä′aqōs g·ā′yaxalisē nau′alax̣^{u}dz̧ēk·as, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē hā′nisaq. wä, lä nā′naxma^{ɛ}ya q!ŭ′l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā′nEmq. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nēk·a, nō′gwaEm lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo ts!ē′k!waxalis lax tayā′gōł. hë′^{ɛ}mEn ḷē′gEmē lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo lā′xa bā′x̣ŭsē. wä, lEn ḷē′g̱adEs hō′LēlidE lā′xa ts!ē′ts!eqa. yî′nLaxg·în pEXEma′^{ɛ}yēk·. wŭḷE′łtsa ha′ăyałilag̱asaxg·în yä′laqwēg·asEn yēyā′lax^{u}LEnē, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē hā′nisē LE′^{ɛ}lālax lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo qa läs L!Ex̣wa′ lax g·ō′kwas q!ō′mōẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}āla. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo la lā′sgEmēx hā′nisē ḷō^{ɛ} q!ō′moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}ala qa^{ɛ}s lä hō′g̱wiL lax g·ō′-kwas. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē L!Ex̣wā′matsE^{ɛ}wē lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē g̱wāł L!Ex̣wa′ la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē hā′nisē. wä, la ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, g̱ē′lak·as^{ɛ}la, qāst. ^{ɛ}wa, g̱ē′laq!a^{ɛ}nakŭlaxs g·ā′xaēx naqE′m-k·axs laa x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dē ăbE′mpasōx. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·ił̇ē, la^{ɛ}mē′g·în wā′wałk·i-nā′laxs g·ā′xaēx hō′LēlitE yū′Laxs ^{ɛ}wā′lasaēx pEXEma′^{ɛ}ya qaxg·în yū′duẋ^{u}p!E′nx̣wa^{ɛ}s^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nālEn q!ap!ä′x·dEmLaxEn g·ō′kŭlōtēx. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ts pEXEmē′łtsa q!ap!ē′x̣^{u}La lā′xEn âē′nēEmLa naqE′mg·îłtE-wēLEx g̱wayi^{ɛ}lä′lasasa yä′wix·îlaēna^{ɛ}yasa aLō′^{ɛ}lēnoẋ^{u}dä, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, lä nā′naxma^{ɛ}yē lā′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayâx wā′łdEmas hā′nisē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, â′laḷasēs wā′łdEmōs, hā′nis. â′la qaxg·în hë′^{ɛ}mēk· g·ā′xēłg·în läk· mē′xElā′matsōs ha′yałilag̱asaxs yä′wix·îlaōx q!ō′-moẋ^{u}s^{ɛ}ālaxwa ts!ă^{ɛ}wŭ′nxēx lā′xōx qā′log̱wisēx. ^{ɛ}wa, hë′^{ɛ}mēsEn g·ā′xēłaxg·în ^{ɛ}wā′lasēk· pEXEma′^{ɛ}ya. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·ił̇ēs wā′łdEmōs hā′nis. wä′g·ił̇la â′Em ḷē′ḷEqElax ḷE′ḷEgEmasa g̱wē′g̱wēsEma^{ɛ}-yaxa dä^{ɛ}lä′laLaxa LE′qwi^{ɛ}lä′laLa g̱wē′g̱wä′lag·îlîlasLa qasō lā′ł q!ap!ä′łxōs g·ō′kŭlōtēx, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē hā′nisē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, aï′k·ēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst la′lax·s^{ɛ}Endayo. wä′g·ax·în LE′łts!ōdxEn g·ō′kŭ-lōtax qa g·ā′xēsō^{ɛ} g·ā′xēL lā′xwa yä′wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ēx g·ō′kwa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē ^{ɛ}yā′laqasa hë′ł^{ɛ}a bEgwā′nEm qa lä^{ɛ}s LE′^{ɛ}lālaxa bē′bEgwānEmx·sä qa g·ā′xēs ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la lā′xa yä′wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa hë′ł^{ɛ}a la lä′L!EsElaxa g·ig·ō′kwē LE′^{ɛ}lālaxa bē′bEgwānEmx·sä. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa g·ō′kŭlōtas hā′nis g·āx ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la hō′g̱wīLa. wä, g·î′l-

ᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē hā'nisē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, 1
ᵉwa, ǥē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwaxs g·ā'xaēx qaᵉs hō'LēLax·daᵉxwaōs
lā'xg·a ǥwä'ɬaasLEg·asg·în wā'ɬdEmL la'x·daᵉxōL qaxs ᵉnā'-
ẋwaᵉmaaqōs q!â'LElaxg·în yū'duẋᵘp!Enẋwaᵉsᵉmaa ᵉnā'la q!ap!ä'x·-
dEmLa la'x·daᵉxōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, yî'sg·a q!ō'moẋᵘsᵉālak·. ᵉnē'ᵉna- 5
k·iłg·în laᵉmē'k· k·!ē'sᵉōgwī'ɬał qaᵉs k·!ē'sᵉōs lā'xwa q!ap!ä'x qa
lalō'sEla lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭla. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laᵉmē'sEn
ẹē'xᵉēdEł, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ẹē'xᵉēdxēs xŭnō'kwē q!ō'moẋᵘsᵉāla, sō'Em
q!ap!ä'LEs. laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa q!ap!ä'. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał
lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉna'kŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts L!ā'lis laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘ- 10
ɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa yā'sEkwē qa yā'sEkŭmᵉyōsa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm
lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉna'kŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts ts!â'lag·îlis, laE'ms
k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa q!ō'yaaᵉkwē k·ā'dẓEkwa qa dewEyō'da-
yōsEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwaxēs bā'ẋŭsEma'ᵉyē lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä,
laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉna'kŭlaLaōs. wä, so'ᵉmēts L!ā'łbēᵉ, 15
laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa ts!ō'łna qa ts!ō'ts!EłEᵉyōsEns
ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwēx lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs
sā'sEmᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts k!wā'maxălas ẹō'ᵉs ts!Exts!Egēs
ẹō'ᵉs ts!ō'ẋᵘts!aēsa ẹō'ᵉs yā'qalas. la'x·daᵉxᵘᵉEms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa
g·ā'xēLäsa ẹEkwē' L!ā'ǥEkᵘ qa qEx·Emda'yōxEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwēx 20
lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, lā'xaasēxs mō'kwaēx k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa
qā'säxēs g·ō'kŭlōtē ᵉwī'ᵉla ẹEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē ẹEᵉwē'ᵉs sā'sEmē qa
läᵉs ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'ǥwēL lā'xa q!ap!eya'ts!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, laE'm
lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts lEk·â'sa, laE'ms
k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa t!ō'säxa ẹEkwē L!ā'ǥEkwa. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał 25
lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts hă'mdẓit laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉ-
ōnoẋᵘɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa qE'mẋwa qa qE'mẋᵉwidayōxEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'-
kwē lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭ-
laLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts yā'qoɩas, laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉonoẋᵘɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa
qE'mẋwa hămaᵉłâ'la ẹEᵉwō'xᵘ hă'mdẓidēx qa qE'mẋᵉwidayōxEns 30
ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEm-
ᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts łā'lep!ālas, laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa
g·ā'xēLäsa t!E'myayō qa t!E'msElayōsEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē lā'xa
q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä,
sō'ᵉmēts a'max·âg·i'la, laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa g·ā'xēLäsa mEna'ts!ē 35
qa mEx·sEmä'sōsEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, laE'm
lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭlaLaōs. wä, sō'ᵉmēts â'gwilagămēᵉ,
laE'ms k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘɬtsa la lā'wEls lā'xa q!ap!eyats!ē g·ō'kwa qaᵉs
la'ōs nē'łaxEns ᵉnā'läxs lEᵉma'ē lagEmli'lkwa lēlaē'nēnokwē
ẹEᵉwa' ǥwē'ǥŭdẓa. wä, laE'm lalō'sEłał lā'xēs sā'sEmᵉnakŭ- 40
laLaōs. wä, sō'dẓēᵉmēsɩas, qāst hō'Lelit, yū'Laxs pEXEma'ᵉyaēx
yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaqōsasa LEli'łaläxa nau'alakwa. wä'g·îlla,
qāst, ᵉnē'k·ē hā'nisē.

wä, la^{e}mē' hō'LElidē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, wä'g·îłła ^{e}nē-^{e}nEmō'k^{u}, â'Em yā'L!âłxwa k·!ē'k·!Es^{e}ōx^{u} la ăx^{e}ā'LElō'dayōsg·a hā'nisEk· la'x·da^{e}xōLxwa k·!ē's^{e}ōx^{u} lāł ăx^{e}ā'LElał lax ^{e}nō'last!Eg̣Ema^{e}yasēs sēsā'sEmLaōsēxa ā'La ^{e}nā'lał. ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłē, wä'g·îłła q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{e}āl, â'Em nEg̣ełtEwē'LEx ^{e}nā'ẋwa g̣wayi^{e}lä'lasas nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yaxs la'ē q!ap!ä'xēs g·ō'kŭlōtaxa aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē, ^{e}nē'k·ē.

wä, laE'm g̣wā'łē wâ'łdEmas lā'xēq. wä, la^{e}mē's ^{e}nā'ẋwa hō'-qEwŭlsa Lē'łts!Ewakwaxs g·ā'xaē mā'tag·ila g·ā'x^{e}alis lax L!Ema'isas g·ō'kwas q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{e}āla. wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē mā'tag·ila Lā'li^{e}lālasōs hā'nisē qa läs L!Eẋwa' lax g·ō'kwas. wä, hē'Em g·î'l ăxnō'gwadEsa hă'mshămts!Esē mā'tag·ilaxa Ḷē'g̣adēda hă'mshămts!Esas hă'msbē^{e}. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē mō'p!Enẋwa^{e}s ^{e}nā'la g·ä'g·îLEla lax x·îs^{e}ī'dEx·dEmasa x·îs^{e}ī'däxs la'ē q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{e}āla q!ap!ä'xēs g·ō'kŭlōtē. wä, la^{e}mē' â'Em la nEqE'mg·îłtōx g̣wayi^{e}lä'lasas nō'ng·äxtâ^{e}yaxs la'ē q!ap!ē'-kwa Ḷōxs la'ē k·îk·î'lnăla. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.[1]

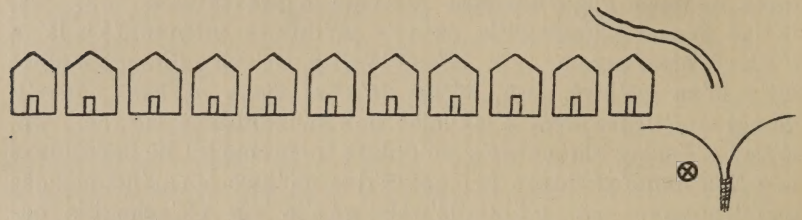
G̣wēsElis.

hē'^{e}maālasēxs la'ē yä'wix·îlē aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē lax qā'log̣wis. wä, g·āx^{e}laēda nau'alakwē g·ā'xās lāx ō'gwāsas g·ō'kwas aLō'^{e}lēnox^{u}. wä, laEm^{e}lā'wisē x·îs^{e}ī'dē ḶōḶaE'lg̣ămа^{e}yas aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē. wä, lā'^{e}laē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la ^{e}nē'k·Exs â'^{e}maē la gE'lpg·îlbēła hē gwēx·s nē'xasōsa nau'alakwēxa lä dā'g·îlxḶālax mō'kwē ḶōḶaE'lg̣āmēs aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē. wä, g·î'l^{e}Em^{e}lā'wisa g·ī'g̣ămа^{e}yē aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē q!ā'laxa nau'alakwaxs wā'x·aē dā'g·îlxḶā'lax L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la, wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·a g·î'g̣ămа^{e}yē aLō'^{e}lēnox^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kŭlōtē, â'EmLō^{e} lāł g̣wē'sElisLōx wī'săx L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la. wä, lā'^{e}laē q!ā'lē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la lāx wā'łdEmas aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē. wä, laE'm^{e}laē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la ts!Enẋ^{u}s wā'łdEmas. wä, hē'x·^{e}idaEm^{e}lā'wise L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la wŭnā'ła q!ā'q!ē^{e}staax ăxā'sasa x·îsā'łē ḶōḶaE'lg̣ămа^{e}yas aLō'^{e}lēnox^{u}. wä, lā'^{e}laē q!ä'^{e}stax g·ig·ō'k!wałasa mō'kwē x·îsā'ła ḶōḶaE'lg̣ămēs aLō'^{e}lēnox^{u} lax ā'L!ä g·ō'ẋ^{u}dEmsasa nō'ẋ^{u}nēmisē lax qā'log̣wis. wä, hē'x·^{e}-idaEm^{e}lā'wisē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la Lē'^{e}lālaxēs ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'kwē g̣ē'x·ostâla Ḷō^{e} mā'xayōs Ḷō^{e} xŭ'mtElaxa la g̣ä'ła g̣ā'nuLa. wä, g·î'l^{e}Em-^{e}lā'wisē g·āx ^{e}wī'^{e}laēLē yū'dukwe ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'ẋ^{u}s L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la la'ē Ḷā'x^{e}ŭliłē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la qa^{e}s lä ḶEnē'x·^{e}īdxa t!Ex·î'läsēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'x^{e}laē k!wā'g·a^{e}liła. wä, lā'^{e}laē yā'q!Eg·ała, yîx L!ē'sE-lag·i^{e}la lā'xēs ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'kwē. wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·a, wä'g·îłła hō'LElaLōł ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'k^{u}, Lō'mā^{e}maa'sē ts!Ex·^{e}ā'LEla wā'łdEmas aLō'^{e}lēnoxwē g·ā'xEn, yîqē'xs ^{e}nē'k·aē aLō'^{e}lēnoxwaxg·în g̣wē'sElisēk· qaē'da nau'alakwaxs Ḷâ'balaē g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{e}mē'sEns lāł k·!ē'-

[1] The following descending generations from Q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{e}āla down, are reported: Hā'nis, K·!ā'dē, Ābā'ts!Exsdē, Q!ō'moẋ^{u}s^{e}āla, T!ē'qwap.

lak·aLEx ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămaᶜyas aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē lā'xēs g·îg·ō'k!wāła lā'xa
ā'L!ē, ᶜnē'x·ᶜlaē L!ē'sElag·iᶜläxēs yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwē g·ē'x·os-
tâla ḷ̣ōᶜ mā'xayōsē ḷ̣ōᶜ xŭ'mtEla. wä, hē'x·ᶜidaEmᶜlā'wisē xwā'na-
łᶜidēda mō'kwē ᶜnā'mok·âla qaᶜs lä qā'sᶜŭsta lax ᶜwäs qā'logwis
qaxs hē'ᶜmaē g·îg·ō'k!wāltsa x·îsā'läē ō'gwäxtâᶜyasa ᶜwa. wä,
lā'ᶜlaē lā'g·aē L!ē'sElag·iᶜla ḷ̣Eᶜwē's yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ lā'xa
g·ō'kwē q!wa'xsEma. wä, hē'Emᶜlā'wisē L!ē'sElag·iᶜla g·ā'lag·iwē
laē'L lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē dō'xᶜwaLElaxa mō'kwē ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'l-
g̣ămēs aLō'ᶜlēnoxwaxs â'lak·!ālaē naE'nL!Exoᶜliłexs mē'xaē. wä,
lā'ᶜlaē L!ē'sElag·iᶜla ḷ̣Eᶜwē's yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ hē'łhēłEᶜlīłExs
la'ē ᶜnāłᶜnEmō'x̣ᶜwidExs la'ē qax·ᶜī'dxa mō'kwē ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămēx·däs
aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē. wä, g·î'lEmᶜlā'wisē g̣wā'ła yîx L!ē'sElag·iᶜla qa-
k·â'lax xEwē'qwasa ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămēx·däs aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē la'aᶜlasē L!ē'-
sElag·iᶜla ăxk·!ā'laxēs ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwē qa q!ŭlałᶜidEx·daᶜxwēsēx
bē'bEx̣ᵘsōx̣ᵘdäsa mō'kwē x·ī'x·îsā'łax·dē ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămēs aLō'ᶜlē-
noxwē. wä, g·î'lᶜEmᶜlā'wisē g̣wā'ła g·ā'xaē hō'xᶜwŭlt!a L!ē'sE-
lag·iᶜla ḷ̣Eᶜwē's yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwa, wä, laE'mxaā'wisē dā'g·îl-
qālaxēs qēqā'g·Ekwē qaᶜs lä q!ŭlā'łᶜElsaq lā'xa k·!ē'sē â'laEm
qwēsā'ła lax ā'Lanâᶜyasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ēsᶜEmᶜlā'wisē ᶜnā'x·ᶜidxa
g̣aā'läxs la'ē hō'g̣wiLa lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm k·!eá's q!ā'lax
g̣wē'x·ᶜidaasasa mō'kwē ᶜnā'mok·âla, yîxs la'ē hayā'g·Ex ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'l-
g̣ămēx·däs aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē. wä, laE'mᶜlaē ăk·!ē'qElēda ᶜnā'x̣wa
nō'x̣ᵘnēmisa qä'ḷ̣axs ts!ē'ts!eqaē qaē'da yä'wix·îlē aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē.
wä, laE'mᶜlā'wisē g̣ä'ła x·îsā'lēda mō'kwē ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămēs aLō'ᶜlē-
noxwē. laE'mᶜlaē wāx· ā'läsōᶜ lā'xēs g·îg·ō'k!wałē. wä, lā'laḷ̣a
q!ā'soᶜmē g·îg·ō'k!wāłas. wä, lā'ᶜlaē k·!ēs q!ā'sEᶜwa mō'kwē x·ī'x·E-
sā'ła. wä, laE'mᶜlā'wisē aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē Lē'łts!ōdxēs g·ō'kŭlotaxa
nō'x̣ᵘnēmisē. wä, g·î'lᶜmᶜlā'wisē g·āx ᶜwī'ᶜlaēL lāx yäᶜwinats!äs
g·ō'kwa lā'aᶜlasē hē'ᶜmē aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lā'ᶜlaē
ᶜnē'k·a, wā'g·a dō'qwāłaxēs nēnâ'qaᶜyōs qEns wā'g·ił hō'ḷ̣axElāł-
xEns q!ā'laLElä, pē'pExăl, ᶜnē'x·ᶜlaē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē yā'q!Eg·ałē
k!wē'k!waxā'waᶜyē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē ᶜnē'k·a, wä'g·îłła q!ē'qElaLEx,
pē'pExăl, sō'ᶜmēs k·äx·, yū'Laxs ᶜwā'lasaēx g̣wē'sElisa qa wā'łdEm-
sEns g·ī'g̣ămaᶜyōx aLō'ᶜlēnoxwēx. wä, lā'LEs mō'p!Enx̣waᶜsLēs
ᶜnā'laLaōs q!ē'qElałq!wā'xētaLExs ō'k!winaᶜyē qa ᶜwī'ᶜlâwēsōs bEx̣ᵘ-
p!ā'läxsōs ō'k!winaᶜyaqōs, ᶜnē'x·ᶜlaē. wä, laE'mᶜlaē mō'p!En-
x̣waᶜsLē ᶜnā'läs k·!ēs k·î'mᶜyałxa x·îsā'łäē mō'kwē ḷ̣ōḷ̣aE'lg̣ămēs
aLō'ᶜlēnoxwē. wä, g·î'lᶜEmᶜlā'wisē ᶜwī'ᶜla hō'qEwŭls lā'xa yä'-
wix·îᶜla'ts!e g·ō'kwa la'ē L!ē'sElag·iᶜlaxa la ḷ̣ē'gadEs k·äx· xwā'-
nałᶜida. wä, laᶜmē' dā'laxēs sē'wayō qaᶜs lä lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Ema'isē
qaᶜs lä lāxs lā'xēs x̣wā'x̣wagŭmaxs hănaxstalisaē. wä, g·a'xᶜlaē
k·äx· sē'xᶜwida gwā'gwaaqa lax mē'mkŭmlisē. wä, lā'ᶜlaē lā'g·aᶜlis
lax ᶜnE'lbalisas lax ăxā's ō'x̣ᵘsīwaᶜyasa ᶜwā'bidaᶜwē. wä, lā'ᶜlae

lō'xᵉwidxa t!ē'sEmē qaᵉs ɫā'wayâxa g·a gwä'łēg·axa hē'x·säᵉmē gwaē's lā'xa ō'ẋᵘsiwaᵉyasa ᵉwā'bidaᵉwē lax ᵉnE'lbalisas mē'mkŭmlisē. wä, k·!ē'sᵉlat!a gwä'łē ē'axElasEᵉwasēxa ᵉnā'la. wä, lā'ᵉlaē nä'nakwē k·äx·, yîx L!ē'sElag·iᵉlaxa la dʒā'qwa. wä, laE'mᵉlā'-



wisē p!EdEx·ᵉī'dExs la'ē la'g·aa lax qā'logwisē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē, la'alēsē(?) ăbE'mpsē ts!Ek·!ā'łElaq yîs wâ'łdEmasa g·ō'kŭlōtasxa nō'ẋᵘnēmisē qaē'da ɫōɫaE'lgămaᵉyas aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē, yîxs â'ᵉmaa la yā'x·ᵉid ā'läsEᵉwaxa ᵉnā'la, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē ăbE'mpasēq. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·ē k·äx·, ᵉyē gwā'łdʒâs gwā'gwēx·sᵉā'la lāq, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaēxs la'ē kŭ'lg·aᵉliła. wä, laE'mᵉlaē â'la wāx· ᵉwī'ᵉla la ā'läyēda g·ō'kŭlōtas aLō'ᵉlēnoxwaxa x·îsā'lä lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, lē'x·aᵉEmᵉlā'wis q!ā'sEᵉwē g·îg·ō'k!wāłdäs ɫōɫaE'lgămaᵉyas aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, hë'Emᵉlā'wis lā'g·iłas q!ē'nEmē wâ'łdEmasa nō'ẋᵘnēmisaxa dʒā'qwa. wä, k·!ē'sᵉEmᵉlā'wisē â'laEm ᵉnā'x·ᵉidExs la'ē ɫā'xᵉwidē k·äx· qaᵉs lä lE'ntsłēs lā'xa L!Ema'isē qaᵉs lä lāxs lā'xēs ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē qaᵉs lä sē'xᵉwida. laᵉmē' lāł lā'xēs ē'axElasEᵉwa ɫā'wayowē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē lāg·aa lā'qēxs la'ē hë'x·ᵉidaEm ē'axᵉēdxēs ɫā'wayowē. wä, k·!ē'sᵉEmᵉlā'wisē ē'x·āła qa nEqä'lēs la'aᵉlasē gwā'łē ɫā'wayâs. wä, lā'ᵉlaē k!wā'g·aāla lā'xa ᵉwā'lasē t!ē'sEma. wä, lā'ᵉlaē k·äx·, yîx L!ē'sElag·iᵉla, ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉmā'sōs mä'ts!Ewäq!ōs ɫā'wayowä. wä, lā'ᵉlaē nā'naxᵉmaᵉyē ɫā'wayâsēq. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a ɫā'wayo qa ᵉmā'sbēts!EᵉwēsEk· k·!ō'ᵉmabits!ōkᵘ.[1] wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·ē k·äx·, yä, ts!ExstE'ndExLilaqōᵉ. yū'Emskŭn łā'ẋumālag·ił ɫā'ɫawayoẋᵘsi'lōxᵘ, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē k·äx·axēs ɫā'wayo. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē ɫā'wayâs ts!ExstE'ndxa k·!oᵉma'. wä, laE'mᵉlā'wisē k·äx· hē'mEnāła wŭLa'xēs ɫā'wayo lax mä'ts!Eᵉwas. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē ɫē'xᵉēdē ɫā'wayâsēxēs mä'ts!â, la'ē â'ᵉmē k·äx· ᵉnēx· qa ts!ExstE'ndēsēs ɫā'wayâq. wä, laE'mᵉlā'wisē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōd ɫē'xᵉēdē ɫā'wayâsēxwa ᵉnā'ẋwax mā'smEg·îlisaxa la dʒā'qwa. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ē'dʒaqwa k·äx· ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉmā'sōs mä'ts!Ewaq!ōs, ɫā'wayowä. wä, lā'ᵉlaē nā'naxmaᵉyē ɫā'wayâsēq. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a ɫā'wayo, qa ᵉmā'sbits!EᵉwēsEk· sī'sEyūłbēts!okᵘ.[1] wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā'wisē k·äx· ᵉnē'k·a, yū'wis, yū'wis yū'wis, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaēxs la'ē gā'sx·Eg·aā'łExsasa sī'sEyuLē lā'xēs ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē lāxs lā'xēs

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

ẋwā'ẋwagŭmē qa^{ɛ}s sē'x^{ɛ}widē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' lāł nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē lax qā'logwisē. wä, laE'm^{ɛ}lā'wisē gā'nōLExs la'ē lā'g·aa lax L!Ema'isasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}lae lâ'sdēsē k·äx· qa^{ɛ}s lä laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē ăxk·!ā'laxēs ăbE'mp qa läs ga'sx·ōsdē'sax yā'nEmas. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}idaEm^{ɛ}lā'wisē hā'dẓawäs la lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Ema'isē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē hā'dẓawäs dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxa sī'sEyuLē la'aEl sE'lqwamē^{ɛ}stēs ō'k!wina^{ɛ}yē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē dō'qŭlēda g·ī'g·îlsEla bEgwā'nEmx hā'dẓawäsēxs â'^{ɛ}maē la yā'gwēsa. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laēda bEgwā'nEmē nē'łax k·äx·. wä, â'E^{ɛ}m^{ɛ}lā'wisē k·äx· dā'ł^{ɛ}ida. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a dā'łEła, ō'misōx hā'dẓawax, â'^{ɛ}mōx mō'mElq!axs la'ēx dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxEn yā'nEmtsasēx, ^{ɛ}nē'x·^{ɛ}laēxs la'ē gā'sx·Ex·^{ɛ}-īdxa sī'sEyuLē qa^{ɛ}s lä q!ŭlā'łā^{ɛ}li'łaq lax ōnē'gwiłasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē mē'x^{ɛ}ēdē k·äx·. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idxa gaā'la la'a^{ɛ}lasē k·äx· ḷā'x^{ɛ}wida qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'wŭls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä q!ē'q!Eyōd ḷE^{ɛ}wē's yū'dukwē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē gē'x·ostâla ḷō^{ɛ} mā'xayōsē ḷō^{ɛ} xŭ'mtEla. wä, laE'm k·!ēs q!ā'łē wâ'łdEmas. wä, â'^{ɛ}misē k·ō'dEłē k·ä'x·ē nē'łaxēs ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwaxs g·ā'xaē lâLxa sī'sEyuLē ḷE^{ɛ}wē's gwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasLas. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē gwāł q!ē'q!Eyōdexs g·ā'xaē hō'gwiLa lax g·ō'kwas k·ä'x·ē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'liła. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē gaā'xstala. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē gwā'ła la'ē hō'qEwŭls ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lē k·äx· ḷE^{ɛ}wē's yū'dukwē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwa qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, laE'm^{ɛ}lā'wisē ā'LEg·ilaxs la'ē k!ŭs^{ɛ}E'lsa. wä, laE'm^{ɛ}laē dE'nx^{ɛ}ēdē mā'xayōs qa q!E'mdEms k·äx· qō^{ɛ} lāł k·îk·î'lnElyō'łtsa k·îk·î'l^{ɛ}nalaLaē aLō'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē qaē's x·îsā'łä ḷōḷaE'lgămā^{ɛ}ya. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' q!ā'q!oḷaxa q!Emti'la^{ɛ}yas mā'xayōs qaē'da ^{ɛ}wā'lasē g·îl gwē'sElisē k·ä'x·ē, qaxs ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}^{ɛ}maē k·ä'x·ē g·îl ^{ɛ}wā'las gwē'sElis yī'sa nō'ẋ^{u}nēmis, yîx lā'g·iłas ^{ɛ}nē'x·sō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wā'las gwē'sElis, yîxs la'ē k·!ē'lax·^{ɛ}īdEx mōẋ^{u}dē ḷōḷaE'lgămēsa aLō'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłas naqałap!ida hă'mshămts!Esē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' gwē'sElisē, yîxs mā'łaē ḷē'gEmas ḷō^{ɛ} gwē'sEmē, yîx gwē'x·sdEmas k·ä'x·ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē q!ä'da ^{ɛ}nā'mōk·âla yū'dukwaxa q!E'mtila^{ɛ}yas mā'xayōs qa q!E'mdEms k·ä'x·ē la'a^{ɛ}lasē hō'x^{ɛ}wŭł!a qa^{ɛ}s lä nä'nakwa lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm^{ɛ}laē k·îk·î'lnălaLa nō'ẋ^{u}nēmisē qa aLō'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē qō^{ɛ} ē't!ēdEł ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idEłxa łE'nsē. wä, hē'Em^{ɛ}lā'wis lā'g·iłas ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la gā'x·staēła nō'ẋ^{u}nēmisē qaxs q!ā'la^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwaxs k·!ē'sēLē mē'x^{ɛ}ēdEł lax ^{ɛ}wā'sgEmasasa gā'nōLē qō^{ɛ} k·îk·î'lnălaLō^{ɛ}. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}Em^{ɛ}lā'wisē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idxa gaā'la g·ā'xaasa Lē'^{ɛ}lāläxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdẓa ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa lē'laē'nēnok^{u} qa läs ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēL hō'gwiL lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ōẋ^{u}s aLō'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, lā'^{ɛ}laē hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mē k·ä'x·ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}wida qa^{ɛ}s lä ăxk·!ā'laxēs yū'dukwē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē gē'x·ostâla ḷō^{ɛ} mā'xayōsē ḷō^{ɛ} xŭ'mtEla qa^{ɛ}s lä q!ā'p!emâla la hō'gwiL lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}lats!äs aLō'^{ɛ}lēnoxwē qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'Lēlax ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwaLa wâ'łdEmLEs aLō'^{ɛ}lēno-

xwaxa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē hō'g̣wiLa. wä, hë'ᵉmlā'wisē k!ŭsᵉā'liła max·stâ'liłas t!ᴇx·î'läsa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ōx̣ᵘs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, laᴇ'mᵉlaē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLᴇlēda ᵉnā'x̣wa nū'x̣ᵘnēmisa. wä, xamā'dʒaqwaᴇmᵉlā'wisē aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē yā'q!ᴇg·ała. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·ā, ᵉya, ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō'kᵘ, wä'g·aᵉ dō'qwālaxᴇns g̣wē'g·ilasLa qaē'da x·îsā'łä qa'xg·în ᵉnō'łēg·asē qōᵉ tawax·salaxōᵉ, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaē. wä, la'ᵉlaē k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē yā'q!ᴇg·ała. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·îłłax·ᴇn ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō'kwēx, â'ᴇmł L!ā'L!ayōgŭli'łᴇlał yîxwa'xwa g̣ā'nōLēx. wä, g·î'lᵉᴇmłwisa x·îsā'łä wụ̆ā'xᵉaLᴇlaLᴇns dᴇ'nxᴇlał qōᵉ g·a'xL â'ᴇm g·ā'xēL lā'xwa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ō'x̣ᵘsᴇns ᵉnᴇmō'kwēx, ᵉnēx·ᵉlaē. wä, laᴇ'mᵉlaē ᵉnā'x̣wa ai'x·ᵉak·a nō'x̣ᵘnēmisax wā'łᴅᴇmas k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē. wä, â'ᴇmᵉlā'wisē la g̣aaxstalā'matsōs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwēxa ᵉnā'x̣wa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisa. wä, lā'ᵉlaē k·ä'x·ē ᴌᴇᵉwē's yū'dukwē ᵉnē'ᵉnᴇmōkᵘ k·!ēs q!ā'sᴇlax wâ'łᴅᴇmasa k!wē'łē. â'ᴇmᵉlaē tē'tᴇ-k!wā'lag·îᵉliła. wä, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wisē g̣wāł haᵉmā'pa la'aᵉlasē ăxk·!ā'la k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē qaᵉs lä q!ᴇ'mt!ᴇs lā'xa ā'L!ē qa q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇm-Lasa mō'kwē x·ī'x·îsāła ᴌōᴌaᴇ'lg̣ămēs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē hē'x·ᵉidaᵉma ᵉnā'x̣wa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisē la hō'qᴇwŭls lā'xa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwa qaᵉs lä lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wisē ᵉwī'ᵉla k!ŭsᵉᴇ'lsa g·ā'xaas k·ä'x·ē ᴌᴇᵉwē's yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō'kᵘ k!ŭsᵉᴇ'lsa lā'xa k·!ē'sē ᴌâ'ła lax k!ŭts!ᴇdʒa'sa ᵉnā'x̣wa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisa. wä, wā'x·ᵉ-ᴇmᵉlā'wisē Lᴇ'ᵉlālasōᵉ qaᵉs lä k!wā'g̣ēlasxa ᵉnā'x̣wa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisa. wä, lā'ᵉlaē q!ᴇ'msa lä k·ä'x·ē ᴌᴇᵉwē's yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō'kwa. wä, â'ᴇmᵉlāwisē la yā'x·ᵉitsᴇᵉwa. wä, laᴇ'mᵉlā'wisē dᴇ'nxᵉēdēda nēnâ'g̣adāsa ā'łtsᴇmē q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇm ăxä'sxa mō'sg̣ᴇmē qaē'da ᵉnā'łᵉnᴇmō'kwē lā'xa x·ī'x·îsā'ła. wä, lā'ᵉlaē q!ᴇL!ᴇsg̣ᴇmā'g·îyowa q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇmē dᴇ'nxᵉēdayōsa nēnâ'gadē qaē'da mō'kwē x·ī'x·îsāła ᴌōᴌaᴇ'lgămēs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē, qä'ᴌaxs ᵉwā'lasᵉaxaa'kwaē lä'dLas. wä, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wisē ᵉnā'x̣wa la q!ā'lēda ᵉnā'x̣wa nō'x̣ᵘnēmi-saxa q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇmē la'aᵉlasē k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē yā'q!ᴇg·ała. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, laᴇ'ms ᵉnā'x̣wa q!ā'laxwa q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇmēx. wä, laᵉmē'sᴇns lāł hō'xᵉwŭłt!ał. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᴇmłwēts, qāst aLō'ᵉlēnoxᵘ, ᵉyā'laqas mō'x̣ᵘLa ēā'lak·!ᴇnł bē'bᴇgwā'nᴇm qaᵉs läł qā'sałxᴇns ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō'kwa qaᴇ'ns k·îk·î'lnălaē'nēLē. wä, lā'Lē ᵉnē'x·La g·ā'ᵉlâlaLa,

laᵉmᴇ'ns hë'nax·ᵉaleLai' pē'pᴇxalai'.
laᵉmᴇ'ns wŭlā'xōtLai' hō'ᴌaxᴇlałxᴇns q!ā'laLᴇlai', pēpᴇxalai'.
laᴇ'ms xō'sēt!ētLai' ha'mshamts!ᴇs (name).
laᴇ'ms xō'sēt!ētLai' lēlaē'nēnokwai', laᴇ'mLᴇs dē'g·ᴇlīlᴇmLōł g̣wā'-g̣ŭg̣wē'dʒᴇmä ᵉnāᵉnᴇmts!â'ᴇmLᴇs pē'pᴇxalai'.

wä, hë'ᴇm ᴌē'xsᵉālayōs k!wē'k!waxā'waᵉyē qa wā'łᴅᴇmsa mō'kwē qē'qasᴇlg·îts aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē. wä, g·î'lᵉᴇmᵉlā'wisē g̣wāł ᴌē'xsᵉā-la qa wā'łᴅᴇmsa mō'kwē qē'qasᴇlg·îs bē'bᴇgwānᴇmxs la'ē hō'xᵉwŭł-t!a. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᴇmᵉlā'wisē aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē ē'x̣ᵉwidxēs g·ō'kwē. wä,

lā'ᵉlaē lā'qoliłaxēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē gwā'ła la'aᵉlasē qā'sᵉidē mō'kwē qē'qasElg·îs bē'bEgwānEma. wä, k·!ēsᵉlat!a gē'g·îls qā'saxs g·ā'xaē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ᵉnā'ẋwa nō'ẋᵘnēmis qaxs LŌ'maē ō'dzEq!alēda ᵉnā'ẋwa nō'ẋᵘnēmis qaᵉs q!ā'lēx gwä'łaasasa mō'kwa x·î'x·îsā'łą ḷōᵉ laE'm łē'łEᵉl ḷōᵉ q!wē'q!ŭᵉlax·säᵉmē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ᵉnā'ẋwa nō'ẋᵘnēmisExs g·ā'xaasa g·ā'lā nō'łEmała g·ā'xēLa, yîx gē'x·ostâla. wä, laᵉmē' dē'g·îlēlEmsa k·îk·î'lnăla. wä, laᵉmē' g·ā'labēsa yē'yîxwa. wä, laEmᵉlā'wisē Elā'q ᵉnā'x·ᵉida, la'aᵉlasē hŏ'qEwŭlsa mō'kwē ᵉnā'mok·âla, yîx k·ä'x·ē ḷōᵉ gē'x·ostâla ḷōᵉ mā'xayōs, wä, hë'ᵉmisē xŭ'mtEla. wä, k·!ē'sᵉlat!a gä'łaxs la'ē dE'nxk·!Eg·aᵉł lā'xa L!ā'sanâᵉyasa yä'wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, laE'mᵉlaē dE'nxElasa q!E'mdEmē k·!eâ's qā'yasa laxō'x,

ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä, ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä.[1]

wä, hë'Emᵉlā'wis ā'łēs yā'la dE'nxElayEᵉwē q!E'mdEmas k·ä'x·ē g·ā'xaalasē gē'x·ostâla g·ā'xēL lā'xa t!Ex·î'la qaᵉs ḷā'xᵉŭlilē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē yā'q!Eg·ala. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·îła ᵉyā'L!EwēLEx, pē'pExăl, la'x·st!aaẋᵘᵉmōx lâ'lēlaLōᵉ ᵉnEmō'kwaqEns, yîxōx k·ä'x·ax nau'alakwa, ᵉnē'x·ᵉlaēxs la'ē ẋwē'laqa lā'wŭlsa lā'xēs ts!ō'ts!Ełema'kwaē. wä, laE'mᵉlaē ᵉnā'ẋwaEl ai'k·!ēxᵉē'dēda ᵉnā'ẋwa nō'ẋᵘnēmis qa wā'łdEmas. wä, hë'Emᵉlā'wisē gē'x·ostâla ḷōᵉ mā'xayōs g·ā'lag·iwēxs g·ā'xaē k·!anē'LEla dE'nxEla. wä, lā'ᵉlaē k·ä'x·ē gwē'gEmāła lax gē'x·ostâla ḷōᵉ mā'xayōs. wä, lā'ᵉlaē xŭ'mtEla ă'lxḷaᵉya. wä, laE'mᵉlaē'da ămā'sgEmāla bEgwā'nEmē k·äx· k·EsEmä'sēs L!E'ntsEmē nEẋᵉŭnē'ᵉ tē'tEẋᵘsEmaẋᵘsa xā'laēsasa g·ā'wēq!ānEm lā'xēs k!wā'k!waxsdā'łaē lā'xēs yîᵉwē'naᵉyē, laE'l hä'ᵉstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē lā'g·aa lā'xa t!Ex·î'la la'aᵉlas qā'yasᵉidē q!E'mdEmas yîsō'x,

1. ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä, ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä.
2. qEpEmā'lōx k·ä'x·axōx nEqEmē'x·dēs aLō'ᵉlēnoxᵘ.
3. ᵉya hä' hä, ᵉya hä.[1]

wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlaē qā'yasᵉidē'da q!E'mdEm la'aᵉlasē k·ä'x·ē banē'ᵉstaxēs aᵉyasō' qa dō'xᵉwaḷE'łēsa hē'x·t!aᵉyasa sī'sEyuLē k!wa'xLēq. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisa ᵉnā'ẋwa nō'ẋᵘnēmis dō'xᵉwaLElaxa sī'sEyuLaxs la'ē yā'wasᵉit sElqwamēᵉstēs ō'k!winaᵉyē. wä, dE'nxElax·säEmᵉlā'wisē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwas k·ä'x·ē, la'alaḷas dzE'lẋᵉwŭlsē k·ä'x·ē lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ăxō'dxa hë'x·t!aᵉyasa sī'sEyuLē k!wa'xLēx·dEs. wä, lā'ᵉlaē ăxᵉē'dEx xEwē'qwas ᵉnō'last!Egămaᵉyas ḷōḷaE'lgămēx·dăs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē qaᵉs k!waxLä'laq. wä, lā'ᵉlaxaē k·EsEmē'sēs ēᵉayasō'xs la'ē yEwē'LEla, lā'ᵉlaxaē yîxsēᵉstā'liłElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłē.

[1] See p. 81.

wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē lā'g·aa lā'xa t!Ex·î'la la'aᵉlasē qā'yasᵉidē q!E'mdEmas k·ä'x·as,

1. ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä, ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä.
2. qEpEmā'lōx k·ä'x·axōx ḷōḷaE'lg̱ămēs aLō'ᵉlēnoxᵘ,
3. ᵉya hä hä, ᵉya hä.[1]

hë'Emᵉlaē wā'lē dE'nxElayâs la'aEl q!u'mx·Ewŭlsa mō'kwē ᵉnā'mōk·âla, yîx k·ä'x·ē qaxs la'ē hë'łtsâs aLō'ᵉlēnoxwaxs g·î'lᵉmaā'ᵉlaē k·ä'x·ē banē'ᵉstasēs aᵉyasō', laē' aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē hë'łp!altō dō'xᵉwaLElaxēs ḷEwŭ'lg̱ămēx·däxs k!waxLä'laē k·ä'x·ax xEwē'xᵘdäs. wä, laᵉmē' aLō'ᵉlēnoxwē wāx· qā'qaᵉyax k·ä'x·ē ḷEᵉwē's yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē' wiyō'LE aLō'ᵉlēnoxwaq. wä, laᵉmē' â'Em ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa nō'x̣ᵘnēmisē lā'xēq. wä, laE'mᵉlaē ha'max·ts!ax·saxs la'ē â'Em la gwē'łᵉida. wä, laE'm bâs qā'log̱wisē lā'xēq. wä, laE'm g̱wāł q!ap!ē'x·ᵉit lā'xēq qa häs k·äx·ēxa ᵉwā'lasē g̱wē'sElisa. wä, laE'mᵉlaē g̱wāł bē'bEgwānEm lā'xēq. laE'mᵉlaē g·îlg·aō'masa waō'kwē, ts!ē'k!wēda waō'kwē, qa häs k·ä'x·ē, yîx L!ē'sElag·iᵉla. laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

Pexe'mē.

wä, hë'ᵉmaē hō'Lelidē, yîxs g·ā'yołaē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa la'Elax·sᵉEndayo, wä, lä ḷē'g̱adEs pEXE'mē qaxs g·î'lᵉmaē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLē'da q!ap!ē'kwē lā'xa q!ap!ē'gwats!ē g·ō'kwaxa g·ā'lē yä'widaasLEs k!wā'k!wax·sdālasa L!ā'g̱Ekwē lā'xa gwē'tEla, yîxs g·ā'yołaē k!wā'k!waxsdālaxa q!ā'p!aēnoxᵘ pEXE'mē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ᵉnā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ḷEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē ḷEᵉwa' g·î'ng·înānEmē la'as q!wastō'liłēda mō'kwē qēqasE'lg·îs lax ōstâ'liłasa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała ᵉnEmō'kwē lāq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmE'ns ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa k·!eâ'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ la dō'g̱ŭł ᵉnEmō'kᵘ g·ī'g·îlsEla, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlił yō'x̣ᵘyagwasxa k·!ē'sᵉōnokwasa yā'yaq!Entemiłasa q!ap!ē'kwēxa g·ā'yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa maă'mtag·ila. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qā'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, yîxs ᵉnē'k·aaqōs laE'm ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLEᵉmasxEns ᵉnē'ᵉnEmō'kwēx. wä, hā'g·îłła lā'xEns ᵉneᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̄äxa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEna ḷEᵉwa' mē'Emgwata qa g·āxlag·isē g·ā'xēLa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'ᵉx·ᵉidaᵉmēsē la hō'qEwŭlsa mō'kwē qē'qasE'lg·îsa. wä, k·!ē'st!a g̱ä'łaxs g·ā'xaē x̣wē'laqa qaᵉs yîpE'mg·aᵉliłē lax ăᵉwī'LEläsa t!Exî'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała ᵉnEmō'kwē lāq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉya, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', wä'g·îł la tsEmō't!alēLEx qaxs g·ā'xᵉmēg·îns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̄ēk·asEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLa nō'EnłEmała. wä, lä q!wā'g·aᵉliła ᵉnā'łᵉnEmō'kwē nō'łEmała lax wā'x·sōstâli'łasa

[1] See p. 81.

t!Ex·î'la. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnxa mē'mEdʒedʒa'dē ha'ămats!a qa^{s}s lä k!ŭs^{s}ā'lił lā'xa nā'qoLiwa^{s}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēse ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnaxs g·ā'xaasa hă'mshEmts!Esēxa g·ā'laba^{s}yasa mē'Emgwatē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa g·ā'xaas ^{s}nā'ł^{s}nEmō'k!ŭmk·ēda mē'Emgwat qa^{s}s lä k!ŭs^{s}ā'lił lax wā'x·sba-^{s}lī'łasa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEn. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa g·ā'xaasa ma^{s}lō'kwē nō'EnłEmałaxa lax wā'x·sostâlī'łasa t!Ex·î'la qa^{s}s lä k!ŭs^{s}ā'^{s}lił lax ō'ba^{s}liłasēs ^{s}nē'^{s}nEmō'k^{u}. wä, la^{s}mē' Ļā'x^{s}ŭlīła yā'yaq!Entemiłē, yîx yō'ẋ^{u}yagwas. wä, la^{s}mē' mō'^{s}lasa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEn Ļe^{s}wa mē'Emgwataxs la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa. wä, lä ģwē'ģEmx·^{s}īd lax k!waē'lasas k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·Eq, wä, wä'g·îł la k!wā'k!waxsdāla, yū'Laxs pExEma'^{s}yaēx lā'xōs ^{s}wā'lasēx k·!ē'^{s}s^{s}â, yū'Laxs pExEma'^{s}yaēx. wä, wä'g·îł la, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lä k!wā'k!waxsdāla Ļā'x^{s}ŭliła lā'xēs ts!ō'ts!EłEmakwaē nEẋ^{s}ŭnā'laxa L!â'xsEmē. wä, lä wŭsē'g·o^{s}yâ'laxa k!ŭ'ts!ē. wä, lä qE'nxâlaxa LEpā'ła L!ā'ģEkwa. wä, lā'xaē qEx·Emā'laxa L!ā'ģEkwē. wä, lä dā'łē ģE'mxōłts!ā'näsēxēs sē'k·!aga'nowē. wä, lä dā'ła hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{s}yasēxēs lō'xsEmē ya'dEna. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, qäĻ, qä'ĻēS wā'łdEmōs, yō'ẋ^{u}yagwas. qä'ĻaLEn ē'dʒEx·sala^{s}maē'LEn gŭ'nx·^{s}idEł nā'naxts!E^{s}waLEqē lax wā'łdEmas, lax wā'łdEmas nau'alakwa qa lā'bEndālatsEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs nau'alakwa, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lä ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē. gē'g·îlī!^{s}mēsē ya'ta. wä, lä sE'lt!ēd ya'tEla. wä, la^{s}mē k·!ēs yä'laqŭla. wä, â'^{s}mēsē la ^{s}nā'ẋwa tsEmotā'łēda bē'bEgwānEm Ļe^{s}wa' ts!ē'daq Ļe^{s}wa' g·î'ng·înā'nEmē. wä, la ē't!ēdē k!wā'k!waxsdāla ya't!ēda. wä, laE'mxaē ģē'g·îlił ya'tasēs ya'dEnē. wä, lā'xaē sE'lt!ēda lax hë'g·iłas ģwē'g·ilasēs ya'dEnē yîxs ya'tElaas qaxs hë'^{s}maē Lē'^{s}lāla ya'dEnasēxa ts!ā'qag·ilä nau'alak^{u} qa g·ā'xēsē g·ā'g·ExEqax k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ē't!ēd ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē. wä, gē'g·îlił^{s}Emxaā'wisē ya'tElasēs ya'dEnē, wä, lä sE'lt!ēda. wä, lä ģag·ä'la sE'ltāłaxs la'ē ē't!ēd ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē. wä, k·!ē's^{s}mēsē gē'g·îlił ya'tElaxs la'ē yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEn. wä, g·ā'x^{s}mēda ts!ä'qag·ila nau'alak^{u} lā'laqa lāx k!wā'k!waxsdāla. (wä, la^{s}mE'n LElē'wēx yä'lax^{u}LEnas). wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē q!wē'l^{s}īd yä'laqŭlasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{s}Emg·a^{s} g·ā'x^{s}aLElag·ada ts!ä'qag·ilak· nau'alakwa g·ā'xEn, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}. k·!ē'sēg·în baẋŭts!ē'nōxwa pē'pExEl. wä, ăx^{s}ē'dag·ax·ōs aăxsilakwaq!ōs Ļâ'tsâlaxa g·ā'yolē lax ^{s}nE^{s}mē'motasa LŌ'yalałāwa. wä, hë'Em k·!ē's^{s}ōnoẋ^{u}sa aăxsilaxa aai'k·!aa'kwe q!ō'^{s}yak^{u} k·ā'dʒEk^{u} dē'dEgEmyâ. wä, hë'x·^{s}da^{s}mēsē Ļâ'tsâla la ăx^{s}ē'dEq qa^{s}s lä lä'^{s}stali'łElas lā'xa lā'qawa^{s}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē g·ā'x^{s}aLEla lax Ļā'wilasas k!wā'k!waxsdāla la'ē k!wā'k!waxsdāla dā'x·^{s}idxa aai'k·!aakwē q!ō'^{s}yaak^{u} k·ā'dʒEkwa qa^{s}s mō'p!Enē pE'xaq. wä, lä aē'daaqa ts!âs lax Ļâ'tsâla. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·ē

k!wā'k!waxsdāla, hā'g·a^{ɛ} ts!ā'wanaqasōx lā'xEns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē qa dē'dEgEmx·^{ɛ}īdēs qa^{ɛ}s dē'wEyōdē'sēxēs bā'ẋŭsEmēx·dē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la ḷâ'tsâla dā'x·^{ɛ}idxa aai'k·!aakwē q!ō'^{ɛ}yaak^{u} k·ā'dz̄Ek^{u}. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis g·îl la ts!â'sō^{ɛ}sēda ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtowa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē la'ē ts!ā'wanaqaxa mē'Emgwatē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtowa mē'Emgwataxs la'ē ḷâ'tsâla Lē'^{ɛ}lālaxēs g̱wă^{ɛ}yō' qa läs g·iwā'laqēxs la'ē ts!ā'wanaqasa k·ā'dz̄Ekwēxa g·ā'yolē lā'xa g̱wē'g̱ŭdz̄a. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lēda k·ā'dz̄Ekwē, wä, la^{ɛ}mē' gwā'łē ē'a^{ɛ}xēna^{ɛ}yas ḷâ'tsâlaxēs k·!ē's^{ɛ}ō g·ä'g·îLela lā'xa nō'ẋ^{u}nemisē lax qā'logwis. wä, la k!wā'k!waxsdāla Lē'^{ɛ}lālax mē'x·Emwildz̄as ḷō^{ɛ} dō'dExsidz̄ē'sōxa ^{ɛ}nEmā'la^{ɛ}mē g·ā'yōł lax ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa la'Elax·s^{ɛ}Endayo. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē k!wā'k!waxsdāla, wä, g̱ē'lag·îlla lā'xg·as k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōgwōs mē'x·Emwildz̄as ḷō^{ɛ}s dō'doxsidz̄ē'so, yîxg·a'da g̱wā'łEla^{ɛ}mōłEk· yā'q!wēmasēs ē'ă^{ɛ}wanōyasōs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xa ma^{ɛ}lō'kwē yā'yasEẋ^{u}sila pē'pExEma^{ɛ}ya qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lax hë'łk·!ōtā'gawa^{ɛ}liłas k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, la k!wā'k!waxsdāla dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa yā'sEẋ^{u}ts!âla łō'q!wasēs g̱E'mxōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä dā'łasēs hë'łk·!ōts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lā'xēs ya'dEnē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ya'tlētsēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē yä'lax^{u}LEnas la'ē pExa'xa ō'kwaya^{ɛ}yasa yā'sEkwē. wä, lä ts!âs lax mē'x·Emwildz̄as. wä, lä dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa ^{ɛ}nEmē'xLa łō'q!wa qa^{ɛ}s pEx^{ɛ}ē'dēq. wä, lä ts!âs lax dō'doxsidz̄ēsowē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē k!wā'k!waxsdāla, ^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} hā'g·a^{ɛ} ts!ā'wanaqasōx lā'xEns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē qa ya'sEẋ^{ɛ}widēs yî'sa nE'nwalak!waqāla ya'sEkwa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}ma ma^{ɛ}lō'kwē la lä'^{ɛ}stalił̄Elaxa lā'qawaliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lä'^{ɛ}stalīła la'ē hë'Em g·îl ts!â'sE^{ɛ}wa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtōxs la'ē mā'k·îlēda mē'Emgwatē. wä, läda g̱wē'g̱ŭdz̄a. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtowa la'ē k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'lilē mē'x·Emwildz̄asē ḷō^{ɛ} dō'dExsidz̄ē'sowē, qā'ḷas lE^{ɛ}ma'ē g̱wā'łe ē'a^{ɛ}xē'na^{ɛ}yas. wä, lä ē'dz̄aqwa yā'q!Eg·alē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wä, g̱ē'lag·a^{ɛ} dä'mēs ḷō^{ɛ}s g̱ŭdEx·sē's qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs aăxsilaxg·as ya'q!wēmag·ōs g·ä'g·îLElaxs g·ā'laōłēx ^{ɛ}nā'g·îlēsEns ^{ɛ}nā'lax lā'xa nō'ẋ^{u}nēmisē. wä, g̱ē'lag·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē, yîxs g·ā'yōłaē dä'mēsē lax ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa g·ē'xsEmasa gwē'tEla. wä, lä g·a'yōlē g̱ŭdEx·sē's lax ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa sē'nL!Emē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē dä'mēsē ḷō^{ɛ} g̱ŭdEx·sē'sē ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlil lā'xēs k!ŭdz̄ē'lasē qa^{ɛ}s lä hë'łk·!Ewē^{ɛ}stā'laxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lä'^{ɛ}staliłaxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłaxs la'ē q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lax hë'łk·!ōtā'gawaliłas k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'tsE^{ɛ}wa łō'q!wa g·ī'ts!Ewatsa q!wē'lkwē ts!ō'łna qa^{ɛ}s lä ts!Ewē' lax k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ts!â'ya ^{ɛ}nEmē'xLa ts!ō'łnaa'ts!ē łō'q!wa lax g̱ŭdEx·sē's. wä, la k!wā'k!waxsdāla ya'tlētsēs ya'dEnē qa^{ɛ}s yä'laqwēsēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē yä'lax^{u}LEnas la'ē mō'p!Ena pExa'xa ts!ō'łnaa'ts!ē łō'q!wa. wä,

g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł paxiᵉlä'laxa mā'ɬExLa ts!ō'ɬnaa'ts!ē łō'Elq!wa la'ē 1
ts!ā'sēs k·aa'kwēx·dē lā'xa ts!ā'ts!ōɬnax·sila pExEma'ᵉyē dä'mēsē.
wä, la k!wā'k!waxsdāla ᵉnē'k·a, hā'g·atsōxda ts!ō'ɬnaxxa nau'ala-
kwaxs ts!ä'qag·ilä qa ts!ō'ts!EɬEmdag·isEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwēx, ᵉnē'k·ē.
wä, laᵉmē' dā'x·ᵉīdē dä'mēsaxa ts!ō'ɬnaa'ts!ē łō'q!wa. wä, lä ᵉnE- 5
mā'x·ᵉid hē'łk·!Ewē'ᵉsta x·î'lp!ēda. wä, lä ᵉnEmā'dʒaqwa yä'la-
qwasēs yēyä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, laᵉmē' lä'ᵉstalīłElaxa lā'qwaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lä'ᵉstaliła la'ē hē'Em g·îl laa'tsa ts!ō'ɬnēda ts!ā'ts!E-
qEmtsEnē. wä, lä mā'k·îlēda mē'Emgwataq. wä, lä ō'gwaqaEm
xā'L!Ex·ᵉītsa ts!ō'ts!EɬEmdēda gwē'gŭdʒa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła 10
la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'liła maᵉlō'kwē ts!ā'ts!oɬnax·sila pē'pExEmaᵉya, yîx
dä'mēsē ḷōᵉ gŭdEx·sē'sē. wä, laᵉmē' gwā'lē ē'aᵉxēnaᵉyas
lā'xēq. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,
qä'ḷaLEns ᵉnē'ᵉnEmōkᵘ la'xEns lā'bEndālaēnēLax wā'łdEmas nau'a-
lakᵘ qa gwa'yiᵉlälatsEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs 15
ha'yałilagasa. wä, lEns hē'lᵉnakŭlaᵉma. wä, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst,
dʒE'lk·!Exsd ḷōᵉs pē'pExEla ḷōᵉs pExă'labidōᵉ ḷōᵉs tō'xtagwas qaᵉs
g·ā'xlag·aōs aăxsilaxg·as k·!ē'sᵉōgwōs, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä g·ā'yōłē
dʒE'lk·!Exsd lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa maă'mtag·ila. wä, lä g·ā'yōłē
pē'pExEla lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa sē'nL!Em. wä, lä g·ā'yōłē pExă'labi- 20
dōᵉ lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa ḷō'yalałāwa. wä, lä g·ā'yōłē tō'xtagwas lax
ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭm. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa mō'kwē ăxE'lg·îsxa
L!ā'gEkwē pē'pExEmaᵉya q!wā'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs k!ŭdʒē'lasē. wä, lä
hē'łk·!Ewēᵉstā'laxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xē q!wā'g·aᵉliła
maē'maᵉlō'kwē lax wā'x·sagawaliłas k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä 25
yā'q!Eg·ałē dʒE'lk·!Exsdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qäḷ, qä'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs
k!wā'k!waxsdāl, qä'ḷaxg·anuᵉxᵘ k·!ē'sᵉōnokwēg·asa la ăxᵉē'dxa
L!ā'gEkwas nau'alakwa. wä'g·a ăxᵉē'd mō'sgEma yēya'dEn
qaᵉnuᵉxᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwa mō'sgEmē
loE'lxsEmē yēya'dEna qaᵉs lä ts!ā'wanaē'dʒEma ᵉnāłᵉnE'msgEmē 30
lā'xa mō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē dā'x·ᵉīdqēxs la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid ya't!ēda
qaᵉs ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉidē yä'laqwasēs yēyä'laxᵘLEnaxs la'ē dEnōxḷā'laxs
la'ē lä'ᵉstalīłElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hē't!a la mō'p!enē'ᵉsta-
ᵉlił lā'xa lā'qawaᵉliłaxs la'ē hēwē'lsEla lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, laᵉmē' yä'-
laqŭlax·sä'Emsēs yēyä'laxᵘLEnē lā'xa L!ā'sanâᵉyasa g·ō'kwē. wä, 35
lä qwē'saxsdāla yēyä'laq!wālaē. wä, g·ā'xē nEẋwaxsdaᵉna'kŭla
yēyä'laq!wāla. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'labaᵉyē dʒE'lk·!Exsdē dā'łēs gE'm-
xōłts!ā'naᵉyax ō'baᵉyasa ɬEkwē' lē'x·ᵉEn L!ā'gEkwa. wä, lä
ya'tElasēs hē'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xēs ya'dEnē. qä'ḷaxs yä'laqŭla-
ᵉmaē yîsēs yä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, lä gwä'LElē pē'pExEla. hē'Emxaa 40
gwä'łē. wä, lä gwä'LElē pExă'labidōᵉ. wä, lä E'lxḷaᵉyē tō'x-
tagwas, qaxs hē'ᵉmaē dā'łasēs gE'mxōłts!ā'naᵉyē lax ăpsba'ᵉyasa
ɬEkwē' lē'x·ᵉEn L!ā'gEkwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa la'ē x·î'lp!ēda.

wä, lä häᵉstaᵉli'ɬElaxa lā'qawaᵉliɬasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ăᵉwī'LElässa t!Ex·î'la la'ē yîpE'mg·aᵉliɬa. wä, laE'm ḡē'k·!aēsElaxa ḷEkwē' lē'x·ᵉEn L!ā'gEkwa. wä, laᵉmē' q!wē'ɬᵉid yēyä'laqŭlasēs yeyä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, hē't!a yō'x̣ᵘyagwasxa yā'yaq!Entemēlē la yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qäḷ, qä'ḷaLEns lā'xEns lā'bEndālaēnēLaxōx wā'ɬdEmaxs lā'xōx wā'ɬdEmaxs nau'alakwa qa'xg·îns laᵉmē'k· â'la nEgEɬtEwē'qē lax wā'ɬdEmas ha'yaɬilaḡasa qEns ḡwēḡwä'lag·îlilas lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsa ts!ä'qag·ilä nau'alakwa. wä, ḡē'lag·aᵉ lā'xg·as k·!ē'sᵉōgwōs, qāst, ᵉna'wEyōkᵘ qaᵉs dā'dax·silaōs laxg·a'da dā'dax·silasōgwas ēᵉâ'sᵉwŭła, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laE'm g·ā'yōłē ᵉna'wEyō'kwe lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa la'ălax·sᵉEndayo. wä, g·ā'xē ᵉna'wEyo'kwē g·ā'xᵉwŭłt!ā'lił g·ä'x·ᵉid lax k!ŭdẓē'lasasa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē, qä'ḷas mEdẓē'dẓadaē ha'mats!ē ᵉna'wEyō'kwē. wä, laE'm ts!ō'ts!EɬEmakᵘ dā'lēs hē'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyaxa ai'x·ba k·!ā'wayâ. wä, lä hē'x·säEm dō'qwałasōsēda ḷEkwē' lē'x·ᵉEn L!ā'gEkwaxs la'ē lä'ᵉstaliɬElaxa lā'qawaᵉliɬasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lax nEgō'yâᵉyasa lē'x·ᵉEnē L!ā'gEkŭxs la'ē x·î'lp!ēda. wä, lä dā'x·ᵉītsēs gE'mxōłts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xa lē'x·ᵉEnē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, lä nō'x̣ᵉwitsēs k·!ā'wayowē lāq. wä, lā'xaē ᵉmExᵉē'dEq. wä, lā'xaē ē't!ēd x·î'lp!ēd qaᵉs dā'x·ᵉīdēq. wä, lā'xaē nō'x̣ᵉwitsēs k·!ā'wayowē lāq. wä, lä yū'duxᵘp!Ena hë gwē'x·ᵉidē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē mō'p!Enaxs la'ē t!ō'ts!Entsēs k·!ā'wayowē lā'xa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'x·sᵉēda L!ā'gEkwē la'asē gElē'ts!Eg·ałē nau'alakwasa L!ā'gEkwa. wä, hē'ᵉmis la k!wā'g·aᵉlīlats ᵉna'wEyokᵘ qaᵉs hamā'dẓElaqwē. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉulił qaᵉs lä ē't!ēd k!wā'qaxēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉlīłē. wä, laᵉmē' dẓE'lk·!Exsdē ḷEᵉwē's ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē ăăxsᵉā'laxa L!ā'gEkwē qaᵉs ts!â'wēs lax yō'x̣ᵘyagwas. wä, laᵉmē' yō'x̣ᵘyagwasē yā'q!wālasa L!ā'gEkwē lā'xa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē. wä, hē'ᵉmēsē pē'pExăla ḷōᵉ pExă'labidōᵉ la ts!âs lax yā'gwadäs. wä, lä mā'k·îlēda mē'Emgwatē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtowa mē'Emgwatē la'ē â'Em la ts!ā'qaēdẓEma ts!ē'ɬts!Eq!a L!ā'gEkᵘ lā'xa gwē'gŭdẓa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtowa gwē'gŭgŭdẓa la'ē dẓE'lk·!Exsdē ḷEᵉwēs yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ ăxk·!ā'lasōᵉ qa lä'sēsa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē qa qE'mx̣ᵉwīdēsēxa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē ḷEᵉwa' mē'Emgwatē ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭgŭdẓa. wä, laᵉmē' k!wā'k!waxsdāla ăxk·!ā'laq. wä, hë'x·ᵉ idaᵉmēsē la'x·daᵉxᵘsa qE'mx̣wa qaᵉs lä ᵉwī'ᵉlē qE'mx̣ᵉwidxa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEn. wä, lä mā'k·îlēda mē'Emgwatē. wä, lä E'lxḷaᵉya ᵉnā'x̣wa gwē'gŭgŭdẓa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē k!ŭsᵉa'lilē dẓE'lk·!Exsdē ḷEᵉwēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' wŭnā'łēda k·!ē'sa q!â'ḷEłtsa gwē'gŭgŭdẓēda la ts!ā'wanaēsasa t!ē't!Emyayō lā'xa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē ḷEᵉwa' mē'Emgwatē ḷEᵉwa gwē'gwēsEmaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmē' yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a la'qēxs k·!ē'saē la hā'sElaxs

yā'q!ENt!ālaē. wä, gē'lag·a wā'wanaqadzaᵉwē lā'xg·as k·!ē'sᵉ- 1
ōgwōs qaᵉs lā'lag·aōs nē'łaxEN ᵉnā'lax yîsa ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwaqEnsaxs
lEᵉma'ē lā'gEmᵉlilkwasa L!ā'gEkwaxs ts!ä'qag·ilä nau'alakwa,
ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭliłē wā'wanagadzaᵉwē lā'xēs k!waē'lasē.
wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qäḷ, qä'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs k!wā'- 5
k!waxsdāl, wä, laᵉmē'sEn lāł nē'łExtax·ᵉidEł nē'łałxEns ᵉnā'läx
ā'łᵉmaē'ḷōx wā'łdEmaxEns gwēᵉnā'kŭlasēx lā'xōx wā'łdEmaxsē
lā'xōx wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä qā'sᵉida qaᵉs lä lā'-
ᵉstaᵉlī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' lā'wŭls lā'xa t!Ex·î'-
la. wä, lä hā'sElaxs la'ē yā'q!Ent!āla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'xᵉmEn 10
nē'łōL ᵉnā'lä laE'mk· lā'gEmᵉlilxᵘg·îns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kŭk·. wä'g·aEmasL
tsEmō'tālałxwa gā'noLēx, qaxs lăᵉmē' lā'sgEmg·ada kwā'g·ułEk·
yîsa ts!ä'qag·ilä nau'alakwa, ᵉwa, ᵉwa, qEn ᵉnē'k·ē ᵉnā'lä, ᵉnē'k·Exs
g·ā'xaē laē'La yîx wā'wanaqadzaᵉwēxa ḷē'gadäs nē'łElg·îsaxEns
ᵉnā'lax pExEma'ᵉya qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs k!waē'lasē. wä, laE'm 15
hēwä'xa yā'q!Eg·ała qaxs hä'aEl gwē'g·ilēs g·î'lg·aᵉlisa lā'xa nō'ẋᵘ-
nemisē lax qā'loqwisē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yō'ẋᵘyagwas. wä, lä
ᵉnē'k·a, laE'ms laᵉmē' gwā'łaxēs k·!ē'sᵉoōs wā'wanaqadzaᵉwēxa
k·!ē'saxat! ā'łᵉEm sEna'ᵉya. wä, laᵉmēsEn g·ī'g·aēxdExg·îns k·!ē's-
ᵉmēk· g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaELa lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs nau'alakwa. wä, gē'lag·îlla 20
qāst, Lē'łExstāła ḷEᵉwō's ᵉnEmō'kwaq!ōsxōx lā'xḷalīłaq ḷEᵉwō's
ᵉnEmō'kwaq!ōsxōx ē'g·istōlisaq ḷEᵉwō's ᵉnEmō'kwaq!ōsxōx dzE'lxŭł-
ᵉEndäx qaᵉs lā'lag·iLōs Lē'ᵉlālałxEns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdzäē hō'Lelidä qa
g·ā'xlag·isa ᵉwā'lasa t!ā't!Emyayoẋᵘsila pExEma'ᵉya, dā'dax·sila-
xEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'LElas lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs ts!ä'qag·ilä nau'alakwa, 25
ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'ᵉmaē lā'xḷalīł yîxs g·ā'yōłaē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa
la'ălax·sᵉEndayo. wä, lä g·ā'yōlē Lē'łExstāła lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa
maă'mtag·ila. wä, lä g·ā'yōlē ē'g·istōlis lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa ma-
ă'mtag·ila. wä, lä g·ā'yōlē dzE'lxŭłᵉEndē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa
kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla. wä, hē'ᵉmisḷa wā'wanaqadzaᵉwē yîxs 30
g·ā'yōlaē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa E'lgŭnwaᵉyē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē
ḷā'xŭmg·îliłEla lā'xēs k!ŭdzē'lasē Lē'łExstāła ḷōᵉ lā'xḷalīł ḷōᵉ
ē'g·istōlis ḷōᵉ dzE'lxŭłᵉEndē qaᵉs g·ā'xē hē'łk·!Ewēᵉstā'laxa lā'qawa-
ᵉliłē qaᵉs g·ā'xē q!wā'g·aᵉlił lax hē'łk·!ōtā'gawaᵉliłas k!wā'k!waxsdāla.
wä, lä ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwa mō'sgEmē lo'Elxsem yēya'dEna qaᵉs lä ts!â'ya 35
ᵉnā'łᵉnE'msgEm lāq. wä, laᵉmē' dā'lē Lē'łExstālaxēs lō'xsEmē
ya'dEna. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, qā'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs,
qāst yō'ẋᵘyagwas, â'la, â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs k·!ē'saēx ā'lēlaᵉyaxEns
ᵉnā'ẋwax gwēgwā'laLElasa. wä, laE'ms ḷē'xᵉēd g·ā'xEn ḷō'gŭn
ᵉnē'ᵉnEmō'kŭk·, qEnuᵉẋᵘ lä Lē'ᵉlālaqē lā'xa ᵉwā'lasa t!ā't!Emyayoẋᵘ- 40
sila pExEma'ᵉya. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉẋᵘ lāł lā'qē. qä'ḷaxg·anuᵉẋᵘ
k·!ē'sᵉōnokwēg·as hë gwē'g·ilē, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid ya't!ētsēs
yēya'dEnē qaᵉs ᵉnEmā'dzaqwē yä'laqwasēs yēyä'laxᵘLEnē. wä, lä

dEnō'xḶā'laxs la'ē lā^{e}'staliłElaxa lā'qawa^{e}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä hē'-wŭlsEla lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm gä'łaxs g·ā'xaē aē'daaqa lā'xēs yēyä'laqŭlax·sä^{e}maēxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLa lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē g·ā'xēLa la'ē yîpE'mg·a^{e}lił lax ă^{e}wî'LElāsa t!Ex·î'la. la^{e}mē' q!wē'ł^{e}īd lā'xēs yēyä'laqŭlaē. wä, la^{e}mē' yā'q!Eg·ałē LE'łExstāła. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{e}mEnu^{e}x̣^{u} pē'pExăl, yînu^{e}x̣^{u} Ḷō^{e}gŭn ^{e}nē^{e}nE-mō'kŭk·, yînu'^{e}x̣waxg·anu^{e}x̣^{u} k·!eâ'sēk· wŭyō'ḶānEma. wä'g·îłła g̣wā'lēLEx g·ā'x^{e}Emg·îns ^{e}wā'lasEk· t!ā't!Emyayox̣^{u}sila pExEma'^{e}ya lā'xg·a hō'LElidē, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'asē yä'laq!ŭg·ałē hō'LElidē lax L!ā'-sanâ^{e}yasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēL lā'xa t!Ex·î'la yä'laqŭlasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, lä x·î'lp!ēt lā'xa ă^{e}wî'LElāsa t!Ex·î'la lā'xēs ts!ō'ts!Eł^{e}makwaē. wä, lā'xaē qEnxâ'laxa ^{e}wa'dz̤ō LEpā'ła L!ā'g̣E-kwa. wä, la k·!eâ's qEx·Emē's L!ā'g̣Ekwa. wä, la q!ē'nEmē qE'mx̣wa^{e}yas. wä, lä lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{e}liłasa g·ō'kwē la'as x·î'lp!ēda. wä, lä nō'x̣^{e}wîtsēs ya'dEnē lā'xa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnē. wä, hē'^{e}mis la ^{e}nEmā'x·^{e}idaats t!Emē'dz̤ōdēda ^{e}nā'x̣wa k!ŭdz̤ē'ł lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{e}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hē't!a la g̣ē'g·îlił t!E'msaxs la'ē hō'LElidē ai'k·!ē^{e}staxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, wē'x·^{e}it. wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ^{e}nEmā'x·^{e}id g̣wāł t!E'msēda ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEma. wä, la hō'LElidē ē't!ēd nō'x̣^{e}witsēs ya'dEnē. wä, lā'xaē ē't!ēd t!Emē'dz̤ōdēda ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEma. wä, hē'Emxaā'wisē g̣wē'x·^{e}idē hō'LElidēs g·î'lx·dē g̣wē'x·^{e}idaasa yîxs ai'k·!ē^{e}staasēs ya'dEnē la'ē bEla' qa g̣wa'łēs t!E'ms^{e}ida ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEma. wä, la hō'LElidē ē't!ēd nō'x̣^{e}witsēs ya'dEnē. wä, ē't!ēd t!Emē'dz̤ōdēda ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEma. wä, la^{e}mē' ^{e}nā'x̣wa yēyä'laqwēda bē'bE-gwānEmē ḶE^{e}wa' ts!ē'daqasēs yēyä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, lā'xaē x̣wā's^{e}ida nō'EnłEmała ḶE^{e}wa nēnā'nē. wä, lä ai'k·!ē^{e}stē hō'LElidēxēs ya'dEnē. wä, lä hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}ma ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm g̣wāł t!E'msa. wä, lā'xaē hō'LElidē ē't!ēd nō'x̣^{e}witsēs ya'dEnē. wä, la^{e}mē' ē't!ēd t!Emē'dz̤ōdēda ^{e}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEma. wä, la^{e}mē' ^{e}nā'x̣wa x̣wā's^{e}ida ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEn ḶE^{e}wa' ^{e}nā'x̣wa mē'Emgwat lā'xēq. wä, la^{e}mē' g̣wā'łē ē'ax^{e}ēna^{e}yas hō'LElidē lā'xēq lā'xEn hē^{e}ē'na^{e}yē g̣wā'g̣wēx·s^{e}ālasa g·ā'lē hō'Lelida, yîx q!ŭlē'yōłasa ā'łē hō'Lelida. ^{e}wî'^{e}lag·în Ḷē'ḶEqElasōk^{u} lā'xg·în k·!ā'tasōk^{u} k·!eâ's g̣wē'x·^{e}idaas layō'sēs ō'mpē lā'xēs ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ts!E-dax·sä sā'sEmasag·ada mā'łgŭnā'logŭg·Eyōk^{u} aăxsilaxa q!ap!ē'kwē, la'ē â'Em ăx^{e}ē'd lāx bEgwā'nEmē xŭnō'x̣^{u}sēs ts!ā'^{e}ya qa^{e}s L!ā'yâ. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

G̣weg̣ŭdz̤a.

wä, hē'^{e}mis g̣wă^{e}yâ'sa g·ā'lē bā'k!ŭm g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̤axa nā'na-qawa^{e}liłē hă'mshămts!Es ḶE^{e}wa' ha'yalik·îlał ḶE^{e}wa' ha'yalik·îlā'-^{e}lEm ḶE^{e}wa' mē'La ḶE^{e}wa' hăyā'q!Entā'lał ḶE^{e}wa' aō'malał ḶE^{e}wa'

ᶜnEᶜnā'lalał ḷEᶜwa' hămē'yalał ḷEᶜwa' ḷō'gwala ḷEᶜwa' tō'ẋᶜwit 1
ḷEᶜwa' nō'łEmēᶜsta ḷEᶜwa' hămaˊxElał ḷEᶜwa' qō'sElał ḷEᶜwa'
ăwī'lōLElał, yīxs ᶜnE'mp!Enaᶜmaē dz̧ē'łElaxs g·ā'laē k·î'mᶜyānEma.
wä, lä lā'g·aa dz̧ē'łEla lā'qēxs la'ē g̣wāł kwä'sa mō'p!Ena lā'xa
maē'mōp!Enẋwaᶜs ᶜnā'la. wä, lä mō'p!Ena kwä'saxa q!ē'q!EL!E- 5
p!E'nẋwaᶜsē ᶜnā'la. wä, lä mō'p!Ena kwä'saxa maē'malg̣ŭnāł-
p!E'nẋwaᶜs ᶜnā'la. wä, laᶜmē' laē'LēS lax dz̧ā'wadē. wä, hē'ᶜmis
la ᶜwī'ᶜla la lā'wEyats dz̧ē'dz̧Ełts!ā'naᶜyas L!ā'g̣Ekwa ḷEᶜwēs
dz̧ē'dz̧Ełtsidz̧aᶜyē L!ā'g̣Ekwa ḷEᶜwēs L!ā'L!Eg̣Ekŭla ḷEᶜwēs xā'xᶜEnē
nā'g̣ayâ ḷEᶜwēs L!ā'qwak·!Ene q!ŭᶜlā'yâ qaᶜs lä q!ŭlā'Laq lā'xa 10
L!ā'g̣Ek!waa'sē lax ō'ẋᵘsidz̧aᶜyasa nEg·ä'xa lE'mwasa. wä, g·î'l-
ᶜmēsē ē't!ēd ts!ē'ts!eqēda kwā'g·ułaxa la ăpsEᶜyE'nx ts!ăᶜwŭ'nxa
la'ē â'Em la ᶜnā'ẋwa g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̧a. wä, hē'ᶜmis la lā'qasōsa g̣wē'tsē-
ᶜstäsa mē'Emgwatē. wä, hē'ᶜmisa la g̣wē'tsēᶜstasa ts!ā'ts!EqEm-
tsEn yî'xa ha'ămats!axa mEdz̧ē'dz̧adē. wä, lā'ḷa g·ī'g̣aᶜya hă'ms- 15
hămts!Esē lā'xa mē'Emgwatē qaxs g·î'ldz̧Esaē lā'xa g·ā'lēsa kwā'-
g·ułē. wä, laE'm k·!eá's mEdz̧ē'ts. wä, la k·!ēs hă'sxa g·ā'läsa
kwā'g·ula mEdz̧ē'dz̧adē hā'mats!a yîxs g̣Eg·adā'nEmaasa g·ā'lē
kwā'g·ŭł lā'xa ăᶜwī'k·!ēnoxwē ḷEᶜwa' hē'ldz̧aqwē. wä, hē'ᶜmis la
gwē'lᶜnakŭla lā'xa lē'lqwălaLaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsEk· ts!ē'ts!eqag·ada 20
kwā'g·ułEk·, la'ē lEg̣ŭxLā'lēda mEdz̧ē'dz̧adē hā'mats!ax ts!ā'ts!E-
qEmtsEn, yîxs hă'saaxa ăᶜwī'k·!ēnoxwē ḷEᶜwa' hē'ldz̧aqwa
xEtsE'ma ts!ā'qEmtsEmē qa g·ī'ts!Ewatsa lâ'qē. wä, la q!ē'q!Ets!â-
xa lâ'qē. wä, hē'ᶜmis lā'g·iłas lEg̣ŭxLä'yōsa mEdz̧ē'dz̧adē hā'mats!a
qaxs k·!ē'saē pō'L!ēnoxᵘbōła. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq. 25

G̣wē'sEmēsa mō'sg̣Eᶜmakwē kwā'kŭg·ula.

wä, hē'ᶜmaē q!E'mtq!adasxa g̣wē'sEmaᶜyēxa g·ā'yōlē lax ᶜnE-
ᶜmē'motasa g·ē'xsEmasa gwē'tEla. wä, lä g·ā'yōlē nē'natsaxa g̣wē'-
sEmaᶜyē lax ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa la'ălax·sᶜEndayowē. wä, maᶜlō'kᶜŭm
g̣wē'sEmēsa gwē'tEla ăᶜwā'nEwēnoẋᵘsa ts!Ets!ä'qowēda ᶜnā'ẋwa 30
nō'ẋᵘnēmis lax qā'log̣wis. wä, laE'mᶜlaē ăxē'ᶜs k!wē'k!waxā'waᶜyē
qa g̣wē'sEmaᶜyēs yî'xa g·a'lä q!E'mtq!adas ḷEᶜwēs ᶜnEmō'kwē
nē'natsa. wä, la ts!â' k!wē'k!waxā'waᶜyasa ts!ō'ẋᵘsEme q!E'mdEm
qa q!E'mdEms q!E'mtq!adasxa qā'yadz̧adäsg·ada,

x·ō'łx·oLax·daᶜxᵘdz̧âs g·ā'xEnä, ya hayä' ya hayaa ya 35
hayaa yä yâ hâ.

wä, hē'Em wā'xa qā'yats q!E'mdEmas q!E'mtq!adas, yîxs g·î'lᶜmaē
lā'bē q!E'mdEmas q!E'mtq!adas la'ē nEłᶜā'liła ai'k·!Ebałts!ā'nała
xwē'xŭlē'qŭla. wä, lā'xaē ai'k·!Ebałtsisā'ła lā'xaē ai'k·!Extâła.
wä, lä lē'x·aᶜmē ō'dz̧oxsdaᶜyas q!Edz̧ē'ła. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē hē 40

gwaē'łē hayai' hayai' hayai' hayai'. wä, laE'm x̣wā'x̣wa^{c}yElaxa nēnā'nē lā'xēs la g̣waē'lasa. wä, laE'm^{c}laē bō'lxsdēbōłasa nā'nē lā'xēs la g̣waē'lasa. wä, hë'^{c}mis lā'g·iłas hë'^{c}mēda lä'dEnokwäsa nā'nē la LEx^{c}ē'dEx ō'x̣^{u}sEyap!a^{c}yas q!E'mtq!adas. wä, la^{c}mē' ḷā'x^{c}ŭlił lā'xēq. wä, laE'm lā'ba lāq.

wä, lā'^{c}laē k!wē'k!waxā'wa^{c}yē ts!â'Emxaa'sa q!E'mdEmē lax g·î'lg·a^{c}lisasa la ḷē'g̣adEs nē'natsaxa mā'łtsEmas ḷē'ḷEg̣Emē ḷō^{c} q!we'q!ŭlxsā'laga. wä, hë'Em â'lak·!āla ḷē'g̣Emsa q!wē'q!ŭlxsā'laga. wä, g·a^{c}mē's qā'yats q!E'mdEmasēg·a,

1. k·!ē'sōx wä'lag·ila, k·!ē'sōx wä'lag·ila mā'maq!a^{c}yosEns ^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dz̤ēx, wä haai' yaa haai' yaa ya haai' ya haai ya a.
2. â'^{c}mōx^{u} LE'lxstōgwila. â'^{c}mōx^{u} LE'lxstōgwilōx mā'maq!a^{c}yōsEns ^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dz̤ēx, wä haai' yaa.

wä, hë'Em g̣wē'g̣wēsEmäx·lē. wä, lä ^{c}nā'x̣waEm hë g̣wē'g·ilēda ō'g̣ŭxsE^{c}makwē lē'lqwălaLa^{c}ya lax g̣wē'g·ilasasa kwā'g·ułaxs ts!ē'ts!eqaē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

wä, hë'^{c}maēda q!ō'moyâ^{c}yē, yîxs ō'gwaqa^{c}maē ăxnō'gwatsa ma^{c}lō'kwē g̣wē'sEma^{c}ya. wä, hë'Em g̣wē'sEmēsē mEnax·sä'xa g·ā'yołē lax ^{c}nE^{c}mē'motasa yaai'x·agEma^{c}yē. wä, hë'^{c}mēsē qā'qEsbEndā'laxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{c}nE^{c}mē'motasa ha'Enaḷēnâ. wä, lā'xaē ma^{c}lō'kwē g̣wē'sEma^{c}yasa ^{c}wā'las kwā'g·ułē. wä, hë'Em g̣wē'sEmēsē x·ī'x·Eqālaxa g·ā'yołē lāx ^{c}nE^{c}mē'motasa g·ī'g·îlg̣ăm. wä, hë'^{c}mēsē LE'mk·!āla. wä, lā'xaē ma^{c}lō'kwē g̣wē'sEma^{c}yasa q!ō'mk·!ūt!Esē. wä, hë'Em g̣wē'sEmēsē ā'Lanodā'la. wä, hë'^{c}misē k·a'nEwēsEwē. wä, hä'^{c}staEm â'lak·!āla g̣wē'sElisēxa la ḷē'qElasōs g̣wē'sEma^{c}yē. wä, hë'Emxaa g·ä'g·îLElatsēda nō'x̣^{u}nēmisē, yîxs la'ē ts!Ets!ä'qō lāx qā'log̣wis. wä, lä k·!ēs lā'yâ g̣wē'sEma^{c}yē lā'xa ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'x̣^{u}sa g̣wē'sEma^{c}yē, yîxs wā'x·^{c}maē ^{c}nō'last!Eg̣Emēs sā'sEmas. wä, hë't!a la'atsa ts!ā'^{c}yäs, yîxs bEgwā'nEmaē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē bEgwā'nEma ^{c}nō'last!Eg̣Ema^{c}yē la'ē hë'Em la g̣wē'sEma^{c}yē. wä, lä k·!ēs k·!ē's^{c}ōg̣ŭlxḷē lā'xa łā'^{c}wŭnEmas xŭnō'kwasa g̣wē'sEma^{c}yē, qaxs k·!ē'saē lâ'dz̤Em lā'xa ō'g̣ŭ^{c}la bEgwā'nEma. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

G̣wē'sElis ḷō^{c} QEx·Ema'k^{u}.

la^{c}mō'lxaEn g̣wā'g̣wex·s^{c}āla lā'xa g̣wē'sElis qa^{c}s. wä, lā'xEnts k·!ēs ayō'sElax g̣wä'łaasasEn wā'łdEm qaē.

wä, hë'^{c}maēda nau'alakwasa ts!ē'ts!eqaxa ḷEx·E'xs yîxs g·ā'xaē pō'x̣wasōsa hă^{c}yā'l^{c}a lax ō'xLä^{c}liłasa yä'wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō'kwa yîxs g·ā'laē ts!ē'ts!ex^{c}ēdēda kwā'g·ułē, wä, lä qā'sasE^{c}wa ^{c}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ḷE^{c}wa ts!ē'daqa qa läs ^{c}wī'^{c}la hō'gwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwē lax la hëk·!ā'latsa nau'alak^{u}. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}laēLa la'as

yā'q!Eg·ała yā'yaq!Ente^{s}mēłasa yä'wix·îla. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, ^{s}wa, 1
gē'lag·a g·ō'kŭlōt, gē'lag·a lā'xōx wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakwa. wä,
la^{s}mē'sEns dō'x^{s}waLElaLEx g·ā'^{s}xānEmas nau'alakwa lā'xōx sā'sE-
maxsEns g·ī'ǥăma^{s}yēx, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xē ^{s}wī'^{s}la q!wā'g·a^{s}liła
x·îs^{s}ē'dELē lā'xa gE'mxōtē'wa^{s}liłasa yä'wix·î^{s}łats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, 5
hē'^{s}mis la ḷawi'lasEnLē ǥwē'ba^{s}yas lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, laE'm
^{s}nā'ẋwa łā'lēx·Emā'laxēs sE^{s}ya'xa x·îs^{s}ē'dELē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała
yā'yaq!Ente^{s}mēłasa yä'wix·îla. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{s} dō'x^{s}wīdExg·a
g·ā'^{s}xānEmg·as nau'alakwa g·ästaEm sā'sEmsEns g·ī'ǥăma^{s}yē,
^{s}nē'k·ē. ^{s}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{s} yä'qawid ḷō^{s}s wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămē^{s} qa^{s}s la'ōs 10
dā'g·a^{s}liłax hă'mdʒidē (nō'gwaEm ǥwă^{s}yōs, yî'xg·în ḷā'wēłēk· lax
ō'baliłasa x·îs^{s}ī'dELē). wä, g·ā'xa ma^{s}lō'kwē ^{s}na'mōk·âla yîx yä'qa-
wid ḷō^{s} wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămē^{s}. hē'Em ḷē'ǥadEs q!E'mtq!adasē yä'qa-
wid; wä, lä ḷē'ǥadEs nē'natsa yîx wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămē^{s} laxs la'ē ǥwāł
q!ap!ē'kwa. la â'lax·^{s}īt la ^{s}wī'^{s}la ts!ē'ts!äǥExLä^{s}latsa ^{s}nā'ẋwa 15
bē'bEgwānEm ḷE^{s}wa' ts!ē'daqē ḷE^{s}wa' g·î'ng·înānEm qaxg·în
hē'g·în ǥwā'gwēx·s^{s}ālasē L!ā'qosdē'sElas yîxs g·ā'laba^{s}yaasa yä'wi-
x·îla. wä, hē'^{s}mis lā'g·iłas ^{s}nā'ẋwa bēbā'x̌ŭdʒExLä'lēda bē'bE-
gwānEmxa gā'noLē. wä, la^{s}mē' yä'qawidē ḷā'x^{s}ŭlił lā'xEn hē'ł-
k·!odEnōdʒelīł. wä, la wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămē^{s} ḷā'x^{s}ŭlił lā'xEn gE'mxāga- 20
walīł. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yä'qawidē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{s} dō'-
qwała g·ā'xEnu^{s}ẋ^{u}, yūL g·ō'kŭlōt qEnu^{s}ẋ^{u} ǧŭǧŭ'ng·Ewē ḷE^{s}wa
nau'alakwa qaxg·Enu^{s}ẋ^{u} ^{s}nē'k·ēx· k·!eâ's wä'ḷasa ḷō'gŭn ^{s}nEmō'-
kŭk·, qaxg·Enŭ^{s}ẋ^{u} ^{s}yä'x·stōsēg·asg·a hă'mdʒidēk· la lâ'ḷānEmsa
nau'alakwa, ^{s}nē'k·Exs la'ē k·îbō'yōd g·ā'xEn. wä, lā'xaē ō'gwaqē 25
wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămă^{s}yē k·îbō'yōdxEn ăpsanō'dʒa^{s}yē. wä, lä wä'xaxa
t!āt!Emyayōx̌^{u}sila qa LE'xEdʒōdē'sē LE'xEdʒō. wä, hē'^{s}misxa
^{s}nEmā'dʒaqwēs xā'l^{s}ida. wä, laE'mḷē ^{s}wī'^{s}la la ā'LE^{s}stēda x·îs^{s}ī'dē
lā'xa yā'wapEmliłē. wä, la^{s}mē LE'xEdʒodēda t!āt!Emyayōx̌^{u}sila.
wä, lä ^{s}nEmā'dʒaqwa xā'l^{s}ida. wä, la^{s}mE'n łEnEmā'p!Ebōłasōs 30
yä'qawidē ḷō^{s} wē'x^{s}wŭqâ'ǥămă^{s}yē lā'xa nau'alakwē. wä, la^{s}mE'n
ts!axsä'^{s}yō la lä'^{s}sta^{s}lī'łEla^{s}yō lā'xa lā'qwawa^{s}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä,
g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xēs g·ä'g·îlilas la'as sE'lt!ēda. wä, la^{s}mE'n
ǥwāł k·îbō'yEwēsōx̌^{u}dă^{s}x^{u}s. wä, la^{s}mE'n ^{s}nē'x·sō qEn ḷā'wiłē.
wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yä'qawidē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, ^{s}wa, g·ō'kŭlōt, 35
la^{s}mEnu^{s}ẋ^{u} ē'tōxwaxg·îns ^{s}nEmō'kŭk· lā'xa nau'alakwaxa lä
dā'g·îlxḷā'lax sā'sEmasEns g·ī'ǥăma^{s}yēx. wä'g·a^{s} ts!âs L!ā'ǥEk^{u}
g·ā'xEn, L!ā'qosdēsElas qEn qEx·E'mdēs lā'xg·a hă'mdʒidēk·,
^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lä ăx^{s}ē'tsE^{s}wa L!ā'ǥEkwē qa^{s}s g·ā'xē ts!Ewē' lax
yä'qawidē. wä, lä dā'x·^{s}īdxa L!ā'ǥEkwē qa^{s}s qEx·Emäg·īlēq. wä, 40
g·î'l^{s}mēsē ǥwā'lē ăxa'^{s}yas la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{s}
dō'qwałax g·ō'kŭlōt, la^{s}mEn qEx·E'mdEltsg·ada L!ā'ǥEkŭk· lā'xg·a
hă'mdʒidEk· qaxs la^{s}mē'k· â'lak·!āla qEx·Ema'k^{u} ǥwē'sElisa. wä,

laᵉmē′ts ḷē′qElałts g̣ayî′mg·îłtāla lā′qEk·. wä, laE′ms k·!ēs k·îłE′-laqEk· la dō′qŭlax g·îyî′mts!âwaxēs g·îlg·î′ldasōs qaxs laᵉmē′k· g·ī′-g·aqElaxa nau′alakwas ha′yałilag̣asa, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′tōsᵉEm lā′-g·iłas hă′mdʒidē qEx·E′mtsōsa L!ā′g̣Ekwaxs lä′x·dē dā′x·ᵉītsōbōłasa nau′alaxᵘxa lä ăxᵉē′dxa la x·îsᵉī′da.

wä, hë′Em g̣wăᵉyō′sa g·ā′lē bā′k!ŭm g̣wē′sElisxa hë g̣wē′kwa. wä, ma′ᵉltsEmē ḷē′qElaᵉyâq ḷōᵉ qEx·Ema′kᵘ. wä, laE′m lā′ba lā′xēq.

Ḡwē′sEmēᵉ ḷōᵉ g̣wē′tsēᵉsta.

wä, hë′ᵉmaēda bEgwā′nEmaxs lä′dEnokwaasa nō′łEmała lā′xa ts!ē′ts!eqa. wä, lä ăxᵉē′tsōsēs ḷēḷEḷâ′la yîxs yä′wix·îla′ē qa läs lä′dEnuxᵘsa nā′nē. wä, lä ē′t!ēd ăxᵉē′tsōsēs ᵉnEmō′kwē ḷēḷEḷâ′la yîxs yä′wix·îlaē qa läs lä′dEnuxᵘsa kŭ′nkŭnxŭlał. wä, lä ē′t!ēd ăxᵉē′tsōsa ō′gŭᵉla ḷēḷEḷâ′las yîxs yä′wix·îlaē qa läs lä′dEnuxᵘsa hawī′nalałē ḷōxs ō′gŭᵉlaᵉmaē lä′däs yîxa la lā′qaxa mē′Emgwatē.

wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē la qE′lx·ᵉītsēs âē′nēᵉmē hë′mEnāłaEm t!ē′g·ił lā′xa yä′wix·îᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, laᵉmē′ nē′łaxēs g·ī′g·aōłnokwaxs lE-ᵉma′ē ᵉnēx· qaᵉs g̣wē′tsēᵉstē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē g·ī′g·aōłnokwas ē′kŭᵉliłaxēs g·ōkwē qaᵉs Lē′ᵉlālēxa ᵉnā′x̣wa mē′Emgwata ḷōᵉ ᵉnā′x̣wēda g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa ḷEᵉwa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭts!axsEm. wä, laE′m k·!ēs la qä′g̣aya g̣wē′tsēᵉstaLaxēs ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwa mē′Emgwataxs g·ā′xaē hō′g̣wiLEla. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī′ᵉlaēLa la′as ō′mpasa g̣wē′tsēᵉstaLe yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, hë′dEn Lē′ᵉlālag·iłōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ, qaᵉs ᵉnā′x̣waōs q!ā′laxg·a wā′łdEmg·as nō′łᵉidē. laE′m lāk· g̣wē′tsēᵉstaL ᵉnē′k·ōx, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!E′mtq!adas ḷEᵉwē′s ᵉnEmō′kwē nē′natsa ḷā′xᵉŭliła lā′xēs k!ŭdʒē′-lasē. wä, hë′Em g̣wē′sEmēsa g̣ō′g̣ŭsg·īmoxᵘ. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē q!E′mtq!adas. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, g̣ē′lag·ax·ōxda ᵉnē′k·ax qaᵉs g̣wē′ts-ēᵉstē qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ aō′q!wēyēqō qoᵉ â′Emlax tē′k!wālalaxōᵉ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, g·ā′xᵉmēsē nō′łᵉidē ḷā′ḷExōliłax q!E′mtq!adasē ḷEᵉwē′s ᵉnEmō′-kwē nē′natsa. wä, laE′m k·!ēs la ts!ō′ts!EłEmakwē nō′łᵉidē qaxs lEᵉma′ē g̣wāł mē′Emgwata. wä, la q!E′mtq!adas dō′doxᵘsᵉE′ndEx x·î′ndʒasas. wä, laᵉmē′ k·!ēs yā′q!Ent!āla. wä, la nō′łᵉidē ō′gwaqa dō′qwałaq. wä, hë′ᵉmis la yā′q!Eg·alats nō′łᵉidē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉmā′dʒēs xE′nLElaōs dō′qwałasEᵉwa lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē â′ḷat!a dā′łEla lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē nō′łᵉidē ha′sElaxs la′ē ᵉnēx·sēs wā′łdEmē lax q!E′mt-q!adas. wä, la q!E′mtq!adasē ᵉnē′k·Eq, yū′dʒEn dō′qwałasEᵉwa ō′gŭqāłax ăxā′ła lā′xōs nEqEma′ᵉyaqōs, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē ts!E′mx·ᵉ-ītsēs ts!Emā′lax·ts!ā′naᵉyē lax x·î′ndʒasas nō′łᵉidē. wä, lä k!wā′-g·aᵉliłē nō′łᵉidē qaᵉs q!wā′g·ałbōłē. wä, la nē′natsa bElā′x q!E′mt-q!adasē qa k·!ē′sēs xE′nLEla mō′masīlaq, ā′Lōx k·!ēs dʒE′nxᵉēt g·ā′xEns, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē ăxk·!ā′lax q!E′mtq!adas qa läs ḷā′wił lā′xa

nEẋwā'ła lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!E'mtq!adas
la ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił lax t!Ex·î'la la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}ya pē'pExEl, wä'g·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa
dō'qwałaxEn ^{ɛ}nEmō'kōx nē'natsax. la^{ɛ}mōx ^{ɛ}nēk· qa^{ɛ}s q!ā'gŭmēsōx
nō'ł^{ɛ}idēx, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,
â'la^{ɛ}mEn q!ā'gŭmsg·a nō'ł^{ɛ}idEk· qä'ḷaxg·în k·!ē'sēk· ē'ałt!EqElaxg·a
gwă^{ɛ}yō'gwas qEns k·!ēs ḷâ'bāła, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlilē nō'ł^{ɛ}idē
qa^{ɛ}s xā'L!Ex·^{ɛ}īdē mE'nx^{ɛ}wida. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' mō'las wā'ldEmas
nē'natsa. wä, la nē'natsa gwē'gEmx·^{ɛ}id lax nō'ł^{ɛ}idē. wä, lä
yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq, ^{ɛ}ya, qāst, wä'Entsōs gwā'sgEmx·^{ɛ}-
īdEx qEn dō'x^{ɛ}widēxōs yî'lkwa^{ɛ}yaq!ōs lax ^{ɛ}ya'x·sEmē gwē'x·^{ɛ}-
idaats q!E'mtq!adasē lâL, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ēq. wä, la nō'ł^{ɛ}idē gwē'gEmx·^{ɛ}id
lax nē'natsa. wä, la nē'natsa ăxk·!ā'lax nō'ł^{ɛ}idē qa aî'k·!EgEmā'łēs
dā'gŭdzEwēxa sä'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xē q!E'mtq!adas sEltā'łaxs
g·ā'xaē gwasō'łEla lax ḷā'wilasas nō'ł^{ɛ}idē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' p!Ełemā'łē
nō'ł^{ɛ}idē. wä, la nē'natsa â'Em la sE'ldēł ḷā'wił dō'dEq!ŭgenē'sbēx
x·î'ndzasas. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa q!E'mtq!adasē lax ḷāwī'lasas
la'ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił lax a^{ɛ}wī'g·a^{ɛ}yas nō'ł^{ɛ}idē. wä, lä k·atlā'liłaxēs gwē's-
p!ēqē. wä, lä LEx^{ɛ}wā'LElōtsēs wā'x·sōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax x·î'ndzasas
nō'ł^{ɛ}idē qa^{ɛ}s gE'lx^{ɛ}aLElō'dēs ă^{ɛ}wā'p!a^{ɛ}yas lā'xēs ōbâ'^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä
^{ɛ}nē'k·ē q!E'mtq!adasē lā'q!amaaqōs ^{ɛ}nēk· qa^{ɛ}s gwē'tsē^{ɛ}staōs, qāst,
lanu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} k·!ēs ^{ɛ}nēk· qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs g·ī'g·îlgē g·ā'xEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} yîxs ^{ɛ}wā'-
lasaōs nEqEma'^{ɛ}yaqōs, qāst. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mēsEn lā'g·iła hē gwē'x·^{ɛ}idē
qa ts!E'mx·^{ɛ}idēsōs nEqEma'^{ɛ}yaqōs, qāst, ^{ɛ}nēg·Etâ'^{ɛ}yēxs la'ē lä'^{ɛ}sta-
lī'łEla nō'ł^{ɛ}idäxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la q!E'mtq!adasē
hē'x·säEm gwā'ła LExwā'łasēs wā'x·sōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax x·î'ndzasas.
wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xēs g·ä'g·îli'lasa max·stâ'liłasa t!Ex·î'la la'ē
nō'ł^{ɛ}idē ẋwā'sa. wä, la q!E'mtq!adas dawā'x x·î'ndzasas. wä, lä
^{ɛ}nē'k·a lax nō'ł^{ɛ}idē, ^{ɛ}ya, ^{ɛ}ya, nō'ł^{ɛ}idē, ^{ɛ}mā'dzâs. ^{ɛ}ya, nō'ł^{ɛ}idē
laE'ms L!ā'yoxLä, k·!ēts la ḷē'gadEs nō'ł^{ɛ}idē. hē'das la ḷē'gEmē
ts!äqā'lalisxa k·!ē'swŭła hē gwē'k·!ālēs lä'ōs gwē'k·!ag·alas, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ēq.
wä, â'^{ɛ}mis la ḷā'wiłē ts!äqā'lalis qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē gwē'dzExLälax
ts!äqā'lalisē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' gwē'tsē^{ɛ}sta lā'xēq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' lā'qaxa
gwē'sEmēxa gō'gŭsg·imoẋ^{u} lā'xēq.

Hă'msp!ēq.

hē'^{ɛ}maēxs la'ē mō'p!Enẋwa^{ɛ}sp!at ^{ɛ}nā'la lā'laa lax k·î'm^{ɛ}yax·-
dEmLaxa x·îsā'lä hā'mats!axa gEg·a'dānEm lā'xa ă^{ɛ}wī'k·!ēnoxwē
ḷE^{ɛ}wa' hē'ldzaqwē qaxs k·!eâ'saē mEdzē'tsa hă'mshămts!Esasa
g·ā'läsa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa kwā'kŭk·Ewakwa, yū gwē'x·sa hā'mats!äx mE-
dzē'dzadaēx. wä, lōx hă'msiwāla ḷE^{ɛ}wa' hă'msp!ēq. wä, lā'xaē
ō'gŭqālē ā'mōsa^{ɛ}yas L!ā'gEkwas ḷE^{ɛ}wēs qē'qEx·ts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē L!ā'gEk^{u}
ḷE^{ɛ}wē's qē'qEx·sidza^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wē's yî'x^{u}dEmk·!înē L!ā'^{ɛ}ya ḷE^{ɛ}wē's

yî'xŭxsdē'g·a^{s}yē tsä'pa. wä, hä'^{s}staEm g·ā'ya^{s}nakŭla lā'xa ă^{s}wī'k·!ēnox^{u} ɫE^{s}wa' hē'ld̡aqwē. wä, la ō'gŭqalēda hă'mshămts!Esē, yîxs ^{s}nā'l^{s}nEmō'kwaēda â'Em LEpā'lēda L!ā'gEkwē qE'nxawēs. wä, hē'Emxaā'wisē gwä'lē qEx·Ema'^{s}yas. wä, hē'tla q!ē'nEma hă'mshămts!Esē qE'nxâlaxa q!wā'xē ^{s}nā'x̣wa ɫE^{s}wē's qEx·Ema'^{s}yē ɫE^{s}wē's qē'qEx·ts!ā'na^{s}yē ɫE^{s}wē's qē'qEx·sī'd̡a^{s}yaxs yîxwa'ē. wä, la k·!eâ's yîxŭxsdēg·ēs tsä'pa. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē gwāł yîxwa'xs la'ē qE'nxotsa LEpā'ła L!ā'gEkwa ɫE^{s}wa' qEx·Ema'^{s}yas LEpā'ła L!ā'gEkwa.

wä, la^{s}mē'sEn gwā'gwēx·s^{s}ā'lał lā'xa g·ā'lē g·ā'xyōsa ă^{s}wī'k·!ēnoxwē hā'mats!axa hă'msp!ēqnokwē lax â'wadōɫē. wä, hē'^{s}maaxs la'ē x·îsā'ɫē â'wadē. wä, lä mō'p!Enx̣wa^{s}s ^{s}nā'lē k·î'myax·dEmLaq la'asa hāhaămats!äsa ă^{s}wī'k·!ēnox^{u} ^{s}wī'^{s}la la hō'gwiL lā'xa lō'bEkwēxa gwă^{s}yâ'sa kwā'kŭk·Ewa'kwē yä'wix·î^{s}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, lä'da waō'kwē ɫē'qElas ai'k·!ēqE^{s}la'ts!ē g·ō'k^{u} lāq. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa ha'ămats!ē^{s}stäxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała q!ŭ'l^{s}yak!ŭg·a^{s}yasa ha'ămats!a. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·ē, ^{s}wa, gē'lag·a^{s}, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} lā'xwa ts!ē'ts!eqats!ēx g·ōx̣^{u}s ts!ä'qag·ilä. ^{s}wa, yū'Em wā'ɫdEms ba'x·bakwā'lanux̣^{u}sī'wa^{s}yaōx lā'xEns qwē'sbā'lisa qaā'gEmpōxda g·ā'xaqEns gwaē'las lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwa, yūL ts!ē'ts!eqaō'^{s}. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē, la^{s}mE'ns ^{s}nēx·sōs ba'x·bakwā'lanux̣^{u}sī'wa^{s}ya qEns lā'lag·i lā'xa ā'L!ē ā'läx ai'k·ētElä dEna'smEsa qa hă'msp!ēqɫsa g·ī'yak·îlä hā'mats!aLxa ă̈ɫEbō'p!Enk·La lā'xEns bā'Läqē ^{s}wā'sgEmasLas. wä, lā'Lē sEk·lā'p!Enē^{s}sta lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{s}yēx yîx ^{s}wā'g·idasasa hă'msp!ēqLa, ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē. ^{s}wa, hā'g·ax·i LE'^{s}lālasE^{s}wa mō'kwa lax hā'ămats!äsa kwā'g·ułēx qa g·ā'xēsē k!wā'gelīł g·ā'xEns, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsa ^{s}nEmō'kwē bEgwā'nEmxa ɫē'gadEs dā'ɫtsElāga la lā'x·sâ lā'xa t!Ennâ'^{s}yasa ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{s}s lē wŭnā'ła LE'^{s}lālax L!ā'x·Elag·îlis ɫō^{s} ^{s}nax·nEwē'sElag·îlis ɫō^{s} bō'bagâ'^{s}layō ɫō^{s} hō'x̣witasE^{s}wē. wä, k·!ē'st!a gä'ɫaxs g·ā'xda^{s}xwaē g·ā'xsâ lā'xa t!Ennâ'^{s}yasa ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{s}s lä k!ŭs^{s}ā'lił lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{s}liłē. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsē ai'k·!o^{s}yō'lił yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, ^{s}wa, g·ā'x^{s}Ems, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}, g·ā'xăqa g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} qa^{s}s dō'qwałaōs lā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} gwā'yalaēlasaxg·anu^{s}x̣^{u} ă^{s}wī'k·!ēnoxwēk· lax ā'axäxa hă'msp!ēqē qa ^{s}nEmâ'ɫt!ōtsa k·î'myasōLē g·i'yak·îla hā'mats!a qaxs yū'^{s}maē ɫā'x̣walōxa la lā'xa ā'L!ē ā'läxa ai'k·ētElä dEnas'mEsaxa nau'alakwa. wä, hē't!En lā'g·iła ^{s}nēx· qa^{s}s g·ā'xda^{s}xwaōs, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} qa^{s}s ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}maōs q!ā'q!ālaxa ^{s}nā'x̣waLaEnu^{s}x̣^{u} gwā'yi^{s}lälas qEnsō^{s} q!āLō^{s}. wä, qasō^{s} LE'gŭɫtōdELxēs dō'gŭɫLaō'sEnu^{s}x̣^{u} gwē'g·ilas, wä, laE'ms ^{s}nEmā'ɫilasōLEs nau'alax̣^{s}ŭna'^{s}yasa hă'msp!ēqLē, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{s}mē' hewä'xa ^{s}na^{s}nEmsgEmōlaqwēda mō'kwē ha'ămats!asa kwā'g·ułē qaxs k·!eâ'saē ^{s}nEmō'x̣^{u} ăxnō'gwadEsa hă'msp!ēqē. wä,

la^{c}mē′ ai′k·lo^{c}yō′liłē ăxk·!ā′la ^{c}wī′^{c}laxēs ha′ămats!a ɫE^{c}wa′ mō′kwē 1
ha′ămats!asa kwā′g·ułē qa lā′lag·is ^{c}wī′^{c}la la′x·sâ lā′xa t!Ennâ′^{c}-
yasa ts!ā′ga̱ts!ē g·ō′kwa qa^{c}s la′x·da^{c}xwē lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä, lä
q!ŭnā′la hē′x·^{c}idaEm q!ā′xa aik·ē′tEla dEna′smEsa. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē
q!ā′qēxs la′ē ^{c}wī′^{c}la k!ŭs^{c}E′lsa. wä, la^{c}mē′ lē′x·a^{c}mē ai′k·lo^{c}yō′liłē 5
la ɫâ′sa. wä, lā′xaē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a, ^{c}wa, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō′k^{u},
la^{c}mE′ns wā′wałk·inā′laxg·îns hē′x·^{c}idēk· q!ā′xwa nau′alakwēxwa
ts!ä′xp!ēqēx. wä, la^{c}mē′sEn ts!E′lwaqElsaLEq^{u}, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō′k^{u},
^{c}nē′k·Exs la′ē ^{c}nē′k·a, ^{c}wa, g·ā′x^{c}mEnu^{c}x̱^{u} ha′yałilaga̱s, yūL g·ī′l-
g·îldōkwil, yūL ts!ä′xp!ēq hē′lōL qa^{c}s la′ōs ăx^{c}ā′liłasōs ts!ä′x^{c}Ena^{c}ya- 10
qōs lā′xa ts!ä′ga̱ts!ē g·ōx̱^{u}sEns ^{c}nEmō′kwaē laxɭā′liłxa yä′wix·îla.
wä, hē′^{c}mis la x·îsā′łaatsEns ^{c}nEmō′x̱^{u}dẕaē tā′nisa. wä, la^{c}mē′ts
hă′msp!ēqLEsē nau′alax̱^{u}dẕē. ^{c}nē′^{c}nak·iłē, laE′ms â′Em dā′da-
mEwēł g·ā′xEnu^{c}x̱^{u}, qā′stä, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, la^{c}mē′da ^{c}nEmō′kwē lax
hā′mats!äsa ă^{c}wī′k·!ēnox^{u} dā′x·^{c}idxa sō′bayo qa^{c}s lä ɫâ′x̱^{u}ɫElsaxa 15
dEna′smEsē. wä, lä x·î′lp!īd dā′laxa sō′bayowē qa sō′p!idbōlēxa
dEna′smEsē. wä, hē′t!ēla mō′p!En x·î′lp!īdExs la′ē sō′p!ida qa^{c}s
hă′mts!Eg·ałē. wä, k·!ēst!ē g̱ē′g·îls sō′paxs la′ē t!ā′x·^{c}idēda
dEna′smEsē. wä, la^{c}mē′ L!ā′L!ayōgŭlsElēda hā′ămats!a sō′pâ′lax
xō′dẕeg·a^{c}yasa dEna′smEsē ɫE^{c}wē′s ts!ā′qEmsē. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē 20
g̱wā′ła la′ē ^{c}wī′^{c}lēda hā′ămats!a wē′x·^{c}īdEq qa^{c}s lä q!ŭlaLaq. wä,
g·ī′l^{c}mēsē g̱wā′ła la′ē nä′nak^{u} lā′xa yä′wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä,
la^{c}mē′ hē′x·da^{c}x^{u} g·ä′x·sâwa t!E′nxɭa^{c}yasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē
mō′p!Enx̱wa^{c}s ^{c}nā′laxs la′ē k·îk·î′lnElēda kwā′g·ułaxa g̱ā′noLē. wä,
hē′^{c}mis la′x·dEmsa ha′ămats!a wī′x·ŭłt!Endxa hă′msp!ēqē qa 25
g·ā′xēs k·ā′t!Es lā′xa k·!ē′sē qwē′sāła lax ā′Lanâ^{c}yasa yä′wix·î^{c}lats!ē
g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē g̱wāła k·îk·î′lnEla la′ē ^{c}wī′^{c}la hō′qEwŭlsa
g̱wē′g̱ŭdẕa. wä, hē′^{c}mis la′atsa ha′ămats!a ăx^{c}ē′dxa hă′msp!ēqē
qa^{c}s lä k·ā′t!a^{c}līłas lax g̱E′mxanē′gwiłasa g·ō′kwē qa^{c}s nā′x̱^{c}ŭndālēsa
łē′El^{c}wa^{c}yē lāq qa k·!ē′sēs dō′g̱ŭła lā′qēxs häs g·ā′laEła wī′łtâ^{c}yasa 30
hă′msp!ēqē. wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā′x·^{c}īdxa gaā′läxs la′ē ^{c}nā′x̱wa
g̱ā′g·ustâ^{c}wa g̱wē′g̱wēsEma^{c}yē qa^{c}s lä mā′max·stōltslax t!ē′t!E-
x·îläsa g·ig·ō′kwē g̱wä′xa g̱wē′g̱wäts!Em ɫE^{c}wa′ g̱wē′g̱ŭdẕa
ɫE^{c}wa′ g̱wē′g̱ŭts!a′xsEm ɫE^{c}wa′ g̱wā′g̱ŭg̱wē′dẕEm qa läs ^{c}wī′^{c}la
hō′g̱wīL lā′xa yä′wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, lä mō′p!enē′^{c}stēda 35
g̱wē′g̱wēsEma^{c}yē la qā′saqēxs g·ā′xaē ^{c}wī′^{c}laēLa. wä, la^{c}mē′da
ā^{c}wī′k·!ēnox^{u} bEgwā′nEm g·îl yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a,

^{c}wa, g·ā′x^{c}Ems ^{c}wī′^{c}laēLa, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō′k^{u}, lā′xwa ɫē′gadēx g·ō′-
kwaxwa lax ō′g̱ŭqElsaxwa lax ɫē′gadEs lō′bEk^{u}, qaxs lE^{c}ma′ēx
gwāł ɫe′gadEs yä′wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō′k^{u}. ^{c}nē′^{c}nak·iłē wä′g·a^{c} yā′L!âLEx 40
^{c}nā′x̱wa ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō′k^{u} qa′xg·îns la^{c}mē′k· lāł k·î′myałxa tā′nisaxwa
q!ŭnā′lax g·ā′yalatsa Lē′g̱al^{c}Endäx wā′łdEmas ba′x·bakwā′lanux̱^{u}-
sī′wa^{c}ya qa g̱wayi^{c}lä′latsa k·î′mya. ^{c}nē′^{c}nak·iłē, wä′g·a^{c} â′Em
yā′L!âLEx, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō′k^{u}, ^{c}nē′k·ē.

wä, la^{c}mē ^{c}wī'^{c}la la hō'qEwŭlsa gwē'gwēsEma^{c}yē ḷE^{c}wa' gwē'-gwätsˈEm ḷE^{c}wa' gwē'gŭtsˈa'xsEm ḷE^{c}wa' gwā'gŭgwē'dzEm E'lx-ḷēsa lē'laēnē'nokwaxs hē'^{c}maaḷał g·ā'labēsa k·ī'myaLäxa tā'nisē. wä, laE'm k!·eâ's ^{c}nEmō'x^{u}lasa ts!ā'ts!EqEmtsEnxa ha'ămatsˈEn gwa^{c}yâ' qaxs hē'^{c}maē ḷā'x·sōdELxa hă'msp!ēqē. wä, g·ī'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}la hō'qEwŭls lā'xa lō'bEkwa gwē'gŭdzaxs la'ē ḷEnē'x·^{c}itsE^{c}wa t!Ex·ī'la. wä, lä ^{c}wī'^{c}lēda ha'ămatsˈa dā'x·^{c}īdxa hă'msp!ēqē qa^{c}s lä aï'k·!Ebax·^{c}īdēxa wī'łEtâ^{c}yas qa^{c}s lä L!E'nxsōts lā'xa la ăxē'g·îk^{u} lā'xa gE'mxōłtsˈâliłas ă^{c}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·ī'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä'da ^{c}nEmō'kwē hā'matsˈasa ă^{c}wī'k·!ēnoxwē dā'x·^{c}īdxa q!wa'xē qa^{c}s yā'LōdālēQ yîsa ts!ē'q!adzō dzE'xEk^{u} k·ā'dzEkwa. wä, la^{c}mē' bE-gwā'nEmbōłēda q!wa'xē qa^{c}s tē'g·îtEwēxa hă'msp!ēqē. wä, g·ī'l-^{c}mēsē gwā'ła laē'da hā'matsˈa lā'g·äs lā'xa ō'gwäsasa g·ō'kwē dā'laxa bEkwē'^{c}lakwē q!wa'xa qa^{c}s lä yîł^{c}aLE'lōts lax ō'xtâ^{c}yasa hă'msp!ēqē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwā'ła la'asa hā'matsˈa k!wā'g·aaLäs lā'xa mak·ā'ła^{c}mē lā'xa la yîLElā'LEla bEkwē'^{c}lak^{u} q!wa'xa. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·îxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqaq.

^{c}wa, nau'alax^{u}dzēk·as la^{c}mō^{c} sE'ng·aaLElōs q!wā'q!walax·LEna-qōs g·î'lg·îldōkwil. ^{c}wa, laE'ms g·ā'walapˈlōL yō'Laxs hă'ms-p!ēqaaqōs ḷE^{c}wa' lax k!wā'xtâyōLōx ba'x·bakwā'lanux^{u}sī'wa^{c}yēx, laE'ms dā'damEwēlxEns ^{c}nEmō'x^{u}dzäō^{c} g·ā'xēLēda hā'matsˈä qa k·!eâ'sē ō'dzEmâlats qō^{c} g·ā'xēL lā'xwa lō'bEkwēx, ^{c}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{c}mē' wä'xaxa ha'ămatsˈa qa wē'qostōdēsēxa hă'msp!ēqē qa ḷā'g·a^{c}līłlag·īs. wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsa ha'ămatsˈa wē'qostō'dEq. wä, la^{c}mē' nEgEtâ'lēda hă'msp!ēqē. wä, la^{c}mē' gwā'łała qō^{c} g·ā'xēLēda alō'masē hā'matsˈa. wä, laE'mxaā'wisa ha'ămatsˈa ^{c}nā'xwa gwā'łał qa^{c}s xwā'xwayalīłxa alō'masa hā'matsˈa qō^{c} g·ā'xL lax nEqE'ntsˈēsa lō'bEkwē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē g·ā'xa k·ī'myäxa hā'matsˈa lax nEqE'ntsˈēsasa lō'bEkwaxs la'ē ^{c}wī'^{c}la xwā'sēda ha'ămatsˈäsa ă^{c}wī'k·!ēnoxwē ḷō^{c} ha'ămatsˈäsa kwā'g·uł lax ă^{c}wī'LEläsa lō'bEk^{u} qa^{c}s lä ^{c}wī'^{c}la hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{c}s lä lā'lālaxa alō'masē hā'matsˈa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē lā'g·aēda ha'ămatsˈäxs laē'da nâ'gadē dE'nx^{c}ēts āłtsE'mē q!E'mdEmsa alō'masē hā'matsˈa. wä, la^{c}mē' ^{c}nā'xwa yîxwē'da ha'ămatsˈäsa ă^{c}wī'k·!ēnox^{u} ḷō^{c} ha'ămatsˈäsa kwā'g·ułē. wä, hē'Em ḷē'gadEs yā'yawālaxa k·ī'myasE^{c}wē hā'matsˈa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł dE'nxElaxs laē'da ha'ămatsˈa g·ā'labē hō'gwīL lā'xa lō'bEkwē g·ō'kwa lā'aḷasa alō'masē hā'matsˈa dzE'lx^{c}ūsdē lā'xa L!Ema'isē qa^{c}s lä lā'L!ESEla lā'xa g·ig·ō'kwasa kwā'g·uł. wä, hē'^{c}mis la ^{c}neg·ā'tsa k·īk·ī'myaē'noxwaxa hā'matsˈa t!EmE'dEwēxēs LE'xEdzō saō'kwē.

sa sēs wŭ'ng·îłmE^{c}wē'LōS nau'alakwä, woai' woai'.

wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē mō'pˈEndzaqwa ^{c}nē'k·a la'ē ^{c}wī'^{c}la hō'x^{c}wŭsdēs lā'xa L!Ema'is qa^{c}s lä hō'gwīL lā'xa lō'bEkwē g·ō'kwa qa^{c}s lä

k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′līł lā′xa ō′gwiwa^{ɛ}līłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, laE′mɬēdā ha′ämats!ē
^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la la lā′ts!âlīł lā′xa łEmē′lats!ē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′-
līła gwē′gŭdzˌa g·ā′xaas g·ā′xēLa alō′masē hā′mats!a. wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}-
ida^{ɛ}mēsa nâ′gadē dE′nx^{ɛ}ētsēs āłtsE′mē q!E′mtēla^{ɛ}ya. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′
yîx^{ɛ}wī′dēda alō′masē hā′mats!a. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mē la g·ā′xatsa ha′ä-
mats!a yîxwa′ ō′gwaqa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē gwāł yîxwa′sa mō′sgE-
mē āłtsE′m q!Emq!E′mdEms la′ē lā′ts!âlīł lā′xēs łEmē′lats!ē ɬE^{ɛ}wa′
ha′ämats!ä. wä las ^{ɛ}nā′x̣waEm q!ā′laxa g·ä′g·îLEla lā′xEn la
wā′laasa. yū′Em gwā′gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lā′xa alō′masē hā′mats!äxs
k·!ē′saē q!E′łElaxa lâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē q!E′łElaxa lâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē
la′ē hă′lsElaEm ō′gŭx^{ɛ}īdē gwā′yi^{ɛ}lälasas. hē′Ems ^{ɛ}nā′x̣waEm
q!ā′lē qaxg·în lE^{ɛ}ma′ōłg·în k·!ā′ta gwā′gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lāq. wä, laE′m
lā′ba.

Mā′małt!ēk·!ēx la′asas g·ī′yak·îla.

hē′^{ɛ}mēxs la′ē x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dēda hā′mats!äxa gā′noLē yîxs k!wē′łaēda
ts!ē′ts!eqa lā′xa g·ā′lē bEgwā′nEma yîxs â′la^{ɛ}maē la lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä,
g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē nē′łasE^{ɛ}wa bEgwā′nEmaxs lE^{ɛ}ma′ē x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dEł lā′xa k!wēł-
Laxa gā′noLē, wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē′dēda x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dELē bEgwā′nEmxa qE′m-
wats!ē qō′t!axa qE′mx̣wäsa kwē′kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä q!ŭlā′l^{ɛ}Elsaq lax
ā′Lanâ^{ɛ}yasa k!wē′la^{ɛ}yats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā′la la′ē
laē′L lā′xa k!wē′la^{ɛ}yats!ē g·ō′kwa, yîxs la′ē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laELElēda gwē′gŭ-
dzˌa ɬE^{ɛ}wa′ lē′laēnēnok^{u}. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liła x·îs^{ɛ}ē′dLaxs
la′ē hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}ma gwē′sEmē lā lax k!waē′lasas qa^{ɛ}s lä aE′młq!En-
waxa x·îs^{ɛ}ē′dLē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}yā′k·îlīła x·îs^{ɛ}ē′dLaxs la′ē dzˌE′lx̣^{u}sē^{ɛ}s-
talī′łElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}liłasa k!wē′la^{ɛ}yats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, hē′^{ɛ}mis
la k·îmē′sgEmdaa′tsa ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa gwē′gŭdzˌaq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ x·îs^{ɛ}ī′d
lā′xēq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē lā la′xa ā′Lanâ^{ɛ}yasa k!wē′la^{ɛ}yats!ē g·ō′kwa
la′ē ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa qE′mx̣wa q!wē′tsEma^{ɛ}yēqēxs la′ē ā′ŁoŁEla. wä,
hē′^{ɛ}mis la gā′LExLodā′latsa qE′mx̣wa lā′xa ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa q!wāsq!ŭxE-
laxs la′ē ā′ŁoŁEla lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē Elā′q lā′g·aa lā′xēs
q!ā′tsE^{ɛ}wē t!E′nyagēsa wī′lkwaxs la′ē q!ŭlā′ł^{ɛ}Elsaxa qE′mx̣wa. wä,
lä gwā′gwaaqa lā′xa wī′lkwe qa^{ɛ}s lä k!wā′lagElsaq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′
mē′x^{ɛ}ēd lāq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā′x·^{ɛ}īdxa gaā′la laē′da ma^{ɛ}lō′kwē
ha′ämats!a lāx ā′Lanâ^{ɛ}yasa k!wē′la^{ɛ}yats!ē g·ō′kwa qa^{ɛ}s lä ā′läx
g·ä′yag·aasasa x·îs^{ɛ}ē′dä qaxs k·!ē′saēda hā′mats!a ɬE^{ɛ}wē′s ha′ä-
mats!ōtē hē′łq!āla q!ē′^{ɛ}nakŭla lā′xēs lä′dēda hā′mats!a. wä,
hē′^{ɛ}mis lā′g·iłas q!ā′q!ē^{ɛ}staaxa x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dē ɬō^{ɛ} â′Em la k!wats!â′līł
lā′xēs g·aē′lasē ɬō^{ɛ} â′laEm lā lā′xa ā′L!ē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē dō′x^{ɛ}waLE-
laxa qE′mx̣wa la gā′gEɬExLawēxa q!wā′sq!ŭxEla lāx qā′yasasa
lä x·îs^{ɛ}ī′da lā′xa k·!ē′sē t!Ex·ī′^{ɛ}lakwa, wä, lä′da ma^{ɛ}lō′kwē ha′ăma-
ts!a qā′s^{ɛ}īda nEgEłtEwē′xa gā′gEɬExLawa^{ɛ}yaasasa qE′mx̣wäsa
kwē′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē lā′g·aa lāx wŭ′lba^{ɛ}yaasasa qE′mqEmx̣ŭx-

Lâla q!wā'sq!ŭxEla la'ē ăx^{s}ē'dēda ^{s}nEmō'kwē hā'mats!axēs mEdʒē'sē qa^{s}s pō'ẋ^{s}widēq. wä, lä'da x·îsā'ła qaxs hë'^{s}maē la ḷē'gEmsa x·îs^{s}ī'dē x·îsā'ła ăx^{s}ē'dxēs mEdʒē'sē qa^{s}s ō'gwaqē pō'ẋ^{s}wīdEq. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē wŭḷā'x^{s}aLElēda ma^{s}lō'kwē ha'ămats!axa mEdʒē'-ts!āla la'ē qā'stEwēx hëk·!ā'lasa. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsa ma^{s}lō'kwē ha'ămats!a q!ā'xa x·îsā'ła la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxa x·îsā'ła qa läs lä'g·ēq qa läs taō'dEq lā'xa g·îg·ō'k!wałasa ^{s}nā'ẋwa x·ī'x·îsā'ła ha'ămats!axa ā'Lala. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'g·aa lāq la'as yā'q!Eg·ała ^{s}nEmō'kwē hā'mats!a. wä, la^{s}mē' ḷē'xs^{s}ālaxa x·îsā'ła qa k·!ē'sēs la dō'qwaxēs g·ō'kwē ḷE^{s}wē's g·ī'g·aōłnokwē lā'laalax k·î'myax·dEmLāq. wä, qā'sō^{s} dō'x^{s}waḷEł g·ī'g·ElsEla lāx ā'Lanâ^{s}yasa g·ō'kŭläxa gā'noLē la^{s}mē'ts łE^{s}lLōł, ^{s}nē'k·ēq. wä, la^{s}mē' bâ'wa ha'ămats!äs lā'xēq, yîxs ^{s}nā'ł^{s}nEmp!Ena'ē L!ā'gEkwa gā'ḷExLodā'la^{s}yâsa x·îs^{s}ī'dē, yîxs k·!eâ'saē qE'mẋwa lā'xa q!wāsq!ŭxEla qa mā'małt!ēk·!ē lāx gwā'gwaagasas yîxs la'ē x·îs^{s}ī'dxa gā'noLē qaxs hë'mEnāla-^{s}maē gā'noLExs la'ē x·îs^{s}ī'dēda hā'mats!a. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Gwēłgwä'lasa lElō'łălał.

hë'^{s}mEn lā'g·iła k·!ā't!ētsg·ada qa^{s}s dō'x^{s}waLElaōsax gwä'łaasasa lElō'łălałaxs g·ā'laē k·î'm^{s}yānEma yîxs ^{s}nā'ẋwa^{s}maē q!wa'xēs gwēłgwä'la. wä, hë'^{s}mis la tē'tEgŭxLâlaxa mō'sgEmē xEwē'q^{u}sa bē'bEgwānEmē. wä, hë'^{s}mēsa xē'xaqas ē'wanōłg·a^{s}yasa bē'bEgwānEmē mō'ts!aqa. wä, lä q!wā'xēs qEx·Ema'^{s}yē la k!wā'g·iwa^{s}ya kŭx^{u}saa'kwē xEwē'q^{u}sa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, lä ăxā'p!alaxa kŭx^{u}-saa'kwē xEwē'q^{u}sa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, lä q!wā'xēs qē'qEx·ts!ā'-na^{s}yē ḷE^{s}wē's qē'qEx·sī'dʒa^{s}yē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'yo lā'xa yä'wix·î^{s}-la'ts!ē g·ō'kwa, la'ē q!E'mtasōsa nēnâ'gadē lā'qēxs hăkwā'łaēda lElō'łElałaxs yîxwa'ē sā'ła lā'lak·!ōlts!ā'nEndāla bē'banasā'lēs ē^{s}ē^{s}ya-sōwē lā'g·îyu^{s}lī'łEla lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm ^{s}nā'ẋwa ẋwā's^{s}īda ha'ămats!a qa^{s}s lä yî'xsē^{s}stā'laxa lElō'łălałē. wä, la^{s}mē'da ha'ă-mats!a mE'sElabō'łaxa xēxā'qasa bEgwā'nEmē la tē'tētEk!ŭg·ēx q!wā'q!waxEläsa lElō'łălałē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}la yîx^{s}wī'dēda lElō'-łălałasēs mō'sgEmē q!Emq!E'mdEmxs la'ē lats!â'līł lā'xa łEmē'lats!ē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lats!ā'līł lā'xa łEmē'lats!ē la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}la ăxō'^{s}yōwa q!wā'q!waxEläs ḷE^{s}wa' xē'xEwēqwasa łE^{s}lē' bē'bEgwānEmē ḷE^{s}wa' xē'xaqas ē'wanōłg·a^{s}yasa łE^{s}lē' bē'bEgwānEmē qa^{s}s lä wŭnā'ła ts!Exstā'nowa xē'xEwēqwē ḷE^{s}wa' xē'xaqas ē'wanōłg·a^{s}yasa bē'-bEgwā'nEmē lā'xa dE'msx·ē ^{s}wā'pa. wä, lā'ḷa wŭnā'ła lEqwē'laE^{s}-wa q!wā'q!waxEläs lā'xa lEgwī'łasa g·ō'kwē, yîx lā'g·iłas la ts!EqEmstā'nowa xē'xEwēqwē ḷE^{s}wa' xē'xaqas ē'wanōłg·a^{s}yasa bē'bEgwānEmē lā'xa dE'msx·ē ^{s}wā'pa qa lā'wäyēsa gō'sāsa lElō'łă-łałēxa la k!ŭtā'ła lā'xa xēxā'qasa la łē'łE^{s}l bē'bEgwānEma. wä,

qō^{ɛ} k·!ē'slax ts!EXstE'ntsa xēxā'qē lā'xa dE'msx·ē ^{ɛ}wā'pa lā'laxē
q!ūlē'x·s^{ɛ}Em ē'qēda lElō'łālałē qa^{ɛ}s hā'labalē łE^{ɛ}la'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē
ǥā'nuł^{ɛ}ida la'as qā'sēda mō'kwē qēqasE'lg·îs bēbEgwā'nEma qa
g·ā'xēs ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLElēda ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa lē'laē'nēnokwa ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa
ǥwē'ǧŭdẕa ḷE^{ɛ}wa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ǥwē'gwēts!a'xsEma lā'xa yä'wix·î^{ɛ}-
lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}nē'k·a yā'q!Ent!ālāsa mō'kwē qēqa-
sE'lg·îs bē'bEgwā'nEma, la^{ɛ}mE'ns nanâ'qamaLai' lax lElō'łEmēga-
sai', ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a yū'dukwē ō'gŭ^{ɛ}la lāq, ^{ɛ}nā'^{ɛ}nEmts!âEmLEs
pē'pExalai'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē mō'p!ēnē^{ɛ}stēda mō'kwē qēqasE'lg·îs
bē'bEgwā'nEma la'ē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laēLa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa lē'laē'nēnokwa ḷE^{ɛ}wa'
^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ǥwē'ǧŭdẕa. wä, lē'x·a^{ɛ}mēsa ha'ămats!axs ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}maē
ẋwā'sa. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłas ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la łEmē'mēlxa lElō'łālałē. wä,
la^{ɛ}mē' dE'nx^{ɛ}ēdēda nēnâ'ǥadäs g·ā'laba^{ɛ}yē q!E'mdEmsa lElō'łālałēxa
k·!ā'dEdẕâ^{ɛ}yē lāx p. 483xa[1] tsaxā'łaxa yū'duẋ^{u}sEm k·!anā'la
qā'yasas. wä, g·ā'x^{ɛ}ma lElō'łālałē yîx^{ɛ}wŭlt!ā'liłEla qEx·Emā'laxa
xEwē'qwēwāla xEwē'ǥwap!ā'la qEx·Emē' L!ā'ǥEk^{u} k·!ā'dEdẕâ^{ɛ}yē
lax p. 497 ḷō^{ɛ} fig. 146. wä, lä qEnxâ'laxa tē'tEẋ^{ɛ}ŭnā'läxa mō'wē
k·!ē'k·lak^{u} dēẋ^{u} xēxEwē'qbōła fig. 147, wä, hē'^{ɛ}mēsa mō'p!enē^{ɛ}sta
mElk^{u} L!ā'ǥEk^{u} lax wā'x·sōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}ya ḷE^{ɛ}wē's g·ō'g·Egŭyŏ. wä,
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbēda tsaxā'ła q!E'mdEms laē'da nēnâ'ǥadē dE'nx^{ɛ}-
ētsa nEqāxala q!E'mdEms. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' yîx^{ɛ}wī'da lElō'łālałē. wä,
g·ā'x^{ɛ}ma ha'ămats!a ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la yîxwē'mēłxa lElō'łālałē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'
q!wē'l^{ɛ}ēdē'da ^{ɛ}nE'msǤEmk·!āla ^{ɛ}wā'lēxsd mEdẕē'tsa lElō'łālałē
lā'xēq qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē yâ'ł^{ɛ}īda. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la lats!â'lił lā'xa
łEmē'lats!ē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ha'ămats!a qaxs lE^{ɛ}maā'xat! ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la yâ'l^{ɛ}ida.
wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}nE'mp!EnaEm gwēłgwā'lanoẋ^{u}sa q!wā'xaxs g·ā'laē
k·î'm^{ɛ}yānEmaxa la tē'tekwālaatsa â'la xē'xEwē'qwasa bē'bEgwā'-
nEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa' xēxā'qē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ǥā'nōł^{ɛ}ida la'ē L!ā'yowēda
L!ā'ǥEkwēxa la tē'tEẋ^{ɛ}ŭnā'laxa k·!ē'kwē k!waxLâ' xEwē'qbōła.
wä, laE'mxaē ^{ɛ}nE'mp!EnaEm nē'l^{ɛ}idaxs la'ē qEnxō'tsēs qä'xawa^{ɛ}yē
wī'l^{ɛ}En L!ā'ǥEkwa ḷE^{ɛ}wēs wī'l^{ɛ}Enē qEx·îmē' L!ā'ǥEkwa la yū'duẋ^{ɛ}-
widā'ła. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē la k!wē'ła la'ē qEnxō'tsēs k!wē'^{ɛ}lxawa^{ɛ}yē
L!ā'L!aqwāłagawēsēs qā'xawa^{ɛ}yē L!ā'ǥEkwa. wä, mō'ẋ^{ɛ}widā'ła.
wä, g·îl^{ɛ}mēsē yîxwa' ē't!ēda la'ē hē'Em qEnxā'wēsēs k!wē'^{ɛ}lxawa^{ɛ}yē
L!ā'ǥEkwa yîxs ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}mE'lmăqElē L!ā'ǥEkwasa mEdẕē'-
dẕadē lElō'łālałaxa g·ä'x·^{ɛ}īdē lā'xa hē'łdẕaq^{u}.

Ălē'watsEm g·ōk^{u}.

wä, yū'Em ălē'watsEm g·ō'kwēlēs hē'łaǥōlsElaxa ts!Edā'qē
pExa'lasa ^{ɛ}nE'mǤēsxEn a'łElxsda^{ɛ}yē hEłā'xdẕEm lâL lax California.
nō'gwaEm hē'lik·abołaxEn ǥEnE'mē.

[1] This and the following references are to pages and figures in Franz Boas, The Social Organization and Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians; Report of the U. S. National Museum for 1895; Washington, 1897.

PExa'lasa ḷaō'gwaadExᵘ.

wä, yū'Em ts!Edā'q pExa'lasa ḷaō'gwaadExᵘ. wä, hë'Em ġwä'-laatsēxs la'ē ō'sEmtsa, yîx ġwăyâ'sa kwā'g·ulē q!ē'qala. wä, hë'ᵉmaaxs la'ē ġwā'ła ts!Edā'qē q!ē'qala lā'qēxs q!wā'xēlaē. wä, lä ġā'ġaxsâlaxa ma'łExsa L!ā'ġEkᵘ. wä, lä Lā'sēdEkwē L!ā'ġE-kwas yîsa ts!E'lts!Elk·asa na'xsdEᵉyasa qwā'q!wanē. wä, la māł p!EḷE'msa łā'łk·owēda ya'ēłbala ō'baᵉyas. wä, hë'ᵉmis la ġwē'x·sa LEtEmłē yîxs la'ē ăxā'ła lax x·ō'msasa pExa'la. wä, laE'm q!walE'nkwa lā'xēq. hë'Em ġwä'łaatsēxs hë'lik·aaxa ts!Ex·q!a'. wä, laE'm k·!Eẋwa'.

Ġwēłġwā'lasa lēlaē'nēnokwa.

wä, yū'Em hā'mats!asa dʒa'wadEēnoxwa nā'qawaᵉyasēs hë'lik·a, yîxs la'ē lä'L!EsEla lā'xa ᵉnā'ẋwa g·ig·ō'kwa.

wä, yū'Em nō'nłtsēᵉsta'łała nā'qawaᵉyasēs hë'lik·a. laE'm ts!EqEmēᵉstā'lasa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē.

Ē'qa.

wä, yū'Em ē'qasa nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘ, yîxs ᵉnē'k·aē qa hā'labalēs łEᵉlē'da bEgwā'nEmē. la â'la kwā'Lēda mō'sġEmē xēxEwē'qwa. wä, hë'ᵉmēsa mō'wē wī'wŭq!äsa lā'xa k·!ā'tEmakᵘ.

Hăwī'nalał.

g·ō'kŭlaēda g·ā'läsa ăḷEbō'sgEᵉmak!ŭs ᵉnā'łᵉnEᵉmē'motsa gwē'-tEla lax qā'logwis. wä, lä yä'wix·îlē ha'nisxa xŭnō'kwas q!ō'-moẋᵘsᵋālaxa xā'magămaᵉyē g·ī'ġămēsa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa kŭkwā'-k!ŭm. wä, lä x·îsᵋī'dē mō'kwē sā'sEms ha'nisxa ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmē bē'-bEgwānEmē sā'sEmas. wä, laᵉmē'sē g·ī'yak·îla x·îsā'łaxs laē'da ămа'yînxaᵉyasa mō'kwē sā'sEms ha'nis hë'mEnałaEm la ᵉnE'n-x·âla qā'sa qaᵉs lä q!wā'xēta lā'xa q!ō'sē lax ā'L!äs qā'logwisē, yîxs hë'mEnałaᵉmaē hë gwē'g·ilaxa ġēgaā'la ḷEᵉwa' dʒēdʒā'qwa. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē ġwāł q!wā'xētasa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ō'k!winaᵉyaxs la'ē qā'sᵉida qaᵉs lä qwē'sg·ilaxs qā'saē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē dʒā'-qwaxs g·ā'xaē aē'daaqa qaᵉs q!wā'xētēsa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ō'k!wina-ᵉya. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē ġwā'ła la'ē nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·îg·ō'k!wałē lā'-xa ā'L!ē. wä, lä hëwä'xaᵉma yū'dukwē ᵉnō'ᵉnElas nā'la wŭLa'xēs ămа'yînxaᵉyē lax lā'g·ilnaẋwäs g·ī'yak·îla lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, lā'da ămа'yînxaᵉyē k·!ēs ġwā'gwēx·sᵉāla qaē's ᵉnō'ᵉnEla lā'xēs ġwē'g·iᵉlasē lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, laᵉmē's Elā'q ᵉnE'msgEmg·ilaxa ᵉmEkŭ'la hë ġwē'g·ilēda ămа'yînxaᵉyasa yū'dukwē ᵉnEᵉmē'mäxs la'ē xEk·!a'xa

ᶜnā'la. wä, laᶜmē' hëwä'xa g·āx nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·îg·ō'k!wałē. wä, laᶜmē' ᶜnō'ᶜnELäs k·ō'taxēs ăma'yînxaᶜyē laE'm dō'xᶜwaḶEłnuχ̣ᵘs ō'gŭqālăs g̣wē'x·sdEm lā'g·iłas k·!ēs gwā'gwēx·sᶜālē ᶜnō'ᶜnELäs lāq.

wä, laᶜmē'sEn gwā'gwēx·sᶜā'łał lā'xa ăma'yînxaᶜyēxa Ḷē'gadäs k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis yîx lā'g·iłas xEk·!a' lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, hë'ᶜmaaxs laˈē qā'sᶜit bâ'sēs g·îg·ō'k!wałē ḶEᶜwē's ᶜnō'ᶜnEläxa g̣aā'la. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa dz̧Eᶜlā'ł, yîx hë'mEnāłaᶜmē q!wā'xēdatsēsa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ō'k!winaᶜyē, wä, lä hë'x·ᶜida q!wā'xēt!ētsa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ō'k!winaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g̣wā'ła laˈē wŭLE'laxa da'xLäk·!āläxa xEwē'qwasa bEgwā'nEm, yîx la nā'naxtsᶜwasōsa bā'bEbā'k!wäsa bā'k!ŭmaxs g·ā'laē qăk·ō'dex xEwē'qwasēs wīᶜnā'nEmē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'x·sᶜElsa laē'da bā'bak!wē dz̧ō'x·ostōdxa qā'g·Ekwē xEwē'qwa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, hai hai hai hai haai'a. wä, hë'Em g̣wEᶜyō'sa g·ā'lē bā'bEbak!wa Ex·ᶜE'lk!ŭs da'xLäk·!ālaxa qā'g·Ekwē xEwē'qᵘsa bEgwā'nEm. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis wŭḶā'xᶜaLElaqēxs lā'ē qā'sᶜid qaᶜs lä lā'laa lax hëk·!ā'lasas. wä, k·!ē'st!a g̣ē'g·îls qā'saxs laˈē dō'xᶜwaLElaxa g·ō'kwē g·ō'g·Ek!ŭg̣ēxa k·!Eq!wē'kŭla ăᶜwī'nak!ŭsa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē la nEχ̣wā'ła lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē laˈē wŭLE'laxa ᶜnEᶜmō'kwa bEgwā'nEm lax ăᶜwī'LEläsa g·ō'kwēxa ᶜnē'k·a, wī'na hē'. wä, lä'da q!ē'xsdä bē'bEgwānEmk·!āla ᶜnEmā'dz̧aqwa ᶜnē'k·a wī'na hē'. wä, hë'ᶜmis la t!Emē'dz̧ōdaa'tsa q!ē'k·!alä bē'bEgwānEm. wä, laᶜmē' k·ē'sx·äᶜlis qā'sᶜid qaᶜs lä Ḷā'xᶜwŭls lax L!ā'sanâᶜyasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwaxa laE'm p!EdEx·stō'ᶜna'kŭla. wä, laᶜmē' ᶜnē'nk·!ēxᶜēd qaᶜs lā'lag·i laē'L lā'xa g·ō'kwasa Ex·ᶜE'lk!ŭs, yîxs hë'ᶜmaē ā'lēs t!E'msElē. wä, laᶜmē' k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis laē'L lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs lä k!wā'g·aᶜlił lax hë'ł-k·!ōłstâᶜliłas ăᶜwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, laᶜmē'da Ex·ᶜE'lk·!ŭs bē'bEgwānEm k·!ēs q!ā'sElax k·!ē'sx·äᶜlisaxs laˈē k!waē'ł lā'xēs la k!waē'lasa qaxs ᶜnā'χ̣waᶜmaēda Ex·ᶜE'lk!ŭs bē'bEgwānEm ēai'k·!EgEmā'ła dō'qwāłaxa mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEmsa Ex·ᶜE'lk!ŭsaxs tē'x·tEgwī'łaē lax ō'gwiwaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g̣wāł t!E'msElaxs laˈē ᶜnEmā'dz̧aqwa ᶜnē'k·a mō'kwē tē'x·tEgwił bē'bEgwā'nEm hai hai hai hai haai'a. wä, lä Ḷā'xᶜŭliła yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, wā'g·aᶜ yâ'łᶜidEłxwa hăwī'nalałēx qa yâ'lkwēsōx, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa nâ'gadäsa Ex·ᶜE'lk!ŭs bē'bEgwānEm dE'nxᶜēdxa ᶜnē'k·as q!E'mdEm,

1. wī'na ha wī'na ha wī'na ha ha ha wī'na. la'x·dEn tēχ̣ᶜwidayōs wī'nadz̧Ewēs ᶜnā'la.
2. wī'na ha wī'na ha wī'na ha ha ha wī'na. la'x·dEn k·!ē'xŭłEᶜnēx q!E'ndz̧Eᶜwēs ᶜnā'la.

yîxs mō'sg̣ămaēda q!Emq!E'mdEmasa mō'kwē tē'x·tEgwił bē'bEgwānEma. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g̣wāł dE'nxElēda ēEx·ᶜE'lk!ŭs bē'-

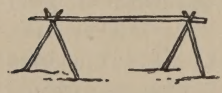
bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē ts!E'nkwaxōyE^{e}wa tē'x·tEgwiłdē mōk^{u} bē'bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē g·ā'x^{e}alił lā'xa ă^{e}wī'nagwiłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē ^{e}nā'ẋwa t!Emē'dẓodē'da ēEx·^{e}E'lk!ŭs. wä, la^{e}mē'da mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEmsa Ex·^{e}E'lk!ŭs dā'x·^{e}idxa ^{e}nāł^{e}nE'mts!aqē dEnE'm nēxsâ'ła lax wā'x·sōtk·äx·a^{e}yasa hăwī'nalałē. wä, lā'xaē ma^{e}lō'k^{u} bē'bEgwā'nEma dā'läxa nē'xsâła lax L!ē'sas nEgEdẓâ'^{e}yas pElō'ts!äs ă^{e}wī'g·a^{e}yasa hăwī'nalałē. wä, la^{e}mē'da mō'kwē bē'bEgwā'nEm nē'xāłaxa dEnE'm qa k!ŭlp!ē'dēs L!ē'sasa hăwī'nalałē. wä, la^{e}mē'da mō'kwē hăwī'nalał ăx^{e}ē'dxēs ăm^{e}ăma'^{e}yē k·!ā'wayo qa^{e}s ts!Exwē's lax ă^{e}wā'ga^{e}yas sEyä'sēs ō'gwiwa^{e}yē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē wā'maxēda E'lkwäxs la'ē dẓEk·a'sa E'lkwa lā'xēs ō'bâ^{e}yē. wä, hē'Em gwE^{e}yō'sa Ex·^{e}E'lk!ŭs bē'bEgwā'nEm k·!ē'lag·atsa hăwī'nalałaxēs wī^{e}nā'nEmaxs la'ē q!ŭlē'x·s^{e}Em ts!Exwa'xēs ō'gwiwa^{e}yē. wä, hē'^{e}mis El^{e}E'lkŭlEmasEx ō'bâ^{e}yasa hăwī'nalałaxs la'ē qax·^{e}idxēs wī^{e}nā'nEmē, yîsa hăs^{e}maḷaxa hăwī'nalałē E'lkwa. wä, lä'da mō'kwē hăwī'nalał ^{e}nā'ẋwa dā'laxa q!E'nḷayoxa sī'sEyuL. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}nā'ẋwa k!ŭlp!ē'dē L!ē'sas laē'da mō'kwē hăwī'nalał la'ē dẓE'lx·Ewŭls lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs ^{e}nā'ẋwa^{e}maēda mō'kwē hăwī'nalał q!wā'xēs qē'qEx·Ema^{e}yē. wä, lā'xaē q!wā'xē qē'qEx·ts!ā'na^{e}yas ḷE^{e}wē's qē'qEx·sī'dẓē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī'^{e}la hō'qEwŭlsa mō'kwē hăwī'nalała la'as yā'q!Eg·ała yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, la^{e}mē', ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'k^{u}, yâ'ł^{e}idaxEns ^{e}nē^{e}nEmō'kwaxa hăwī'nalała. wä, gē'lag·a^{e}, qāst k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis, gē'lag·a^{e} ḷā'x^{e}ŭlił lā'xg·în ḷa^{e}wī'lasEk· qa^{e}s mE'ns^{e}idaōs yîsg·as ḷō'gweg·ōsxg·ada ^{e}wā'lasEk· lē'daxg·ada hăwī'nalałEk·. laE'ms ^{e}nā'ẋwał hăwī'nalał ḷō^{e} ^{e}nō'^{e}nEläxs x·îsā'łax·da^{e}xwaaqōs, ^{e}nē'k·ē.

wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis ḷā'x^{e}ŭlił qa^{e}s lä ḷā'wEnō'dẓEliłaxa yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä'da yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{e}, qāst, xE'nx·^{e}idExs nEẋ^{e}ŭna'^{e}yēx qa^{e}s mE'ns^{e}idaōs tē'ẋ^{e}waliła, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē ăx^{e}ē'dxa mō'ts!aqē dEnE'maxa ē'xbalē'da dEnE'maxa hē gwē'x·sa x·ō'msasa sē'łEm. wä, lä'da yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē bā'l^{e}idxa ^{e}nE'mp!Enk·ē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{e}yēx g·ä'g·îLEla lax ō'kwäx·a^{e}yas k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis ai'k·!aaqaxs la'ē ăx^{e}ē'dxa ^{e}nE'mts!aqē dEnE'mxa ăxbā'läxa x·ō'msasa sē'łEm qa^{e}s ăx^{e}ā'LElōdēs lā'xa la mEnē'kwa. wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsa sē'łEm q!Ex·^{e}aLE'lax L!ē'sas k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis. wä, lä hē'Emxat! gwē'x·^{e}idxa ăpsō'tk·ä'x·a^{e}yas. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gwā'ła la'ē q!Ex·^{e}ā'LElōtsa sē'łEm lax nEgEdẓâ'^{e}yas pElō'ts!äs. wä, lā'xaē hē'Em gwē'x·^{e}idxa ăpsō'dēg·a^{e}yas k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gwā'łExs la'ē ts!ExsEq!E'ntsa mō'ts!aqē dEnE'm lax gwE^{e}yâ'sa yā'yaq!Entemēłtsa g·ō'kwē bEgwā'nEm q!EnäsEns ^{e}nā'la. wä, la^{e}mē' tē'ẋ^{e}waliłē k·!ē'sx·ä^{e}lis. wä, la^{e}mē' hē'mEndẓa'qŭlaEm ^{e}nē'k·a, hai hai hai hai haaia. wä, la^{e}mē'da Ex·^{e}E'lk!ŭs bē'bEgwā'nEm dE'nx^{e}ēda. wä,

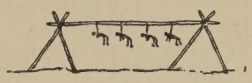
hë'ᶜmis la k!wā'yogwats k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis yî'xwa lā'xēs gwē'g·ilas lā'qēxs dā'laaxa q!E'nɬayōxa k·!ā'tała lā'xa p. 515, fig. 168. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜla dE'nxᶜētsa mō'sgEm q!Emq!E'mdEmsa mō'kwē hăwī'nalałtsa Exᶜ'E'lk!ŭs laē'da yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē ts!E'nkwaxōdEx k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ɬā'xᶜŭlił lax äᶜwī'nagwiłasa g·ō'kwē laē'da yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē ts!â'sa k·!ā'wayo lax k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, wä'g·a k·!ē'lax·ᶜīdEx, ᶜnēk·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis ts!E'χwasa k·!ā'wayo lā'xēs ō'gwiwaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē wā'maxēda E'lkwē lax ō'gwiwaᶜyas k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis la'ē LExᶜwī'tsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᶜyē lā'xa E'lkwa wā'maxEla lā'xēs ō'gwiwaᶜyē qaᶜs lä LE'xwas lā'xēs ō'bâᶜyē lā'qēxs hë'mEndẓa'qŭlaᶜmaē ᶜnē'k·a hai hai hai hai haaia. wä, laᶜmē'da mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm dā'x·ᶜidxa ᶜnāłᶜnE'mts!aqē dEnE'mxa q!Ek·ā'łax äᶜwī'g·aᶜyas ŁEᶜwa' q!Ek·ā'łäx ō'kwäx·aᶜyas lā'qēxs maᶜlō'kwaēda bē'bEgwānEm ɬā'xᵘŁEwił lax nEqEma'ᶜyas k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis nēxā'łaxa dEnE'mē. wä, lä maᶜlō'kwa bē'bEgwānEm ɬā'xᵘŁEwił lax äᶜwā'p!aᶜyas nēxā'łaxa dEnE'm q!Ek·ā'łax äᶜwī'g·aᶜyas k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. wä, lä'da yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē ᶜnē'k·a, wī'na hē'. wä, lä ᶜnEmā'dẓaqwa ᶜnē'k·a Exᶜ'E'lk!ŭs bē'bEgwānEm wī'na hē'. wä, hë'ᶜmis la nē'xap!aatsa mō'kwē bē'bEgwā'nEmxa mō'ts!aqē dEnE'ma qaxs lā'lōL!aēda mō'kwē bē'bEgwā'nEm qa k!ŭlbELE'lēs L!ē'sasa hăwī'nalał. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜla k!ŭlbELElē'da L!ē'sasa hăwī'nalał la'ē ɬā'xᶜŭliłē k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜwa, qāst, laE'ms hë'łaxa. laᶜmē'ts ᶜnā'χwał hăwī'nalałLExs mō'kwaaqōs ɬōᶜ ᶜnō'ᶜnElä, yū'Laxs x·îsā'łaēx. wä, laᶜmē'sEk· lā'łg·ada mō'sgEmk· ɬē'ŁEgEmLōs ɬōᶜ ᶜnō'ᶜnElä, ᶜnē'k·ē. ᶜwa, laᶜmē'sē ɬē'gadELē ᶜnō'läs k·!ā'lak·a'wig·îlis. wä, laᶜmē'sē ɬē'gadELē mā'k·îläqēs hăwī'nalałEma. wä, laᶜmē'sē ɬē'gadELē q!â'yâᶜyas wī'nax·wī'nag·îm. ᶜwa, laᶜmē'ts ɬē'gadELEs wī'nak·!îlEm. wä, laᶜmē'ts lāł dā'laxg·ada mō'gwada q!E'nɬayokᵘ Łoᶜgwa'da q!EL!ats!ā'gEg·Eyokᵘ dEnE'm qaᶜs tē'x·tEgwilEmLōs. wä, g·aᶜmē'sēg·ada mō'kᵘ k·!ā'k·!Ewayo qaᶜs k·!ē'lag·ayos qasōᶜ lāł E'lk·odELExs ō'gwiwaᶜyēx, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!â'sa mō'wē q!E'nɬayo ŁEᶜwa' q!EL!Ets!ā'gEg·Eyo dEnE'm. wä, hë'ᶜmēsa mō'wē k·!ā'k·!Ewayo lax k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a yā'yaq!Entemēłasa g·ō'kwax k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis. ᶜwa, hā'g·aᶜ, qāst, hā'g·aᶜ nā'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwaōs, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xᶜmē k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis qā'sᶜida qaᶜs lä lā'xēs ᶜnō'ᶜnEla. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa g·ō'kwasēs ᶜnō'ᶜnEla la'ē laē'La. wä, lä hë'x·ᶜidaEm nē'łaxēs yū'dukᵘ ᶜnō'ᶜnEläxs ɬō'gwalaaxa hăwī'nalał. wä, laᶜmē'sEns ᶜnā'χwaEmł hăwī'nalałEL. wä, laᶜmē'sEn q!āq!oL!ā'masLEs gwayiᶜlä'lasasa hăwī'nalałē la'x·daᶜxōL, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē k·!ē'sx·äᶜlis ăxk·!ā'laxēs yū'dukwē ᶜnō'ᶜnEla qa ɬā'xumg·aᶜliłēs. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē

q!wā'g·a^{c}liłē yū'dukwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nElas. wä, lä ăx^{c}ē'dxa mō'ts!aqē dEnE'm qa^{c}s bā'ł^{c}idēxa ^{c}nE'mp!Enk·ē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{c}yēx g·äg·îLEla lax ō'kwäx·a^{c}yasēs ^{c}nō'last!EgEma^{c}yaxs la'ē q!Ex·^{c}aLElōts ō'ba^{c}yasa dEnE'mē. wä, lā'xaē hē'Em gwē'x·^{c}idxa ăpsōtk·ä'x·a^{c}yē. wä, lā'xaē q!Ex·^{c}aLElōtsa ma^{c}łts!a'qē dEnE'm lax wāx·sōdē'g·a^{c}yas. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwā'ła la'ē ts!âsa q!E'nḷayō lāq. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā'xwa hë gwē'x·^{c}idxēs ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla la'ē ts!ExsEq!E'ntsa mō'ts!aqē dEnE'ms ^{c}nō'last!EgEma^{c}yas lā'xa k·ā'tēwa^{c}yasa g·ō'kwē la'ē dE'ng·ostō'dEq. wä, la^{c}mē' tē'x^{c}waliła. wä, la^{c}mē' hē'Emxat! gwē'x·^{c}idxēs waō'kwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē la ^{c}wī'^{c}la tē'x^{u}tEgwilē yū'dukwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nEläs la'ē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis k!wā'g·a^{c}lił qa^{c}s dE'nx^{c}ēdēsa q!E'mdEmas. wä, la^{c}mē' k!wayō'kŭlēda yū'dukwē ^{c}nō^{c}nEläs nEgEłtEwē'x t!Emyasasa q!E'mdEm lā'qēxs hē'^{c}mEndẓa'qŭla^{c}maē ^{c}nē'k·a hăwī'nalałē hai hai hai hai haaia. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}la dE'nx^{c}ēdē k·!ēsx·ä^{c}lisasa mō'sgEmē q!Emq!E'mdEmxs la'ē ts!E'nkwaxōdxēs ^{c}nō'last!EgEma^{c}yē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ḷā'x^{c}ŭliła la'ē ts!Exwa'sa k·!ā'wayo lā'xēs ō'gwiwa^{c}yē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē wā'maxēda E'lkwa lax ō'gwiwa^{c}yas la'ē LEx^{c}wī'tsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{c}yē lā'xēs ō'gwiwa^{c}yē qa^{c}s lä LExwā'xElasa E'lkwa lā'xēs wa'x·sōt!Ebâ^{c}yē. wä, lä mEx^{c}ā'liłē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lisaxa dEnE'm. wä, â'^{c}mēs la ḷa^{c}wīła hăwī'nalałaxs la'ē ts!E'nkwaxōdxa mā'k·îläxa ^{c}nō'last!EgEma^{c}yas. wä, â'Emxaā'wisē nā'nats!Ewax gwayi^{c}lä'lasasēs ^{c}nō'last!EgEma^{c}yē. wä, lā'xaē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis â'Em mEx^{c}ā'liłaxa dEnE'm. wä, laE'mxaē â'Em la ḷawīła hăwī'nalałē. wä, lā'xaē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis ts!E'nkwaxōdxēs q!â'yâ^{c}yē ^{c}nō'la. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ḷā'x^{c}ŭliła lā'axat! â'Em nā'naxts!E^{c}waxēs dō'gŭłē gwē'g·i^{c}latsēs ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla lā'qēxs q!Ek·ā'łax·sä^{c}maēda dEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł la'ē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis ăxâ'laxa wā'dayo dEnE'm lā'xēs yū'dukwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}lâwa dEnE'm la'ē ^{c}nēx·xēs ^{c}nō'^{c}nEläqēxs ^{c}nā'ł^{c}nEmōkwē^{L}a bEgwā'nEm dā'łałxa ^{c}nāł^{c}nE'mts!aqē wā'dayo dEnE'm lā'qēxs ^{c}nā'ł^{c}nEmō'kwaēda hăwī'nalał. wä, hë'^{c}mis lä nē'xap!Exa dEnE'mē qa k!ŭ'lbELElēs L!ē'sas qō^{c} g·ā'xL ts!E'nkwaxōyoLō^{c} lā'xēs tē'x^{u}tEgwī'lasē lax ă^{c}wā'bâ^{c}yasa k·ā'tēwa^{c}yas g·ō'kwas ōmpda^{c}xŭns, ^{c}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{c}mē' yā'was^{c}id x·ō's^{c}ida. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē dẓā'qwa la'ē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis ăxk·!ā'laxēs yū'dukwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla qa^{c}s lā'lag·Ex·da^{c}x^{u}lag·i lâ'łt!ā qa^{c}s lä qEx^{c}E'lsaxēs tē'tekwā'łaasLē lax gwā'balisasa g·ō'x^{u}dEmsē lax qā'logwisxag·a gwā'łēg·a. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē gwāł la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē lā'xa ā'L!ēxa laE'm p!EdEx·^{c}ī'da. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē hō'gwiL lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē kŭlE'mg·a^{c}lił lā'xēs g·aē'lasē qa^{c}s mē'x^{c}ēdē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ēx·ā'ła qa^{c}s ^{c}nā'x·^{c}idē la'ē k·!ē'sx·ä^{c}lis gwē'x·^{c}idxēs yū'dukwē ^{c}nō'^{c}nEla. wä, g·î'l-



ᵉmēsē ᵉnā'ẋwa ɫā'xᵉwida la'ē k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis ts!â'sa maēmōts!aqē 1
dEnE'm ɫEᵉwa' ᵉnāɬᵉnE'mē q!E'nɫayo ɫEᵉwa' ᵉnāɬᵉnE'mē k·!ā'wayo
lā'xēs ᵉnō'ᵉnEla qa daa'ẋᵘdaᵉxᵘsēxs la'ē qā'sᵉida qaᵉs lä lā'xa
qā'q!Esē tē'ẋᵘdEmasa hăwī'nalałē qaxs hë'ᵉmaē ɫē'gEmsē tē'ẋᵘdE-
masa hăwī'nalał. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aaxs la'ē hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmē k·!ē'sx·äᵉ- 5
lis ăxk·!ā'laxēs ᵉnō'last!EgEmaᵉyē qa xE'nx·ᵉidē'sēxēs nEẋᵉŭna'ᵉyē
ᵉwī'ᵉla ɫEᵉwē's ts!ā'ts!ăᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉnā'ẋwa la xā'xEnā'-
laxs la'ē k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis ha'yałōᵉmāla q!Ex·ᵉā'Lelodā'las ō'baᵉyasa wā'-
dayo dEnE'm lā'xēs yū'dukwē ᵉnō'ᵉnEla qaᵉs hā'labalē dE'ng·ostâ-
laqēxs la'ē ᵉnāᵉna'kŭlaxa gaā'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉla la tē'ẋᵉŭnaᵉya 10
yū'dukwē hăwī'nalał lā'xa tē'gwasasa hăwī'nalał qaxs hë'ᵉmaē
ɫē'gEmsa qā'q!Esxa g·a gwä'łēg·a la'ē k·!ē's-
x·äᵉlis q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm q!Ex·ᵉā'Lelōts ō'baᵉyasa
mālts!a'qē wā'dayo dEnE'm lax ai'k·!ēLE-
läsēs ō'kwäx·aᵉyē. wä, lä ts!â'sa malts!a'qē 15
dEnE'm lā'xēs ᵉnō'last!EgEmaᵉyēxa la q!Ex·ᵉā'Lelōts ō'baᵉyas lax
wa'x·sōdē'g·aᵉyas k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis. wä, lä q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm dE'ng·ostōda.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la ᵉwī'ᵉla tē'tēkwā'łaxs la'ē L!ā'L!ayodẓa'qŭla ᵉnē'k·a
hai hai hai hai haaia. wä, hë'ᵉmis la wŭɫā'xᵉaɫEłtsa g·ō'kŭla lax
qā'logwis. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē la nē'łasEᵉwē ō'dẓēᵉsta'lisxa g·ī'gă- 20
maᵉyasa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla, yîxs hë'ᵉmaē
ō'mpē ō'dẓēᵉstalisasa mō'kwē hăwi'nalała. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē
ō'dẓēᵉsta'lis la dō'xᵉwidxēs mō'kwē sā'sEma, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa
lā'qēxs la'ē k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·aᵉ, ōmp,
yā'L!âLEx qaxg·în ɫō'gwēg·înLēg·ada ᵉwā'lasEk· lā'daxg·ada hăwī'na- 25
lałEk·. wä, hë'ᵉmaa qa'sōᵉ g·a'xL dāł g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ ɫEᵉwŭ'ns g·ō'kŭ-
lōta lā'Les hë'x·ᵉidaEmł qwē'łEmg·îLElōt g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ. wä, g·î'l-
ᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ ᵉwī'ᵉla ɫā'xŭmg·aE'ls la'asa ᵉnāɬᵉnEmō'kwē bEgwā'nEm
dā'x·ᵉidxa wā'dayo dEnE'm qaᵉs nēxā'łēq qa łEk!wā'talēsa dEnE'-
mēxa maᵉlō'ẋᵘLa nēxā'łaxa malts!a'qē wā'dayo dEnE'msa ăᵉwī'g·aᵉ- 30
yē. wä, lā'xaē maᵉlō'ẋᵘLa nēxā'łäxa malts!a'qē wā'dayo dEnE'm-
sa ō'kwäx·aᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEns laē'L lā'xEns g·ō'kwa la'aqōs
ăxk·!ā'laxa q!EL!â'gŭg·Eyo dā'dEnẋᵘsila bēbEgwā'nEm qa ts!Exse-
q!E'ndēsa wā'dayo dEnE'm lā'xa pŭẋᵘbā'läs hë'łk·!ōt!Enaᵉyas
k·ā'tēwaᵉyasEns g·ō'kwa qaᵉs dE'ng·ostōdē g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ. wä, 35
g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ tē'ẋᵘtEgwiła, wä, lanuᵉẋᵘ q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm dE'nxE-
lasEnuᵉẋᵘ mō'sgEm q!Emq!E'mdEma, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ
gwāł dE'nxElasa mō'sgEmē q!Emq!E'mdEmxs laē'da q!EL!â-
gŭg·Eyo bē'bEgwānEm ts!E'nkwaxōt g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsE-
nuᵉẋᵘ ɫā'xᵘg·aᵉlił lā'xa ăᵉwī'nagwiłasEns g·ō'kwē laē'da maē'- 40
mōkwē bē'bEgwānEm dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnā'lᵉnEmts!a'qē lā'xa mō'ts!aqē
wā'dayo dEnE'msa ᵉnāɬᵉnEmō'kwē hăwī'nalała. wä, las ᵉnē'k·a
ᵉnEᵉmō'kwē wī'na hē'. wä, lā'Lē ᵉnEmā'dẓaqwa ᵉnēx·Lens g·ō'kŭ-



lōtē wī'na hē'. wä, hë'ᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāł ts!Ewa'słxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ ōgwī'waᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ LExŭmā'xElasa E'lkwa lā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ wa'x·sot!Ebâ'ᵉyaxs lēłg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ ā'aL!ałxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ L!ē'sēxg·ada q!Ek·ā'łasōgwasg·ada ō'bēᵉg·asg·ada wā'dayokᵘ dEnE'mxa ᵉnā'x̣waEmLē łEk!ŭtā'ła nēxā'łasōsa q!EL!â'gŭg·Eyo dā'dEnx̣ᵘsila bē'bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x̣wa k!ŭ'lp!ēdEnuᵉx̣ᵘ L!ē'sē lä'g·anuᵉx̣ᵘ lā'ts!âlił lā'xa łEmē'latsłē. wä, laE'm ᵉwī'ᵉlEn Ḷē'xsᵉā'layōL. wä, hā'g·aᵉ, ōmp, ăxk·!ā'laxEns g·ō'kŭlōta qa g·ā'xlag·isēda g·ā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ō'dz̤ēᵉstalis g·āx nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē laē'L lā'xēs g·ōkwaxs la'ē q!ā'qēxs lEᵉma'ē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLElēs g·ō'kŭlōta q!EL!EsgEᵉma'k!ŭsē ᵉnā'łᵉnEᵉmē'motsa gwē'tEla ḶEᵉwē's ts!ē'daqē ḶEᵉwa' g·î'ng·înā'nEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē laē'L ō'dz̤ēᵉstalisxa ts!ā'g̣ExLälax k!wā'k!waxsdāla lā'xa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g̣ē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaxs g·ā'xaēx q!ŭ'lyaēL lā'xwa ts!ā'g̣ats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä'g·aᵉ yā'L!âLEx qaō'xda Ḷō'gwalaxEn mō'kwēx sā'sEmxwa hăwī'nalałēx. ᵉnē'nak·iłaxg·în laᵉmē'k· hē'laxwa q!EL!â'gŭg·EyoLax ēai'x·sdEk·!în bē'bEgwānEm qa dā'dEnx̣ᵘsilaxa wā'dayo dEnE'msa mō'kwē hăwī'nalała. wä, wä'g·aᵉ q!wā'g·aᵉlił ᵉwī'ᵉla ḶEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē qEns lā'lag·ē dā'xEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉla la hō'qEwŭlsa bē'bEgwānEm ḶEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä lax gwā'balisas qā'logwis lax tē'x·tEk!wadz̤asasa mō'kwē hăwī'nalała. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aēda bē'bEgwānEm ḶEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqaxs la'ē ō'dz̤ēᵉstalis ăxk·!ā'laxa maē'mokwē bē'bEgwānEm qa läs dā'dEnx̣ᵘsilaxa mō'ts!aqē wā'dayo dEnE'msa ᵉnāłᵉnEmō'kwē hăwī'nalała. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa maē'mokwē dā'dEnx̣ᵘsila bē'bEgwānEm la lā'xa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmō'kwē hăwī'nalał qaᵉs lä ts!E'nkwaxō'dEq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē Ḷāxŭmg·aE'lsa mō'kwē hăwī'nalał laē'da maē'mokwē dā'dEnx̣ᵘsilaxa wā'dayo dEnE'm dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmts!a'qē dEnE'm qaᵉs nē'xEmoxwā'lēq. wä, hë'ᵉmis la ᵉnē'g·ats ō'dz̤ēᵉstalisē wī'na hē'. wä, la g·ō'kŭlōtas ᵉwī'ᵉla ḶEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē ᵉnē'k·a, wī'na hē'. wä, laE'mḶēda mō'kwē hăwī'nalał â'Em la hë'mEndz̤a'qŭla ᵉnē'k·a hai hai hai hai haaia. wä, laᵉmē'lā'g·aa lax t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs ē'sElē qa hēs g·îl ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'g̣wiL lā'xa g·ō'kwa ᵉnā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ḶEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLExs laē'da hăwī'nalał ts!ā'łts!anEmk·axs la'ē laē'La ḶEᵉwa' mō'kwē dā'dEnx̣ᵘsila bē'bEgwānEm. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa mō'kwē hăwī'nalał lā'qēxs la'ē t!Emē'dz̤âᵉya g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̤a lax ō'gwiwaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä'da mō'kwē hăwī'nalał mō'p!ēnēᵉsta lä'ᵉstaliłaxa lā'qwawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' dE'ng·ostōyox̣ᵘdaᵉx̣ᵘ lā'xa pŭx̣ᵘbā'la lax hë'łk·!ōt!EnaᵉyasA k·atē'waᵉyasa g·ō'kwē lā'xa hë'łk·!ōtē'waᵉlił. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉla la tē'x̣ᵘtEgwiła la'ē

ō'dʒēᵉstalis ăxk·!ā'laxa maē'mokwē nō'ᴇnɬᴇmała qa läs q!wābâ'liłxa 1
ᵉnā'ɬᵉnᴇmō'kwē hăwī'nalał qa ai'k·!ᴇbaliłēs sē'sᴇg·ayâs lax nᴇga-
bâ'ᵉyasa hăwī'nalał qa g·î'lᵉmēlaxs ăɬᵉīdē'da wā'dayo dᴇnᴇ'm
lā'laxē tē'gᴇtō'dēda hăwī'nalałaxa mō'ts!aqē sē'sᴇg·ayâsa nō'ᴇnɬᴇ-
mała. wä, lā'laxē hë ai'g·atsē hë g·ā'yalatsa hăwī'nalał lax 5
mā'x·ts!alē'sᴇmē ō'dʒēᵉstalis qōᵉ tēxᵉā'liłēs sā'sᴇmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē
ᵉwī'ᵉla la q!waabâ'liła q!ᴇl!âgŭg·ᴇyowē nō'ᴇnɬᴇmałaxa mō'kwē
hăwī'nalała la'ē q!ŭlē'x·sᵉᴇm dᴇ'nxᵉēdē mō'kwē hăwī'nalałtsēs
mō'sgᴇmē q!ᴇmq!ᴇ'mdᴇma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł dᴇ'nxᴇlaxs laē'da
q!ᴇl!â'gŭg·ᴇyowē nō'ᴇnɬᴇmała qā'sᵉid qaᵉs lä k!ŭsᵉā'lił lā'xa ō'gwi- 10
waᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa maē'mokwē dā'dᴇnx̣ᵘsilaxa
wā'dayo dᴇnᴇ'masa ᵉnā'ɬᵉnᴇmō'kwē hăwī'nalał la qaᵉs ts!ᴇ'nkwa-
xō'dēxa mō'kwē hăwī'nalał. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ɻā'xŭmg·aᵉliła la'ē nē-
xā'łēda dā'dᴇnx̣ᵘsiläxa wā'dayo dᴇnᴇ'ma. wä, laᵉmē'da mō'kwē hă-
wī'nalał ts!ᴇx̣wa'sēs k·!ā'wayo lā'xēs ō'gwiwaᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē 15
g·āx wā'maxēda ᴇ'lkwa lax ō'gwiwaᵉyas la'ē lᴇxᵉwī'tsēs hë'łk·!ōł-
ts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xa ᴇ'lkwa qaᵉs g·ā'xē lᴇxwā'xᴇlasa ᴇ'lkwa lā'xēs wā'x·-
sōt!ᴇbâᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ā'ᴀl!axa wā'dayo dᴇnᴇ'ma.
wä, laᵉmē' k!ŭlp!ē'dē lᴇ!ē'sas. wä, hë'ᵉmis la dʒᴇ'lx̣ᵘts!âlilats lā'xēs
łᴇmē'lats!ē lax gᴇ'mxōtē'waᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, â'ᵉmisē yā'wasᵉid 20
t!ē'k·ᴇmg·aᵉliłē k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis ɻᴇᵉwē's yū'dukwē ᵉnō'ᵉnᴇla qaᵉs x·ō'sᵉ-
idē. wä, laᵉmē' ō'dʒēᵉstalis ăxk·!ā'laxēs gᴇnᴇ'mē łā'lēp!ā'lasᴇmēga
qa hămg·ī'lēsēxēs mō'kwē sā'sᴇmaxa la hăwī'nalała. wä, hë'x·ᵉida-
ᵉmēsē łā'lēp!ā'lasᴇmēga xămsī'laxa xaᵉma'sē qaē's mō'kwē sā'sᴇma.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł xā'msxasxa xaᵉma'saxs la'ē nᴇx·ᵉī'dxa t!ᴇx̣ᵘ- 25
sō'sē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lᵉō'pa la'ē t!ᴇx̣ᵘt!awē'dē sā'sᴇmas. wä, g·î'l-
ᵉmēsē gwā'łaxs la'ē k·!ē'sx·äᵉlis k·aᵉyōłts!â'liłaxēs ăbᴇ'mpē lā'xa
łᴇmē'lats!ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lâłts!â'liłē łā'lēp!ā'lasᴇmēga lā'xa
łᴇmē'lats!ē la'as k·!ēsx·ä'ᵉlis ăxk·!ā'laxēs yū'dukwē ᵉnō'ᵉnᴇla qa
pā'pᴇx·sā'lax·daᵉxwēsēxa k!waxʟā'ᵉwē qa maē'małdᴇnēs lā'xᴇns 30
q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'naᵉyēx, yîx ăᵉwâ'dʒᴇwasas. wä, lä ᵉnāłᵉnᴇ'mp!ᴇnk·
lā'xᴇns ts!ō'x̣ᵘts!ā'naᵉyēx, yîx ăᵉwâ'sgᴇmasas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē
hëłᵉā'lēda paa'kwē pᴇ'lspᴇl k!waxʟā'ᵉwa la'ē ăxē'dxēs k·!ā'k·!ᴇ-
wa'yo qaᵉs q!wā'łxōx̣ᵉwidēxs mō'kwaē k·!ā'x̣ᵉwidxa k!waxʟā'ᵉwe
qaᵉs sē'wayogwī'lēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē hămō'galēda sē'wayo ăxē'sēxs 35
ᵉnā'ɬᵉnᴇmō'kwaē la'ē hëłᵉā'lēda sēxwē'dᴇmlasa hăwī'nalałē. wä,
lä ē't!ēd ăxᵉē'dxa paa'kwē k!waxʟā'ᵉwa qaᵉs bā'lᵉidēxa ᵉnᴇ'mp!ᴇnk·ē
lā'xᴇns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'naᵉyēx, yîx wā'sgᴇmasas. wä, lā'xaē
q!wā'łxō'ᵉᴇmxs la'ē k·!ā'x̣ᵉwidᴇq qaᵉs sē'wayogwīlēq. wä, laᴇ'm
ăwâ'xᵉwidā'lēda ā'łē ăxä's lā'xa g·ā'lē ăxä's. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē maē'- 40
małgŭnā'łē sē'wayogwīlaᵉyasēxs ᵉnā'ɬᵉnᴇmō'kwaē la'ē hëłā'lē
ăxa'ᵉyas. wä, laᴇ'm dʒᴇdʒā'q!ŭmxs la'ē gwāł sē'xwēlaxa sē'wayo.
wä, laᵉmē' ō'dʒēᵉstalis ᵉyā'laqasa mō'kwē gwä'ts!ᴇm qa läs qā'saxa

ᶜnā′ẋwa lē′laēnēnokᵘ ḷEᶜwa′ gwē′gŭdʒa ḷEᶜwa′ gwē′gŭts!a′xsEm ḷEᶜwa′ gwā′gŭgwēdʒEmxa mō′kwē qē′qasE′lg·îs gwä′ts!Emxs g·î′lᶜmaē lā′g·aa lā′xa ᶜnE′msgEmsē g·ō′kwa la′ē hō′gwiL lā′xa ăᶜwī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′lä qaᶜs q!wastâ′liłēxs la′ē ᶜnē′k·a ᶜnEmō′kᵘ lāq lā′qēxs leᶜma′ē ᶜwī′ᶜla ḷē′ḷEqălaLEs ḷē′ḷEgEma′sa mō′kwē hăwī′nalał. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, laᶜmE′ns yâ′łaLai′ ᶜnēᶜnEmōkwai′ lax k·!ä′lak·awig·îlisai′. laᶜmE′ns yâ′łaLai′ ᶜnēᶜnEmōkwai′ lax hăwī′nalałEmaᶜyai′. laᶜmE′ns yâ′łaLai′ pē′pExălai′ lax wī′nax·winag·îmai′. laᶜmE′ns yâłaLai′ pēpExălai′ lax wī′nak·!îlEmai′, yîx k·!ē′sx·äᶜlis gwEᶜyō′s. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜla ḷē′xᶜēdxa mō′kwē hăwī′nalała laē′da yū′dukwē qā′swŭts ᶜnē′k·a hā′lag·îli′LEsai′ ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ ḷōxs ᶜnē′kaē waō′kwas hā′lag·îliLEsai′ pēpExălai′. wä, lăᶜmē′ laxtō′lsElaxa g·ig·ō′kwē hë gwēk·!ā′lē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜlxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō′kwaxs la′ē aē′daaqa qaᶜs lä hō′gwiL lā′xa yä′wix·îᶜlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, k·!ē′st!a gaē′łExs la′ē ē′tts!axstaxa g·ig·ō′kwa. wä, lä ᶜnEmā′dʒaqwa ᶜnē′k·a qā′tsēᶜstai′ pēpExălai′ lā′qēxs lā′x·daᶜxwaē lä′ᶜstali′łElaxa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᶜEmxaā′wisē ᶜwīlxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō′kwaxs la′ē aē′daaqa qaᶜs lä hō′gwiL lā′xa yä′wix·îᶜlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, k·!ē′st!a gaē′łExs la′ē ē′tts!axstaxa g·ig·ō′kwē. wä, lä ᶜnEmā′dʒaqwa ᶜnē′k·a dā′doqŭmai′, ᶜnē′x·daᶜxwēxs la′ē lä′ᶜstali′łElaxa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜlxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō′kwaxs la′ē aē′daaqa qaᶜs lä hō′gwiL lā′xa yä′wix·îᶜlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē hō′gwiLa laē′da ᶜnEmō′kwē qā′sElg·îs bEgwā′nEm ᶜnē′k·a, laᶜmE′ns ᶜwī′ᶜlaēLa, ᶜnēᶜnEmōkwa, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hë′ᶜmēxs g·ā′laē la qā′sēda mō′kwē bē′bEgwānEma. la′as k·!ē′sx·äᶜlis hë′x·ᶜidaEm ăxᶜē′dxa sē′xwēdEmasa hăwī′nalał qaᶜs ăxᶜā′liłēs lā′xēs k!waē′lasē. wä, lä ăxᶜē′dxa xā′xx·ä ō′dayo ḷEᶜwa′ g·î′lsg·îlt!a wī′swŭłᶜEn L!ō′p!Ex·sa ălē′was qaᶜs g·ā′xē ăxᶜā′liłas lax ăxē′lasasa sē′xwēdEmasa hăwī′nalałē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜlg·aᶜliła la′ē ăxk·!ā′lē k·!ē′sx·äᶜlisaxēs ᶜnō′last!EgEmaᶜyē qa g·ā′xēs k!wā′gEmliłaq. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē g·āx k!wā′g·aᶜliła la′ē k·!ē′sx·äᶜlis ăxᶜē′dxa xā′xx·ä ō′dayo

qaᶜs ō′t!ēdēs lax ō′xḷaᶜyas aᶜyasō′s. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē la′x·sâwa ō′dayo la′ē lē′xᶜwidEq qaᶜs L!E′nxsōdēsa ō′baᶜyasa L!ō′bEk·ē lā′xa la kwaẋᵘsâ′ lax L!ē′sas. wä, lä ăxᶜē′dxa ᶜnE′mē lā′xa sē′wayo qaᶜs yîłᶜa′LElō′dēs lāq qa tēkwā′łēs. wä, lä hë′x·sä gwē′g·ila hë′k·!ōdEbōdā′la lā′laa lax ō′xḷaᶜyas ăpsō′łts!ā′naᶜyas. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜlg·aaLElēda sē′xwēdEmasa hăwī′nalał la′ē g·a gwā′łēg·a. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē la ᶜwī′ᶜla sēxwē′dEkŭxs la′ē ᶜwī′ᶜla dā′x·ᶜidxēs q!E′nḷayō qaᶜs lä hō′xᶜwŭłts!a lā′xēs łEmē′lats!ē qaᶜs lä yîxᶜwī′tsēs mō′sgEme q!Emq!E′mdEma lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē ăxā′lēda wā′dayo

dEnE'm la'x·da^{c}xwaq. wä, la^{c}mē'da maē'mokwē dā'dEnx̣^{u}sila bē'bEgwā'nEm â'Em la q!wā'mēlxa mō'kwē hăwī'nalał. wä, g·ī'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}la dE'nx^{c}ēdēda nēnâ'ǥadäsa mō'sǥEmē q!Em-q!E'mdEms la'ē lats!â'lił lā'xa łEmē'lats!ē. wä, la^{c}mē' yâ'ł^{c}id lā'xēq. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

yu'Em k·!ā'tāła lā'xa k·!ā'dEk^{u} p. 513, fig. 165.

Q!ap!ē'k^{u}.[1]

wä, la^{c}mē' yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdālaxa q!ap!a'. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{c} hā'małEl, ^{c}nē'^{c}nEmō'k^{u}. g·ā'x^{c}Ems g·ā'xēL lā'xwa lāx ogŭqElsa g·ō'kwēxwa g·ō'kwaxs nau'alakwaxwa g·ō'kwaxsa ha'-yałilaǥasa. g·ā'x^{c}mEns q!ap!ē'kwa ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} lā'xwa ḷē'ǥadEx g·ō'kwaxōx ai'x·^{c}aix·dEmēsēx, lā'xwa ha'yałEyaā'sēx ts!ā'gats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä'g·îłła â'Em yā'L!âLEx ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} lā'xa yā'L!âx·Lä qō^{c} g·āxL g·ā'xēLens ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dẓäxa lē'laē'nēnokwa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·ił̄ē, ^{c}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{c}, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u}, yū'Laxs k·lē's^{c}ōnokwaaqōsasa la Lē'^{c}-lālaxEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dẓāēda lēlaē'nēnokwa. ^{c}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{c}, qāst, yūL q!ē'sǥEmxtō, sō'^{c}mēts qāst q!E'mtq!adas, sō'^{c}mēts qāst k·!ā'-lak·awig·îlis, sō'^{c}mēts qāst k·ā'k·ali'k·!ēg·îlis, ^{c}nē'k·ē.

wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsa mō'kwē pē'pExEmē, yîx ḷē'ḷEqElasE^{c}was q!wā'g·îlił qa^{c}s lä q!wā'g·a^{c}lił lax ă^{c}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē q!E'mtq!adas. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālExg·anu^{c}x̣^{u} k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwēg·asa la Lē'^{c}lālaxEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dẓä. wä, la^{c}mē'sEnu^{c}x̣^{u} lāL, ^{c}nē'k·ē q!E'mtq!adasax(s) laē yat!ē'tsēs lō'x^{u}sEmē ya'dEnxs la'ē yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnaxs la'ē g·ā'laba^{c}yasēs ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kwaxs la'ē lä'^{c}staliłElaxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwax(s) la'ē hō'qEwElsa. g·a^{c}mē's qā'yats yä'laxu-LEnas q!E'mq!adasēg·a,

wa ya, wa ya, ha ya. g·ā'xLEnohogwa hē'lix·ahaLElashasg·în
hē'lig·ayogwalahaxg·în â'laēg·înhEn păxa'laha.
wa ya, wa ya, ha ya, g·ā'xLEnohogwa ō'matlahaLElashasg·în
ō'madayogwalahaxg·în â'laēg·înhEn păxa'laha.

wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm ǥē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē ē'dēLē q!E'mtq!adas ḷE^{c}wē's yū'dukwē ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kwa lā'qēxs yä'laqŭlax·sä^{c}maē. wä, g·ī'l^{c}mēsē g·ā'xēL lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa q!ap!eyats!ē g·ō'kwa la'as q!wē'ł^{c}-it yä'laqŭlē q!E'mtq!adas qa^{c}s q!wā'g·a^{c}liłē lax ă^{c}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē q!E'mtq!adas. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,

[1] The people, except the dance owners are assembled in the house. Then the Assembler speaks.

g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}. wä′g·îlla yā′LˈâLEx qa^{ɛ}s tsEmō′talēLōs qaxs g·ā′x^{ɛ}mēg·îns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′ẋ^{u}dʒēk·, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′x·da^{ɛ}xwaē lā′xa ɡE′mxanē′ɡwiłasa g·ō′kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła. wä, g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLa ma^{ɛ}lō′kwē nē′nōłEmała qa^{ɛ}s·q!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liłē lax wa′x·sōstâ′liłasa ă^{ɛ}wī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′la. wä, g·ā′xē dEnō′x^{u}ḷalēda ha′ămats!a qa^{ɛ}s lä kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′lił lax nā′qoLēwaliłasa q!ap!ē′gwats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′liłExs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēLa nēnā′nē dEnō′x^{u}ḷala qa^{ɛ}s lä kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′lił lax wa′x·sbaliłasa ha′ămats!a. wä, g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLa kwē′kŭkŭnẋŭlał ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ qē′qolō′sElał ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ hăwī′nalał qa^{ɛ}s lä kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′lił lā′xa ɡE′mxotē′wa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLa nē′nōłEmała qa^{ɛ}s lä kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′lił lā′xa hē′łk·!otē′wa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō′kwē, laE′m lā′sgEma^{ɛ}ya ma^{ɛ}lō′kwē nē′nōłEmałaxēs ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′kwēxa g·ā′laēłdē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la kˈŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē k!wā′k!waxsdālaxa q!a′p!aē′noxwē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

wä, ɡē′ladʒē lā′g·a ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}. g·ā′x^{ɛ}Ems g·ā′xēLa qEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} g·ā′xē k!wā′p!ēqax·da^{ɛ}xōL lā′xwa lāx ō′ɡŭqElsa g·ō′kwaxwa lax ō′ɡŭqElsā′matsōs ha′yałilaɡasa. ^{ɛ}wa, la′x·da^{ɛ}x^{u}^{ɛ}mēts q!ā′mēłEL g·ā′xEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} q!älälaē′La a^{ɛ}mē′łā′maslaxaxEns lā′la^{ɛ}na′kŭlaē′nēLa lax wā′łdEmLas nau′alakwa qEns ɡwēgwā′lag·îlī′lasL, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē ē′dʒaqwa yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē k!wā′k!waxsdālaxa q!a′p!aē′noxwē,

^{ɛ}wa, ɡē′lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst ē′g·istōlis ḷō^{ɛ}s qāst LE′łExstāła yū′Laxs k·!ē^{ɛ}sō^{ɛ}nokwaaxsa la ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa dē′dEɡEmyâ q!ō′yaak^{u} k·ā′dʒEkwa qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xda^{ɛ}xwaōs g·ā′xēLas laxō′xda g·ō′kwaxsa ha′yałilaɡasa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē q!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liłē ē′g·istōlis ḷō^{ɛ} LE′łExstāła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē LE′łExstāła. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

â′lasēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst k!wā′k!waxsdālExg·anu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} k·!ē′s^{ɛ}ō^{ɛ}nokwēg·asa la ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa q!ō′yaakwē dē′dEɡEmyo k·ā′dʒEkwa qEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLas lā′xwa nau′alakwēx g·ō′kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} lāł ăx^{ɛ}ē′dEłqē, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē x·î′lp!īt qa^{ɛ}s qā′s^{ɛ}idēxs la′ē lä′^{ɛ}staliłElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē lā′g·aa lā′xa t!Ex·î′la la′ē hē′łk·!Ewē^{ɛ}sta x·î′lp!ida qa^{ɛ}s hō′qEwŭlsē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē hō′qEwŭlsExs la′ē ăxk·!ā′lē k!wā′k!waxsdālaxa ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwē gwä′ts!Em qa ăx^{ɛ}ē′dēsēxa ts!Ex·a′sē łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}ya qa LEp!ā′liłēsēq lā′xa max·sta′liłas ɡE′mxōtstâliłas ă^{ɛ}wī′LEläs t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa ɡwäts!Em bEgwā′nEm lä ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa ɡwālił^{ɛ}ma łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē qa^{ɛ}s lä LEp!ā′liłas lax ɡE′mxōtstâ′liłas ă^{ɛ}wī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē la LEbē′ła łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yaxs g·ā′xaē ē′g·istōlis ḷō^{ɛ} LE′łExstāła g·ā′xēL lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē q!wa′łxōEm dā′laxa ^{ɛ}nāł^{ɛ}nE′msgEm q!Enē′psEmāla q!ō′yaak^{u} dē′dEɡEmyo k·ā′dʒEkwa. wä, lä hä′^{ɛ}stali′łElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}liłē qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wā′g·a^{ɛ}lił lax LEbē′lasasa łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä, yā′q!Eg·ałē LE′łExstāła. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u}, qāst k!wā′k!waxsdāl g·ā′xēLag·ada nau′alakwak·xg·ada k·!eâ′sEk· wîyō′ ḷanEmaxg·ada q!ō′yaakŭk· dē′dEgEmyo k·ā′dʒEkwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ts, qāst k!wā′k!waxsdāl dā′dax·silałqEk·, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē Lē′łExstāla ḷō^{ɛ} ē′g·istōlis la g·ē′dʒoliłasa q!ō′yaakwe dē′dEgEmyo k·ā′dʒEk^{u} lā′xa LEbī′łē łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}ya qa^{ɛ}s lä k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła. wä, lä k!wā′k!waxsdāla qā′s^{ɛ}ida qa^{ɛ}s lä ḷā′x^{ɛ}ŭlił lax LEbē′lasasa łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē dā′laxēs lō′x^{u}sEmē ya′dEna. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, gē′ladʒēla′g·ax·ig·as g·ā′xg·ōs g·ā′xēḷEma, ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} Lē′łExstāł ḷō^{ɛ}s ē′g·istōlisxg·ada nau′alakŭk·xg·ada dē′woyołg·asEns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′kwaxōs bā′ẋŭsEma^{ɛ}yēx. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sEn yä′laqwaLEsg·a wā′łdEmg·as nau′alakwaxEns ǥaagEmpwŭła, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē ya′t!ētsēs ya′dEn qa^{ɛ}s yä′laqwēsa ^{ɛ}nē′k·as qā′yasaxs la′ē qa′s^{ɛ}id qa^{ɛ}s lä lä′^{ɛ}stali′łElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō′kwē lā′qēxs ya′tElaaxēs ya′dEn g·a^{ɛ}mē′s qā′yatsēg·a,

1. nau′alakwaaha g·ā′xhaxaLElał lā′g·a nau′alak^{u} lā′xg·ahas nau′alakwahamatsōgwahōs nau′alakwa, hō.
2. nau′alakwaaha ǥEyō′hōłEn Lā′lēhałElahōL nau′alak^{u} lā′xg·ahas nau′alakwahamatsōgwahōs nau′alakwa, hō.

wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ′lbē yä′lax^{u}LEnas la′ē bE′ngEmx·^{ɛ}ida lā′xa dē′dEgEmyo k·ā′dʒEkwa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, oîp, oîp, oîp, oîp. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ǥwā′ła la′ē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, la^{ɛ}mē′ lā′g·aaLEla nau′alakwa laxg·a′da laxg·a′da g·î′lg·îldokwī′lak·, laxg·a′da dē′dEgEmyok^{u} k·ā′dʒEkwa. ^{ɛ}wa, ǥē′lag·a^{ɛ}, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} Lē′łExstāł ḷō^{ɛ}s ē′g·istōlis qa^{ɛ}s la′ōs ts!ā′wanaēsasEk· lā′xEns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′ẋ^{u}dʒē ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ ǥwē′ǧŭdʒa qa dē′wayōdēsōxōs bēbā′ẋŭsEma^{ɛ}yēx. ^{ɛ}wa, ǥē′lag·a^{ɛ} lā′xg·as k·!ē′s^{ɛ}ōgwōs, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē q!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liłē LE′łExstāła ḷō^{ɛ} ē′g·istōlis qa^{ɛ}s lā′x·da^{ɛ}xwē dā′x·^{ɛ}idxa q!ō′yaakwē dē′dEgEmyo k·ā′dʒEk^{u} qa^{ɛ}s lä ts!ā′wanaēsaxa lēlaē′nēnokwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lxtōxs la′ē ts!ā′wanaēsaxa ǥwē′ǧŭdʒa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lxtōxs la′ē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la dē′dEgEmēda ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa q!apl!ē′ẋ^{u}xēs ǧēǧoǧŭma^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ dēwā′laxēs bē′baẋŭsEma^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wē′s ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē ḷE^{ɛ}wē′s łaE′lwisa^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la ǧwāł dē′dEǦEmaxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ałē k!wā′k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}, laE′ms nā′nagēg·ēx wā′łdEmaxEns wiwō′mp^{ɛ}wŭłas nau′alakwa lā′g·iłaEns k·!ēs wā′łag·îliłElał lā′xEns lā′bEndālaēnēLax xŭ′lta^{ɛ}yas ts!ā′qag·ilä, ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·iłē, laE′ms ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la dē′wayōdExs ba′ẋŭsEmäx·daōs, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·iłē. ^{ɛ}wa, ǧē′lag·a^{ɛ} qāst ḷâtsâla ḷō^{ɛ}s, qāst q!ē′sǦEmxtō, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{ɛ}ōnokwaaxsa la ăxē′dxa yā′sEkwē qa^{ɛ}s g·āxda^{ɛ}xwaōs g·ā′xēLas laxō′xda g·ō′kwaxsa ha′yałilaǧasa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, hĕ'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aᵉliłe ɫâtsâ'la ɫōᵉ q!ē'sgEmxtō. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ɫâtsâ'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālExg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ k·!ē'sᵉōnokwēg·asa la ăxᵉē'dxa yā'sEkwē qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāł, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!ētsēs lō'xᵘsEmē ya'dEn. wä, laᵉmē' yā'laqwasēs yä'laxᵘLEnaxs la'x·daᵉxwaē lä'ᵉstali'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aax·daᵉx̣ᵘ lā'xa ăᵉwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la la'ē x·î'lp!ēdEx·daᵉxᵘ qaᵉs lä hō'qEwŭlsaxa ᵉnē'k·ē qā'yasas yä'laxᵘLEnas,[1]

nā'nołElxᵉidg·ila hē'ya nā'nołElxᵉidg·ila hēyî'mx·sLē
gwayā'lahag·ilaaya, hag·ilahēya.

wä, k·!ē'sdăᵉxᵘt!a gēwŭ'lsElaxs g·ā'xdaᵉxwaē k·ī'k·alaxa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmē'xLa łō'q!wa qō'qŭt!axa waō'x̣ᵘsaa'kwē yā'sEkᵘ lā'qēxs yä'laqŭlax·säᵉmaē ɫâtsâ'la la'x·daᵉxwaē lä'ᵉstali'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya lä gwāł yä'laqŭla qaᵉs q!wā'g·aᵉlił. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ɫâtsâ'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEmg·as gwăᵉyō'gwōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lä ăxsEᵉwa'. ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ gā'xēLasg·ada nau'alakwak·xg·ada yā'sEkŭk·xg·ada wā'łdEmg·as nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl, dā'dax·silaqEk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉidē ɫâtsâ'la ɫōᵉ q!ē'sgEmxtō k·adʒō'liłasa yā'sEx̣ᵘts!âla łō'Elq!wa lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, ɫâtsâ'la ɫōᵉ q!ē'sgEmxtō qā'sᵉit qaᵉs lä k!ŭsᵉā'lił lā'xa gE'mxotstâ'liłas ăᵉwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, la k!wā'k!waxsdā'la ɫā'xᵉŭlił lax LEbē'lasasa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ ɫâtsâ'l ɫōᵉs q!ē'sgEmxto, g·ā'xᵉEms g·ā'xēLasg·ada nau'alakŭk· lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs ha'yałilagasaxg·ada yā'sEkŭk·xg·ada ăpsâ'g·asEns g·ā'xēLa ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLEla lā'xwa q!a'pleyats!ēx g·ō'kwa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłxg·în laᵉmē'k· yä'laqwał yîsg·a'da wā'łdEmg·as ha'yałilagasaxEn gaa'gEmpᵉwŭła. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn naqE'mg·îłtEwēLEx gwayiᵉlä'lasas ɫē'xsᵉālayâsEn ōmpᵉwŭła g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!ēdxēs ya'dEn qaᵉs yä'laqwēsēs g·î'lx·dē yä'laqŭᵉlayōxs la'ē lä'ᵉstali'łElaxa lā'qawaliłasa g·ō'kwēxa laE'm k·ā'dEdʒEwēxxa k·!ā'dEkwē p. 121. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya la'ē ᵉnē'k·a oî'p oî'p oî'p oî'p. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, laᵉmē' lā'g·aaLEla nau'alakwa laxg·a'da laxg·a'da g·î'lg·îldōkwi'lak· laxg·a'da aî'k·!ē'qElag·i'lak·xg·a'da yā'sEkŭk·, ᵉwa gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ ɫâtsâ'l ɫōᵉs q!ē'sgEmxto qaᵉs la'x·daᵉxwōs

[1] Tune, see F. Boas, Social Organization etc., p. 720.

ts!ā'wanaēsasg·ada yā'sEkŭk· qa yä'sEkŭmx·ᵉidēsEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'- 1
kwaxsEk·xg·ada la'x·sâg·ilak· lax ts!ä'qag·ilä, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä
hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmē ḷâtsâ'la ḷōᵉ q!ē'sgEmxto ḷā'xᵉŭlił. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·a-
łē ḷâtsâ'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'ldEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālExganuᵉx̣ᵘ k·!ē'sᵉōno- 5
kwēg·asa la ts!ā'wanaēsasa yā'sEkwē qa yā'sEkŭmyōsa q!ap!ē'kwē.
wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāł ts!ā'wanaēsałtsōx lā'xg·ins ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kŭk·,
ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē qā'sᵉidax·daᵉxwa qaᵉs lä ăxᵉē'dxa ᵉnālᵉnEmē'xLa
yā'sEx̣ᵘts!âla łō'Elq!wa qaᵉs lä ts!ā'wanaēsaxa lē'laē'nēnokwē. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē ts!ā'wanaēsa ᵉwī'ᵉlaxa gwē'gŭdz̤a ḷEᵉ- 10
wa' gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm ḷEᵉwa gwā'gŭgwē'dz̤Emē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē
ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, laᵉmōᵉ ăxᵉā'LElōxda nau'alakwax la'x·daᵉxōL ha'małEl
ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉwa, laᵉmōᵉ ō'gŭxᵉidLōs nēnâ'qaᵉyaq!ōs qaxs la'ēx
ăxᵉā'LElōxda yā'sEkwēxEns gāgE'mpēxwa wā'ldEmaxs nau'ala- 15
kwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła. wä'g·îłła â'Em yā'L!âLEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ.
nē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laᵉmE'n ē'dz̤aqwał ᵉyā'laqałtsEns ᵉnē-
ᵉnEmō'kwōx nā'wisēx ḷEᵉwōx nā'x·nEwēkwēx qa lā'lag·isōx
ăxᵉē'dxa nau'alakwa ts!ō'łna qa g·ā'xēsōx g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa q!a'p!e-
ya'ts!ē g·ōkᵘ. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaxs sō'ᵉmaē k·!ē'sᵉ- 20
ōnox̣ᵘsa la ăxᵉē'dEq, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē nā'wis ḷōᵉ
nā'x·nEwēkᵘ q!wā'g·aᵉlił. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nā'wis. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'la, â'lasēs wā'ldEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālExg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ k·!ē'-
sᵉōnokwēg·asa la ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ō'łna qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa
q!ā'p!eyats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāł ăxᵉē'dEłxa nau'ala- 25
kwa ts!ō'łna, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lä'ᵉstali'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłē. wä, g·î'l-
ᵉmēsē lastō'liłaxa t!Ex·î'läxs la'x·daᵉxwaē x·î'lp!ēda qaᵉs hō'qEwŭlsē
lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēL-
daᵉxwa k·ē'k·alaxa ᵉnāłᵉnEmē'xLa łō'q!wa ăxts!Eᵉwa'tsa q!wē'lkwē
ts!ō'łna. wä, lä lä'ᵉstaliłElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa 30
lā'xa LEbi'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya la'ē q!wā'g·aᵉliła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałe nā'wis.
wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEmg·as gwă'yō'gwōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ
lä ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwa. wä, g·ā'xᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ā'xēLasg·ada nau'alakŭk·x-
g·ada ts!ō'łnak·xg·ins gagE'mpEk·xg·ada g·î'lg·îldō'kwilak·xg·ada 35
ha'yałilagasEk·xg·ada k·!ē'sᵉōgwilēk· qEn k·!ēsᵉâ ḷō'gŭn ᵉnEmō'-
kŭk·xa g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLasg·ada ts!ō'łna lā'xa q!ā'p!eyats!ē g·ō'kwa,
ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid k·ā'dz̤oliłasa ts!ō'łnats!âla
łō'Elq!wa lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst, k!wā'k!waxsdāl, qaᵉs dā'dax·silaōsaqEk·, 40
ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'liłē nā'wis ḷōᵉ nā'x·nEwēkᵘ. wä, läᵉ hë'x·ᵉ-
idaᵉmē k!wā'k!waxsdāla la ḷā'xᵉŭlił lax LEbē'lasasa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē.
wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'ladʒē laxᵘīg·as g·ā'xg·ōs g·ā'xēɬEma, ᵉnē'ᵉnEmōkᵘxg·ada ts!ō'ɬnak·xg·ada nē'nasilag·axs ts!ō'ts!EɬEmda'yuwēg·asa bā'bEbā'k!wäxs la'ē wī'na, yîx lā'g·iłas k·!ēs hā'lomāxEla k·!ē'lax·ᵉidxēs g·ā'lē bā'k·ōta. wä'x·i k·!ēs ts!ō'ts!EɬEᵉmakᵘ qaᵉs hā'lomā'xElē k·!ē'lax·ᵉida. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iłasa ts!ō'ɬna ts!ō'ts!EɬEmdayō lā'xwa q!ap!ē'kwē qEns ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, â'Em ᵉnā'ᵉnEmēyElqEla lax wā'ɬdEmas ts!ä'qag·ila qEns gwayiᵉlä'lasa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłg·în laᵉmē'k· yä'laqwaLEsg·a wā'ɬdEmg·as nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEn qaᵉs yä'laqwēsa ᵉnē'k·as qā'yasaxs la'ē qā'sᵉid qaᵉs lä lä'ᵉstaliɬElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs ya'tElaaxēs ya'dEn, yîxs hē'ᵉmaaxat! yä'laxᵉwidayōsēda k·!ā'dEdʒâᵉyaxa k·!ā'dEkwē p. 121. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lax LEbē'lasasa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē la'ē q!wē'łᵉid yä'laqŭla. wä, lä bE'nGEmx·ᵉid lā'xa mā'łExLa ts!ō'ɬnaats!ē łō'Elq!wa. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, oî'p oî'p oî'p, oîp. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, laᵉmē'ᵉ lā'g·aaLEla nau'alakwas ts!ä'qag·ila lā'xg·ada ts!ō'ɬnak·. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ nā'wis ļōᵉs nā'x·nEwēkᵘ qaᵉs la'ōs k·aē'sElag·ada ts!ō'ɬnaats!ē łō'Elq!wa lā'xEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aᵉliłē nā'wis ļōᵉ nā'x·nEwēkwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nā'wis. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

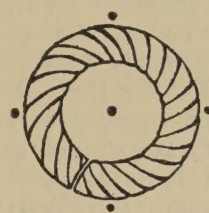
qäļ, qä'ļaxg·anuᵉẋᵘ, yū'ᵉmēg·axat! k·!ē'sᵉōxwa yā'q!wēmäxsEnuᵉẋᵘ gaagEmpᵉwŭłaxwa g·ā'xēx g·ā'xōdʒEmsEnuᵉẋᵘ gaagEmpᵉwŭła lā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ ō'mpē. wä, g·ā'xEn ō'mpē nā'wisxEn la ļē'gEm g·ā'xōsasēs k·!ē'sᵉō qEn aa'xsilaxa ts!ō'ɬna lā'xa q!ap!ē'kᵘ. wä, hē'Emxaā'wisEk· gwē'x·ᵉitsōgwa nā'x·nEwēkŭk·. wä, yū'ᵉmēsEnuᵉẋᵘ k·!ē'sił halā'la g·āx a'ăxsilaxg·ada wā'ɬdEmg·as nau'alakwa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid k·ā'g·îliłaxa mā'łExLa ts!ō'ɬnaats!ē łō'Elq!wa qaᵉs lä k·aē'sElas lā'xa ᵉnā'ẋwa lē'laēnēnokᵘ ļEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdʒa ļEᵉwa' gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm ļōᵉma' gwā'gŭgwē'dʒEmē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ g·awalā'p!Exs la'ē ts!ō'ts!EɬEmasa ts!ō'ɬna. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē nā'wis ļōᵉ nā'x·nEwēkᵘ k!ŭsᵉā'liła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laᵉmōᵉ lā'g·aaLElō'xda nau'alakwaxwa ts!ō'ɬna. yū'Emxat! wā'ɬdEms nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła. wä, laᵉmē'sōᵉ ăxᵉā'LEla lâL hamā'łEl ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. wä, wä'g·ałła â'Em yā'L!âLEx lā'xEns gwē'gwā'lag·îlilas lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs nau'alakwa, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, yū'Laxs pē'pEXEmaᵉyaēx. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst k·!Ex·sâ ļōᵉs ļâtsâ'la ļōᵉs k·!E'nga ļōᵉs tâ'lag·îlis, yū'Laxs pē'pEXEmaᵉyaēx k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaxsa la ăxᵉē'dxa ļEkwa' L!ā'gEkᵘ qaᵉs g·āxdaᵉxwaōs g·ā'xēLas lāxō'xda g·ō'kwaxsa ha'yałilaqasa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aᵉliłē k·!Ex·sâ ļōᵉ ļâtsâ'la ļōᵉ k·!E'nga ļōᵉ tâ'lag·îlis. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ļâtsâ'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl. nō'gwa^{c}mEnu^{c}x̣^{u} pEXE'- 1
mäxg·anu^{c}x̣^{u} mō'kwē k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwēg·asa la ăx^{c}ē'dxa ɫEkwa'
L!ā'gEk^{u} qEnu^{c}x̣^{u} g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs wī'nalag·îlisa,
^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnaxs la'ē dEnō'x^{u}ɫâlaxs la'ē qā's^{c}id
yä'laqŭlē ɫâtsâ'la. wä, hē't!ē la mō'p!enē^{c}staliłxa lā'qawa^{c}liłaxs 5
la'ē hō'qEwŭls lā'xa t!Ex·î'läxa ^{c}nē'k·ē qā'yasas yä'laqŭlayâs,

ya hē, ya ha, ya ya hē, ya ha, ă'm^{c}yaxēhēdähē, ya ha,
ya hē, ya ha, ya ya hē, ya ha, ts!E'lwaǥēhēdähē, ya ha,
ya hē, ya ha, ya ya hē, ya ha, ma'yanēhēdähē, ya ha,
yâ, yâ, hâ yâ. 10

wä, k·!ē'st!a gē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē yä'laqŭlax·sä^{c}mē ɫâtsâ'läxs
g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLela lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä x·î'lp!ēt lax
ă^{c}wī'Lelāsa t!Ex·î'la qa^{c}s lä lä'^{c}stali'ɬElaxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwē.
wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa t!Ex·î'la la'ē ǥwāɬ qā'sa lā'qēxs dā'danâ^{c}-
yaaxa ɫEkwē' k·î'lx·sEm L!ā'ǥEkwaxa la ɫā'x^{u}ts!Ewā'ts k·!ē'- 15
dēlas k!wā'k!waxsdālaxa ɫē'ǥadäs mE'nłōs^{E}^{c}lasxa qEx·Emā'läxa
wā'dʒō L!ā'ǥEkwa ɫE^{c}wē's qE'nxawa^{c}yēxag·a ǥwā'lēg·ada. wä,



g·î'l^{c}mēsē q!wā'g·a^{c}lił lā'xa LEbē'lasasa łē'^{c}wa^{c}yaxs la'ē q!wē'ł^{c}id
yä'laqŭlē ɫâtsâ'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä,
lä ^{c}nē'k·a, 20

^{c}wa, ǥē'ladʒēlag·a^{c}, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}dʒēk·as g·ā'x^{c}Ems g·ā'xēLasEns
ā'dax·xEns hē'mEnāła^{c}mēx wā'ɫaǥEɬ qa g·ā'xēsōx aik·!ē'qElā'masa
aik·!ē'qElag·iläxEns ǥaaǥEmp^{c}wŭɬaxwa L!ā'ǥEkwaxs ha'yaɬilaga-
saxwa L!ā'ǥEkwaxs ts!ä'qag·ilä. ^{c}wa, ǥē'lak·aslax·ōxs g·ā'xaēx
g·ā'xēLa L!ā'ǥEkwaxs wī'nalag·îlisa lā'xwa lā'xwa q!ā'p!eyats!ēx 25
g·ō'kwa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·iłg·în la^{c}mē'k· Lē'^{c}lālałxa k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwasa t!ō'-
säxwa L!ā'ǥEkwaxs wī'nalag·îlisa, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē ^{c}nē'k·a,

^{c}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{c}, qāst k·ā'k·alik·!eg·îlis yū'Laxs k·!ēs^{c}ōnokwaaqō-
sasa t!ō'säxa L!ā'ǥEkwē, ^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē k·ā'k·alik·!ē-
g·îlis ɫā'x^{c}ŭliła yîxs nā'naē. wä, hē'^{c}mēs lā'g·iłas k!wā'ǥeliłxa 30
mē'Emgwat qa^{c}s dō'dox^{u}s^{c}E'ndēxa L!ā'ǥEkwē lāqēxs dā'laaxa
k·!ā'wayō. wä, lä qā's^{c}id ǧŭyō'ɬEla lā'xa L!ā'ǥEkwē. wä, g·î'l-
^{c}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē x·î'lp!ida. wä, lä nō'x̣^{c}witsēs k·!ā'wayowē
lā'xa L!ā'ǥEkwē qa^{c}s bEx^{c}ē'dbōlēq. wä, hē't!a la mō'p!Ena hē

gwē'x·ᵉidEXS la'ē â'lax·ᵉid bEXSᵉE'ndxa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, la k·ā'-k·alik·!eg·îlis gwē'gEmx·ᵉid lā'xa lā'qawaᵉliłē qaᵉs k!wā'g·aᵉliłēxs la'ē ᵉnē'k·a, ōhē'. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlił qaᵉs lä k!wā'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs k!waē'-lasdē g·ā'la. wä, laᵉmē' dā'łᵉali'lEma la t!ō'ts!aakᵘ L!ā'gEkwa qaᵉs k·adEdzō'yEwē lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, laᵉmē ḷâtsâ'la ḷōᵉ k·!Ex·sâ ḷōᵉ k·!Enga ḷōᵉ tâ'lag·îlis gwē'gŭlts!ālaxa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē la ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'lkwa la'ē k!wā'k!waxsdāla dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnE'mxsa lā'xa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, laE'mk· lāłg·îns ā'dax·xg·ada L!ā'gEkᵘg·as nēnau'alakwilä lā'g·aaLEłał lâL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdzēk·as ḷō'sēxs ᵉnā'xwaēx gwē'gŭdza. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ k·!Ex·sâ ḷōᵉs Lâtsâ'l ḷōᵉs k·!Enga ḷōᵉs tâ'lag·îlis yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘdaᵉxwaaqōsasa ts!ats!âmī'łasa L!ā'gEkwē lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwēx, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa qāstä, ᵉnā'ẋᵘdanadzä, laE'ms qEx·E'mdEłtsg·ada L!ā'gEkŭk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!âs lax ḷâtsâ'la. wä, lä ḷâtsâ'la la qā'sᵉid qaᵉs lä qEx·E'mtsa L!ā'gEkwē lax ᵉnā'ẋᵘdanadzē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtowa ha'ămats!a la'axat! yā'xᵉwidxa mē'Emgwat. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē â'Em ts!ā'wanaēsasa L!ā'gEkwē lā'xa ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdza. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtōxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laE'ms qEx·E'mtsa L!ā'gEkwēxwa k·!ē'sēx ā'łEm wā'łdEma qaxs yū'ᵉmaēx wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła. wä, yŭ'ᵉmēsEns â'Em la hayē'g·isEᵉwōx, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst, ē'g·istōlis ḷōᵉs qāst Lē'łExstāł, yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaxsa la ăxᵉē'dxa qE'mẋwa qaᵉs g·ā'xdaᵉxwaōs g·ā'xē-Las laxō'xda g·ō'kwaxsa ha'yalilagasa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉida-ᵉmēsē q!wā'g·aᵉliłe ē'g·istolis ḷōᵉ Lē'łExstāła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē Lē'łExstāła. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālExg·anuᵉẋᵘ â'laᵉmēk·k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘsa la ăxᵉē'dxa qE'mẋwäsa nau'alakwa qanuᵉẋᵘ g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉẋᵘ lāł ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lä'ᵉstali'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa t!Ex·î'läxs la'ē hē'łk·!Ewēᵉsta x·î'lp!ida qaᵉs hō'qEwŭlsē. wä, k·!ē'st!a gē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē aē'daaqa k·ī'k·alaxa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmēxLa ăwâ' qeqEmẋwats!âla łō'Elq!wa. wä, lä hä'ᵉstali'łEla-xa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya la'ē k·ēk·ā'dzoliłasa łō'Elq!wē lāq. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē Lē'łExstāła. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEmg·as gwă'ᵉyō'gwōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl qEnuᵉẋᵘ lē ăxᵉē'tsEᵉwaxg·ada qE'mẋwag·as ts!ä'qag·iläxg·ada ha'yalila-gasEk·xg·ada ăpsâ'g·asEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa ḷē'gadēx g·ō'kwaxōx ai'x·ᵉaix·dEmi'lēxwa mā'łaxs ḷē'gEm ḷōᵉ ai'x·ᵉaix·-dEmisxwa ḷēqē'laᵉyaxs winā'lag·îlisa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉwa gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl qaᵉs dā'dax·silax·ᵉidaō'saqEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē Lē'łEx-

stāła. wä, la^{s}mē′ k!ŭs^{s}ā′lił ɫō^{s} ē′g·istōlis. wä, lä k!wā′k!waxsdāla ɫā′x^{s}ŭlił lax mā′k·Enxiliłasa LEbi′łē łē′^{s}waya. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē la hā′sElaxs yā′q!Ent!ālaē qaxs hē′-^{s}maēda qE′mx̣wa â′la la la′x·sā′masxa q!ap!ē′kwē lā′xa ts!ē′ts!eqa qaxs â′laēda qE′mx̣wa nau′alakwa. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·ē k!wā′k!waxsdāla, la′ē dō′qwāłaxa qE′mx̣wa,

^{s}wa, g̣ē′ladz̄ēlag·a^{s}, nau′alak^{u}, yū′Laxs ^{s}nē′g·Emaaqōsas ts!ä′-qag·ila lā′xEn g̣aag̣Emp^{s}wŭła qa^{s}s g·ā′xaōs lā′lax·sE^{s}wa g·ā′xE-nu^{s}x̣^{u} lā′xwa q!a′p!eyats!ē g·ō′kwa, ^{s}nē′k·Exs la′ē g̣wē′g̣Emx·^{s}id lā′xa ō′gwiwa^{s}liłasa q!a′p!eyats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, ^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′k^{u}, wä′g·îła yā′L!âLEx qa′g·ō^{s} łāł qE′mx̣^{s}wida′yōłg·ada qE′mx̣wag·as wī′nalag·îlisa la′x·da^{s}xōL, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x̣^{u}dz̄ēk·as, ^{s}nē′-k·Exs la′ē ya′t!ētsēs ya′dEn qa^{s}s yä′laqwēsēs yä′lax̣^{u}LEnēxa k·!ā′-dEdz̄â^{s}yē lā′xa k·!ā′dEk^{u} p. 121. wä, la^{s}mē′ lä′^{s}staliłElaxa lā′qawa-^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē lā′g·aa lā′xa LEbē′lasasa łē′^{s}wa^{s}yaxs la′ē q!wē′ł^{s}id yä′laqŭla. wä, lä bE′ng̣Emx·^{s}id lā′xa qE′mx̣wa. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, oî′p oî′p oî′p oî′p. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a, ^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′k^{u}, la^{s}mē′ â′lax·^{s}id lā′laqa nau′alakwas ts!ä′-qag·ilä laxg·a′da qE′mx̣wak·. ^{s}wa, g̣ē′lag·axs pē′pExEma^{s}yaēx, yūL, qāst k·!Ex·sâ′, ɫō^{s}s ɫâtsâl ɫō^{s}s k·!E′nga ɫō^{s}s tâ′lag·îlis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{s}ōnokwaaqōsasa la qE′mx̣wasa qE′mx̣wa lā′xa q!a-p!ē′kwē, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsa mō′kwē ɫē′ ɫEqElasōs k!wā′-k!waxsdāla q!wā′g·a^{s}liła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē ɫâtsâ′la. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

â′lasēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst k!wā′k!waxsdālExg·anu^{s}x̣^{u} k·!ē′s^{s}ōno-kwēg·asa la qE′mx̣wasa qE′mx̣wäxs nau′alakwē lā′xa q!ap!ē′kwē. wä, la^{s}mē′sEnu^{s}x̣^{u} lāł, ^{s}nē′k·Exs la′ē qā′s^{s}idEx·da^{s}x^{u} qa^{s}s lä ^{s}wī′^{s}la g̣E′mtsEmtsēs hē′hēłk·!ōłts!ā′na^{s}yē lā′xa qE′mx̣wa qa^{s}s lä qE′mx̣-^{s}witsa qE′mx̣wa lā′xa lē′laēnēnokwē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī′^{s}lxtōxs la′ē ^{s}wī′^{s}la qE′mx̣^{s}widxa g̣wē′g̣ŭdz̄a ɫE^{s}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭts!a′xsEm ɫE^{s}wa′ g̣wā′g̣ŭg̣wē′dz̄Em. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī′^{s}la la qEmō′kwa la′ē k!ŭs^{s}-ā′liła mō′kwē qē′qEmx̣ŭlg·îs bē′bEgwānEma. wä, â′^{s}mēsē la ^{s}nā′x̣wa tsEmō′tālēda g̣wē′g̣ŭdz̄a. wä, la^{s}mē′ k!wā′k!waxsdāla wa′x·dz̄âla ɫā′^{s}wiła. k·!eâ′s g̣wē′k·!ālasa, k·!eâ′s lExō′x̣^{s}wida. wä, ladz̄â′la^{s}me yā′q!Eg·ałē k!wā′k!waxsdāla lā′qēxs â′laē la k·!ēs hā′sElaxs yā′q!Ent!ālaē. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x̣^{u}dz̄ēk·as, la^{s}mō^{s} lā′g·aaLElō′xda la′x·sâg·ilax qE′mx̣was ts!ä′qag·ilä. la^{s}mō^{s} ō′gŭx^{s}idōs nēnâ′qa^{s}yaqōs. wä′g·îła â′Em yā′L!âLEx ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x̣^{u}dz̄ēk·as lā′xEns g̣wēgwä′lag·îlilasēx lā′xwa q!ap!egwats!ēx g·ō′kwa. ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·ił^{s}ē, ^{s}wa, g̣ē′lag·a^{s}, qāst nā′wis yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{s}ōnokwaaxsa la ăx^{s}ē′dxa t!E′myayō qa^{s}s g·ā′xaōs g·ā′xēLas laxō′xda g·ō′kwaxs wī′nalag·îlisa, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsē nā′wis ɫā′x^{s}ŭliła qa^{s}s yā′q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

1 â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl yîxs k·!ē'saaqōs LĒ'x-
LEqŭliłaxs la'aqōs ɻē'x^{ɛ}ēd g·ā'xENLas nā'wisxwa ɻē'ǥEmaxsEn
ǥaǥE'mpēxa k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnokwasa la ăxē'dxa t!E'myayō qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xē
g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa q!ā'pleyats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEn lāł, ^{ɛ}nē'-
5 k·Exs la'ē ya't!itsēs ya'dEnaxs la'ē yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnaxs la'ē
lä'^{ɛ}stāli'ɬElaxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·o'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa
t!Ex·î'la la'ē hē'łk·!Ewē^{ɛ}sta x·î'lplid qa^{ɛ}s lā'wŭlsē lax t!Ex·î'la.
wä, k·!ē'st!a ǥē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xaē aē'daaqa ǥE'mxElēs ǥE'mxōł-
ts!ā'na^{ɛ}yaxa q!ē'ts!aqē t!E'myayâ. wä, la ya'tElasēs hē'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}-
10 yasēxēs ya'dEn. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' yä'laqŭlax·säEmxs la'ē lä'^{ɛ}stali'ɬElaxa
lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē la'ē
q!wē'ł^{ɛ}id yä'laqŭla. wä, lä gE'mxEdʒō'liłasa t!E'myayō lā'xa
łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Emg·ada t!E'myayōk^{u}, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdālaxg·ada
15 t!E'myayōgwas ts!ā'qag·ilä. ^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{ɛ} k!wā'k!waxsdāl qa^{ɛ}s
dā'dax·silaōsaqEk·, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liła. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē
k!wā'k!waxsdāla la ɻā'xŭnxEliłäxa łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała.
wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Emk· g·ā'xēɻEmg·ada t!E'myayō'k^{u}-
20 xg·ada t!E'myayōgwas ha'yałilaǥasaxg·ada g·ā'x^{ɛ}wŭłEk· ts!ō'-
bEngŭms wī'nalag·îlisaxEns ǥaaǥEmp^{ɛ}wŭła. wä, g·ā'x^{ɛ}mēsEk·
g·ā'xEns, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ɻ^{u}dʒēk·as, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!itsēs ya'dEnē lax
ai'k·la^{ɛ}yasa t!ē't!Emyayowē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, oî'p oî'p oî'p oî'p.
^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} nā'wis ɻō^{ɛ}s ē'g·istōlis yū'Laxs k·!ē's^{ɛ}-
25 ōnokwaaxsa la ts!ā'wanaēsasa t!E'myayō lā'xa q!ap!ē'kwē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.
wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē nā'wis ɻō^{ɛ} ē'g·istōlis q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liła. wä, lä
yā'q!Eg·ałē nā'wis. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

ai'x·^{ɛ}mis wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl. â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōsx-
g·anu^{ɛ}ɻ^{u} k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnokwēg·asa la ts!ā'wanaēsasa t!E'myayō lā'xa
30 q!ap!ē'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEnu^{ɛ}ɻ^{u} lāł, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'x·da^{ɛ}xwaē qā's^{ɛ}id
qa^{ɛ}s lä gE'mxEliłaxa t!ē't!Emya'yowē qa^{ɛ}s lä ts!ā'wanaēsas lā'xa
^{ɛ}nā'ɻwa ǥwē'ǥŭdʒa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}lxtōxs la'ē k!us^{ɛ}ā'liłē nā'wis
ɻō^{ɛ} ē'g·istōlis. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ɻ^{u}dʒēk·as, la^{ɛ}mō^{ɛ} la'x·dʒa^{ɛ}mōliłaxwa t!E'myayōx^{u}
35 lâL, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ɻ^{u}dʒēk·as. wä'g·îlla â'Em yā'L!âLEx, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u},
lā'xEns lā'bEndālaēnēLaxōx wā'ɬdEmaxs nau'alakwa qEns ǥwa'yi^{ɛ}-
lälas lā'xwa q!ap!ē'kwēx. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē, ^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst ^{ɛ}nā'x·-
nEwēk^{u} yū'Laxs k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnokwaaxsa la ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa mEna'ts!ē qa^{ɛ}s
g·ā'xaōs g·ā'xēLas laxō'xda g·ō'kwaxs ha'yałilaǥasa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä'
40 lä hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mē ^{ɛ}nā'x·nEwēkwē ɻā'x^{ɛ}ŭliła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä,
lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst k!wā'k!waxsdāl, â'lawist!ēs wā'ɬdEmōsx-
g·în k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōnokwēg·asa la ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa mEna'ts!äs winā'lag·îlis qEn

g·ā′xē g·ā′xēLas lā′xwa q!ap!egwats!ēx g·ō′kwa. wä, la^{s}mē′sEn lāł, ^{s}nē′k·Exs la′ē ya′t!ētsēs ya′dEnaxs la′ē yā′laqwaxs la′ē lā′^{s}staliłElaxa lā′qawa^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwēxa ^{s}nē′k·as qā′yasē,[1]

> ^{s}nēx·sowäi′x· qEn lā′lax·sE^{s}wahamatsōhōs nau′alakwa nō′gwa.

wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē lā′g·aa lā′xa t!Ex·î′la la′ē ^{s}nā′x·nEwēkwē hë′łk·!Ewē^{s}staxs la′ē x·î′lp!ida. wä, la^{s}mē′ la′wŭlsa. wä, k·!ē′st!a g·iwŭ′lsElaxs g·ā′xaē aē′daaqa t!ē′x·îläsēs gE′mxōłtsEyā′p!a^{s}yē lā′xa mEna′ts!ē. wä, lä ya′tElasēs ya′dEnasēs hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′na^{s}yaxs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēL lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä hä′^{s}staliłElaxa lā′qawa^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä hă′ng·a^{s}liłasa mEna′ts!ē lāx hë′łk·!ōtē′wa^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la^{s}mē′ gElē′ts!Eg·ała mEna′ts!äxs g·ā′laē q!Es^{s}ā′liła. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē gwā′ła la′ē k!wā′g·a^{s}lilē ^{s}nā′x·nEwēkwē. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē k!wā′k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzēk·as, g·ā′x^{s}mō^{s} g·ā′xēLaxwa mEna′ts!ēxwa ts!ō′bEng·omaxs winā′lag·îlisaxEns a^{s}wā′nâ^{s}yē qa g·ā′xēsōx ai′g·îmsa q!ap!ē′kwē. wä, hë′^{s}mēsEns lā′g·iła yū′Em gagE′mpōxda gElē′ts!ālax mEna′ts!äxwa aik·!ē′qElag·ilax. ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·iłē, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzēk·as, wä′g·a^{s} â′Em yā′L!âLEx, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzēk·as. ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·iłē, ^{s}wa gē′lag·a^{s}, qāst wā′wanagā′dza^{s}wē, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{s}ōnokwaaxsa la nē′łaxEns ^{s}nā′laxg·îns la^{s}mē′k· lā′gEmlilkwa, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsē wā′wanoga′dza^{s}wē ļā′x^{s}ŭliła qa^{s}s lä lä′^{s}staliłElaxa lā′qawa^{s}liłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{s}mēsē lā′g·aa lā′xa t!Ex·î′la, la′ē x·î′lp!ida. wä, lä lā′wŭls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qa^{s}s ļā′x^{s}wŭlsē lax L!ā′sanâ^{s}yasa g·ō′kwē wä, lä hā′sElaxs la′ē ^{s}nē′k·a,

laE′mk· lā′gEmlilx^{u}g·îns ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′kŭk· ^{s}nā′lä, ^{s}nē′k·Exs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēLa qa^{s}s lä k!wā′g·a^{s}liła. wä, la^{s}mē hēwä′xa ^{s}nā′^{s}nEmsgEmōlaqwa. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē k!wā′k!waxsdāla. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzēk·as, la^{s}mE′ns ^{s}nā′lax q!ā′laxEn gwaē′lasEx lā′xwa q!ap!egwats!ēx g·ō′kwa. ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·iłē, wä′g·îłła yā′L!âLEx, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzēk·as. ^{s}nē′^{s}nak·iłē qa g·ā′xlag·īsEns ^{s}nEmō′x^{u}dzäxa pExEma′^{s}yaē hō′Lelidä qa g·ā′xlag·isē nā′qē^{s}sta^{s}li′łaxEns g·ā′xēła lā′xwa q!ap!egwats!ēx g·ōk^{u}, ^{s}nē′k·Exs la′ē ^{s}nē′k·a,

^{s}wa, gē′lag·îłła, qāst q!ēsgEmxto ļō^{s}s q!E′mtq!adas ļō^{s}s k·!ä′lak·awig·îlis ļō^{s}s k·ā′k·alēk·!ēg·îlis, yū′Laxs k·!ē′s^{s}ōnokwaaxsa la L!ē′^{s}lālax hō′Lelidäxa pExEma′^{s}ya qa g·ā′xēsē g·ā′xēL lā′xwa q!ā′p!eyats!ēx g·ō′kwa, ^{s}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsa mō′kwē bē′bEgwānEm q!wā′g·a^{s}liła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē q!E′mtq!adas. wä, lä ^{s}nē′k·a,

qäļ, qä′ļēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst k!wā′k!waxsdāl, yū′Lax k·!ē′-^{s}ōnokwaaqōsasa q!ap!ä′ qa^{s}s hë′laxstayaōsasa ts!ä′qag·ila nau′a-

[1] See tune in F. Boas, Social Organization etc., p. 720.

lakwa, yū'ʟaxs g·ā'xaēx bEgwā'bolisax âsᵉwŭła. wä, hë'ᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ gwē'x·sēxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ā'xēk· k·!ē'sᵉōdz̤Ex̣ᵘsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ wiwō'mpᵉwŭła qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lä lē'ᵉlālaxEns pEXE'maᵉyaē hō'ʟelidä qa g·ā'xēsē g·ā'xēʟ lā'xwa q!ap!egwats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lāł, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē qaᵉs yä'laqwēsēs yä'laxᵘʟEnēxa k·!ā'dEdz̤âᵉyē lā'xa k·!ā'dEkwē p. 119. wä, laᵉmē' g·ā'labaᵉyē q!E'mtq!adasasēs yū'dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kŭxs la'ē lä'ᵉstali'ɬElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aax·daᵉxᵘ lā'xa t!Ex·î'la la'ē ts!ā'ɬts!anE'mk·îlaxs la'ē x·î'lp!ida. wä, laᵉmē' hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gē'wŭlsElaxs g·ā'xdaᵉxwaē x̣wē'laġiʟa lā'qēxs yä'laqŭlax·säᵉmaē q!E'mtq!adasē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlaēʟa mō'kwē gwē'gwēsEmaᵉya la'ē q!wē'ɬᵉid yä'laqŭlē q!E'mtq!adas. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̤ēk·as g·ā'xᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lâʟxEns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̤ēk·asa lā'xEns pEXEmaᵉyaē hō'ʟelidä. wä'g·îłła â'Em ᵉnā'x̣wa yā'ʟ!âlEx qōᵉ g·ā'xʟ g·ā'xēlōᵉ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'liła qaxs lEᵉma'ē wŭlE'lax hō'ʟelidäxs g·ā'xaa yä'laq!wāla lax ʟ!ā'sanâᵉyasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xē g·ā'xēʟa yä'laqŭlasa ᵉnē'k·as qā'yasē,[1]

1. wä'las qā'staᵉyaha, wä'las qā'stayaha ya ya ya ya ha ya ya ya ha.
2. ya ya ya ya ha sō'ᵉlas qā'stayaha, sō'ᵉlas qā'stayä, ha ya ya ya ya ha ya ya ya ha.
3. ya ya ya ya ha nau'alax̣ᵘs qā'stayaha, nau'alax̣ᵘs qā'stayä, ha ya ya ya ya ha ya ya ya ha.

wä, lä häᵉstaᵉli'ɬElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉliłasa gō'kwaxs la'ē x̣ŭsā'xōtsēs ya'dEnē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x̣wa t!Emē'dz̤odēda gwē'gŭdz̤a. wä, lä gagä'łaEm t!Emē'dz̤Eᵉwēxs la'ē hō'ʟelidē mElē'gELEᵉyî'ntsēs ya'dEnē lā'xa ᵉnā'x̣wa gwē'gŭdz̤a. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x̣wa gwāł t!Emē'dz̤âᵉya gwē'gŭdz̤a. wä, la gagä'łaxs la'ē ē't!ēdē hō'ʟelidē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnaxs la'ē yä'laqwasa ᵉnē'k·as qā'yasē,

1. a ye he ya ha ha ha ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘᵉmEn ts!a'eqa, ye he ya a ye he ya ha ha, ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘᵉmEn ts!a'eqa ye he ya.
2. a ye he ya ha ha ha ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘᵉmEn pEXă'la, ye he ya a ye he ya ha ha, ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘᵉmEn pEXă'la, ye he ya.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lba yä'laxᵘʟEnas la'ē x·î'lp!ida qaᵉs x̣ŭsā'xōdēxēs ya'dEnē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x̣wa t!Emē'dz̤odē'da gwē'gŭdz̤ä. wä, lä gagä'łaEm t!Emē'dz̤Eᵉwēxs la'ē hō'ʟelidē mElē'gELEyîntsēs ya'dEnē lā'xa ᵉnā'x̣wa gwē'gŭdz̤a. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ᵉnā'x̣wa gwāł t!Emē'dz̤âᵉya gwē'gŭdz̤a. wä, k·!ē'st!ē

[1] See tune in F. Boas, Social Organization etc., p. 718.

gaē'łē hō'ʟelidē sE'ldił ɫā'wiłExs la'ē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē qa^{c}s x̌ŭsā'- 1
xōdēs. wä, laE'mxaēda gwē'gŭdʒa ^{c}nā'x̣wa t!Emē'dʒōda. wä, lä
gagä'łaEmxat! t!Emē'dʒE^{c}wēxs la'ē hō'ʟelidē mElē'gELEyîntsēs
ya'dEnē lā'xa ^{c}nā'x̣wa gwē'gŭdʒa. wä, hë'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā'x̣wa
gwāł t!Emē'dʒâ^{c}ya gwē'gŭdʒa. wä, la^{c}mē' ^{c}nā'x̣wa^{c}ma yiyä'- 5
laq!wē'noxwē yä'laqŭlasēs yiyä'laxᵘʟEnēxa k·ik·î'nqElaʟEla ɫE^{c}wa'
paxă'lalāł ɫE^{c}wa' tō'x̣^{c}widē. wä, laE'mxaā'wisē x̣wā'sEliła waō'-
kwē nō'EnłEmała ɫE^{c}wa' nenā'nē. wä, la k·!ēs qwē'sig·ēxs la'ē
ē't!ēdē hō'ʟelidē ya't!ētsēs ya'dEnē qa^{c}s x̌ŭsā'xōdēs. wä, laE'm-
xaēda gwē'gŭdʒa ^{c}nā'x̣wa t!Emē'dʒōda. wä, la^{c}mē' ^{c}nā'x̣wa 10
x̣wā'sēda ha'ămatsła ɫō^{c} ^{c}nā'x̣wēda lē'laēnēnokwē. wä, la^{c}mē'
q!â'ɫEliła. wä, la^{c}mē' ɫEnē'x·^{c}itsE^{c}wa t!Ex·î'läsa q!ap!egwats!ē
g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{c}mē'da nō'EnłEmała ɫE^{c}wa' nenā'nē nē'łasō^{c}sa
lawŭ'ldʒEnEmē bEgwā'nEm ɫē'ɫEgEmasēs yäwī'nEmlē. wä,
hë'^{c}mis la dā'x·^{c}itsōsa nō'EnłEmała ɫE^{c}wa' nenā'nē sā'sEmasa 15
lawŭ'ldʒEnEmē bEgwā'nEm qa^{c}s lä nē'xElaqēxs la'ē lä'^{c}stali'łElaxa
lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë't!a la mō'p!ēnē^{c}staliłxa lā'qawa^{c}liłaxs
laē'da ^{c}nEmō'kwē lā'xa x̣wā'kwē nō'łEmała ăxstō'dxa t!Ex·î'la.
wä, hë'^{c}mis g·îl hō'qEwŭlsa x̣wā'kwē ha'ămats!a. wä, lä'da x̣wē'-
x̣wākwē mē'Emgwat, mā'k·îla wā'tElaxēs lâ'ɫanEmēxa sā'sEmasa 20
lawŭ'ldʒEnEmē bEgwā'nEma. wä, lä E'lxɫa^{c}ya ^{c}nā'x̣wa gwē'gŭdʒa
hō'qEwŭls lā'xa q!ap!egwats!ē g·ō'kwa qa^{c}s lä hō'gwiL lā'xa la-
wŭ'ldʒEnEmē yä'wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō'kwa lā'qēxs lE^{c}ma'ē lā'qolilkwa.
wä, lä ^{c}nā'x̣wa^{c}ma gwē'gŭdʒa dā'laxēs t!ē't!Emyayâxs la'ē hō'-
gwiLEla lā'xa lawŭ'ldʒEnEmē g·ō'kwa, yîxs laā'ɫēda lē'laēnēnokwē 25
^{c}wī'^{c}la hō'gwiL lā'xa g·ā'laēɫasasa nau'alakwa yä'wix·î^{c}lats!ē
g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}laēLa gwäts!Em ɫE^{c}wa' gwē'gwēsE-
ma^{c}yē ɫE^{c}wa' gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm ɫE^{c}wa' gwā'gŭgwē'dʒEmē la'as
yā'q!Eg·ałē k!wā'k!waxsdāla qaxs g·ā'x^{c}maē hë'k·!alēda ɫEx·E'xsē
lax ō'gwiwa^{c}liłasa ā'łē yä'wix·î^{c}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, 30
^{c}wa, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kᵘ ʟEdâ' ʟEdâ' lā'k·as^{c}ō^{c}mEns la'x·dăx^{c}wēda
la'x·da^{c}xwēdā'matsōs nau'alakwa. wä, la^{c}mE'ns, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kᵘ, la
qā'qasâla ɫō^{c} ha'yałilagasa, yū'Em wā'łdEms wī'nalag·îlisaxEns
gaā'gEmpē. wä, g·ā'xōx g·ā'xōdʒEmsEns wiwō'mpē g·ā'xEns,
wä, â'^{c}mēsEns nEgEłtEwē'qᵘ qa yā'q!Ent!ā'layōs lā'xEnsg·axēx 35
gwaē'las lā'xwa ts!ā'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, wä'g·a^{c} ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kᵘ
dā'xʟaliʟExs t!ēt!E'myayâqōs gwā'łāła qō^{c} g·ā'xʟEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣u-
dʒäēda lē'laēnēnokwa g·ā'xēLa lā'xwa ts!ā'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa,
^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē wŭɫā'x^{c}aʟElaxa lē'laēnēnokwaxs g·ā'xaē ^{c}wī'^{c}lamâla
x̣wā'k!wāla lax ʟ!ā'sanâ^{c}yasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'x^{c}mē g·ā'laēLa 40
nō'EnłEmała ɫE^{c}wa' nenā'nēxa wā'tElaxēs lēlâ'ɫānEmē sā'sEmsa
ā'łagawa^{c}yē yä'wix·îla bEgwā'nEma. wä, â'^{c}mēsē ^{c}nE'mp!ēnē^{c}sta-
liłxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē ^{c}wī'^{c}la lāts!â'lił lā'xa yā'wapEm-

liłē lax gE'mxotē'waᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa lā'qēxs k·!ē'saa g·ā'xa x̣wē'x̣wäkwa ha'ămats!a. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsaxa g·ā'yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa la'ălax·sᵉEnda'yō. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ēk·as, wä'g·îłła q!ā'gEmg·aᵉliłLExEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst dō'doxᵘsi'dz̥ēsōᵉ yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaqōsasa dā'sgEmaliłaxwa t!E'myayōx lā'xEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ḷā'xᵉŭliłē dō'doxᵘsi'dz̥esōᵉ. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nē'nats, yî'nLaxg·în k·!ē'sᵉōnokwēg·asa t!ā't!Emyā'yox̣ᵘsiläxa t!E'myayō lā'xEns g·ā'xēx gwaē'las lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxs ts!ä'qag·ilä. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, wä'g·aᵉ dā'x·LEndExs t!E'myayâqōs, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘdz̥ēk·as, ᵉnē'k·ēxa ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmē ḷā'xᵘḷEwiła gwē'gŭdz̥a la'aḷas k!ŭdz̥ī'ła gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm ḷEᵉwa' gwā'gŭgwē'dz̥Em lax wā'x·sanē'gwiłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·ā'xēda sā'sEmasa yä'wix·îla bEgwā'nEm q!wā'g·aᵉliła lax gE'mxotē'waᵉliłasa g·ō'kwēxa hē'ᵉstaEm lâ'ḷanEmsa nō'EnłEmała ḷEᵉwa' nenā'nē lā'xa q!ap!ē'x̣ᵘdē, yîx lā'g·iłas ᵉnā'x̣waEm łā'Elē'x·Emālaxēs sEᵉya'xs g·ā'xaē q!waē'ła. wä, lä nē'natsa la ḷā'xᵉŭlił lax ăpsbaliłas. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wä'g·aᵉ dō'xᵉwidEx pē'pExăl lā'xg·îns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kŭk·. g·a'Em g·ā'xānEms nau'alakwaēg·a sā'sEmg·asEns ᵉnEmō'kwaē dz̥E'lx̣ŭłᵉE'ndē ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla lā'yak·îliła x·îsᵉī'dLē qaᵉs lä lats!â'lił lā'xa ā'Ladz̥aᵉyasa yā'wapEmliłē lax gE'mxotē'waᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' dō'doxᵘsidz̥ēsEᵉwē t!Emē'dz̥oda. wä, lä hā'sEla ᵉnē'k·a, hâ g·î'ldēsa. wä, lä ᵉnā'x̣wa t!Emē'dz̥ōdēda gwē'gŭdz̥a. wä, la g·î'ldēsExs la'ē ᵉnEmā'dz̥aqwa ᵉnē'k·a,

hâ hâ häai' häai' häai' häai' häai' häe.

wä, lä dō'doxᵘsidz̥ēsEᵉwē t!E'msalōtses t!E'myayō. wä, lä ᵉnEmā'dz̥aqwa ᵉnē'k·a gwē'gŭdz̥a hâ, g·î'ldēs. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnā'x̣wa tsEmō'tālēda gwē'gŭdz̥a. wä, â'Em la q!ē'k·!alē'da ḷEx·ExsĒ'xa hē'Em la wāx· k·a'yasōbōłasa gwē'gŭdz̥äxs la'ē t!Emē'dz̥ōda ḷō'xs la'ē ᵉnē'k·a, hâ häai' häai'. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

laᵉmē' Lē'qwa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst dō'dōxᵘsidz̥ēsōᵉ, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, la dō'doxᵘsidz̥ēsEᵉwē t!Emē'dz̥ōd ḷEᵉwa' ᵉna'x̣wa gwē'gŭdz̥a. wä, laᵉmē' dâ'qālē dō'doxᵘsidz̥ēsEᵉwē. wä, lä ᵉnēk· hā'sEla,

ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho.

wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnEmā'dz̥aqŭla ᵉnē'k·a gwē'gŭdz̥a. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē dō'doxᵘsidz̥ēsEᵉwaxs la'ē gwāł t!Emē'dz̥âᵉya,

hä. wä, lä ᶜnEmā'dzaqwa ᶜnē'k·a gwē'gŭdzaxs la'ē ō'gwaqa gwāł t!Emē'dzâᶜya, hä, g·î'ldēsa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

laᶜmē' Lē'qwa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ldEmaōs, qāst dō'doxᵘsidzēsōᶜ, ᶜnē'k·ē.

wä, la dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē t!Emē'dzōt ḷEᶜwa' ᶜnā'xwa gwē'gŭdza. wä, laᶜmē' dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē dâ'qâla. wä, lä ᶜnē'k· hā'sEla, oî'p k·oxᵘ. wä, lä ᶜnEmā'dzaqwa ᶜnē'k·a gwē'gŭdza oî'p k·oxᵘ, oî'p oî'p oî'p oî'p oî'p. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'baxs la'ē ᶜnē'k·a, hä, g·î'ldēsa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

laᶜmē' Lē'qwa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ldEmaōs, qāst dō'doxᵘsidzēsōᶜ, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lä ē'tlēd t!Emē'dzōdē dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē ḷEᶜwa' ᶜnā'xwa gwē'gŭdza. wä, lä ᶜnē'x·daᶜxwa,

hama ma ma ma ma ma ma ma ma ma ma.

g·î'ldēsa. wä, lä yā'q!Eq!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

laᶜmē' Lē'qwa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ldEmaōs, qāst dō'doxᵘsidzēsōᶜ, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, laᶜmē' mō'p!Ena Lē'qwa dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē. wä, lä dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē dâ'qâlasa q!E'mdEmēxa ᶜnē'k·asg·a,

yē hē eyâ hâ ânâ hâ hâ yē hē eyâ hâ ânâ hâ hâ yē hē ē hō hō hō hō hō,

ᶜnē'k·ēda nEqa'xEläs t!E'myasa q!E'mdEmē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbēda dE'nxElayâsa gwē'gŭdza, la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

L!Edâ', qāst dō'doxᵘsidzēsōᶜ. laᶜmē' q!a'pa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ldEmaōs, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lä ē'dzaqwa dE'nxᶜēdē dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē yî'xaasēs g·î'lx·dē dE'nxᶜidayâ. wä, laE'm qā'yasᶜEnts qā'yasasxa ᶜnē'k·asg·a,

yē hē eyâ hâ ânâ hâ hâ nōs ᶜnā'la hē eyâ ha ânâ hâ hâ, nōs ᶜnā'la hē eyâ ha ânâ hâ hâ, yē hē ē, hō hō hō hō hō.

wä, g·î'lᶜEmxaa'wisē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

L!Edâ, qāst dō'doxᵘsidzēsōᶜ, laᶜmē' q!a'pa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ldEmaōs, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, laᶜmē' dō'doxᵘsidzēsEᶜwē t!Emē'dzōda qaᶜs dE'nxᶜēdēsa tsaxā'läs t!E'myasēxa ᶜnēk·,

ā ā ā āya a ai'ya ai'ya, ā āk·as mē'Lâaā'yaaasił gwayā'laaaya ai'ya ai'ya ā āk·as mē'Lâaayâ hoâā oî'p. wa wâ wâ wâ.

wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lā'xaē ᶜnē'k·a,

lā'k·as^{ɛ}ō^{ɛ}mē, qāst dō'dox^{u}sidʒēsō^{ɛ} q!a'pa lax nau'alakwaēs wā'ɬdEmaōs. wä'g·a^{ɛ} â'Em yā'L!âx qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}yak·â'masaō'sax nau'alakwa. nō'saēLEnsaq^{u} wā'ɬdEmaxEns gwē'k·!ālasēx lāq^{u} yîxs ^{ɛ}nē'g·Emaaxs nau'alak^{u} lā'xEns wiwō'mp^{ɛ}wŭła qa wā'ɬdEms lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwa. wä, yū'^{ɛ}mēsEns â'Em la nEgEɬtEwē'sE^{ɛ}wōx ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē dō'dox^{u}sidʒēsE^{ɛ}wē t!Emē'dʒōda qa^{ɛ}s ē'dʒaqwē dE'nx^{ɛ}ētsēs g·î'lx·dē dE'nxElayâ. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nEmā'dʒaqwa ^{ɛ}nē'k·a gwē'gŭdʒa, hoâä hoâä wa wa. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē q!wē'ɬ^{ɛ}idēda ḷEx·Exsē hëk·!ā'la. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa x·îs^{ɛ}ī'dē sā'sEmasa yä'wix·îla bEgwā'nEma. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}dʒēk·as, la^{ɛ}mE'ns lā'x·sâg·a^{ɛ}liła pē'pExăl lax wā'ɬdEmas winā'lag·îlisa lax wā'ɬdEmas ha'yałilagasa lax wā'ɬdEmas ts!ä'qag·ilä. wä'g·a^{ɛ}, â'Em yā'L!âLEx pē'pExăl. wä'g·ax·îns yâ'ɬ^{ɛ}idLExg·îns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}dʒēk· ā'LEns k·!ēslax nā'qElqElā'lax, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē dō'dox^{u}sidʒēsE^{ɛ}wē dE'nx^{ɛ}ētsa ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmē g·î'ldʒEyā^{ɛ}layo yâlayo q!E'mdEmxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa lē'laēnēnokŭxs ẋwā'ẋŭsaē yîxs qEpsē'da hă'nx·Lanō lā'xa k!wē'lasaxa lē'laēnēnokwē. wä, lâ'xda q!E'mdEmēx k·!ēs yâ'layoxa ha'ămats!axa ^{ɛ}nē'k·as qā'yasasa q!E'mdEmē,

1. kwē'qayaaye ya ha a ha yē ya ha, kwē'qayahag·a nanau'alaẋ^{u}dʒElēk·asa aya ha ha ya ha ham ham am hama.
2. kwē'qayaaye ya ha a ha yē ya ha, q!E'mq!ak·owaya ha aye lax bEgwā'nEmayahag·a nanau'alaẋ^{u}dʒElēk·asa aya ha ha ya ha ham ham am hama.
3. kwē'qayaaye ya ha a ha yē ya ha, q!aq!ălayak· lax bEgwā'nEmayahag·a nanau'alaẋ^{u}dʒElēk·asa aya ha ha ya ha ham ham am hama.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbēda yâ'layō q!E'mdEmxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmōẋ^{u}dʒēk·as, laE'mg·a yâ'ɬ^{ɛ}idg·îns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}dʒēg·a. la^{ɛ}mE'ns nā'qamEnsElał ha^{ɛ}mā'pLExg·îns k!wē'łēk·. L!Edâ'wist!ōx^{u} g·ā'xasaxs nau'alak^{u}. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ilē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}dʒē t!ēłā'lasa qasai' wŭn^{ɛ}wunłx·îsai' (xa ha'ămats!a, gwă^{ɛ}yō's) ḷō^{ɛ}s mē'Emgwatai' t!ēłā'lasa qasai' maă'mx^{ɛ}ēnoxwai' t!ēłā'lasa qasai' t!ōt!ōp!ai', t!ēłā'lasa qasai' gōgosg·imoẋwai', t!ēłā'lasa qasai' gwē'gŭ^{ɛ}yîmai'. laE'mLEs k!ŭsbā'liłLōL hē'mElkwai'. wä, sō'^{ɛ}mēts (xa ts!ē'daqē gwă^{ɛ}yō's) t!ēłā'lasa qasai' k·ē'k·Exalagai', t!ēłā'lasa qasai' gā'gEgaai', t!ēłā'lasa qasai' mō'smEsmōsai' qa tE'łts!aas xŭnō'kwas dʒE'lxŭl^{ɛ}E'ndē lax gaā'laLa. laE'ms ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwał q!ēq!ap!ē'x·^{ɛ}idLōL gwē'gŭdʒai' ḷō^{ɛ}s gwēgŭts!axsEmai', ḷō^{ɛ}s

gwā'gŭgwē'dzEm lā'xēs lē'lEgŭxLā'yōs qa^{s}s wā'g·iLōs q!Epq!Ep!aē'ł qE'nsō^{s} lāł k!wēłLEx gaā'laLa, ^{s}nē'k·ē. 1

wä, hē'EmLē wā'laLEn wā'łdEmaxg·în gwā'gwēx·s^{s}ālēk· lā'xa q!ap!ē'noxwasa ^{s}nE^{s}mē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla qaxs k!wayîlqa^{s}maē ō'gŭqāła gwayi^{s}lä'lasas k!wā'k!waxsdāla ḷō^{s} hō'- 5
Lelidē lax gwayi^{s}lälasas nō'x^{u}nēmisēxa q!ap!ē'noxwasa ^{s}nE^{s}-mē'motasa ha'ănaḷēnâsa q!ō'moyE^{s}wēxēs dō'gŭłwŭłaōs.[1] wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Wī'x·sâ^{s}s ts!ē'ts!eqa

wä, hē'^{s}maēxs la'ē ^{s}wī^{s}laēLē gwē'gŭgŭnasE^{s}wasa ts!Edā'qē 10
ḷE^{s}wē's ō'mpē, wä, lä qotē'x·ēda bEgwā'nEmasa ^{s}yä'k·!Elwasē lax łā'^{s}wŭnEmasēs xŭnō'kwēxēs ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}mōs q!ā'łē gwayi^{s}lä'lasasa qotē'x·a. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē gwā'ła qotē'x·a la'asa qotē'x·asE^{s}wē bE-gwā'nEm LE'łts!ōtxa g·ī'g·Egăma^{s}yē qa läs lax g·ō'kwasēxa gā'noLē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē g·āx ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa la'ē ḷEnē'x·^{s}itsE^{s}wa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä 15
yā'q!Eg·ała qotē'nkwē bEgwā'nEma. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

^{s}wa, gē'lag·a^{s} g·ī'g·Egămē^{s}. g·ā'x^{s}Ems g·ā'xēLa lā'xEn g·ō'kwēx qa^{s}s g·ā'xaōs hō'LēlaxG·a gwä'łaasLEg·asg·în wā'łdEmLEk· la'x·-da^{s}xōL. ai'x·laxaēLEn qE'nLō^{s} k·!ēslax ^{s}nēx·ts!ōdlaxōL, g·ī'g·Egă-mē^{s}. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·ilg·în ^{s}nē'k·ēx qEn gwā'sasīlē ts!ē'ts!eqa (xa mā'łas 20
ḷē'gEm ḷō^{s} wī'x·sâ^{s}s ts!ē'ts!eqa) yîsō'xda qō'tēnayâxsEn nEgŭ'mpē g·ā'xEn. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·ilē, g·ī'g·Egămē^{s}. wä laE'ms q!ā'lax gwä'ła-asasEn nâ'qa^{s}yē. wä, la^{s}mē'ts yā'q!Eg·ałnux^{u}LōL, ^{s}nē'k·ē.

^{s}wa, ^{s}nE'mwEyōt, lā'k·as^{s}ōmEnu^{s}x^{u} q!ā'laxōx gwä'łaasaxsōs nâ'qa^{s}yēx. yū'Em ai'k·ōxwa hā'nak·abōłăxēs g·ī'g·Egăma^{s}yē, 25
qEnu^{s}x^{u} ai'x·q!EsElīł qō^{s} g·ā'xL g·ā'xēLa nau'alakwa la'xōs g·ō'-kwaqōs. wä', wä'g·a^{s} ăxk·!ā'laxa hă^{s}yā'ł^{s}ä qa lā'lag·isē ā'Lē^{s}sta lā'xwa ā'L!ēx qa wä'g·īsē hē'k·!Eg·ałasa ḷEx·Exsa' lā'xwa ā'L!ăxwa gā'noLēx. wä, â'Emłwīsa LEx·Exsa' q!wē'ł^{s}īdEL lā'xa ^{s}nElbā'la-saxsEns g·ō'x^{u}dEmsēx, wä, la^{s}mē' k·!ēsL g·ā'xēL la'xōs g·ō'kwa- 30
qōsaxwa gā'noLēx. wä, g·î'l^{s}Emłwīsē k·!Eltō^{s}na'kŭlax dzā'qwaLax łE'nsLaxs lä'Lasa hă^{s}yā'ł^{s}a ā'Lē^{s}stał lā'xa ā'L!ē qa^{s}s lä hē'k·!Eg·ał-tsa ḷEx·Exsē'. wä, k·!ē'st!a gē'g·îls hē'k·!ālasa ḷEx·Ex·sa'xs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLas lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsEns ^{s}nE'mwEyōtēx ăxk·!ā'laxwa k·!ē'k!Es^{s}â'laLElāxsa qā'saxa g·ō'kŭlōtē qa g·ā'xēs 35
^{s}wī'^{s}la hō'gwīL lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx, ^{s}nē'k·ē.

wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē q!wē'ł^{s}idēda yā'q!Entlāla g·ī'gămа^{s}ya la'ē lā'wElsa gwā'sasila ts!ē'ts!eqa bEgwā'nEm la'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{s}s lä wŭnā'ła Le'^{s}lālaxa mō'kwē ai'x·sdEk·!Enē hă^{s}yā'ł^{s}a. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē g·āx

[1] This refers to the Assembly described by F. Boas, Social Organization etc. pp. 544 et seq.

ᶜwī′ᶜla g·āx hō′gwīL lā′xa g·ō′kwaxs la′ē ts!âsōᶜsa ᶜnEl!ᶜnE′mts!aqē ḷEX·EXsa′. wä, laᶜmē′ ḷē′xsᶜālasEᶜwa mō′kwē hăᶜyā′l!ᶜasa g·ī′g·Egămaᶜyē qa häs g·îl hē′k·!Eg·ałtsa ḷEX·EXsē′ gwaba′lasasa g·ō′ẋᵘdEmsē qaᶜs lä q!wē′l!ᶜīt lax ᶜnElba′lasas. wä, â′ᶜmēts g·āx hō′xᶜwŭłt!a qaxs â′ᶜmēLa ḷEX·EXsē′ q!Eq!ā′gEmlałxEns g·ō′kŭlōtēx, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē q!ŭ′lba wā′łdEmas la′as hō′qEwElsa mō′kwē hăᶜyā′l!ᶜa lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᶜs lä lax ā′Lanâᶜyasa g·ō′kwē, lax gwaba′lasasa g·ō′ẋᵘdEmsē. wä, la′x·daᶜxᵘᶜmē pō′ẋᶜwītxa ḷEX·EXsē′ gwEyō′łEla lax ᶜnElba′lasasa g·ō′ẋᵘdEmsē. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē lā′g·aa lax ā′Lanâᶜyasa ᶜnElba′lasa g·ō′kwa, la′ē gwāł la hē′k·!ālēda ḷEX·EXsē′. wä, g·ā′xᶜmē nä′nakwa mō′kwē pē′poẋŭ′lg·îs hăᶜyā′l!ᶜaxa ḷEX·EXsē′. wä, hē′Em ḷE′gadEs q!Eq!ayaxElaxa lē′lqwălaLaᶜya nau′alakwa LEX·E′xsaxs g·ā′laē hē′k·!Eg·ała. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē ᶜnā′x·ᶜitxa gaā′la la′ē ḷā′xᶜwidē haᶜmidē qaᶜs hē′ᶜmaē ḷē′gEmsa gwa′sasila ts!ē′ts!eqaxa g·ā′yołē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa la′ălax·sᶜEnda′yō qaᶜs ē′ẋᵘkŭlīl!ēxēs g·ō′kwē qa lō′p!alīl!ēs. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē la lō′p!alīła la′ē ănē′xᶜētxa lEqwa′ qaᶜs g·ā′xē ăxᶜā′līłElas lax wā′x·sanēxᵘstālī′łasa t!EX·ī′läsēs g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē gwā′ła la′ē Lē′ᶜlālaxēs ᶜnEᶜmē′mōtē qa läs ᶜwī′ᶜla hō′gwiL lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē g·āx ᶜwī′ᶜlaēLa la′ē hămg·ī′laq. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē gwā′gŭlēk·a haᶜmā′pa la′ē haᶜmidē ya′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a,

ᶜwa, gē′lag·aᶜ, ᶜnEᶜmē′mōt la′ălax·sᶜEnda′yō. ᶜwa, gē′lag·aᶜ g·ā′xᶜEms g·ā′xēL lā′xEn g·ō′kwēx qEn g·ā′xē ētâ′lasg·a gwā′łaasg·asg·En nâ′qēk·, yî′xg·în gwa′sasi′lēLEk· yä′wix·Elał qaᶜs ḷē′gEmōs, ᶜnEᶜmē′mot la′ălax·sᶜEnda′yō. wä, laᶜmē′sē g·ā′xēLēda nau′alakwa lā′xEn g·ō′kwaxwa gā′noLēx. ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilē qaᶜs wä′g·iLōs â′Em yā′L!âLEx qaᶜs gwā′łElaᶜmaōs ai′k·!ē′qElax·daᶜxōL ᶜnē′k·ē.

wä, lä nā′naxmaᶜyē wē′xŭqâgămaᶜya(xa) wā′łdEmas. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a,

ᶜwa, â′laLasōs wā′łdEmaqōs, ᶜnE′mwEyōt haᶜmit qEn ᶜmā′sēḷEn ḷō′gŭns ᶜnEᶜmē′mōtEk· lā′g·imoẋᵘᶜmēg·En aik·!ē′qElasa wŭḷā′xᶜaLEla nau′alak!wāläx gā′noLē. ᶜwa, g·āxLElag·ax·ī g·ā′xēL la′xōs g·ō′kwēxwa g·ō′kwaxs nau′alakwa. ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilē, wä′g·aᶜ, â′Em yā′L!âLEx yū′Laxs k·!ē′k·!EsᶜâlaLElaē la′xōx gwē′stâłaasaxs wā′łdEmLaxsEns ᶜnE′mwEyōtēx, ᶜnEᶜmē′mōt. gē′lak·asLElax·ōx, ᶜnē′k·ē.

wä, laᶜmē gwā′łē wâ′łdEmas lā′xēq. wä, laᶜmē′ ᶜwī′ᶜla hō′qEwEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ī′l!ᶜmēsē p!EdEx·stōᶜnakŭlaxs laē′da mō′kwē hăᶜyā′l!ᶜa ā′Lēᶜsta qaᶜs lä pō′ẋwaxa ḷEX·EXsē′. wä, k·!ē′st!a gē′g·îls hē′k·!ālē′da ḷEX·EXsē′ lā′xa ā′L!äxs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xēL lā′xa g·ō′kwas haᶜmidē. wä hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē haᶜmidē la Lē′ᶜlālax ts!â′lag·îlis ḷōᶜL!ā′łbaᶜyēxa k·!ē′sᶜōnokwasa la qā′saxēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qa g·ā′xēs

ᶜwī'ᶜla g·ā'xēL lā'xa g·ō'kwas haᶜmidēxa g·a'yōł ts!â'lag·îlisē ḷōᶜ L!ā'łbaᶜyē lax ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭmē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g·ā'xa maᶜlō'kᵘ qē'qasE'lg·îs g·ā'xēL lax g·ō'kwas haᶜmidē la'ē yā'q!E-g·ałē haᶜmidē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

laE'ms la'LōL ᶜnā'łᶜnE'mwEyōt ts!â'lag·îlis ḷōᶜs L!ā'łbēᶜ qā'sałxEns g·ō'łg·Ekŭlōtax ḷEᶜwa' ts!ē'daqē ḷEᶜwa' g·î'ng·înānEmē qa g·ā'xēsōᶜ ᶜwī'ᶜla g·ā'xēL lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx, yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᶜōnokwa-aqōsasa qā'sa la'xēs k·!ē'sēLaqōs ḷē'qELaLEs ts!ē'ts!ägEXLäyâs, ᶜnē'k·ēq.

wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē hō'qEWElsē ts!â'lag·îlisē ḷōᶜ L!ā'łbaᶜyē qaᶜs lä qā'sᶜīt qaᶜs lä lā'xa max·ba'lasē g·ō'kᵘ lax gwaba'lasasa g·ō'ẋᵘ-dEmsē la'xg·a tsa'xisEk·. wä, la'x·daᶜxwē hō'ġwiL la'xa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs q!wā'g·aᶜliłē lax ăᶜwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·alē ts!â'lag·îlisē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

g·ā'xEnuᶜẋᵘ qāsoLai' ᶜwā'las kwag·ułai' qaᶜs la'ōs hō'Lēlaxōxda g·ā'xēLēx nau'alakᵘ la'xōx g·ō'kwaxs haᶜmidē, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, la L!a'łbaᶜyē ᶜnē'g·ābEᶜwēq, hā'lag·îlēLEsai' ᶜnā'ẋwāłaEmLEsai' ḷEᶜwōs ts!ē'daqaqōs ḷEᶜwō's sāsEmaqōsai'. ᶜnE'mp!ēnats!axstaEmLEnuᶜẋᵘ ᶜnē'k·ēxa laᶜmaḷał ᶜnā'ẋwa ġwā'łała qaᶜs lä hō'ġwiLa. wä, â'laᶜmēsa ᶜnā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ḷEᶜwē's ts!ē'daqē ḷEᶜwa' g·î'ng·înānEm hë'x·ᶜidaEm ᶜwī'ᶜla la hō'ġwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwas haᶜmidē. wä, laᶜmē' ts!â'lag·îlis ḷōᶜ L!a'łbaᶜyē hë'x·säEm ġwē'k·!āla laxtō'lsElaxa g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜlxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō'kwaxs g·ā'xaē hō'ġwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwas haᶜmidē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·ē ts!â'lag·îlisē. laE'mx·dEnuᶜẋᵘ ᶜwī'ᶜlxtōlsaxwa g·ō'kŭlax, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē haᶜmidēxa bā'ẋŭdʒEXLälax haᶜmidē. wä, lä ts!ä'gEXLä'lax yō'ẋᵘyagwas qaxs lEᶜma'ē ᶜnā'ẋwaLa bē'bEgwā'nEm ḷEᶜwa' ts!ē'daqē ḷEᶜwa' g·î'ng·înānEmē g·ā'labEnt ḷē'ġadEłtsēs ts!ē'ts!ägEXLäyâxa ġā'noLExs la'ē laē'La ḷEX·Exsē' lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwasēxa ḷē'gadEx·däs haᶜmidē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yō'ẋᵘyagwas. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, g·ā'xᶜEms g·ā'xēLa lā'xwa g·ō'kwaqEn qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs hō'LēlaxōX wā'łdEmLaxsa nau'alakwēxwa g·ā'xēx g·ā'xēL lā'xwa g·ō'kwaqEn qaᶜs g·ā'xē aï'k·Elq!Elā'masa g·ā'xEns ᶜneᶜnEmō'kᵘ. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē. ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ qāst nē'nats. dEXLE'ndExg·a k·!ē'sᶜâlaLElasg·ōs t!E'myayâ, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē maᶜlō'kᵘ hăᶜyā'lᶜa xō'xoẋᵘsᶜEntxa k!waxLā'ᶜwē qaᶜs t!E'myayōgwī'lēq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ġwā'ła la'ē ts!āwanaēsasa t!ē't!Emyayo lā'xa bē'bEgwanEmxa laE'm ᶜnā'ẋwa la ġwegŭdʒaxa k!ŭdʒē'łē lax ō'gwiwaᶜlīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·îlᶜmēsē ᶜwī'lxtōxs la'ē ḷā'xᶜŭlīłē nē'natsa dā'xḷäxes t!E'myayō. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

ᶜwa, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ g·ā'xᶜEmg·ada k·!āk·!ēsᶜōx̣ᵘsīlasōᶜgŭnxg·ada t!E'myayogwasEn g̣āg̣E'mpᶜwŭłaē nē'natsa. wä, g·ā'xEk·xg·ada t!E'myayokᵘ ᶜnEmāᶜna'kŭla ḷōᶜ nē'natsaxa ḷē'g̣Em lā'xEn ōmp. wä, g·ā'xEn ō'mpē g·ā'xōsasa t!ātt!E'myayox̣ᵘsīlax k·!ē'sᶜō g·ā'xEn. wä, g·ā'xᶜmēsEn aí'k·ilaqEk·, ᶜnē'k·ē dz̧ō'x̣wāłasa t!E'myayō. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. g·ā'xᶜEmx·dē nau'alakwa nē'łasēs g·āxᶜēnaᶜya g·ā'xēL lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsEns ᶜnEmō'kwōx yō'x̣ᵘyagwasēxxa nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᶜsē ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä laᶜmē'sEns wī'x·sâᶜsL ts!ē'ts!eqaL ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē qā'sᶜit qaᶜs lä la'xa ō'gwiwaᶜlīłasa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs ḷā'xᶜŭliłē lā'xa nā'qoLē'waᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ăxk·!ā'laxa g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̧a qa ᶜwī'ᶜlēs ḷā'x·LEᶜwī'ła. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜla la ḷā'x·LEᶜwīła la'ē nē'natsa ᶜnē'k·a, wä'g·aᴱ ᶜnā'x̣wa g̣wā'łałasōs t!ēt!Emyayōx, ᶜnē'k·ē la'qēxs hē'k·!ālax·säᶜmaēda ḷEx·Exsē' lax ō'xLaᶜlīłasa g·ō'kwē.

wä, lä x·î'lp!idē nē'natsa, la'ē t!E'mtsEmdē. wä, lä ᶜnā'x̣wa t!E'mtsEmdēda g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̧a. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·ē nē'natsa hā'sEla, wâ hâ. wä, lä ᶜnā'x̣waᶜma g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̧a ᶜnē'g·abEᶜwēqxa ᶜnē'k·ē, wâ hâ hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai hâai.

wä, laᶜmē'da sā'sEmas yō'x̣ᵘyagwas la tsa'xsēᶜstaliłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē la lā'ts!âliła sEk·!â'kwē ts!ē'daxsa sā'sEms lā'xa ōts!â'lił la'ē g̣wāł t!EmtsEma'ᶜya ᶜnā'x̣wa gwē'g̣ŭdz̧axa mō'sgEmē xEtsE'm t!ēt!E'myats!äxa ā'lᶜEm g·āx ăxᶜā'lilEma, yîxs hē'ᶜmaē g·ā'xānEmsa nau'alakwēda sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEms yō'x̣ᵘyagwasaxa la tsa'xsēᶜstaliłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłē. wä, hē'Em ḷē'g̣adEs kwē'xElakwē qax(s) hewä'xamēLēda sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEms yō'x̣ᵘyagwasē k·îk·î'lnălag·iła, yîxs k·!ē'saē x·îsᶜī'da, yîxs â'ᶜmaēda nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᶜs ts!ē'ts!eqa g·āxᶜEl g·ā'xēL lā'xa yā'wapEmliłē lax g̣E'mxanē'gwiłasa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs ăxᶜā'LElodālēs lēlä'dELas la'xēs k!ŭdz̧ē'lasē. wä, lā'ḷa k·!ēs hē'łq!ōlEm qā'saxa ᶜnā'la. wä, g·î'lᶜEmx·dē g̣wāł t!E'mtsEmaᶜya la'as yō'x̣ᵘyagwasē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

ᶜwa, laᶜmē' LE'qwēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst nē'nats lax nau'alakwa. wä, laE'ms ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ dō'xᶜwaLElax g·ā'xānEmas nau'alakwaxEn sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEma. wä, g·aᶜmē'sēg·în g̣wē'k·!ālag·ilī'lasEk·g·aᶜmE'n k·!ē'sᶜōgwäᴱ. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē, qāst nē'nats. wä'g·aᴱ ē'tElīłEx, ᶜnē'k·ē.

wä, hē'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē nē'natsa t!E'mtsEmdxa t!E'myats!ē xEtsE'ma. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

yehē ē+. wä, lä ᶜnEmā'dz̧aqwa ᶜnē'g·abâᶜya g̣wē'g̣ŭdz̧äq lā'qēxs ᶜnā'x̣waᶜmaē la t!E'mtsEmēxa t!E'myats!ē xEtsE'ma, ye hē' ē+ hō hō hō hō hō hō hō hō hō hō hō, yehē' ē+ ho o o.

wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!wē'łᶜida la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē yōx̣ᵘyagwas. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

la^{c}mē′ LĒ′qwēs wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats, lax nau′alakwa, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, la^{c}mē^{c} k·!ēs g·āx ē′twŭɬt!alīɬē sEk·!á′kwē ts!ē′daq sā′sEms yō′x̣^{u}yagwasē. wä, hĕ′x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē nē′natsa ē′t!ēt t!E′mtsEmdxa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′ma. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a, ha ma ma ma ma ma ma ma ma ha ma ma ha mä+. laE′mxaē ^{c}nē′g·abâ^{c}ya g̣wē′g̣ŭdzäq. wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē q!wē′ɬ^{c}idēda t!E′mtsEma^{c}yaxa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′mxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ałē yō′x̣^{u}yagwas. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a,

la^{c}mē LĒ′qwēs wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats, lax nau′alakwa, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, hĕ′x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē nē′natsa t!E′mtsEmdxa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′ma. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho ho hä+. wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē ^{c}nā′x̣wa q!wē′ɬ^{c}idē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē yō′x̣^{u}yagwasē. wä, lā′xaē ^{c}nē′k·a,

la^{c}mē LĒ′qwēs wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats lax nau′alakwa ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, hĕ′x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē nē′natsa t!E′mtsEmdxa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′msa maē′małp!ēnaxäs t!E′myasxa ^{c}nē′k·a q!E′mdEma â′^{c}yē,

ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ, ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ hâ; ak·as nō′ɬEma ha hä.

wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē q!wē′ɬ^{c}idē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа dE′nxElasa â′lak·!āla g·î′ldzEyāla q!E′mdEma la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē yō′x̣^{u}yagwas. wä, lä^{c} ^{c}nē′k·a,

la^{c}mē^{c} q!apē′s wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats lax nau′alakwa, ^{c}nē′k·ē qaxs hĕ′x·^{c}ida^{c}maē sā′sElt!ēdalēda ḶEx·Exsē′ hē′k·!ālaxs g·ā′laē dE′nx^{c}ēdē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа. wä, lä ē′t!ēdē nē′natsa t!E′mtsEmdxa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′ma yîsē′s g·î′lx·dē dE′nx^{c}ēdayâxa â′Em g·î′nwēs qā′yasa q!E′mdEmxa ^{c}nēk·,

ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ, ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ hâ; ak·as nō′ɬEma ha ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ, ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ hâ; ak·as nō′ɬEma ha ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ, ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ hâ, hăya′sēɬ g̣wEyā′la ha hä+.

wä, g·î′l^{c}Emxaā′wisē q!wē′ɬ^{c}idē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа dEnxElaxs la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē yō′x̣^{u}yagwas. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a,

la^{c}mē q!apē′s wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats lax nau′alakwa, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, hĕ′x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē nē′natsa ē′t!ēt dE′nx^{c}ēdasēs g·î′lx·dē dE′nxE^{c}la^{c}yâ, yîxs â′^{c}maē g·î′nwa^{c}na′kŭlax qā′yasasa q!E′mdEmēxa ^{c}nē′k·ē,

ha, ak·as nō′ɬEma ha ā^{c}ya ha â nâ hâ, ā^{c}ya hâ â nâ hâ hâ hăya′sēɬ g̣wEyā′lai′ nau′alak^{u}, ha hä+.

wä, g·î′l^{c}mēsē q!wē′ɬ^{c}idē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа dE′nxElaxs la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē yō′x̣^{u}yagwas. wä, lä ^{c}nē′k·a,

la^{c}mē q!apē′s wā′ɬdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats lax nau′alakwa, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, laxaē ē′t!ēt dE′nx^{c}ēdē nē′natsa ḶE^{c}wa′ g̣wē′g̣ŭdzа yîxaasēs g·î′lx·dē dE′nxEla^{c}yâ. wä, g·î′l^{c}Emxaa′wisē q!wē′ɬ^{c}idē nēnatsa dE′nxEla la′as q!wē′ɬ^{c}id hĕ′k·!alē′da ḶEx·Exsē′. wä, laE′m mō′p!Ena

dE'nx^{s}ētsa ^{s}nE'msgEmē q!E'mdEma. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē q!wē'l^{s}id dE'nxElē nē'natsa la'ē L!ā'sgEmx·^{s}it la'xa lā'qawa^{s}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a, wâai hâai' wâai hâai'. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

^{s}wa, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} la^{s}mē' nä'nakwē nau'alakwa la'xēs g·ä'x·^{s}idaasaxa q!ä'łäxēs g·ā'xdEmnā'ẋwa qa^{s}s g·ā'xē L!ā'L!Eyōx^{u}-LÄ'labEndā'laxEns Ḷē'ḶEgEmēx. wä, la^{s}mē'sEns ^{s}nā'ẋwaEm la gwē'gwēdzExLä'laxEns gwē'gwēdzExLäyōx^{u} qa ăxä's nau'alakwa. wä, la^{s}mē'sEns ai'k·!ēqElāmatsōs nau'alakwaxa ai'k·!ēqElag·ilä, yîx nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâ^{s}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa, yîxs ō'gŭ^{s}la^{s}maē'da wī'x·sâ^{s}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa lā'xa la'x·sâ^{s}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·ilē nō'saēLōx^{u} wā'łdEma. yū'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmp^{s}wŭlē qa yā'q!Ent!ālayōs lā'xwa wī'x·sâ^{s}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqag·în lāk· wā'łdEmalag·îlił la'x·da^{s}xōL, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·ilē, laE'ms wä'g·îLōL, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmo'k^{u} xE'msałtsēx xēxEtsEma'ōs qa t!E'myats!ēsg·îns ^{s}nEmō'kŭk· la'xg·a yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasEk· lax łE'nsLa. ^{s}nā'xwaEmLEs xE'msałtsa t!E'myats!ē xEtsE'm la'xg·îns ^{s}nEmō'kŭẋ^{u}g·însēg·a yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasEk·. yū'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwa qEns gwē'x·^{s}idaasōx, ^{s}nē'k·ē.

wä, lä Ḷā'x^{s}ŭlīłē lā'xḶaliłēxa g·a'yołē lax ^{s}nE^{s}mē'motasa mă'mtag·ila qa^{s}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

qäḶ, qä'Ḷēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nē'nats, wâai' hâai' wâai hâai. hë'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwa qEns gwē'k·!ālasē la'xwa wī'x·sâ^{s}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa, yî'xg·în k·!ē'^{s}ōk^{u}xa yā'q!Endabâ'yaxg·în ^{s}nEmō'kŭk· la'xg·a nē'natsak·. wä'g·îł la ha'małEl ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}, kwä'sōdExs ba'ẋŭs^{s}-Ena'^{s}yax gaā'laLa qaxs lE^{s}ma'En ^{s}nEmō'kwōx^{u}, yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasēx L!ā'L!agEx^{u}silał sE'nbē łE'nsLa. wä, la^{s}mē'sLEns â'Em hē'dzEwił k!wēłxwa mō'xsax ^{s}nā'la lā'laał lā'xEns qEx·E'mdEx·dEmLasa L!ā'gEkwē. wâai' hâai' wâai' hâai', ^{s}nē'k·ē.

wä, g·îl^{s}mēsē q!ŭ'lba wā'łdEmas la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}la hō'qEwŭlsa gwē'gŭdza lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{s}s yā'wastowē mē'x^{s}ēda. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}nā'x·^{s}ītxa gaā'la la'ē ^{s}wī'^{s}la Ḷā'x^{s}wit la'xēs g·ī'g·aēlasē qa^{s}s lä ^{s}wī'^{s}la kwä'sa lā'xa ^{s}wa. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē gwā'ła la'ē Lē'^{s}lālasō^{s} qa^{s}s lä ^{s}wī'^{s}la k!wēł lax g·ō'kwas nē'natsa. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē^{s} g·āx ^{s}wī'^{s}laēLa gwē'gŭdza ḶE^{s}wa' gwē'gŭts!a'xsEmē ḶE^{s}wa' gwā'gŭgwē'dzEmaxs la'ē hămg·ī'lasōs nē'natsa qaxs k·!ē's^{s}ōnokwaasa g·ā'lē Lē'^{s}lālaxēs g·ō'kŭlōtē qa^{s}s hămg·ī'lēq, laā'Lasa wī'x·sâ^{s}sē yä'wix·îla ē'axEla L!ā'gEkwīlaxa L!ā'gEkwē. wä, laE'm â'^{s}mē nē'natsa g·ā'labē^{s} k!wē'lasa. wä, la^{s}mē' hăyō'lis la Lē'^{s}lālē'da ^{s}nā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdza mō'xsa ^{s}nā'la g·ä'g·îLEla lax g·î'lx·dEmas g·ā'xēLa nau'alakwē lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasē, la'ē ā'Lē^{s}stē'da nēnâ'gadē ḶE^{s}wē's k!wē'k!wanō'LEma^{s}yē lā'xa ā'L!ē qa^{s}s lä q!E'mt!Es lā'xa q!E'mt!Esē qa q!Emq!E'mdEms sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEms yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasaxa la gwā'k·!ōdExLälisa L!ē'sEla. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē dzā'qwaxs

la′ē yō′x̣ᵘwagwasLē′ᵉlālax dʒE′lx̣ŭlᵉEnt ḷōᵉ tō′xtagwas ḷōᵉ q!ē′xLā- 1
lił ḷōᵉ tE′łts!aas qa la′x·daᵉxwēs lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē la
hō′gwiLa mō′kwē bē′bEgwānEm lax g·ō′kwas la′ē yō′x̣ᵘyagwasē
ts!awanā′qElasa L!ā′gEkwē lāq qa qEx·Emä′s ḷEᵉwa′ qEnxa′waᵉyē
L!ā′gEkwa. wä, lä ăxᵉē′dē yō′x̣ᵘyagwasaxa qE′mx̣wäsa kwē′kwē 5
qaᵉs qE′mx̣ᵉwīdēs lā′xa mō′kwē qē′qasE′lg·îs g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒaxa k·!ē′sᵉ-
ōnokwasa qā′säxēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qaē′da wī′x·sâᵉsē ts!ē′ts!eqa. wä,
g·î′lᵉmēsē g̣wā′ła la′ē hō′qEwEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä hēᵉna′kŭla
qā′sa qaᵉs lä hō′g̣wiL lā′xa g·ō′kwē lā′xa gwaba′lasē lā′xg·a
tsā′xisEk·. wä, lä q!wā′g·aᵉlił lax ăᵉwī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′la. wä, lä 10
hā′sEla ᵉnē′k·ē dʒE′lx̣ŭlᵉEndēxa g·ā′yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa kŭ-
kwā′k!ŭmasa gwē′tEla, laᵉmE′ns latsl!â′g·îliLai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′.
wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē tō′xtagwas, laᵉmE′ns kwē′xsEmtLai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmokwai′.
wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē q!ē′xLalił, laᵉmE′ns x·ī′ts!ax·îlaLai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′.
wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē tE′łts!aasē, hā′lag·îliLEsai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmokwai′, ᵉnē′k·ē. 15
wä, laᵉmē′da mō′kwē g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa qā′sElg·îs ᵉnā′x̣waEm hë g̣wē′-
k·!ālaxs la′ē laē′L lax t!Ex·î′läsa g·ig·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉwīᵉlx-
tōlsaxa g·ō′kŭläxs la′ē hō′g̣wiL lax g·ō′kwas yō′x̣ᵘyagwas qaᵉs
x·ō′sᵉidē.
wä, g·ā′xᵉmēda g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa xEmdʒē′Lelasa t!ēt!E′myats!ēLē 20
xEtsE′ma qaᵉs mExᵉā′liłElēs lax hë′łk·!ōtstâ′liłasa ăᵉwī′LEläsa
t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē, la′qēxs mā′łtsEmaē′da t!ēt!Emyats!ē xEtsE′m
xE′msEla ᵉnāłᵉnE′msg̣Emsē g·ō′kwa lā′g·iłas mamō′sg̣Emg·ostâlasa
q!EL!Esg̣E′mā xE′msEla t!ēt!Emyats!ē xEtsE′msa g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa lā′qēxs
k·!eâ′saē wā′łdEmsa bē′bEgwānEmaxs g·ā′xaē mExᵉā′liłElasa xēxE- 25
tsE′mē. wä, lā′xaa yō′x̣ᵘyagwas hëwä′xaEm yā′q!Eg·ała. wä,
g·î′lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwīᵉla mExᵉā′liła xē′xEtsE′maxs laē′da mō′kwē
bē′bEgwānEmxa qēqasE′lg·îsē hō′qEwŭls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä
qā′tsēᵉstaxa ᵉnā′x̣wa g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē la laē′L lā′xa
g·ō′kwaxs la′ē L!ā′L!ayodʒā′qŭla ᵉnē′k·a mō′kwē qē′qasE′lg·îs 30
g̣wē′g̣ŭdʒa, g·ā′xᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ qā′tsēᵉstai′, ᵉnēᵉnEmokwai′. wä,
laE′mxaē hë g̣wē′k·!ālaxs la′xtōlsElaaxa g·ig·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′
małp!ēnēᵉsta qā′sa. wä, lä yŭ′dux̣ᵘp!ēnēᵉsta qā′saxs la′ē ᵉnē′k·a,
g·ā′xᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ ē′dEłts!axsta qā′tsēᵉstōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmokwai′, wo, wo,
ḷā′xᵉwit qaᵉs la′ōs hō′gwiLa, ᵉnē′k·ē L!ā′L!ayōdʒa′qŭla. wä, lä 35
mō′p!ēnēᵉsta qā′saxs la′ē ᵉnē′k·a, g·ā′xᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ dā′doqŭmai′,
ᵉnēᵉnEmokwai′, ᵉnē′k·Exs wā′x·ᵉmaē q!â′LElaqēxs lEᵉma′ē ᵉwīᵉla la
hō′gwiLa ᵉnā′x̣wa gwē′g̣ŭdʒa lax g·ō′kwas yō′x̣ᵘyagwase. qä′ḷaxs
ᵉnē′k·aē qaᵉs mō′p!ēnēᵉstē la qā′sa.
wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwīᵉlxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō′kwaxs laē′da mō′kwē qē′qa- 40
sE′lg·îs bē′bEgwānEm hō′g̣wiL lā′xa kwē′xEᵉlats!ēLē g·ō′kwa. wä, lä
ᵉnē′k·a, laE′mx·dEnuᵉx̣ᵘ dā′doqwāᵉma, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ g·ā′xᵉmEns

ᵉwī'ᵉlaēL, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'liła. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭliłē nē'natsa qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. g·ā'xᵉEms g·ā'xēL lā'xwa ts!ä'gats!ēx g·ō'kwaxō'xda ăxā'ᵉyaxs nau'alakwa qEns g·ā'xē ai'k·!ēqEla lāqᵘ. ᵉwa, wä'g·îlla â'Em yā'L!âLEx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qōᵉ g·āxL ăxᵉā'LElaLa L!ā'gEkwasa wī'x·sâᵉsa ts!ē'ts!eqa lâL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, qāst p!Ewä'gEm, yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᵉōnokwaaqōsasa la g·āxᵉwŭłt!aliłasa yā'sEkwē qa yā'sEkŭmdayōsEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwēx qa wā'łdEms nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᵉsē lä ts!ē'ts!eqa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē p!Ewä'gEm ḷā'xᵉŭliła qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a.

ᵉwa, gē'lak·aslaxēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nē'nats, yîxs mE'lqŭlaaqōs g·ā'xEnLaxg·în â'laᵉmēk· k·!ē'sᵉōnoχᵘsa g·ā'xē g·ā'xᵉwŭłt!aliłasa yā'sEkwē qa yā'sEkŭmdayōsa gwē'gŭdzˌa lā'xwa g·ē'xēła qEns ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLEla lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxsEns ᵉnEmō'kwōx yō'χᵘyagwasēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłg·în laᵉmē'k· lāł ăxᵉwŭłts!â'liłaqEg·aᵉ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē qā'sᵉit qaᵉs lä lats!â'lił lā'xa ōts!â'liłē. wä, k·!ē'st!a gä'łaxs g·ā'xaē p!Ewä'gEm k·ā'laxa łō'q!wē qōt!axa waō'χᵘsᵉaa'kwē yā'sEkwa. wä, lä häᵉstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä k·ā'g·aᵉliłasa yā'sEχᵘts!âla łō'q!wa lax gE'mxōtstâ'liłas ăᵉwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē p!Ewä'gEm, g·ā'xᵉEmg·ada yā'sEχᵘg·as nau'alakwa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä k!wā'g·aᵉliła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, g·ā'xᵉEmg·ada ăpsâ'g·asa nau'alakwa. wä, laᵉmē'ts yā'sEkŭmdEłtsEk· ᵉnā'χwax·daᵉxōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, yūL dzE'lχŭł!ᵉEnt ḷōᵉs tō'xtagwas ḷōᵉs q!ē'xLalił ḷōᵉs tE'łts!aas yū'Laxs k·!ē'k·!EsᵉōnokwaasaLa ts!a'wanaēsasa yā'sEkwē lā'xa g·î'lsgEmliła kwē'xsEmda (qaxs hë'ᵉmaē ḷē'gEms laē'naᵉyas ᵉwī'ᵉlaē'LEla lā'xa g·ō'kwē) ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē'da mō'kwē gwē'gwēsEmä q!wā'g·aᵉliła. wä, lä dzE'łχuł!ᵉEndē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

qäḷ, qā'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nē'natsxwa k·!ē'sēx ałī'lē wāłdEmaxōs wā'łdEmaqōs, qāst nē'natsxwa wā'łdEmg·ila'ᵉyaxs nau'alakwa qa gwa'yiᵉlälatsEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła. wä, yū'ᵉmēsEns â'Em la nEgEłtEwē'sEᵉwōx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, yūL ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ gē'lag·aᵉ qEns lā'lag·i k·!āk·!ē'sᵉōχᵘsilaxEns k·!ē'sᵉōxa ts!a'wanaēsasa yā'sEkwē lā'xEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'x·daᵉxwaē dâ'łts!âlaxa yā'sEkwē lā'xa łō'q!wē qaᵉs lä ts!awanaēsa g·î'lxa nE'nq!ōłEla. wä, lä mā'k·îlēda no'EnłEmała. wä, hë'ᵉmisa kŭnkŭ'nχŭlał ḷEᵉwa' qō'los ḷEᵉwa' hăwī'nalał ḷEᵉwa' ha'masElał ḷEᵉwa' ăwa'sEłał ḷEᵉwa' ha'yaq!ăntElał ḷEᵉwa' hăwā'łElał ḷEᵉwa' χwā'χwēlek·!a ḷEᵉwa' gŭgwaxwalał ḷEᵉwa' hō'χᵘhokŭlał ḷEᵉwa' ᵉyEᵉyā'g·adalał ḷEᵉwa' ha'yalik·Elał. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ᵉwī'ᵉlxtowa lē'laēnēnokwaxs

la'ē yā'x^{c}witsa yā'sEkwē lā'xa ġwē'ġŭdẓa. wä, g·î'l^{c}Emxaa'- 1
wisē ^{c}wī'^{c}lxtōxs la'ē k!ŭs^{c}ā'liła mō'kwē yā'qElg·îtsa yā'sEkwē. wä,
la^{c}mē^{c} ^{c}nā'ẋwa yā'sEkŭmdē'da lē'laēnēnokwē ṿE^{c}wa' ġwē'ġŭdẓa.
wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ġwā'ła la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,
wâi' hâi', wâi hâi, (g·aE'm LElē'wesōsa ġwā'ġwex·s^{c}āla lā'xa 5
yaē'q!Ent!āläxs q!wā'łxo^{c}maē ^{c}nē'k·a wâai' hâai' wâai' hâai'xs
k·!ē's^{c}maē yā'q!Eg·ała lā'xa wī'x·sâ^{c}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa). wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·ē
nē'natsa,
wâi' hâi', wâi' hâi', la^{c}mō'^{c} lā'g·aaLElō'x^{u}da yā'sEkwaxs
nau'alakwa lâL ^{c}nē^{c}nEmōk^{u} lā'g·imōẋ^{u}mō^{c} ō'gŭx^{c}ēdōs nē^{c}nâ'qa^{c}- 10
yaq!ōs, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} lax lā'g·ił̣asEns wī^{c}wō'mp^{c}wŭła aiai'k·ila
lāq^{u}xwa wī'x·sâ^{c}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·ił̣ēxEns lā'bEndālaēnē-
LaxōX wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakwa qEns ġwē^{c}na'kŭlasa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·ił̣ē.
^{c}wa, ġē'lag·a^{c}, qāst la^{c}stō'lsE^{c}las yū'Laxs k·ē's^{c}ōnokwaaxsa g·ā'xē
g·ā'x^{c}wŭłts!â'liłaxa ts!ō'łna qa wä'g·isē lā'g·aaLEla la'xg·îns ^{c}nē- 15
^{c}nEmō'kŭk·, ^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē la^{c}stō'lsE^{c}las ḷā'x^{c}ŭliła.
wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a.
wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â'lasēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst nē'nats. â'la nō'gwaEm
k·!ē's^{c}ōnoẋ^{u}sa la ăx^{c}ē'txa ts!ō'łna lā'xwa ō'ts!âliłēx qEn g·ā'xē
g·ā'x^{c}wŭłts!â'liłas qa ts!ō'ts!EłEmda'yosEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmōkwēx g·ä'g·î- 20
LElaxs g·ā'laōłēx ^{c}nā'g·îlēsEns ^{c}nā'lax. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·ił̣ē la^{c}mEn lāł la-
ts!â'liL lā'xwa ō'ts!âliłē qEn g·ā'xlag·ī g·ā'x^{c}wŭłts!â^{c}liłasa ts!ō'łnäxsa
nau'alakwa ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē qā's^{c}it qa^{c}s lä lats!â'liłē laxa ō'ts!âliłē.
wä, k·ē'st!ē ġä'łaxs g·ā'xaē la^{c}stō'lsE^{c}lasē g·ā'x^{c}wŭłts!â'lił lā'xa
ō'ts!âliłē qa^{c}s lä hä'^{c}stalī'łElaxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwē. k·ā'laxa 25
ts!ō'łnats!âla łō'q!wa qa^{c}s lä k·ā'g·a^{c}liłas lāx ġE'mxōtstâ'^{c}liłas
ă^{c}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, g·ā'x^{c}Emg·ada ts!ō'łnag·asa
nau'alakwa, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē k!wā'g·a^{c}liła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'na-
tsa. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,
wâi hâi, wâi hâi, g·ā'x^{c}Emg·îns ġāgE'mpEk·xg·ada ts!ō'łnag·as 30
nau'alakwa. laE'ms ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} ts!ō'ts!EłEmtLExs ġō'goma^{c}yēx.
^{c}wa, gē'lag·a^{c} ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u}, yū'Laxs k·ē's^{c}ōnokwaaxsa la k·aē'-
sElasa ts!ō'łnats!âla lā'xEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kwēx. ^{c}wa, gē'lag·a^{c}, qāst
yō'ẋ^{u}yagwas ḷō^{c}s Lâtsâl ḷō^{c}s k·!Enga sō'^{c}mēts tō'xtaġwas, ^{c}nē'k·ē.
wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē q!wā'ga^{c}liłē yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasē ḷō^{c} Lâtsâla ḷō^{c} 35
k·!E'nga ḷō^{c} tō'xtaġwas. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasē.
wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,
â'la â'lasēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst nē'natsxg·anu^{c}ẋ^{u} â'lēk· k·!ē's^{c}-
ōnoẋ^{u}sa la k·aē'sElasa ts!ō'łnats!âla lā'xa lē'laēnēnokwē ṿE^{c}-
wa' ġwē'ġŭdza lā'xa g·î'lsgEmlila kwē'xsEmt lā'xa wī'x·sâ^{c}sē 40
ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, yū'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} gaagEmp-
^{c}wŭła. ^{c}wa, g·ā'xEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} ġaā'ġEmpē g·ā'xōsasēs k·!ē's^{c}ō lā'xE-
nu^{c}ẋ^{u} wi^{c}wō'mpē. wä, g·ā'xEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} wi^{c}wō'mpē g·ā'xōsas g·ā'xE-

nu^{ɛ}x^{u}. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nakiłē, la^{ɛ}mē′sEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} lāł k·ā′g·îliłaxwa ^{ɛ}nāł^{ɛ}nEmē′xLa ts!ō′łnats!âla łō′Elq!wa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′x·da^{ɛ}xwaē k·ā′g·îliłaxa la mEwē′xLa łō′Elq!wēda ^{ɛ}nEmē′xLaEmx·dēxa la gwē′ł^{ɛ}ida. wä, la′x·da^{ɛ}xwa mō′kwē ts!āts!ō′łnax·sila bē′bEgwā′nEm hë g·îl la′atsa ts!ō′łnēda nē′nEnq!ō′łEla. wä, lä mā′k·îlēda no′EnłEmała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}wī′lxtōdēda lē′laēnēnokwaxs la′as ō′gwaqa ts!ō′ts!EłE′mdēda ^{ɛ}nā′-ẋwa gwē′gŭdza. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā′ła g·ā′xaasē yō′ẋ^{u}yagwas ḷE^{ɛ}wē′s yū′dukwē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} dā′laxa la lō′pEmts!â łō′Elq!wa qa^{ɛ}s k·E′mg·aliłēq lax k·a′x·k·aē′lasdäs, wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē yō′x^{u}yagwasē. la^{ɛ}mē lā′g·aaLElē ts!ō′łnäs nau′alakwa lā′xEns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′kwē, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē k!ŭs^{ɛ}ā′liła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē nē′natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} la^{ɛ}mō′^{ɛ} laE′mxaō^{ɛ} lā′g·aaLElō′xda ts!ō′łnax la′x·da^{ɛ}xōLxwa ts!ō′łnäxs nau′alakwa. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·iłē. wä′g·îł la â′Em yā′L!âLōL, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmōk^{u} qEns k·!ē′sē wībEndEx xŭ′lta^{ɛ}yas nau′alakwa qEns gwayi^{ɛ}lä′^{ɛ}lasa. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·iłē. ^{ɛ}wa, gē′lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst g·ō′gŭyō, yū′Laxs k·ē′s^{ɛ}ōnokwaaxsa la gE′mx^{ɛ}wŭłts!â′liłaxa L!ā′-gEkwē qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xaōs gEmx^{ɛ}ā′liłas laxg·a′da ă^{ɛ}wī′LElag·asg·ada t!Ex·î′lak·, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē g·ō′gŭyō ḷā′x^{ɛ}ŭliła. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hë′Em gwē′k·!ā^{ɛ}latsEn gagE′mpē g·ō′gŭyō. wä, hë′Emxaā′wis gwē′k·!ā^{ɛ}latsEn ō′mpē g·ō′gŭyō. wä, lEn ḷā′x^{u}-stōtxEn ōmp. wä, lā′xaEn ḷē′gadEs g·ō′gŭyō. wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â′lag·iłasēs wā′łdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats. nō′gwaEm k·!ē′s^{ɛ}ōnoẋ^{u}sa la gE′mx^{ɛ}wŭłts!âliłaxa L!ā′gEkwē qEn g·ā′xē gE′mx^{ɛ}aliłas lā′xwa ă^{ɛ}wī′LElăxsa t!Ex·î′lax. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sEn lāł ăx^{ɛ}ē′tLEqē, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē lats!â′lił lā′xa ō′ts!âliłē. wä, k·ē′st!ē gä′łaxs g·ā′xaē gE′mxElaxa gwā′gŭłts!aa′k^{u} t!Ewē′k^{u} L!ā′gEkwa qa^{ɛ}s lä hä′^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}liłElaxa lā′qawa^{ɛ}-liłasa g·ō′kwē qa^{ɛ}s lä gE′mxEdzō′liłas lā′xa ā′ł^{ɛ}Em LEp!ā′līlEm ts!Ex·a′s łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}ya. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

g·ā′x^{ɛ}Emg·îns ā′dak·xg·îns gāgEmpEk·xg·a′da ai′kilasō^{ɛ}gwasEns wī^{ɛ}wō′mp^{ɛ}wŭłaxg·ada L!ā′gEk^{u}gwas nau′alakwa. wäg·îlła dadax·-silałqEk·, qāst nē′nats, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liła. wä, lä yā′q!E-g·ałē nē′natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmōk^{u}, g·ā′x^{ɛ}Emg·îns gagEmpEk·xg·ada aik·!ē′qElag·ilak· L!ā′gEẋ^{u}s nau′alakwa. ^{ɛ}wa, â′la â′lasēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst g·ō′gŭyō. yū′Laxs gā′gayadaaqōsasōs k·!ēs^{ɛ}âqōsxwa lax ăx^{ɛ}-ē′txg·ada L!ā′gEkŭk· lax ăx^{ɛ}ā′lilasas nau′alakwasEk· qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xaōs ăx^{ɛ}wŭłt!ā′liłaqEk· qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xaōs g·ē′dzoliłasEk· laxg·a′da LEbē′łEk· łē′^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}ya. ^{ɛ}wa, laE′ms nEgEłtEwēx wā′łdEmas nau′alakwa qa^{ɛ}s gwē^{ɛ}nakŭlasōs. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nak·iłē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u}. ^{ɛ}wa, gē′lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst q!wē′q!ŭlxsā′laga ḷō^{ɛ}s p!Ewē′gEm ḷō^{ɛ}s k·!E′nga ḷō^{ɛ}s k·änEwēsō yū′Laxs k·!ē′^{ɛ}sōnokwaaqōsasa la ts!awā′naēsa L!ā′gEkwē lā′xEns

ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwē, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē q!wā'g·aᶜliłē q!wē'- 1
q!ŭlxsā'laga ɫEᶜwē's yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwa. wä, lä q!wē'-
q!ŭlxsā'laga yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᶜwa, â'la, qāst nē'nats, â'la nō'gwaᶜmEnuᶜx̣ᵘ
ăxnō'gwatsa ts!awā'naēsasa L!ā'gEkwaxsa nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᶜsē 5
ts!ē'ts!eqa g·ä'g·îLElaxs g·ä'laołēx ᶜnā'g·îlēsEns ᶜnā'lax. ᶜnē'ᶜ-
nak·iłē, laᶜmE'n lāł, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē dEnō'xɫālaxs la'x·daᶜxwaē
läᶜstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs k·leâ'saē gwē'k·!alasa
ō'gŭᶜlä lā'qēxs L!ā'L!ayodzā'qŭlaē ᶜnē'k·a wâi hâi. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē
lā'g·aa lā'xa ᶜmōdzâ'ᶜlilasasa L!ā'gEkwa lā'xa łē'ᶜwaᶜyē la'x·daᶜ- 10
xwaē dā'x·ᶜitxa L!ā'gEkwē qaᶜs lä ts!awā'naēsa g·î'lxa lē'laēnēno-
kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'lxtōxs la'ē ts!awā'naēsaxa gwē'gŭdza.
wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'lxtōxs la'ē ᶜnēk·ē q!wē'q!ŭlxsā'laga, laᶜmē
lā'g·aaLElEns ā'da lā'xEns ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭsᶜā'lił
ɫEᶜwē's yū'dukwē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ālē nē'natsa. 15
wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a. wä laᶜmē ᶜnā'x̣wa qEx·Emdēda gwē'gŭdzasa
L!ā'gEkwē.

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â'laɫasōx, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, â'laɫasōx gwēᶜna'kŭla-
sa qEns laᶜmō'ᶜ lā'g·aaLElōxda ā'däxwa L!ā'gEkwaxs nau'alakwa
la'x·daᶜxōL, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē. ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ, qāst 20
k·E'mq!ExsdEls yū'Laxs k·!ē'sᶜōnokwaaxsa la ăxᶜē'txa qE'mx̣wās
nau'alakwa qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs g·ā'xᶜwŭłts!â'liłas lā'xwa ō'ts!âliłēx qaᶜs
g·ā'xaōs ăxᶜā'liłas laxg·a'da LEbē'lasg·asg·ada nau'alagŭdzōkᵘ
łē'ᶜwaᶜya, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē k·E'mq!ExsdE'lsē ɫā'xᶜŭliła
qaᶜs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, 25

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, nō'gwaEm k·E'mq!ExsdElsa. â'la, â'lasēs wā'ł-
dEmaōs, qāst nē'natsxg·în k·ē'sᶜōnokwēg·asa la ăxᶜē'txa q!E'mx̣wās
nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᶜsē ts!ē'ts!eqa, qEn g·ā'xē g·ā'xᶜwŭłts!âliłas
qEn lä ăxEdzō'liłas lā'xwa LEbē'łēx łē'ᶜwaᶜyaxwa g·ā'xēx ăxᶜā'-
LEloda ᶜyōsEn ō'mpē k·E'mq!ExsdEls g·ā'xEn. wä, yū'ᶜmēsEn k·!ē'sēł 30
halā'la ɫā'xᶜŭliłe la'aqōs ɫē'xᶜēt g·ā'xEn, qāst nē'nats. wä, la-
ᶜmē'sEn lāł ăxᶜē'dELxa qE'mx̣wä. wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē
la'yak·îlił qaᶜs lä lats!â'lił lā'xa ō'ts!âᶜliłē. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gä'łaxs
g·ā'xaē dā'danEwēxa hē'łᶜa qE'mwats!ē xEtsE'ma. wä, lä häᶜ-
stali'łElas lā'xa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs lä hăndzō'liłas lā'xa 35
LEbī'łē łē'ᶜwaᶜya. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·ē k·E'mq!ExsdEls, g·ā'xᶜEmg·ada
qE'mx̣waxg·îns ā'dak·, qāst nē'nats, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē
nē'natsa yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ nau'alakᵘ, ᶜnē'k·Exs dō'qŭlaaxa
qE'mwats!ē xEtsE'ma. g·ā'xᶜEms qaᶜs aik·!ēqElā'masēLōsaxEns 40
ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwē, yūL aik!ē'qElag·il nau'alakᵘ. ᶜwa, la'g·iᶜmox-
ᶜmēsEnuᶜx̣ᵘ aik·!ē'qEla nau'alakᵘ qaᶜs hä'yōs. wä, sō'ᶜmēts, qāst
k·E'mq!ExsdEls, g·ā'xᶜEmg·ada qE'mx̣wag·asa nau'alakwa. g·ā'xᶜ-

Ems g·ā′xᵉwŭłt!aliłaqEk·. laE′ms dā′dax·silaxs k·!ē′sᵉâqōs lax ǥwē′g·ila′dzEmasaxs. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnēᵉnēmō′kᵘ. ᵉwa, ǥē′lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ łäx·sᵉal ḷōᵉs hā′nag·ats!e ḷōᵉs xō′małE′las ḷōᵉs ëx·stōs, yū′Laxs k·!ē′sᵉōnokwaaxsa la qE′mχwasa qE′mχwa lā′xa g·îlsǥEmliła kwē′xsEmtsa wī′x·sâᵉsē ts!ē′ts!eqa, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē q!wā′g·aᵉliłē łäxsᵉāla ḷEᵉwē′s yū′dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwa. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē łä′x·sᵉāla. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

ᵉwa, â′lasēs wā′łdEmōs, qāst nē′nats, nō′gwaᵉmEnuᵉχᵘ â′la k·!ē′sᵉōnoχᵘsa la qE′mχwasa qE′mχwa lā′xwa g·î′lsǥEmliła kwē′xsEmtsa wī′x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē′ts!eqaxwa ō′gŭqāłaᵉmēx lā′xa lā′x·sâᵉsa ts!ē′ts!eqaxwa k·!ē′sēx ḷawaǥâła ḷEᵉwē′ qa ăxä′s ăxä′noxᵘᵉwŭłasōx. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē, laᵉmē′sEnuᵉχᵘ lāł, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′x·daᵉxwaē ᵉnā′χwaᵉma mōkwē qēqE′mχŭlg·îs bē′bEgwānEm ǥE′mtsEmdxa qE′mχwāsēs hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′naᵉyē qaᵉs lä g·î′lg·îlīła qE′mχᵉwītxa nEnq!ō′łEla. wä, läᵉ mā′k·îlēda nō′EnłEmała, wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉwī′ᵉla la qEmō′kwa lē′laēnēnokwaxs la′ē qE′mχᵉwītxa ᵉnā′χwa ǥwē′ǥŭdza. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉwī′ᵉla la qEmō′kwa ǥwē′ǥŭdza la′as ᵉnē′k·ē łäx·sᵉāla, laᵉmō′x ᵉnā′χwa qEmō′kŭns ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwēx, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē k!ŭsᵉā′lił ḷEᵉwē′s yū′dukwē ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kwa. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē nē′natsa. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᵉwa, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ laE′mxaōᵉ lā′g·aaLElō′xda qE′mχwäxs nau′alakwa la′x·daᵉxōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ. wä′g·îlla â′Em yā′L!âLEx qE′nsōᵉ lāł ᵉwiᵉlō′LEx xŭ′ltaᵉyas nau′alakwa qEns ǥwēǥwä′lag·îlilasēx lā′xwa g·ō′kwēx. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē. ᵉwa, ǥē′lag·aᵉ, qāst mEdzē′nEwēsōᵉ yū′Laxs k·!ē′sᵉōnokwaaxsa la lā′g·îyoliłasa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′ma, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē mEdzē′nEwēsōᵉ ḷā′xᵉŭliła qaᵉs yā′q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qäḷ, qä′ḷēs wā′łdEmaōs, qāst nē′nats. â′la nō′gwaEm k·!ē′sᵉōnoχᵘsa la dā′x·ᵉidxa t!e′myats!ē xEtsE′m qEn nānau′alak!wax·ᵉīdēq qEn lä qō′xᵉwā′liłas lā′xa na′qoLē′waᵉliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′sEn lāł. wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē x·î′lp!ida. wä, läᵉ dā′g·îliłaxa ᵉnE′msǥEmē t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′m qa t!ēx·sEᵉyap!E′ndēs. wä, lä qā′sᵉit qaᵉs lä häᵉstaliłElaxa lā′qawaᵉliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä mō′p!ēnē′ᵉstaliłxa lā′qawaᵉliłaxs la′ē x·î′lp!it lā′xa na′qoLē′waᵉliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä hăna′xōtxa xEtsE′mē qaᵉs qō′xᵉwā′liłē qaᵉs nEłElē′q. wä, lä ǥElē′ts!Eg·ała nau′alakwasa t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′ma. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·ē mEdzē′nEwēsōᵉ. laᵉmē hē′łaxaliła, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lä dzE′lxŭłᵉEnt ḷōᵉ tō′xtagwas ḷōᵉ q!ē′xLalił ḷōᵉ tE′łts!aas la lag·îyōᵉlī′łasa t!ēt!Emyats!ē xEtsE′m qaᵉs lä mExᵉā′liłElas lax wā′x·saᵉliłasa g·î′lx·d ăxᵉā′ᵉlilEms mEdzē′nEwēsōᵉ lax L!ā′saᵉliłas k!udzē′lasasa ǥwē′ǥŭdza. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉwī′ᵉlg·aᵉliła t!E′myats!ē xEtsE′mxs la′ē k!wāg·aᵉliłē mEdzē′nEwēsōᵉ. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē nē′natsa. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi L!EDâ'. la^{c}mE'n ō'q!ŭs^{c}ida, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kŭns 1
hëłaxa^{c}liła qaE'n wŭ!ā'x^{c}aLEła nau'alax^{u}sa t!E'myats!ē xEtsE'ma.
qā'!as, qāst mEdzē'nEwēsō^{c} qā'!axg·în q!ā'la^{c}mē g·āxs hë'mE-
nała^{c}maēx q!ē'qEla qa k·!eâ'sēs a^{c}mē'latsēs k·!ē's^{c}ōs. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·iła
nau'alakwasa t!E'myats!ä xEtsE'ma la^{c}mē' ^{c}nex· qEns ^{c}nā'x̣wa^{c}mē 5
wŭ!ā'x^{c}aLE'laqē. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·iłē. ^{c}wa, gē'lag·a^{c}, qāst t!ō'xsōs, yū'Laxs
k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwaaxsa g·ā'xē g·ā'x^{c}wŭłt!aliłaxa t!E'myayâ, ^{c}nē'k·ē.
wä, hë'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē t!ō'xsōsē !āx^{c}ŭliła qa^{c}s yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä
^{c}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst nē'nats, âla^{c}mEn k·!ē's^{c}ō- 10
nox̣^{u}sa la ăx^{c}ētxa t!E'myayâs nau'alakwa qEn g·ā'xē ts!awā'naēsas
lā'xEns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kwē. wä la^{c}mē'sEn lāł ăx^{c}ē'dELqē lax g·ī'g·a^{c}-
lilasas nau'alakwaqē, wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē la'yak·îlił
qa^{c}s lä lats!â'^{c}lił lā'xa ō'ts!â^{c}liłē. wä, k·!ē'stlē gä'łaxs g·ā'xaē
aē'daaqa gE'mxElaxa q!ē'nEmē t!E'myayâ. wä, lä qā's^{c}it qa^{c}s lä 15
hä^{c}sta^{c}liłElaxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa
ō'gwiwa^{c}liłē la'ē ts!awā'naēsasa ^{c}nāł^{c}nE'mts!aqē t!E'myayo lā'xa
gwē'gŭdza. wä, la^{c}mē k·ēs ts!ats!okŭnaxa lē'laēnēnokwē, qaxs
lE^{c}ma'ē ^{c}wī'^{c}laEm la nau'alakŭm^{c}lilkwa. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē ^{c}wī'^{c}la
yā'x^{c}witsa t!e'myayō, la'ē ^{c}nē'k·a, ^{c}wa, qāst nē'nats, la^{c}mō'x ^{c}wī'^{c}la 20
la t!ēt!E'myayōnokŭns ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'kwēx, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē k!wa'g·a^{c}liła.
wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, L!EDâ', ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u}. laE'mxaōxda t!E'myayōx
la'x·da^{c}xōL, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u}, la^{c}mE'ns ē'x·aq!ala lā'bEndEx xŭ'lta^{c}yas
nau'alakwa qEns gwayi^{c}lälasa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·iłē, ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} la^{c}mō'^{c} 25
k!wayîlqa la ai'x·^{c}idōs nē^{c}nâ'qa^{c}yaq!ōs qaxs g·ā'x^{c}maēx ^{c}wī'^{c}la
nē'ł^{c}idaxwa wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakwaxEns gaā'gEmp^{c}wŭła qa gwa-
yi^{c}lä'lats lā'xwa wī'x·sâ^{c}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. ^{c}nē'^{c}nak·iłē. ^{c}wa, gē'la,
^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} läx·s^{c}al !ō^{c}s hā'nag·ats!ē !ō^{c}s xō'małElas !ō^{c}s ë'xstōs,
yū'Laxs k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwaaxsa la Lē'^{c}lālaxa gwē'sEma^{c}yaē ^{c}nE'ms- 30
gEmōdäxa k·!ē's^{c}ōnokwasa g·ā'xē nā'naualak!waxwa ă^{c}wī'na-
gwiłaxsa g·ō'kwēx, ^{c}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē łä'x·s^{c}ala !E^{c}wē's
yūdukwē ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u} q!wā'g·a^{c}liła. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē łä'x·s^{c}āla.
wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â'la, qāst nē'nats, nō'gwa^{c}mEnu^{c}x̣^{u} â'la k·!ē's^{c}- 35
ōnux̣^{u}sa la Lē^{c}lālaxEns ^{c}nEmō'kwaē ^{c}nE'msgEmōdä qa g·ā'xēsē
g·ā'xēLa lā'xwa wī'x·sâats!ēx ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{c}mē'-
sEnu^{c}x̣^{u} lāł lā'qē, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē x·î'lp!ida. wä, lä ^{c}nā'x̣wa x·î'l-
p!idē yū'dukwē ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'x̣^{u}xs la'ē hä'^{c}sta^{c}li'łElaxa lā'qawa^{c}liłasa
g·ō'kwaxs la'ē hō'qEwEls lā'xa t!Ex·î'la. wä, k·ē'stlē gēwE'lsElaxs 40
g·ā'xaē x̣wē'lagēLa qa^{c}s q!wā'g·a^{c}liłē lax ă^{c}wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä,
lä yā'q!Eg·ałē läx·s^{c}āla. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ^{c}wa, g·ā'x^{c}mEnu^{c}x̣^{u} ^{c}nē^{c}nEmō'k^{u}, g·ā'x^{c}mE-

nu^{ɛ}x^{u}, qāst nē'nats, yū'LAXS ɡwē'sEma^{ɛ}yaē. wä'g·îlla â'EM yā'L!âLEX qō^{ɛ} g·āXL g·ā'xēLENS ɡwē'sEma^{ɛ}yaē ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdä. hë'^{ɛ}mis wā'lē wā'ɬdEmasēxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLē ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdē dā'laxa t!E'myayō qa^{ɛ}s mELē'qELēs ^{ɛ}nēg·ETE^{ɛ}ya wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē x·î'lp!ida qa^{ɛ}s t!EMTSE'mdēxa ɡELē'ts!Eg·ałdē t!E'myats!ē XETSE'ma. wä, lä'da ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa ɡwē'ɡŭdza ō'gwaqa t!EMTSE'mdxa q!ē'nEmē t!E'myats!ē XETSE'ma. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wâhâ hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi hâi.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē ɡā'ɡaēłālaxs la'ē t!EMTSE'mdē ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdē. wä lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} ho^{ɛ} wolf.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē ɡā'ɡaēłāła la'ē t!EMTSE'mt ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la Ł!E^{ɛ}wa' ɡwē'ɡŭdza. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ha ma ma ma ma ma ma ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa Ł!E^{ɛ}wa' ɡwē'ɡŭdza lEWE'ldzE^{ɛ}wē wā'ɬdEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbaxs la'ē ɡā'ɡaēłālaxs la'ē t!EMTSE'mda. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ho ho ho ho ho ho ha'yalik·E^{ɛ}lāla. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdē lä^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}liłElaxa lā'qawa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē hăkwā'ła t!EMST!EMdziłaxa ă^{ɛ}wī'nagwīłasēs t!E'myayō. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē q!wē'ɬ^{ɛ}idēda ɡwē'ɡŭdza t!EMTSEma'^{ɛ}ya. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdē â'EM la ɬawiła lā'qēxs qEnxâ'laaxa LEpā'ła L!ā'ɡEkwa. wä, lä LEpā'ła L!ā'ɡEkwē qEX·Ema'^{ɛ}yas. wä, lä ɬaā'p!ala qEX·Ema'^{ɛ}yasēxa ^{ɛ}nE'mts!aqē ^{ɛ}mE'lsk·!Enxa g·ā'yolē lax nā'xsdE^{ɛ}yasa kwē'kwē. wä lä ts!ō'ts!Eł^{ɛ}ma'kwa. wä, lä qEmō'x̣^{u}sa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē. wä, laE'm ɬā'wiłtsä^{ɛ}ma la'as yā'q!Eg·alē nē'natsa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} la^{ɛ}mō'x^{u} nau'alax̣^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}liła g·ō'kwēx. ^{ɛ}wa, ɡē'lak·as^{ɛ}la qast ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōt. g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems nau'alax̣^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}liłaxwa g·ō'kwēx. ^{ɛ}wa, nō'sawēsENsaōx wā'ɬdEma, yî'xENs ɡwēɡwā'lag·îlasēxwa xŭlta^{ɛ}yaxs nau'alakwa qaE'ns ɡaaɡEmp^{ɛ}wŭła. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ilē, qāst, yūL qāst ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōt, yîxs yū'^{ɛ}maē wŭ'lx·s^{ɛ}aatsEN k·!ē's^{ɛ}ō lā'xEN yā'yaq!Ente^{ɛ}mi^{ɛ}lēnēx·dē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEN lāł k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liłEL qEN â'lag·a^{ɛ}mē la x·ī'ts!ax·îlaLōL, qāst ^{ɛ}nEmsɡEmōt. yū'Ems k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōxwa yā'yaq!Ente^{ɛ}miłēx lā'xwa kwē'xsEmdēx qa g·ā'xlag·iłtsē yEx^{ɛ}wī'dELē sā'sEmasEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwaē yō'x̣^{u}yagwasa. ^{ɛ}wa, yū'^{ɛ}mōq^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·alē ^{ɛ}nE'msɡEmōdē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qä'ɬēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst nē'nats, qäɬ la^{ɛ}mē lā'bē k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōgwila^{ɛ}yas nau'alakwa qa^{ɛ}s ɬā'xwāłaasōs. wä, lEN k·!ēs^{ɛ}ōgwilag·iłts nau'alakwa qEN g·ā'xē g·ā'xēL lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx qEN nau'alax̣^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}li'łēq^{u}. ^{ɛ}wa, yū'^{ɛ}Em wā'ɬdEms nau'alakwaxEns ɡaaɡEmp^{ɛ}wuła. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsEns la nā'naɡEł^{ɛ}Enaq^{u}. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ilɡ·îns k·!eâ'sēk· ā'łela^{ɛ}ya. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ilē, yū'Em Ł!ē'gadEs g·î'lsɡEm^{ɛ}liła kwē'xsEmdōx g·ā'xa qEns ɡwaē'las lā'xwa g·ō'kwēxwa Ł!ē'gada-

ᶜmaxaaxsa mālTsE'm ḷē'ḷEgEma yîs wī'x·sᶜâ ts!ē'ts!egats!ē g·ō'kwa ḷōᶜ gwa'sasila ts!ā'gats!ē g·ō'kwa. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ilē. ᶜwa, wä'g·aᶜ gwā'-liłtsōs t!ēt!E'myayâqōs, nēᶜnâ'gadä, qa g·ā'xlag·isōᶜ g·ā'xᶜwŭlts!âᶜ-liłōx g·ā'xānEmaxsa nau'alakwa qa yExᶜwī'dēsōᶜ, ᶜnē'k·ē. 1

wä, hē'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa nâ'gadē dE'nxᶜetsēs āłtsE'me q!E'mtē'laᶜya. wä, g·ā'xē ămaᶜyînxaᶜyas ts!Edā'q xŭnō'ẋᵘs yō'ẋᵘyagwas yExᶜ-wŭłtsâ'ᶜliłEla qaᶜs lä yExsēᶜstaᶜlī'łElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜliłaxs la'ē hē'x·säEm la yE-xŭlā'g·îᶜliłē. wä, laE'm ha'yalik·Elałē lä'däs. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē layak·îᶜliła. hē'ᶜmē p!Ewē'gEm ḷōᶜ laᶜstō'lsEᶜlas ḷā'xweᶜmiłxa yī'yExwa'. wä, laᶜmē ᶜnE'msgEmē q!E'mdEmas, wä lä ē't!ēt dE'nxᶜēdēda nâ'gadäsa q!E'mdEmas ᶜnō'läsa ā'lᶜEm gwāł yExwa'. wä, g·ā'xᶜEmxaē yExᶜwŭlts!â'lilEla qaᶜs lä yEx-sēᶜstā'ᶜliłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłēsa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜliłaxs la'ē hëx·sä'Em la yExŭlā'g·îᶜliłē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmasēxs la'ē layak·îliła qaᶜs lä lats!â'ᶜlił lā'xa ō'ts!âᶜ-liłē. wä, laE'm nō'łEmēᶜstē lä'däs. laE'm ḷē'gadEs nō'łEmēᶜstaᶜ-lidzEmga. wä, lä ts!ā'ᶜyäsxa ha'yalik·Elał ḷē'gadEs hē'lik·Emēg·îlis. wä, laEm â'Em LEpā'ła qEx·Ema'ᶜyas L!ā'gEkwa ḷEᶜwē's ō'xawaᶜ-yēxa mā'las ḷēgEm ḷōᶜ qEnxā'waᶜyē. wä, ᶜnā'ẋwaEm hë gwē'x·sē L!ēL!ā'gEkwas, wä, lä qEmō'ẋᵘsa qE'mẋwa. wä, la k·!eâ's ma'wiłts. wä, lä ē't!ēt dE'nxᶜēdēda nâ'gadē. wä, g·ā'xē yExᶜwŭłts!â'ᶜliłElēda q!â'yaᶜyē qaᶜs lä yExsēᶜstaᶜlīłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜEmxaa'wisē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwaᶜliłaxs la'ē hëx·sä'Em la yExŭ-lā'g·îᶜliłē. wä, g·îlᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmasēxs la'ē layak·îliła qaᶜs lä lats!â'ᶜlił lā'xa ō'ts!âᶜliłē. wä, laE'm hä'q!EntElālē lä'däs. wä, lä ḷē'gadEs yā'q!EntEyig·iᶜlakᵘ. wä, lä ēt!ēt dE'nxᶜēdēda nâ'gadäsa ḷō'k!wāla q!E'mdEma. wä, g·ā'xē g·îlō'łt!aliła ẋwā'ẋwēlek·!a. wä, lä g·îlēᶜstaᶜliłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwaxs la'ē x·î'lp!īt qaᶜs hăxᶜwā'ᶜliłē. wä, lē'x·aᶜmēsē la yExwē' x·ō'msas. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē ᶜnē'k·ē ᶜnE'msgEmōt yēhē'ē. wä, lä ᶜnEmā'dzaqwa ᶜnē'k·a gwē'gŭdza yēhē ē hō hō hō. wä, laE'm t!E'mtsEmda ᶜnā'ẋwēda gwē'gŭdzaxa t!ēt!E'myats!ē xEtsE'ma. wä, hē'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa ẋwā'ẋwē-lek·!a g·î'lg·îᶜlīł qaᶜs lä g·îᶜlēL lā'xa ō'ts!âᶜliłē. wä, laᶜmē hewā'xa-Em yā'q!Eg·ałē ᶜnE'msgEmōdē lax gwayiᶜlä'ᶜlasasa wī'x·sâ'sē ts!ē'ts!e-qa. wä, hē'Em ḷē'gadEs g·î'lg·Eyalisē. wä, lä ō'xwēda nEnq!ō'łEla. wä, laE'm mō'gwanâlaxa dEnE'mē la dā'łasōᶜs p!Ewē'gEm ḷōᶜ laᶜstō'lsEᶜlasaxs la'ē läᶜstaᶜlīłElaxa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᶜmē'da nâ'gadē dE'nxᶜētsa āłtsE'mē nāᶜnEnx·sī'ᶜlayō q!E'mdEms ᶜnō'last!EgEmaᶜyē ts!ē'daq sā'sEms yō'ẋᵘwagwasē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜliłaxs la'ē lāyak·Elił qaᶜs lä la'ts!âᶜlił lā'xa 2 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40

ō'ts!âᵉliłē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas lā'dzâlaas yā'q!E-g·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi hai hai. ᵉnē'x·sEᵉwŭns gaagEmpᵉwŭłas nau'-alakwa qa häᵉs gwē'k·!āla lā'xwa wīx·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, laᵉmē'sEns gwāłaᵉliła ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. laᵉmE'ns ᵉnā'ẋwa dō'xᵉwaLElax ăxᵉā'LElōdayâs nau'alakwa qa lēlä'dEs sā'sEmasEns ᵉnEmō'kwōx yō'ẋᵘyagwasēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. wä'g·îłła q!ēq!ap!ē'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs gwēgwaē'noxwasLaōs, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. yū'EmLōxda wu'nᵉwŭnłx·îs ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdzäx łā'łEłk·!ō ḷEᵉwa' x·ī'x·îtba ḷEᵉwa' ᵉyēᵉyä'x·dElqwa ḷEᵉwa' L!ē'L!ExᵉEn. wä, yū'ᵉmēsa gwē'gŭts!axsEmēxwa wā'xwăxwā'xŭlē ḷEᵉwa' k·ēk·Exā'laga. wä, laᵉmE'n qā'sōł qaᵉs, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē, haᵉmä'La qasai' wŭ'nᵉwŭnłx·îsai'; haᵉmä'La qasai' łā'łEłk·!ō; wä haᵉmä'La qasai' x·ix·îtbai'; haᵉmä'La qasai' ᵉyēᵉyäx·dElqwai'; haᵉmä'La qasai' L!ēL!ExᵉEnai'; wä, sō'ᵉmēs aadai', haᵉmä'La qasai' wā'xwăxwā'xŭlē; haᵉmä'La qasai' k·ēk·Exā'lagai'; haᵉmä'La qasai' g·ig·äxElai'. wä, sō'ᵉmēts gwā'gŭgwēdzEm; haᵉmä'La qasai' gwā'gŭgwēdzEmai'. hăsē'x hē'lk·Emē'g·îlis xunō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwasē. hā'lag·aaLEk· lā'xEn gwaē'lasēx lā'xwa g·ō'kwaxwa gā'noLēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē' hămg·ī'lasEᵉwa. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē gwāł haᵉmā'pExs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi hai hai. ᵉwa, yū'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEns gaagEmpᵉwŭła qEns gwēᵉna'kŭlas lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, yū'ᵉmēsEns â'Em la nEgEłtEᵉwē'sEwōx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē. gē'lag·aᵉL!lastāᵉliłEx, qāst mE'nłōsEᵉlas qaᵉs yExᵉwī'daōs, ᵉnē'k·ē, ḷē'xᵉēdEx ts!Edā'qē ḷō'legats dzE'lk·!Exsdēxa xā'magămaᵉyē g·ī'gămēᵉsa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa maă'mtag·ila. wä, laᵉmēda nēᵉnâ'gadē dE'nxᵉēts q!E'mdEmas. wä, â'ᵉmēsē mE'nłōsEᵉlas ḷā'xᵉŭlił lā'xēs k!waē'lasē qaᵉs lä lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉliłē qaᵉs lä yExwa' lāq. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē ẋwē'laqa k!wā'g·aᵉlił lā'xēs g·ī'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē dzE'lk·!Exsdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qā'ḷēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst ᵉnE'msgEmōtxwa wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakwa qEns gwēᵉna'kŭlasa lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, lax·st!aaẋᵘᵉmEns hēlᵉna'kŭla, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłēg·în wā'łdEmLEk·, haᵉmä'La qasai', wŭnᵉwŭnłx·îsai'; haᵉmä'La qasai', ᵉnē'k·ē ḷē'ḷEqălaxa ᵉnā'ẋwagwē'gŭdza, lax łE'nsLa ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qäḷ, ᵉnē'ᵉnEmō'kᵘ yū'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEns wiᵉwō'mpᵉwŭła qa gwēᵉna'kŭlats lā'xwa wīx·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqaxwa g·ä'gEmdālax qā'sō lax ḷēᵉḷa'xŭmaᵉyasa ᵉnałᵉnEᵉmē'masē ᵉnEᵉmē'mota. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst dzE'lk·!Exst. laE'ms qā'sâ ai'k·ilaxēs ḷēgEmōs qä'ḷas k·ē'sᵉōnokwaaqōsas. ᵉwa,

ǥē'lag·a^{s}, qāst pō'sq!aas qa^{s}s yExwa'ōs, ^{s}nē'k·ē ɫ.ē'x^{s}ēdEx ɫ.ō'lēgasas hanag·ats!ēxa xa'maǥăma^{s}yē g·ī'ǥămēsa ^{s}nE^{s}mē'motasa Lō'^{s}yālala^{s}wa. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsē ɫ.ā'x^{s}ŭliłē pō'sq!aas qa^{s}s lä lā'xa yEwī'lasa ō'gwiwa^{s}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{s}mē'da nē^{s}nâ'ǥadē dE'nx^{s}ēts q!E'mdEmas. wä, la^{s}mē' yEx^{s}wī'dē pō'sq!aas. wä, g·ī'l^{s}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas pō'sq!aas la'ē qā's^{s}it qa^{s}s lä x̣wē'laqa k!wā'g·a^{s}lił lā'xēs g·ī'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē hanag·ats!ē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qäɫ ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} ēslaxawē'sEnu^{s}x̣^{u} wā'x·^{s}Emlax wŭna' lax qanu^{s}x̣^{u} k·!ē'k·!Es^{s}ōx q!āEm^{s}la'wisē nau'alakwa g·ā'xEnu^{s}x̣^{u} qa^{s}s g·ā'xē g·ā'xēLanu^{s}x̣^{u} lā'xwa wī'x·sE^{s}wats!ē ts!ä'ǥats!ē g·ōk^{u} qEnu^{s}x̣^{u} qā'so^{s}wē qa^{s}s ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u} yîx lā'g·iłasōx k·îlE'mē yîxs q!ē'x·s^{s}ā'lasaēx yîsa' Lā'lēgwē'g·ayax ɫ.ē'xs^{s}ālayâs nau'alakwa qEns ǥwe^{s}na'kŭlasa. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}, ha^{s}mä'La qasai' wŭn^{s}wŭnłx·îs. wä, la^{s}mē' ^{s}nā'x̣wa qā'so qaē'da ǥwē'ǧŭdza LE^{s}wa' ǥwē'ǧŭts!axsEmē ɫ.E^{s}wa' ǥwā'ǧŭǥwē'dzEmē. hăsē'x pō'sq!aas xŭnō'kwas hanag·ats!ē. halā'g·aaLEg·a^{s}, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ^{s}nE'msǤEmōdē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hai, hai hai. L!Edâ', L!Edâ'sōs wā'ɫdEmaqōs, qāst hanag·ats!ē. yū'Em ai'k·ōx. yū'Em ai'k·a nā'naǥeg·ayax ɫ.ē'xs^{s}ala^{s}yas nau'alakwaxEns ǥaaǤEmp^{s}wŭła, yîx k·!ē'sēliłwŭłtsē bā'x̣ŭs^{s}idaēnox^{u} lā'xwa mā'łaxs ɫ.ē'ǤEmxwa wī'x·sâ^{s}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa ɫ.ō^{s}gwa'sasila ts!ē'ts!eqaxwa k·!ē'sēx ɫ.ā'wagâła ɫ.E^{s}wa' lā'x·sâ^{s}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa yîxs ō'ǧŭqāła^{s}maē lāq^{u}. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē, ^{s}nē^{s}nEmō'k^{u}, ^{s}wa, ǥē'lag·a^{s}, qāst Lē'^{s}lēnox^{u} qa^{s}s yEx^{s}wī'daōs lā'xg·as yEwī'lasg·ōs, ^{s}nē'k·ē lax ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'x̣^{u}s hē'ɫdzaqŭlElsxa xa'maǥăma^{s}yē g·ī'ǧămē^{s}sa ^{s}nE^{s}mē'motasa sē'nL!Emē ǥwă^{s}yō's. wä, hē'x·^{s}ida^{s}mēsē Lē'^{s}lēnox^{u} ɫ.ā'x^{s}ŭlił qa^{s}s lä lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{s}lił. wä, lä'da nē^{s}nâ'ǧadē dE'nx^{s}ēts q!E'mdEmas. wä, la^{s}mē' Lē'^{s}lēnoxwē yEx^{s}wī'da. wä, g·ī'l^{s}mēsē q!ŭ'lba q!E'mdEmas la'ē qā's^{s}it qa^{s}s lä k!wā'g·a^{s}lił lā'xēs g·ī'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē hē'ɫdzaqŭlEls yîx ō'mpas Lē'^{s}lēnox^{u}. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

hai hai. L!Edâ' yExwa'Emax·iLens ^{s}nEmō'k^{u}. q!â'LElawīst!Ens ^{s}nEmō'kwaxēs yEwī'lasē. qā'ɫ.axg·în â'^{s}mēk· hăyō'lis yExwā'masxEns ^{s}nEmō'kwē lā'xa la'x·sâ^{s}sē ts!ē'ts!eqa la'xaōx â'Em hăyō'lis yExwa' lā'xwa wī'x·sâ^{s}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa lā'xaōx â'Em hăyō'lis yExwa' lā'xa bā'x̣ŭ^{s}yā'la q!E'mdEma. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē, la^{s}mE'n â'lak·lāla ai'k·ilax ɫ.ē'xs^{s}alayâsEn ōmp^{s}wŭła g·ā'xEn qa ɫ.ē'xs^{s}ālayōsa nau'alakwaq. ^{s}nē'^{s}nak·iłē. wä lä ^{s}nē'k·a ha^{s}mä'La qasai' wŭ'n^{s} wŭnłx·îs. wä, laE'mxaē â'Em ^{s}wī'^{s}la ha^{s}mä'xa qaē'd ^{s}nā'x̣wa gwē'ǧŭdza. wä, g·ī'l^{s}mēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}la la qā'sōxs la'ē ^{s}nē'k·a, hăsē'x Lē'^{s}lēnox^{u} xŭnō'kwas hē'ɫdzaqŭlElsē ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ^{s}nE'msǤEmōdē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst hë'ɬdzaqŭlEls qa ᶜmā'sēsEnuᶜx̣ᵘ łamała lā'xēs g̣wä'lag·ilidzasōᶜs. ʟEdâ'wist!ōs wā'ɬdEmaqōs, qāst hë'ɬdzaqŭlEls, laE'ms â'la aï'k·ilaxōs k·!ē'sᶜâqōs. laE'ms aï'k·ilax wā'ɬdEmas nau'alakwa lâʟ, ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē. ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ, qāst q!a'yaxstāᶜlas qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs yExᶜwāᶜlił lā'xg·as yEwī'lasg·ōs, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē q!ā'yaxstāᶜlas ḷā'xᶜŭlił qaᶜs lä lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᶜmē'da nēᶜnâ'gadē dE'nxᶜēts q!E'mdEmas. wä, laᶜmē' q!ā'yaxstaᶜlasē yExᶜwī'da. laᶜmē' ō'mpas, yîx dō'doxsīdzesōᶜxa xa'mag̣ămaᶜyē g·ī'g̣ămēsa ᶜnEᶜmē'mōtasa la'ălax·sᶜEndayō la ḷaxwē'ᶜmīłxēs xŭnō'kwaxs la'ē yExwa'. wä, g·î'lᶜmēs q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas q!ā'yaxstaᶜlas la'ē qā'sᶜit qaᶜs lä k!wā'g·aᶜlił lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē dō'doxsīdzesōᶜ. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

hai, hai. ᶜwa, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. yū'Em dā'ɬdanax̣ᵘsEn aᶜwaᶜnâ'ᶜyē, yîx lā'lax·sᶜEndayō, yîxs la'ē bâs tayag̣ół qaᶜs lä lax qā'logwisē lā'g·iłaEn ᶜnEᶜmē'maxLälax la'ălax·sᶜEndayōxa k·!ē'sᶜōnokwas a'axsilaxa lā'x·sâᶜsē ts!ē'ts!eqa ḷEᶜwō'xda wī'x·sâᶜsēx ts!ē'ts!eqaxwa k·!ē'sēx ḷāwag̣âła māłᶜidāła ts!äq!ē'naᶜya. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē, laᶜmE'n qā'soł. haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' wŭnᶜwunłx·îsaï'; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' łā'ɬełk·!ō; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' x·ī'x·îtbaï'; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' ᶜyēᶜyā'x·dElqwaï'; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' ʟ!eʟ!Exᶜ Enaï'; ᶜwa, sō'ᶜmēts g̣wē'g̣ŭts!axsEm, haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' wā'xᶜwăxwāxŭlaï'; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' k·ēk·Exalag̣aï'; haᶜmā'ʟa qasaï' g·ig·äxElaï'; hamā'ʟa qasaï' g̣wā'g̣ŭg̣wēdzEmaï'. hăsē'x q!ā'yaxstaᶜlas xŭnō'kwas dō'doxsīdzesōᶜ, ᶜwa, ᶜwa, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ᶜnE'msg̣Emōdē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. â'lasēs wā'ɬdEmōs, qāst dō'doxsīdzesōᶜ, yîxs hë'ᶜmaē lā'lax·sᶜEndayō ăᶜwā'nEᶜwēsa ᶜnā'x̣wax ts!ä'q!ēnaᶜya. wä, laᶜmē' g̣wā'łēs wā'ɬdEmaōs, qāst dō'doxsīdzesōᶜ. yū'Em xŭ'ltēs nau'alakwaōx lä'g·îns gwēgwä'lag·îlīlas lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·iłē. laᶜmE'ns gwāłᶜā'lił, ᶜneᶜnEmō'kᵘ. ᶜwa, laE'mLas â'Em hë'līłLōL wŭ'nᶜwunłx·îs lā'xwa g·ō'kwē qaᶜs q!ā'q!alālaōsaqᵘ, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜla hō'qEwElsa g̣wē'g̣ŭdza qaᶜs lä nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwaxa laE'm Elā'q ᶜnā'x·ᶜidaxa g̣aā'la. wä, â'ᶜmisē yā'wasᶜit mē'xᶜēdExs la'ē ḷā'xᶜwida. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē dzE'lk·!Exsdē ēx̣ᵘkŭliłaxēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē gwā'ła la'ē LE'ᶜlālax dä'mis ḷōᶜ q!ē'gEmāla ḷōᶜ tE'mk·ElsEla ḷōᶜ nExā'q qa lax·daᶜxwēs lax g·ō'kwas qaxs hë'ᶜmaēda mō'kwē gwē'g̣ŭdza k·!ē'sᶜōnox̣ᵘsa la LE'ᶜlālaxēs g·ō'łg·ŭkŭlōtē qa läᶜs k!wēł lā'xa qā'sō. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g·āx g·ā'xEʟa mō'kwē gwē'g̣ŭdzäxs la'ē dzE'lk·Exsdē ăxk·!ā'laq qa q!wā'lax·ᶜidēsxEn ᶜnē'ᶜnakiłaq q!wā'lax·a la'ē ya'sEkŭmtsa yā'sEkwē; wä, lä ts!ōts!EłEmtsa ts!ō'łna; wä, lä qEx·E'mtsa aᶜwī'lastâła L!ā'gEkᵘ ḷEᶜwē's â'xawaᶜyē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, lä q!ŭnāla nEx̣ᶜŭnā'laxa q!E'ng·äxtâla.

wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē ǥwā'ła, wä, lä dzE'lk·!Exsdē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·Eq,

$^{\epsilon}$wa, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u}, laE'ms la'x·da$^{\epsilon}$x^{u}LŌL, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u} LE'$^{\epsilon}$lālałxEns $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'kwax mEnłō'sE$^{\epsilon}$las $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$laELElał qäḷ k·!ē's$^{\epsilon}$ōnoẋ^{u}da$^{\epsilon}$x^{u}q!amaaqōsasa la LE'$^{\epsilon}$lāla lā'xwa wī'x·sâ$^{\epsilon}$sōx ts!ē'ts!eqa. $^{\epsilon}$nē'$^{\epsilon}$nak·iłē, yîxs ō'gŭ$^{\epsilon}$la$^{\epsilon}$maēda LE'$^{\epsilon}$lāla lā'xa lā'x·sâ$^{\epsilon}$sē ts!ētslеqa. wä, hā'g·a$^{\epsilon}$, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u}, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē.

wä, hë'x·$^{\epsilon}$ida$^{\epsilon}$mēsē la'x·da$^{\epsilon}$x^{u} hō'qEWElsa mō'kwē ǥwē'ǧŭdẓa lā'xa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs $^{\epsilon}$nā'ẋwa$^{\epsilon}$maē dā'laxēs ǥwē'sp!ēqē. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' hëbE'lsEla lax gwaba'lasasa g·ō'ẋ^{u}dEmsē. wä, lä hō'ǥwīL lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' dä'misē $^{\epsilon}$nEmō'ẋ$^{u\epsilon}$Em hā'sEla Ḷē'ḶEqElax Ḷē'ḶEgEmasēs LE'$^{\epsilon}$lālasE$^{\epsilon}$wē yîxs $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·aē la$^{\epsilon}$stō'lsE$^{\epsilon}$lasēxai' hë ǥwē'k·!āla $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$la Ḷē'ḶEqElax Ḷē'ḶEgEmasa g·ō'kŭla lā'xa $^{\epsilon}$nE'msgEmsē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$la Ḷē'x$^{\epsilon}$ēdEx Ḷē'ḶEgEmas la'ē $^{\epsilon}$nē'x·da$^{\epsilon}$x^{u} $^{\epsilon}$nEmā'dzaqwēda mō'kwē ǥwē'ǧŭdza qa mEnłō'sE$^{\epsilon}$lasai'. wä, lä L!ā'L!ayodzā'qŭla $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·a hā'lag·îlēLEsai', $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·Exs la'ē hō'qEWElsa. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' $^{\epsilon}$nā'ẋwaEm hë ǥwē'k·!āla lā'xa g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$lxtōlsaxa g·ig·ō'kwaxs la'ē hō'ǥwiL lax g·ō'kwas dzE'lk·!Exsdē qa$^{\epsilon}$s lä yā'was$^{\epsilon}$īt x·ō's$^{\epsilon}$it lāq. wä, hë'EmLē wā'laLEn ǥwā'ǥwex·s$^{\epsilon}$ālaēna$^{\epsilon}$yē lā'xa LE'$^{\epsilon}$lāla qaxs $^{\epsilon}$nā'ẋwa$^{\epsilon}$maaqōs q!â'LElaqēxs mō'p!ēnē$^{\epsilon}$sta aē'tsē$^{\epsilon}$stalēda mō'kwē LE'$^{\epsilon}$lalElg·îs ǥwē'ǧŭdza lā'loL!a qa $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$laēLa laē'da mō'kwē LE'$^{\epsilon}$lālE'lg·îs ǥwē'ǧŭdza ē'tsē$^{\epsilon}$staxa wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îsē lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasē. wä, g·ā'x$^{\epsilon}$mēda wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îsē E'lxḶē$^{\epsilon}$sa mō'kwē LE'$^{\epsilon}$lālE'lg·îs ǥwē'ǧŭdza. wä, lä hō'ǥwiLa. wä, lä q!wastō'liła lax ă$^{\epsilon}$wī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'la. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē dä'mis. $^{\epsilon}$ya, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'kwai'. g·ā'x$^{\epsilon}$Emg·Ens $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'kŭk·, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭs$^{\epsilon}$ā'liła. wä, g·ā'x$^{\epsilon}$mē hō'ǥwiLElēda wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îsē qa$^{\epsilon}$s lä k!ŭs$^{\epsilon}$ā'liłEla lā'xa ō'gwiwa$^{\epsilon}$liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē k!ŭs$^{\epsilon}$ā'liłExs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē $^{\epsilon}$nE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. $^{\epsilon}$wa, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u} g·ā'x$^{\epsilon}$Ems $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$laēLa lā'xwa lax ai'k·!aakwaxōs k!wa'$^{\epsilon}$yaqōs, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u} wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îs. aix·$^{\epsilon}$Emłla hë'liłLEx łā'łEłk·!o Ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s x·ī'x·Etba Ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s $^{\epsilon}$yī$^{\epsilon}$yä'x·dElq^{u} la'xōs k!wa'$^{\epsilon}$yaqōs L!ē'L!Exen. $^{\epsilon}$wa, ai'x·$^{\epsilon}$Emłla hë'liłLEx laxs k!wa'$^{\epsilon}$yaqōs wā'x$^{\epsilon}$wăxwā'xŭlē Ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s k·ā'k·Exā'laǥa Ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s g·īg·ä'xEl, $^{\epsilon}$wa, sō'$^{\epsilon}$mēts ǥwā'ǧŭǥwēdzEm. hë'ł$^{\epsilon}$ālē la'xōs k!wa'$^{\epsilon}$yaqōsxwa k!wä'g·ila$^{\epsilon}$ya g·ā'laōłē $^{\epsilon}$nā'g·îlēsEns $^{\epsilon}$nā'lax. $^{\epsilon}$nē'$^{\epsilon}$nak·iłē, wä'g·îlla lā'g·ostâlēLEx, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmōkwai', nē'łaxEns $^{\epsilon}$nā'läxg·îns k!wē'łēk·. wä, ăx$^{\epsilon}$ē'txa t!E'myayâ qa$^{\epsilon}$s ts!awā'naēsaōsas lā'xEns $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'kwē, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē. wä, la ma$^{\epsilon}$lō'kwē hă$^{\epsilon}$yā'ł$^{\epsilon}$a la ăx$^{\epsilon}$ē'txa t!E'myayō. wä, la'x·da$^{\epsilon}$xwēda hă$^{\epsilon}$yā'ł$^{\epsilon}$a ts!awā'naēsasa t!E'myayō lā'xa nē$^{\epsilon}$nâ'ǥadē Ḷe$^{\epsilon}$wa' ǥwē'ǧŭdẓa. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē $^{\epsilon}$wī'$^{\epsilon}$lxtōxs la'ē Ḷā'x$^{\epsilon}$ŭliłē mō'gwanâ$^{\epsilon}$yēxa g·a'yołē lax $^{\epsilon}$nE$^{\epsilon}$mē'motasa maă'mtag·ila, yîxs

bEgwā'bâ^{ɛ}yaē mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yas dzE'lk·!Exsdē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a yîxs łā'łɛlk·!âē.

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qäL, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}, qäL qāst ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōt la'xōx gwä'lasēx lā'xwa wī'x·sâ^{ɛ}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa yîxs Ḷā'xwayā'xElasaēx. wä, yū'^{ɛ}maōx dzE'lk·!Exsdēx yū'^{ɛ}mEnōx Ḷā'xŭma^{ɛ}yōx. wä, lEn mā'k·îlaq^{u} lā'xEn k!wa'^{ɛ}yē lax wā'łdEmas nau'alakwa qEns gwē'g·i^{ɛ}-lasa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEn nā'nagēg·ēqē. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. wä'g·a^{ɛ} lā'g·ostâ q!E'mdEmas qā'qăsâlasa qa yEx^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}liłēsē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadē dE'nx^{ɛ}ēda. wä, la qā'qăsâlasē Ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił lā'xēs k!waē'lasē qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłē qa^{ɛ}s yEx^{ɛ}wī'dē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yē Ḷā'xwe^{ɛ}miłxēs ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'kŭxs la'ē yExwa'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē qā'qăsâlas qā's^{ɛ}it qa^{ɛ}s lä k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, la mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yē LE'^{ɛ}lālax ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē qa lä^{ɛ}s lax Ḷawē'lasas lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yē ă^{ɛ}wā'poX^{ɛ}wid Ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē. wä, g·î'l-^{ɛ}mēsē gwāł ă^{ɛ}wā'pâlaxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē ^{ɛ}nEmsgEmōdē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ^{ɛ}wa, ai'g·ānEmas nâ'qa^{ɛ}yas nau'alakwasEns k·!eâ'ts!ēna^{ɛ}yē LÄ'lēgwē'g·esō^{ɛ} lax wā'łdEmi^{ɛ}lälas qEns gwē'g·ilasa. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·îłg·în wā'łdEmLEk·. laE'm ai'x·p!aō'masLa qa^{ɛ}s wŭ'n^{ɛ}wŭnłx·îsai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aō'masLa qa^{ɛ}s łā'łɛlk·!owai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s x·ī'x·Etbai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}yē'^{ɛ}yäx·dElqwai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s L!ēL!Ex^{ɛ}Enai'. wä, sō'^{ɛ}mēts gwē'gŭts!a'xsEm, ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s wā'xwăxwāxŭlai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s k·ē'k·Exā'lagai', laE'm ai'x·p!aōmasLa qa^{ɛ}s g·ig·ä'xElai'; laE'm ai'x·p!aō'masLa qa^{ɛ}s gwā'gŭgwēdzEm. hăsē'x qā'qăsâlas xŭnō'kwas mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yēxa yExŭ'lag·îliłē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, lä Ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭliłē hă'mgEmxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'motasa LŌ'yalała^{ɛ}waxa bEgwā'bâ^{ɛ}yas hanag·ats!ēxa xā'magămas^{ɛ}yasa LŌ'yalała^{ɛ}wa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qäL ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'x·sō^{ɛ}q!amēg·însas nau'alakwa qEns hë gwē'g·ilē qEns g·ägEmdālēxEns Ḷā'xwa^{ɛ}yē. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}-nak·iłē, gē'lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst mō'mtE^{ɛ}las qa^{ɛ}s yEx^{ɛ}wā'liłaōs lā'xg·as yEwē'lasg·ōs, ^{ɛ}nēx· Ḷē'x^{ɛ}ēdxēs ts!Edā'qē xŭnō'kwa. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida-^{ɛ}mēsē mō'mtE^{ɛ}las Ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}lił, la^{ɛ}mē'sē ō'mpas lā'sgEmēq qa^{ɛ}s lä Ḷā'xwē^{ɛ}mełEq. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadē dE'nx^{ɛ}ēts q!Emdemas. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' mō'mtE^{ɛ}las yEx^{ɛ}wī'da. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē qā's^{ɛ}idē mō'mtE^{ɛ}lasē qa^{ɛ}s lä k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä â'^{ɛ}mē hă'mgEm hē'x·^{ɛ}idaEm LE'^{ɛ}lālax ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē qa lä^{ɛ}s lā'qēx Ḷā'wiłtsä^{ɛ}maē hă'mgEm lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nE'msgE-mōdē lā' lax Ḷawē'lasas la'ē hă'mgEm ō'pāła ^{ɛ}nē'łaxs qā'sōwiLē qaē's xŭnō'kwē mō'mtE^{ɛ}lasaxs yExwa'ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwāł a^{ɛ}wā-pâ'laxs la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. qäL ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ, qä′Lag·a gwä′łaas- 1
g·asg·a nâ′qēᶜg·asg·îns ᶜnEmō′kŭk· la′xg·a hă′mgEmk·. laE′m
pE′lgEmg·aalax k·!ē′sē nē′łᶜidā′masxēs k·!ē′sᶜōxa yExwā′masaxEns
ᶜnEmō′kwē mō′mtEᶜlas qaᶜs qā′soᶜwē qaᶜs ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ. ᶜnē′ᶜ-
nak·ilē. ᶜwa, gē′lag·aᶜ, qāst mō′mtEᶜlas qaᶜs g·ā′xaōs yExᶜwāᶜliła 5
lā′xg·as yEwē′lasg·ōs, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē mō′mtEᶜlas
Ḷā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs lä lā′xa ō′gwiwaᶜliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa
nēᶜnâ′gadē dE′nxᶜēts q!E′mdEmas. wä, laᶜmē′ mō′mtEᶜlas yExᶜ-
wī′da. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē q!ŭlba q!E′mdEmas la′ē qā′sᶜit qaᶜs lä
k!wā′g·aᶜlił lā′xēs g·î′lx·dē k!waē′lasa. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ałē ᶜnE′ms- 10
gEmōdē. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wăi hâi, hai hai. qäL, ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ, qä′Lag·îns ᶜnEmō′kŭk·
lā′xg·a hă′mgEmk· lā′xg·ada k·!ē′sᶜōnokŭk· qaᶜs qā′soᶜwē lā′xwa
wī′x·sâᶜsēx ts!ē′ts!eqa. ᶜnē′g·abâxEns ᶜnEmō′kwē hanag·ats!ē qa
wā′łdEms nau′alakwasa wī′x·sâᶜsēx ts!ē′ts!eqaxwa k·!ē′sēx Ḷawa- 15
gâła Ḷōᶜ nau′alakwasa la′x·sâᶜsē ts!ē′ts!eqa. ᶜnēᶜnak·ī′łē, ᶜnē-
ᶜnEmō′kᵘ, ts!ē′ts!Ek!wēmaLa qaᶜs wŭ′nᶜwŭnlx·îs. wä laᶜmē′ ᶜnā′x̣wa
hë gwē′k·!ālaxs qā′sâᶜē qaē′da gwē′gŭdza. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē ᶜwī′ᶜlxto
qā′sâ qaē′da gwē′gŭdzäxs la′ē ᶜnē′k·a qa mō′mtEᶜlas xŭnō′kwas
hă′mgEm, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē q!wē′łᶜit yā′q!Ent!ālē ᶜnE′ms- 20
gEmōdäxs lā′ē Ḷā′xᶜŭlił ts!ä′qElalisxa g·ā′yołē lā′xa ᶜnEᶜmē′mo-
tasa sē′nL!Em. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a,

hai, hai, qäL ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ laᶜmō′ᶜ gwā′łᶜaliłōs wā′łdEmaq!ōs,
qāst hă′mgEm, ā′łᶜmawēsōᶜ wā′łdEmaxEns k·!ē′sᶜōxwa k·!ē′sᶜ-
ōgwī′laᶜyaxs nau′alakwa qa k·!ē′sᶜōsEns gaagEmpᶜwŭła. wä, 25
g·ā′xōx g·ā′xōdzEm lā′xEn ō′mpēxōxda k·!ē′sᶜōx ḶEᶜwa′ Ḷē′gE-
mēxōx ts!ä′qElalisēx. wä, g·ā′xōx g·ā′xōdzEmsEn ō′mpē g·ā′-
xEn. wä, laᶜmē′sōx hë′łᶜaLEla g·ā′xEn. ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilē, ᶜnēᶜnE-
mō′kᵘ. ᶜwa, gē′lag·aᶜ, qāst tE′łts!aas qaᶜs yExᶜwāᶜliłaōs lā′xg·as
yEwē′lasg·ōs, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē tE′łts!aas Ḷā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs 30
lä lax Ḷawē′lasasēs ō′mpē ts!ä′qElalis lax ō′gwiwaᶜliłasa g·ō′kwē.
wä, laᶜmē′ dE′nxᶜēdēda nēᶜnâ′gadäs q!E′mdEmas. wä, laᶜmē′
tE′łts!aasē yExᶜwī′da. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsē q!ŭ′lba q!E′mdEmas la′ē
x̣wē′laqa la k!wā′g·aᶜlił lā′xēs g·î′lx·dē k!waē′lasa. wä, la ts!ä′qE-
lalis LE′ᶜlālax ᶜnE′msgEmōdē qa läᶜs lax Ḷawē′lasas lā′xa ō′gwiwaᶜ- 35
liłē. wä, hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē ᶜnE′msgEmōdē la lāq. wä, lä ts!ä′qElalisē
ᶜnē′k·Eq, wä′g·aᶜ qā′sōx qa tE′łts!aas, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē
ᶜnE′msgEmōdē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. qä′Ḷas, qāst ts!ä′qElalis, laE′ms ai′g·Elᶜ-
wat lax xŭ′ngwadē. hâyExwā′łnosē tE′łts!aasa qaē′da wīᶜwŭ′lsgEᶜ- 40
makwa lē′lqwălaLaᶜya. ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilē, ᶜnēᶜnEmō′kᵘ gwā′la xŭlsālōL
â′lag·aEma ai′x·q!EsElax lax wā′łdEmas nau′alakwa qEns gwē′-
ᶜna′kŭlasa. ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilg·în wā′łdEmLEk·, laE′m t!ē′lālasLE qaᶜs

wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îsai'; laE'm t!ēłālasLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s, $^{\epsilon}$nēx· $^{\epsilon}$wā'$^{\epsilon}$wī$^{\epsilon}$lxtEwax ḷē'ḷEqElax gwē'gwēdzExLäyōsa $^{\epsilon}$nā'ẋwa g̣wē'gŭdza. hăsē'x tE'ł-ts!aas xŭnō'kwas ts!äqElalis, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·$^{\epsilon}$ida$^{\epsilon}$mēsē ḷā'x$^{\epsilon}$ŭ-liłē $^{\epsilon}$nā'lolalaxa g·ā'yołē lax $^{\epsilon}$nE$^{\epsilon}$mē'motasa la'ălax·s$^{\epsilon}$Enda$^{\epsilon}$yō. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, qā'ḷaxs hē'$^{\epsilon}$maē g̣wä'ła wā'łdEmas nau'alakwa-xEns wī$^{\epsilon}$wō'mp$^{\epsilon}$wŭła qa g̣wayi$^{\epsilon}$lä'lats lā'xwa wī'x·sâ$^{\epsilon}$sēx ts!ē'ts!e-qaxwa ō'gŭqāła$^{\epsilon}$mēx lā'xa lā'x·sâ$^{\epsilon}$sēs ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mE'n k·!ē's$^{\epsilon}$ōnoẋ^{u}sa $^{\epsilon}$nē'g·Ebâ$^{\epsilon}$yax dō'doxsīdzesō$^{\epsilon}$wē. laE'm g·ā'lag·iwē qā'sâ. wä, lEn mā'k·îla qā'sâ. qā'ḷaxg·în ḷā'wap!ayēg·aqēxs ḷā'xŭma$^{\epsilon}$yaasEn $^{\epsilon}$nE$^{\epsilon}$mē'mota la'ălax·s$^{\epsilon}$Endayōwē. $^{\epsilon}$nē'$^{\epsilon}$nak·ilē. $^{\epsilon}$wa, g̣ē'lag·a$^{\epsilon}$, qāst łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwatElalil qa$^{\epsilon}$s yEx$^{\epsilon}$wā$^{\epsilon}$liłaōs lā'xg·as yEwē'lasg·ōs, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·$^{\epsilon}$ida$^{\epsilon}$mēsē łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwatElalil ḷā'x$^{\epsilon}$ŭlil lā'xēs k!waē'lasē qa$^{\epsilon}$s lä lā'xa ō'gwiwa$^{\epsilon}$liłē lax ḷawē'lasas ō'mpasē $^{\epsilon}$nā'lolala. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' dE'nx$^{\epsilon}$ēdēda nē$^{\epsilon}$nâ'gadäs q!E'mdEmas. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' yEx$^{\epsilon}$wī'dē łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwatElaliłē. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'm-dEmas la'ē qā's$^{\epsilon}$it qa$^{\epsilon}$s lä x̣wē'laqa k!wā'g·a$^{\epsilon}$lił lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē' $^{\epsilon}$nā'lolala ăxk·!ā'lax $^{\epsilon}$nE'msg̣Emōdē qa qā'sō$^{\epsilon}$wēs qa łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwatElaliłē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē $^{\epsilon}$nE'msg̣Emōdē. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. qäḷ qāst $^{\epsilon}$nā'lolal, qa$^{\epsilon}$s wē'x·$^{\epsilon}$idaōs k·!ēs ḷā'x$^{\epsilon}$wida qa$^{\epsilon}$s yEx$^{\epsilon}$wīdā'masaōsaxEns $^{\epsilon}$nEmō'kwē łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwatElaliłē yîxEn lā'g·iła $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē la$^{\epsilon}$mE'ns â'la hēłaxa, la$^{\epsilon}$mE'ns lā'bEndālax xŭ'lta$^{\epsilon}$yas nau'alakwa qEns g̣wēg̣wä'lag·îlilas lā'xwa g·ō'kwē, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u}. L!Edâ', L!Edâ'. $^{\epsilon}$wa g̣ē'lak·as$^{\epsilon}$lax·ōx, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u}. $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nak·ilē laE'm seya'k!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s wŭ'n$^{\epsilon}$wŭnłx·îsai'. laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s łā'łEłk·!owai'; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s x·îx·Etbai'; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s $^{\epsilon}$yī$^{\epsilon}$yä'x·dElqwai'; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s L!ē'L!Ex$^{\epsilon}$Enai'. $^{\epsilon}$wa, sō'$^{\epsilon}$mēts g̣wē'g̣ŭts!ax-sEm; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s wā'x$^{\epsilon}$wăxwā'xŭlai'; laE'm seyak!wēmasLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s k·ē'k·Exā'lagai'; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s g·ig·ä'xElai'; laE'm seyak!wē'masLE qa$^{\epsilon}$s gwā'g̣ŭg̣wēdzEm. hăsē'x łē'$^{\epsilon}$wēwałElalił xŭnō'kwas $^{\epsilon}$nā'lolala, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē. wä, lä ḷā'x$^{\epsilon}$ŭliłē yō'ẋ^{u}yagwasxa wī'x·sâ$^{\epsilon}$sē ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·a,

hai, hai. $^{\epsilon}$wa, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u}, g̣ē'lak·as$^{\epsilon}$lax·ēs laē'na$^{\epsilon}$yōs aē'k·ilaxwa g·ō'kwēx. laE'ms mā'yax·îlax wā'łdEmas nau'alakwaxEns wi$^{\epsilon}$-wō'mp$^{\epsilon}$wŭła. $^{\epsilon}$nē'$^{\epsilon}$nak·ilē, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u} laE'ms g̣wā'l$^{\epsilon}$aliła k·!ā'-k·!ēs$^{\epsilon}$oẋ^{u}silaxs k·!ē'k·!Es$^{\epsilon}$âqōs mō'gwanâ$^{\epsilon}$yē ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s hă'mgEm ḷō$^{\epsilon}$s ts!ä'qElalis, sō'$^{\epsilon}$mēts, qāst $^{\epsilon}$nālolal. $^{\epsilon}$wa, g̣ē'lak·as$^{\epsilon}$la, $^{\epsilon}$nē$^{\epsilon}$nEmō'k^{u} qEn $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē dzE'lk·!Exsd, $^{\epsilon}$nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē k!wā'g·a$^{\epsilon}$liłē yō'ẋ^{u}yagwas la'ē łā'lox^{u}silax·$^{\epsilon}$idēda hā$^{\epsilon}$yā'ł$^{\epsilon}$a. wä, lä ăx$^{\epsilon}$ē'tsE$^{\epsilon}$wa xa$^{\epsilon}$ma'sē qa$^{\epsilon}$s ts!ā'ts!ax·ElālayE$^{\epsilon}$wē$^{\epsilon}$ lā'xa lā'qawa$^{\epsilon}$liłasa g·ō'kwē,

la'aɬasa waō'kwē hă^{ɛ}yā'l^{ɛ}a k!ŭnxts!âlasa L!ē'^{ɛ}na lā'xa ts!ē'ts!Eba'- 1
ts!ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa la k!u'k!ŭps^{ɛ}aakwa ts!E'nkwē xama'-
saxs la'ē ăxts!ō'dayō lā'xa łō'Elq!wē. wä, lä k·ā'gEmlilEm lā'xa
nē^{ɛ}nEnq!ō'ɬela. wä, lä mā'k·îla k·ā'gEmliłas E^{ɛ}wa nō'EnłEmała. wä,
la mā'k·îlaxa nō'EnłEmałēda kŭkŭ'nẋŭlałē LE^{ɛ}wa' qō'losē. wä, 5
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la la łō'gwadēda wŭ'n^{ɛ}wŭnłx·îsē la'ē k·ā'gEmliłElasE^{ɛ}-
wa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdza ḷE^{ɛ}wa' gwē'gŭts!axsEmē, wä, la^{ɛ}mē'
^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa xEmsxas^{ɛ}ī'dxa xama'saxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ēda ts!Eba'ts!ē L!ē'^{ɛ}-
nats!âla k·ā'k·Eyēxa xama'sē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwăł xE'msxasxa
xa^{ɛ}ma'saxs la'ē ha^{ɛ}mō'laqwēda łā'łEłk·!ō. wä lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a yā'lałxōḷax· 10
ts!ō'sałg·a łā'łEłk·!ōdzēk·, łā łā łā. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a x·ī'x·Etba, yā'lałxō-
ḷax· dā'sałg·a x·ī'x·Etbadzēk·, hă hă hă hă. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a ^{ɛ}yī'^{ɛ}yäx·-
dElqwa, yā'lałxōḷax· pō'LElałg·a ^{ɛ}yī'^{ɛ}yäx·dElqwak·. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a
L!ē'L!Ex^{ɛ}En, yā'lałxōḷax· ha^{ɛ}mē'k·!ałg·a L!ē'L!Ex^{ɛ}Endzēk· ā ā ā.
wä, lä ō'gwaqa ha^{ɛ}mō'laqwēda gwē'gŭts!ăxsEmē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a 15
wā'x^{ɛ}wăxwā'xŭlē, yā'lałxōḷax· ḷE'nLałg·a wā'x^{ɛ}wăxwāxŭlēk· wā'x^{ɛ}-
waxŭlēdzElēdzElē, wā'x^{ɛ}waxŭlēdzElēdzElē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a k·ē'-
k·Exā'laga, yā'lałxōḷax· ḷE'nLałg·a k·ē'k·Exā'lagadzē, k·āx k·āx
k·āx mawawoi'. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a g·ig·ä'xEla, ā'g·a^{ɛ}nEmłtsē. wä, lä
^{ɛ}nē'k·ä gwā'gŭgwē'dzEm, yā'lałxōḷax· ḷE'nLałg·a gwā'gŭgwē- 20
dzEmk·, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'lnaxwa la ha^{ɛ}mō'laqwēda gwē'gŭdza la'ē
yā'q!Eg·ałē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai L!Edâ' ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. laE'ms ha^{ɛ}mō'la-
qwa, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u} lā'xōx wā'łdEmaxs nau'alakwa qEns gwē'k·!ālas
lā'xwa wî'x·sâ^{ɛ}sēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä'g·a^{ɛ} aik·!ē'qElax. la^{ɛ}mE'ns q!ā'pax 25
gwayi^{ɛ}lä'lasasEn wī^{ɛ}wō'mp^{ɛ}wŭła. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ił ē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. wä'g·a^{ɛ},
â'Em yā'L!âLEx yū'Laxs nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadaēx qaxs sō'^{ɛ}maē ha'nag·ats!ē
ḷō^{ɛ}s qāst nō'łt!ē^{ɛ} aï'g·Emxs nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadaēx yîx q!ā'q!ałaaxa q!Em-
q!E'mdEmē. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ił ē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. wä'g·îłła lā'g·ostâlILEx
qa^{ɛ}s k!wē^{ɛ}lā'laōs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē gayE'mg·îltālaxa 30
xamā'gămа^{ɛ}yē g·ī'gămēsa ^{ɛ}nE^{ɛ}mē'mōtasa g·ē'xsEm ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭliła qa^{ɛ}s
yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

hai, hai. L!Edâ' lā'k·as^{ɛ}ōEms ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. laE'ms nExts!â'xEns
wī^{ɛ}wō'mp^{ɛ}wŭła lā'xEn dō'gweg·ayaē'na^{ɛ}yaxēs gweg̣wä'lag·îlilasōs,
^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. la^{ɛ}mē' aï'k·ē nâ'qa^{ɛ}yas nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâ^{ɛ}sēx 35
ts!ē'ts!eqa. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ił ē, ^{ɛ}wa yū'^{ɛ}mEn k·!ē's^{ɛ}ōxwa ā'łēx yā'q!Eg·ałExs
la'aqōs ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la qā'sâ. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·ił ē, ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas
qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs yEx^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}līł lā'xg·as yEwī'lasg·ōs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ēxēs xŭnō'kwē.
wä hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił lā'xēs k!waē'lasē qa^{ɛ}s lä
lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadē 40
dE'nx^{ɛ}ētsa tsā'xała q!E'mdEms. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' yEx^{ɛ}wī'dē ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas.
wä, la^{ɛ}mē' g·ayE'mg·îltāla ḷā'xwē^{ɛ}mīłxēs xŭnōkwaxs la'ē
yExwa'. laE'mxaā'wisē ḷā'xwē^{ɛ}mīłē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdäxēs ḷō'lēgasē

ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlasaxs yExwa'ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē tsā'xała q!E'mdEms la'ē dE'nx^{ɛ}ēdēda ne^{ɛ}nâ'gadäs nEqā'xEla q!E'mdEms. wä, g·î'l-^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lba q!E'mdEmas ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas la'ē qā's^{ɛ}it qa^{ɛ}s lä ẋwē'-laqa k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}līł lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē gayE'mg·îltāla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

hai, hai, L!Edâ' yExwa^{ɛ}ma'x·iLens ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas. q!â'LElawist!ēxēs yEwī'lasa ha'yalik·îlałē, laE'mxaas dō'x^{ɛ}waLE-laxEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē. hë'Ems q!ŭnā'la dō'gŭł yExwē'. ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nā'k·iłē, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. la^{ɛ}mē'sEn qā'soł qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. laE'm dzē'dzElē-masL qa^{ɛ}s wŭ'n^{ɛ}wŭnłx·îs; laE'm dzēdzElē'masL qa^{ɛ}s łā'łEłk·!ō; laE'm dzē'dzElē'masL qa^{ɛ}s x·ī'x·Etba; laE'm dzē'dzElēmasL qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}yī^{ɛ}yä'x·dElqa; laE'm dzē'dzElēmasL qa^{ɛ}s L!ē'L!Ex^{ɛ}En; sō'^{ɛ}mēts gwē'gŭts!axsEm; laE'm dzē'dzElēmasL qa^{ɛ}s wā'x^{ɛ}wăxwā'xŭlē. laE'm dzē'dzElē'masL qa^{ɛ}s g·ī'g·äxEla; laE'm dzē'dzElēmasL qa^{ɛ}s gwā'gŭgwēdzEm. hăsē'x ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas xŭnō'kwas gayE'mg·îltālē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi. hai hai. la^{ɛ}mē' gwā'łēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst gayE'm-g·îltāl. laE'mxaē dō'x^{ɛ}waLEłEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwa ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlasaxa yE^{ɛ}wē'-noxwi^{ɛ}lakwaē ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlas. qäL qa^{ɛ}s k·!ē'saōs hë gwä'lē, qāst ga-yE'mg·îltāl qa ō'dzēg·alīlas. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē qaxs ^{ɛ}nē'x·sō^{ɛ}maEns gaa-gEmp^{ɛ}wŭłasa nau'alakwē qEns ā'łElxsda^{ɛ}yē qa'sōx la'ē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la gwāł qā'sō^{ɛ}wŭns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} lā'g·iła k·!ē's^{ɛ}-ōnoẋsEnu^{ɛ}ẋ^{u} gwē'x·^{ɛ}idaasa. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lag·a^{ɛ}, qāst, yūL nō'łEmē^{ɛ}stalī'dzEmga qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs yEx^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}līł la'xg·as yEwī'lasg·ōs, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. ḷē'x^{ɛ}ēdEx ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}līlasē, yîxs nō'łEmē^{ɛ}staē lē'däs ō'dzēg·a^{ɛ}lilas lā'xēs q!ŭlē'^{ɛ}yē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida-^{ɛ}mēsē nō'łEmē^{ɛ}stalī'dzEmga ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭlił qa^{ɛ}s lä lax ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}liłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadē dE'nx^{ɛ}ētsa tsaxā'łäs t!E'm^{ɛ}yas q!E'mdEms. wä la^{ɛ}mē' yEx^{ɛ}wī'da. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē tsaxā'ła q!E'mdEms laē'da nē^{ɛ}nâ'gadē dE'nx^{ɛ}ēts nEqā'xEla t!E'myas q!E'mdEms. wä, laE'mxaē yEx^{ɛ}wī'da. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' gayE'mg·îltala ḷE^{ɛ}wē's ts!ā'^{ɛ}yē ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē ḷāxwē'^{ɛ}mīłxa yExwē' nō'łEmē^{ɛ}stalī'dzEmga. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas, la'ē k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}līł lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!waē'lasa. wä, lä yEpE'mg·a^{ɛ}līłē gayE'mg·îltāla ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē gayE'm-g·îltāla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

hai, hai. ^{ɛ}wa ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. laE'mxaē lâLē nau'alakwaxēs xŭ'lta-yōła qa gwayi^{ɛ}lä'latsEns gaagEmp^{ɛ}wŭłaxwa g·ā'xēx ^{ɛ}nē'g·EmsEns gaagEmp^{ɛ}wŭła lā'xEns wi^{ɛ}wō'mpē. ^{ɛ}wa, g·ā'xōx ^{ɛ}nē'g·EmsEns wi^{ɛ}wō'mpē g·ā'xEns. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsEns la nEgEłtEwē'xwa t!Ex·ī'la^{ɛ}-yēx qaE'ns, ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nak·iłē ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō'k^{u}. L!Edâ', yū'Em ḷē'gadEs wī'x·sâ^{ɛ}s ts!ē'ts!eqaxwa k·!ē'sēx ḷawaga'ła ḷE^{ɛ}wa' lā'x·sâ^{ɛ}s ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä,

hë'ᵉmēsEn lā'g·iła ᵉnē'k·ōL, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. â'lag·aEma yā'L!âx, qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs wī'sq!Ek·!āla lax ᵉnā'ẋwaLa qa Lēqwiᵉlä'lats wā'łdEmLas nau'alakwē qEns gwē'ᵉnakŭlasa lāqᵘ. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē, laᵉmE'n qā'sōł qaᵉs ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' wŭ'nᵉwŭnłx·îsai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai łā'łEłk·!â; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' x·ix·Etbai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' ᵉyīᵉyäx·dElqwai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai', L!ēL!Exᵉenai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' wā'xᵉwäxwāxŭleyai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai', k·ē'k·Exālagai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' g·ig·äxElai'; laE'm haᵉmä'ł qasai' gwā'gŭgwēdzEmai'. häsē'x nō'łEmēᵉstalī'dzEmga xŭnō'kwas ᵉnE'msgEmōdē, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'łExs la'ē hēlēg·îndā'yâ tsE'lxwē lā'xa xaᵉmā'sēxa ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmē łōxts!âlē'da tsE'lxwaxs la'ē k·ax·dzamō'ᵉlilEm lā'xa wŭ'nᵉwŭnłx·îsē ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdza lā'qēxs hä'ē g·îl ts!awanaē'sElayâ k·ā'k·ats!Enā'qē. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉnā'ẋwa tsE'lxtsaōxa tsE'lxwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē ᵉnā'ẋwa haᵉmō'laqwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. L!Edâ' ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laᵉmE'ns hëłaxalīła. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłē. laᵉmē'sEk· lā'łg·ada wā'łdEmg·asa nau'alakwa qEns gwē'k·!ālas. ᵉwa, wä'k·as ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ laᵉmō'ᵉ ai'k·!aakwaxōs k·āxstalī'łaqōs, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, qEn ᵉnē'k·ē dzE'lk·!Exsda, ha'nag·ats!ē, qEn ᵉnē'k·ē hë'łdzaqŭlEls, dō'doxsīdzēsōᵉ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē' gwā'łaᵉlił lā'xēq. wä, laᵉmē' ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa wŭ'nᵉwŭnłx·îs qaᵉs lä ᵉwī'ᵉlamâla qaᵉs lä hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwasē. wä, lä ō'gwaqa ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa gwē'gŭdza qaᵉs lä nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' â'Em la hë'dzōd la k!wēłxa mō'xsa ᵉnā'la, lā'laa lax ē't!ēdEx·dEmLas kwē'xsEmdLē qaxs ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmaē k!wē'lasa qā'qEsōxa mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē mō'p!Enẋwaᵉs ᵉnā'la g·ä'g·îLEla lax g·î'lx·dEmas kwē'xsEmda la'ē Lē'ᵉlalē yō'ẋᵘyagwasax lax dzE'lxŭłᵉEnt ḷōᵉ tō'xtagwas ḷōᵉ q!ē'xLalił ḷōᵉ tE'łts!aas. hä'ᵉstaᵉma mō'kwe g·î'lx·ᵉit qēqasE'lg·îs qa läᵉs qā'saxa ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdza qaxs lEᵉma'ē ē'tsEmliłał kwē'xsEmdEłxa gā'noLē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g·āx hō'gwiLa mō'kwē qē'qasE'lg·îs gwē'gŭdza lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwasaxa laE'm dzā'qwa la'ē ăxk·!ā'lē yō'ẋᵘyagwas qa q!wā'lax·ᵉidEx·daᵉxwēs. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła la'ē hō'qEwŭls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē' â'Em nā'qEmg·îłtEwēxēs g·ā'lē gwē'k·!ālasExs la'ē qā'saxs la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē dzE'lxŭłᵉEndē, laᵉmE'ns lā'ts!âg·aᵉliLai' ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai'. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē tō'xtagwas, laᵉmE'ns kwē'xsEmdLai', ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē q!ē'xLalił, laᵉmE'ns x·î'ts!ax·îlaLai' ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai'. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē tE'łts!aas, hā'lag·îliLEsai', ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai'.

wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'bElsaxa g·ō'kŭla la'ē hō'gwiL lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwas qaᵉs yā'wasᵉidē x·ō'sᵉida. wä, laᵉmē' â'Em nā'qEmg·îłtEwēxēs g·ā'laē qā'sa qaxs g·ā'laē kwē'xsEmda. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē

g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ᵉnā'ẋwa gwē'gŭdza la'ē yā'q!Eg·ała ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉmē la yā'yaq!EntEmīłē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. gē'la hē'lᵉalīł lā'xōs k!wa'ᵉyaqōs lā'xwa lax ai'k·!aakwa. nō'sawīsEnsEx wā'łdEmaxEns ᵉnā'ẋwax gwayiᵉlä'las lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqaxwa ma'łaxs ḷē'gEm ḷōᵉ gwa'sasīla ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä, laᵉmō'x ḷē'gadō'xda g·ō'kwaxs gwā'sasiᵉlats!ē ts!ä'gats!ē g·ō'kwaxōx ḷēqē'laᵉyaxsa nau'alakwa qa ḷē'gEmsōx. wä, laᵉmē'sEns â'Em nā'nagEłᵉEnax wā'łdEmas nau'alakwa qEns gwēᵉna'kŭlasa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. laᵉmē'sEn hē'lał ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qa yExwē'ᵉmīłLExg·a sā'sEmg·asEns ᵉnEmō'kwōx yō'ẋᵘyăgwasax. wä, laᵉmE'n hē'lōLai' qāstai' mEnłosEᵉlasai'. wä laᵉmE'n hē'loLai' qāstai' mōmtEᵉlasai'; wä laᵉmE'n hēlōLai'. qāstai', Lē'ᵉlenoxwai'; wä, laᵉmE'n hēlōLai' qāstai' q!ā'yaxstālasai'. laE'ms yExwē'ᵉmiłLEx sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEmsEns ᵉnEmō'kwē yō'ẋᵘyăgwas. ᵉwa, wä'g·aᵉ q!wa'g·îliłEx qaᵉs la'x·daᵉxwaōs lā'ts!âlił la'xōx k!ŭdzē'lasaxs, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa mō'kwē ts!ē'daq q!wa'g·îlił qaᵉs lä lā'ts!âlił lā'xa ōts!â'ᵉliłē. wä, laᵉmē' ts!awanaē'dzEma tIE'myayō lā'xa nēᵉnâ'gadē[1] ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdza. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła la'ē dE'nxᵉēdēda nâ'gadāsēs ałtsE'mē q!E'mtēlaᵉya. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ g·ā'lag·iwaᵉyē mEnłō'sEᵉlas yîxᵉwŭłts!â'liłEla lā'xa o'ts!âlił ḷōᵉ mō'mtEᵉlas. wä, g·ā'xēᵉ māk·îlē ămā'ᵉyEnxaᵉyas sā'sEmas yō'ẋᵘyagwas. wä, g·ā'xēᵉ Lē'ᵉlēnoxᵘ ḷōᵉ q!ā'yaxstaᵉlasē ă'lᵉxLēᵉs. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ yExᵘsēᵉstā'liłElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉliłaxs la'ᵉē hëx·säEm la yī'ᵉyExŭlag·îliłē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ŭ'lᵉbē q!E'mdEmas la'ᵉē hōxsᵉak·îlił qaᵉs läᵉ hō'xts!âlił lā'xa ō'ts!âliłē la'qēxs lEᵉma'ᵉē p!Ewē'ᵉgEm ḷōᵉ laᵉstō'lsEᵉlasē ḷaxweᵉmēłxa yîxwa' ts!ē'daqa. wä, hē'x·säᵉmēsēᵉ gwē'g·ila laxtōdā'laxa sEk·!â'kwē ts!ē'dax sā'sEms yō'ẋᵘyagwasē. wä laᵉE'm k·!eâ's qā'sōs lāq ogŭᵉla lā'qēxs la'ᵉē yō'ẋᵘyagwas ăxk·!ā'lax ᵉnE'msgEmōdē qa yā'q!Eg·ałēᵉs. wä, hē'ᵉmēs qaᵉ yaxᵉwī'dēsēsa hănhaēma lā'xa wŭ'nᵉwŭnłx·îsē ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdzaxa g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ mExᵉwŭłts!âliłElaᵉyō lā'xa ō'ts!âliłē qaᵉs g·ā'xēᵉ mExᵉā'liłElaᵉyo lā'xa max·stâ'ᵉliłas t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'lg·aᵉliła hă'nhaēma la'ᵉas yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. qäḷ ᵉneᵉnEmō'kᵘ yū'ᵉEm yū'ᵉEm wā'łdEms nau'alakwa qEns gwēᵉnakŭᵉlasōx. L!Edâ' g·ā'xᵉmōx nē'łbax·ᵉidōxda hă'nhaēmaxwa ᵉyä'k·!Elᵉwasēxwa x·îdzEłmä'ᵉLaxs nau'alakwaxs g·ā'xaᵉaᵉ g·î'nxwaᵉbālaxōx sā'sEmaxsEns ᵉnEmō'kwōx yō'ẋᵘyagwasēx. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē. wä gē'lag·aᵉ q!ā'q!astowä, yūL, qāst ts!äqalalis qEns ya'xᵉwidēᵉsg·ada hă'nhaēmax· lā'xEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kwē,

[1] The following part of the text, p. 160, line 8, to p. 162, line 41 has been revised from dictation by George Hunt in August 1927.

ᵉnē′kē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ts!ä′qᴇlalis lā lax ḷa′wilasas ᵉnᴇ′ms- 1
gᴇmōdē. wä, hë′ᵉmis g·îl ḷē′xᵉētsōᵉs ts!ä′qᴇlalisa nᴇ′nq!oɬᴇla. wä,
läᵉ mā′k·îlēda nō′ᵉenɬᴇmała. wä, läᵉ mā′k·îläxa no′ᵉenɬᴇmałēda
kŭkŭ′nx̣ŭlałē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī′lᵉxtowa wŭnᵉwŭ′nɬx·îsaxs la′ᵉē
yā′xᵉwitxa gwē′gŭdza. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī′lᵉxtōxs la′ē yā′q!ᴇg·ałē 5
ᵉnᴇ′msgᴇmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ᵉwa, L!ᴇdâ′sōx gwēᵉna′kŭlasaxsᴇns
ᵉnᴇmō′kwōx yō′x̣ᵘyagwasēx. laᵉmōx nᴇgᴇɬᵉᴇ′nēx xŭ′ltaᵉyaxsᴇns
gaā′gᴇmpᵉwŭłaᵉ. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·i′łē, ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kᵘ, laᵉmᴇ′ns ᴇlā′q lā′bᴇn-
dᴇx gwăᵉyâ′s nau′alakwa qᴇns gwayiᵉlā′las lā′xwa wī′x·sâᵉsēx 10
ts!ē′ts!eqa. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ɨłē. laᵉᴇ′ms ᵉnē′ᵉnᴇmō′kᵘ wŭnᵉwŭnɬx·îs ḷoᵉs
ᵉnā′x̣wa gwē′gŭdza. laᵉᴇ′ms g·ī′g·ɛɬta′ɬał qaᵉs q!ē′qᴇlaōsaxwa
mō′xsa ᵉnā′la g·ä′g·îLᴇlaxwa gā′noLēx lā′laał lā′xᴇns ē′t!edᴇx·dᴇm-
Laᵉ kwē′xsᴇmdᴇł qaxg·îns mā′ɬp!ᴇnaᵉmēłg·îns kwē′xsᴇmdᴇł qᴇnsōᵉ
lāł gwāɬLoᵉ ᵉnē′k·ēᵉ. wä, laᵉmēᵉ nā′naxmaᵉyē nē′natsäx wā′ɬdᴇmas. 15
wä läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,

hai hai. ai′x·ᵉmēs wā′ɬdᴇmōs, qāst ᵉnᴇ′msgᴇmōt, yîxs la′ᵉēx ᵉnēx·
qaᵉ g·ī′g·îltalēsᴇns ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kwēx qaᵉs q!ē′qᴇlēᵉ qa′xg·îns k·!ē′ᵉsēk·
q!â′Lᴇlax wā′ɬdᴇmLaᵉs nau′alakwa g·ā′xᴇnsaxwa mōxsaLēx ᵉnā′la
g·ä′g·îLᴇlaxwa gā′noLēx lā′laᵉa lā′xᴇns ē′t!ēdᴇx·dᴇmLaᵉ kwē′x- 20
sᴇmdᴇł. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ɨłē, ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kᵘ. gwā′lax·îns ā′ɬᵉᴇm aᵉmē′łanokwa
qaᵉxg·îns laᵉmē′k· ᴇlā′q lā′bᴇndxwa gwayiᵉläᵉlasēx lā′xwa wī′x·-
sâᵉsēx ts!ē′ts!eqa. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ɨłē, ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kᵘ. wäg·aᵉ â′ᵉᴇm yā′L!âx.
ᵉwa, yū′ᵉᴇmLōxda hă′nhaēmax, qāst ᵉnᴇ′msgᴇmōt laᵉmōxᵘ ai′k·a.
yū′ᵉᴇm wā′ɬdᴇms nau′alakwaōx qᴇns gwēᵉna′kŭᵉlasōx. ᵉwa, 25
gē′lak·asᵉla, qāst yō′x̣ᵘyagwas. laᵉᴇ′ms q!ā′pax gwayiᵉlä′ᵉlasasᴇn
wiᵉwōmpᵉwŭłaᵉ łā′xwa wī′x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē′ts!eqa. laᵉᴇ′ms nᴇxts!ā′q,
ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉᴇ′m ᵉwī′ᵉla hōqᴇwᴇlsēda gwē′gŭdza lā′xēq. wä,
laᵉmēᵉ hăyō′les k!wē′łap!ēda gwē′gŭdzäxa mō′xsa ᵉnā′la lā′laᵉa
lā′xēs ē′t!ēdᴇx·dᴇmLaᵉ kwē′xsᴇmdᴇł. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ mō′p!ᴇnxwasē 30
ᵉnā′läs g·ä′g·îLᴇla lax āɬdᴇmas kwē′xsᴇmda, la′ᵉē yō′x̣ᵘyagwaᵉsē
ē′t!ēt Lēᵉlālax dzᴇ′lxŭlᵉᴇ′ndē ḷōᵉ tō′xtagwas ḷōᵉ q!ē′xLa′liłē ḷōᵉ
tᴇ′ɬts!aᵉasē qaᵉ läᵉs lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx hō′gwiLa
mō′kwē qēqā′sᴇlg·îs gwē′gŭdza lax g·ō′kwas la′ᵉē yō′x̣ᵘyagwasē
yā′q!ᴇg·ała wä, läᵉ ᵉnēx·daᵉxŭq. 35

ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kᵘ. gē′lag·aᵉ qaᵉs k·!ā′k·!ēsᵉōx̣ᵘsilaᵉ-
ōsaxs ăwī′läqōs k·!ē′k·!ᴇsᵉâᵉ. laᴇ′ms lāł kwē′xsᴇmg·aᵉlāłxᴇns ᵉnē-
ᵉnᴇmō′kwax. la′qōxs yu′ᵉmaᵉē hăxᵘsᴇmlīłax·dᴇmLa gā′noLēx. wä,
g·î′lᵉᴇmłᵉwets ᵉnᴇ′mp!enats!axstaxwa g·iᵉg·ō′kwē qaᵉsōᵉ g·ā′xLᴇ
ăxᵉē′dɛłxwa ᵉnā′łᵉnᴇmsgᴇmē t!ᴇ′myats!ē xᴇtsᴇ′maᵉ qaᵉs la′x·daᵉ- 40
xwaōs t!ē′x·sᴇᵉyap!alaqᵘ. lā′laᵉēL!a lā′xwa g·iᵉg·ō′kwēx. wä, la-
ᵉmē′sᴇns ᵉnēᵉnᴇmō′kwax ᵉmots!â′łaltsōx yiᵉyä′xᵘLᴇnax yaᵉē′xŭmł
lā′xwa t!ēt!ᴇ′myats!ēx xᴇtsᴇ′ma. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsōx naᵉᴇ′nḷoᵉyâlaxs

g·ā′xaēx tɬē′ᵉnots qaᵉs g·āxdaᵉxwaōs g·ā′xēLas lā′xwa g·ō′kwēx qaᵉs laōᵉs ᵉmō′ɬtsɬâlaxa yaᵉē′xŭmłē qaᵉs ᵉmogŭᵉlīłElaōsas la′xwa ō′tsɬâliłēx qaᵉs la′ᵉōs ẋwē′laqa tɬē′tɬex·sEᵉyapɬā′laxwa tɬētɬE′myatsɬēx xEtsE′ma. wä, ā′ɬᵉmēts gwā′ɬExs g·ā′xaē ᵉwīᵉlaēLa yīᵉyä′xᵘLEnē yaᵉē′xŭmł lā′xwa g·ō′kwēx, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa mō′kwē qēqā′sElg·îs gwē′gŭdza q!wa′lax·ᵉidaxa k·!ē′sᵉEm laᵉE′m ᵉē′x·ała qaᵉs dzā′qwēᵉ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′łaᵉ la′ᵉē hō′qEwEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs läᵉ lā′xa ma′x·baᵉla′sē g·ōkᵘ lax gwa′baᵉlasg·as tsa′xis. wä, läᵉ hō′gwiL qaᵉs q!wa′g·aᵉliłēᵉ lax ăᵉwī′LElāsa tɬEx·î′läsa g·ō′kwē, wä läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē dzE′lxŭɬᵉEndē, laᵉmE′ns lā′tsɬâg·aᵉliLai′ lā′xEns kwē′xsEmdaatsɬä, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē tō′xtagwas, laᵉmE′ns â′lag·aᵉlił kwē′xsEmtLai′, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ēᵉ q!exLa′lił, laᵉmE′ns x·ī′tsɬax·îlaLai′ lax sā′sEmas yō′ẋᵘyagwasai′, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē tE′ɬtsɬaᵉa′s, laᵉmE′ns hăxᵘsE′mliłaLai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′ ᵉnaᵉnEmtsɬâLEsai′ ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai′, ᵉnē′x·daᵉxwē. wä, läᵉ hë′x·säᵉmēs wā′ɬdEms lā′xa ᵉnā′ẋwa g·iᵉg·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwīlxtōlsaxa g·iᵉg·ō′kwaxs la′ᵉē hō′gwiL lax g·ō′kwas yō′ẋᵘyagwas qaᵉs tɬē′x·sEᵉyapɬEndēᵉsa ᵉnā′lᵉnEmsgEmē tɬE′myatsɬē xE′tsEm qaᵉs läᵉ tɬē′x·Eᵉwelsaq lā′xa tɬEx·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, â′ᵉEmxaᵉā′wis hëᵉbElsEla lā′xa max·baᵉla′sē g·ō′kwa qaᵉs läᵉ tɬēnē′LElaxa tɬEmᵉyatsɬē xE′tsEm qaᵉs läᵉ tɬēx·ᵉalīłaq lā′xa ō′gwiwaᵉliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ ăxᵉnō′gwadäsa yaᵉe′xŭmłē la ăxᵉē′dxēs yaᵉē′xŭmłē lā′xa ō′tsɬâliłē qaᵉs g·ā′xēᵉ ăxts!ō′ts lā′xa tɬE′myatsɬē xEtsE′ma, wä laᵉmē′ᵉ hewäxa âḷatɬa ᵉnaᵉnE′msgEmōlaqwa ᵉwaᵉwax·sawä. wä lä′da qēᵉqā′sElg·îsē tɬēx·Eliłaxa nau′alagwatsɬē xE′tsEm (qaxs hëᵉmaē la ḷē′gEmsa tɬE′mᵉyatsɬē xEtsEmxs la′ᵉē g·ī′tsɬâwa yaᵉē′xŭmłē laq) qaᵉs läᵉ tɬē′x·îlaq qaᵉs läᵉ tɬē′nēLas lax g·ō′kwas yō′ẋᵘyagwasē. wä, laᵉE′m hëx·säᵉEm gwē′g·ila lā′xa ᵉnā′ẋwa g·iᵉg·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx ᵉwīᵉlaᵉēLēda yiᵉyä′xᵘLEnasa ᵉnā′ẋwa bē′bEgwānEmxs la′ᵉē qā′tsēᵉstēda mō′kwē qeᵉqā′sElg·îsē gwē′gŭdza. wä laᵉE′mḷa yō′ẋᵘyagwasē ḷEᵉwē′s hē′lanEmē mōkᵘ gwē′gŭdza hë′k·!ōtEyō′liła yāwapEmliłaxa ᵉe′sEg·Eyowē lā′xEns bā′läqē wa′ᵉladzâᵉyaᵉasas lā′xa ō′gwiwaᵉliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ nē′ᵉnEyE′nxEntsa dEnE′me yū′duẋᵉwidā′ła lax ai′k·!Enxaᵉyasa yā′wapEmaᵉliłēxa g·a gwā′łēg·a, qaᵉxs ts!Enkwaxoᵉyewēᵉla dEnE′mē qōᵉ lāɬ nē′ɬᵉidLa yaᵉe′xŭmłē lax ā′Ladzaᵉya′sa yā′wapEmᵉliłē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′ła la′ᵉē ăxᵉalī′lEma yaᵉē′xŭmłē lax ā′Ladzaᵉya′sa ya′wapEmaᵉlīł. wä, laᵉmēᵉ ᵉnā′ẋwa gwaliłaᵉ. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ mō′p!enēᵉsta qā′tsēᵉstēda qēᵉqa′sElg·îsē gwē′gŭdza. wä, g·ā′xᵉmēᵉ ᵉwī′ᵉlaᵉēLēda gwē′gŭdza lā′xēq. wä, läᵉ yā′q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE′msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,[1]

[1] See footnote, p. 160.

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ᶜwa, gē'lag·aᶜ ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ lā'xEns
gāgE'mpēxwa lax ō'gŭqEliła g·ō'kwē qa ăxä'ᶜs nau'alakwa. ᶜnē'-
ᶜnak·ilē ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. ᶜwa, hā'g·aᶜ, qāst mEnłō'sEᶜlas ḷōᶜs mō'mtEᶜ-
las ḷōᶜs ḷē'ᶜlēnoxᵘ ḷōᶜs q!ayaxstalas lats!â'lił lā'xwa ō'ts!âliłax
qaxs sEᶜwē'ᶜstaᶜmaē hē'lanEm qa yExwē'ᶜmiłxōx sā'sEmaxsEns
ᶜnEmō'kwōx yō'x̣ᵘyagwasēx, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa mō'kwē
ts!ē'daq q!wā'g·aᶜlił qaᶜs läᶜ hōxᵘts!â'lił lā'xa ō'ts!âliłē. wä, läᶜ
ḷāxᶜŭliłē nē'natsa. wä, läᶜ yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi. wä, laᶜmē'ᶜ g̣wā'lēs wā'łdEmaōs, qāst ᶜnE'ms-
g̣Emōt. L!Edâ' ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, laE'ms ēx·āła lā'bEndEx wā'łdEmas
nau'alakwa qEns g̣wēᶜna'kŭlas lā'xwa wī'x·sâᶜsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa. wä'g·aᶜ,
â'Em yā'L!âlEx, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. L!ā'xElaēlēᶜ aᶜmēlā'mas lā'xa
g·ā'xEns. yā'L!âᶜnōᶜ nēnâ'g̣at qaō's t!E'myayâqōs qaᶜ k·lē'sēsōx
lē'ᶜlaqōbax·ᶜīda. hē'Em q!ŭnā'la aᶜmē'łā'masxEns g̣waē'lasēx lā'xwa
g·ō'kwēx. ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ilē. ᶜwa, wä'g·îła lā'xEns g·ā'xēł ᶜwī'ᶜlaēlEla
lā'xwa g·ō'kwēx. wâi hâi, wâi hâi, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ q!wē'łᶜīt
yā'q!Entlālē nē'natsa la'as dE'nxᶜēdēda nēᶜnâ'g̣adāsēs altsE'mē
q!Emtī'lä qa q!E'mdEms ăma'ᶜyînxaᶜyas sā'sEmas yō'x̣ᵘyagwas.
wä, g·ā'xᶜmēᶜ g·ā'labaᶜlīł mE'nłosEᶜlas. wä, läᶜ mā'k·ilē mō'mtEᶜlas.
wä, lä mā'k·ilē xŭnō'kwas yō'x̣ᵘyagwasax mō'mtEᶜlas. wä, g·ā'xēᶜ
mā'k·ila lē'ᶜlēnoxᵘ. wä, läᶜ E'lxḷaᶜyē q!ā'yaxstālas. g·ā'xdaᶜxwaē
yExᶜwŭłts!â'lił̄Ela lax ōts!â'liłē qaᶜs läᶜ yExsēᶜstā'lił̄Elaxa lā'qa-
waᶜlił̄asa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē lā'g·aa lā'xa ō'gwiwaᶜlił̄ē la'ē wā'la
lāq qaᶜs yExwa'x·daᶜxwē lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē q!ŭ'lbēs q!E'mdEmē.
wä, la'x·daᶜxᶜmē la'yak·îlił qaᶜs lä lats!â'lił lā'xa ōts!â'liłē. wä, lä
ē'tostâlił dE'nxᶜēdē nēnâ'g̣adās ā'łtsEmē q!Emtī'lēs qa ᶜnō'läsa
ăma'ᶜyEnxaᶜyē. wä, hē'Emxaā'wes g·ā'lołts!â'liłē mE'nłosEᶜlas ḷōᶜ
mō'mtEᶜlas. wä, g·ā'xē xŭnō'kwas yō'x̣ᵘyagwas. wä, g·ā'xē
lē'ᶜlēnoxᵘ ḷōᶜ q!a'yaxstālas E'lxḷāᶜ yExwŭłts!â'lił̄Ela qaᶜs lä yExsē'-
ᶜstalī'łElaxa lā'qawaᶜlił̄asa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ lā'g·aa lax
ō'gwiwaᶜlił̄ laē wā'la qaᶜs hē'x·säᶜmēla yExwa'. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ
q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmasēxs la'ē lā'yak·îlił qaᶜs lä laē'L lā'xa ōts!â'liłē.
wä, laE'm hē'x·säEm g̣wē'g·ila qaē'da sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEms yō'x̣ᵘ-
yagwasē. wä, laE'm E'lxḷᵉ yExᶜwī'dēda ᶜnō'lastlEg̣aᶜyēxa
ha'yalik·îlałē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē g̣wāł yExwa' la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē ᶜnE'ms-
g̣Emōdē wä, läᶜ ᶜnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. L!Edâ' ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, laᶜmE'ns hëlaxalī'ła.
qāḷ qā'ḷaxg·îns ᶜnā'x̣wa q!ē'qEᶜlakwa. laᶜmE'ns nā'nagēg·ēx ḷē'x-
sᶜālayâs nau'alakwa qEns g̣wēᶜna'kŭlasa lā'xwa wī'x·sâᶜsēx ts!ē'ts!e-
qa. ᶜnē'nak·ilē, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ, laᶜmE'n ḷā'ḷēqElilaḷ la'x·daᶜxōL
g̣weg̣ŭts!axsEm qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs L!ā'L!ayōgwaᶜlī'łEla yExᶜwa'lił lā'xg·as
yEwī'lasg·ōs, ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kᵘ. wa, g̣ē'la ts!awŭ'nLas aᶜwī'g·aᶜya
L!ā'g̣Ekwaxa yū'duxwas ḷē'gEm ḷōᶜ â'xawēᶜ ḷōᶜ L!ā'gEk·!axawē

ō′gŭᵉla lāx ḷē′gEmās lā′xa lā′x·sâᵉsē ts!ē′ts!eqa, yîxs ḷē′gadaasēs qEnxā′wē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē′tsEᵉwa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyēᵉ L!ā′gEkᵘ qaᵉs lä ts!Ewē′ lax ᵉnE′msgEmōdē. wä läᵉ dā′x·ᵉīdxa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkwa maᵉledāła ḷEᵉwa yExaxsdēg·aᵉyē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ, qāst p!Ewä′gEm, yū′Laxs k·!ē′sᵉōnokwaaqō′sasa ts!ā′ts!Emēłasa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa yExaxsdēg·aᵉyē lā′xa yaē′xwa, ᵉnē′k·ē.

wä, läᵉ ḷā′xᵉŭlīłē p!Ewä′gEm qaᵉs lä ḷawŭnō′dzElīłax ᵉnE′msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē ᵉnE′msgEmōdē,

ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ, qāst mE′nłoSEᵉlas, yExᵉwāᵉlīl lā′xg·as yEwī′lasg·as, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē ts!âsa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē lax p!Ewä′gEm. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē ᵉnE′msgEmōdäx p!Ewä′gEm.

hā′g·atsg·ada aᵉwī′g·ēk· L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷōgwa′da yExaxsdē′g·ēk· lā′xEns ᵉnEmō′kwē lā′xēs k!waē′lasē, ᵉnē′k·ē.

wä, lä p!Ewä′gEm dā′x·ᵉīdxa aᵉwī′g·ēᵉ L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa yExŭxsdē′g·ēᵉ qaᵉs lä lāx k!waē′lasas mE′nłōSEᵉlas qaᵉs â′xōdēsa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ lāq. wä, lä ts!â′sa yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē lāq. wä, lä ḷā′xᵉŭlīłē mE′nłōSEᵉlas qaᵉs yExaxsdē′g·îndē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwā′ła g·ā′xaē lā′sgEmēx p!Ewä′gEm qaᵉs g·ā′xē q!wā′g·aᵉlīł lāx ō′gwiwaᵉlīłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ dE′nxᵉēdēda nēnâ′gadäs q!EmdEmas. wä, laᵉmēᵉ yExᵉwī′dē mE′nłōSEᵉlas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē q!ŭ′lba q!E′mdEms la′ē ḷāxᵉŭlīła qaᵉs qEx·ō′dēxēs aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷEᵉwē′s yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē qaᵉs ts!â′wēs lāx ᵉnE′msgEmōdēxa hē′x·säᵉmē ḷaᵉwī′ła ō′gwiwaᵉlīłasa g·ōkᵘ. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ mE′nłōSEᵉlas qā′sᵉid qaᵉs lä xwē′laqa k!wā′g·aᵉlił lā′xēs g·î′lx·dē k!waē′lasa. wä, lä ᵉnE′msgEmōdē ᵉnē′k·a,

L!Edâ′ yExwa′ᵉmax·īḷEns ᵉnEmō′kwē mE′nłōSEᵉlasē. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉwa, hā′g·asg·aᵉ aᵉwī′g·ēk· L!ā′gEẋᵘsEns ᵉnEmō′kwae mō′mtEᵉlasa. ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ, qāst p!Ewä′gEm qaᵉs laō′sasEk; ᵉnē′k·ē.

wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ p!Ewä′gEm la dā′x·ᵉidxa ā′ᵉwig·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa′ yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē qaᵉs lä lāx k!waē′lasas mō′mtEᵉlas qaᵉs â′xōdēsa aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkᵘ lāq. wä, läᵉ ts!â′sa yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē lāq. wä, läᵉ ḷā′xᵉŭlīłē mō′mtEᵉlas qaᵉs yExaxsdē′g·îndē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′ła g·ā′xaē lā′sgEmēx p!Ewä′gEm qaᵉs g·ā′xē q!wā′g·aᵉlīł lā′xa ō′gwiwaᵉlīłasa g·ō′kwē, wä, laᵉmēᵉ dE′nxᵉēdēda nēnâ′gadäs q!EmdEmas. wä, laᵉmēᵉ yExᵉwī′dē mō′mtEᵉlas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē q!ŭ′lbē q!E′mdEmas, la′ē ḷā′xᵉŭlīłē mō′mtEᵉlas qaᵉs qEx·ō′dēxēs aᵉwī′g·aᵉyē L!ā′gEkwa ḷEᵉwē′s yExaxsdē′g·aᵉyē qaᵉs ts!â′wīs lax ᵉnE′msgEmōdē. wä, lā′xaē mō′mtEᵉlas qā′sᵉid qaᵉs lä k!wā′g·aᵉlīł lā′xēs g·î′lx·dē k!waē′lasa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē ᵉnE′msgEmōdē, L!Edâ′ yExwa′Emax·īḷEns ᵉnEmō′kwē mō′mtEᵉlas. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉwa hā′g·asg·aᵉ aᵉwī′g·ēk· L!ā′gEẋᵘsEns ᵉnEmō′kwaē Lē′ᵉlēnoxwa qa g·ā′xēsē yExᵉwāᵉlīł lā′xg·as yEwīlasEk·, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ

p!EwäʼgEm la dāʼx·ᵉidxa aᵉwīʼg·aᵉyē L!āʼgEkᵘ ḷEᵉwaʼ yExaxsdēʼ- 1
g·aᵉyē qaᵉs lä lāx k!waēʼlasas Lēʼᵉlēnoxwē qaᵉs âʼxōdēsa aᵉwīʼg·aᵉyē
L!āʼgEkᵘ lāq. wä, läᵉ ts!âʼsa yExaxsdēʼg·aᵉyē lāq. wä, läᵉ ḷāʼ-
xᵉŭliłē Lēʼᵉlēʼnoxwē qaᵉs yExaxsdēʼg·Endē. wä, g·îʼlᵉmēsēᵉ gwāʼła
g·āʼxaē lāʼsgEmēx p!EwäʼgEm qaᵉs lä q!wāʼg·aᵉlił lāʼxa ōʼgwiwaᵉ- 5
lîłasa g·ōʼkwē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ dEʼnxᵉēdēda nēnâʼgadäs q!EʼmdEmas.
wä, laᵉmēᵉ yExᵉwīʼdē Lēʼᵉlēnoxwē. wä, g·îʼlᵉmēsēᵉ q!ŭʼlbē q!EʼmdEmas la'ē ḷāʼxᵉŭliłē Lēʼᵉlēnoxwēqaᵉs qEx·ōʼdēxēs aᵉwīʼg·aᵉyē L!āʼgEkwa ḷEᵉwēʼs yExaxsdēʼg·aᵉyē qaᵉs ts!âʼwēs lax ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē.
wä, läᵉ qāʼsᵉidē Lēʼᵉlēnoxwēqaᵉs lä ēʼt!ēd k!wāʼg·aᵉlił lāʼxēs g·îʼlx·dē 10
k!waēʼlasa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēʼk·ē ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē, L!Edâʼ yExwaʼᵉma-
x·īḷEns ᵉnEmōʼkwē Lēʼᵉlēnoxwēᵉnēʼnak·ilē ᵉnēᵉnEmōʼkᵘ. ᵉwa,
hāʼg·asg·aᵉ aᵉwīʼg·ēk· L!āʼgEẋᵘsEns ᵉnEmōʼkwaē q!āʼyaxstaʼlasa qa
g·āʼxēsē yExᵉwāʼlił lāʼxg·as yEwēʼlasEk·. ᵉwa, gēʼlag·aᵉ qāst
p!EwäʼgEm qaᵉs laōʼsasEk·, ᵉnēʼk·ē. wä, läᵉ dāʼx·ᵉidē p!EwäʼgEmxa 15
awīʼg·aᵉyē L!āʼgEkᵘ ḷEᵉwaʼ yExaxsdēʼg·aᵉyē qaᵉs lä lax k!waēʼlasas
q!āʼyaxstalas qaᵉs âʼxōdēsa aᵉwīʼg·aᵉyē L!āʼgEkᵘ lāq. wä, läᵉ
ts!âʼsa yExaxsdēʼg·aᵉyē lāq. wä, läᵉ ḷāʼxᵉŭliłē q!āʼyaxstalas qaᵉs
yExaxsdēʼg·Endē. wä, g·îʼlᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł g·āʼxaē lāʼsgEmēx p!Ewäʼ-
gEmē qaᵉs g·āʼxē q!wāʼg·aᵉlił lāʼxa ōʼgwiwaᵉliłasa g·ōʼkwē. wä, hēʼx·ᵉ- 20
idaᵉmēsēᵉ dEʼnxᵉēdēda nēnâʼgadäs q!EʼmdEmas. wä, laᵉmēᵉ
yExᵉwīʼdē q!āʼyaxstalas. wä, g·îʼlᵉmēsēᵉ q!ŭʼlbē q!EʼmdEmas la'ē
ḷāʼxᵉŭliłē q!āʼyaxstalas qaᵉs qEx·ōʼdēxēs aᵉwīʼg·aᵉyē L!āʼgEkᵘ
ḷEᵉwēʼs yExaxsdēʼg·aᵉyē qaᵉs ts!âʼwēs lax ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ
qāʼsᵉidē q!āʼyaxstalas qaᵉs lä k!wāʼg·aᵉlił lāʼxēs g·îʼlx·dē k!waēʼlasa. 25
wä, läᵉ ᵉnēʼk·ē ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē, L!Edâʼ yExwaʼEmax·īḷEns ᵉnEmōʼ-
kwē q!āʼyaxstalasē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ hēʼx·säEm gwēʼg·ilaxs ᵉnāłᵉnēmōʼ-
k!ŭmk·a yExwēʼda ts!ēdaqē ḷōᵉma bEgwāʼnEm yExwaʼ. wä,
hāʼlsElaᵉmēs k·!ēs ᵉnāʼẋwaEm la yExᵉwīʼdēda ts!ēʼdaqē. wä, g·îʼl-
ᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwīᵉla la gwāł yExwēʼda ts!ēdaqaxs la'ē yāʼq!Eg·ałē ᵉnEʼms- 30
gEmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēʼk·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ᵉwa, L!Edâʼ ᵉnēᵉnEmōʼkᵘ. L!Edâʼ laᵉmEʼns
nExts!âʼx gwayiᵉlāʼlasasEns wiᵉwōʼmpᵉwŭła lāʼxēs dāʼłaēnaᵉyaxwa
wīʼx·sâᵉsēx ts!ēʼts!eqa. ᵉwa, gēʼlak·asla ᵉnēᵉnEmōʼkᵘ, yîxs k·!ēʼsa-
aqōs q!Emdzēłaxg·în LēʼᵉlālēgʼoL qaᵉs g·āʼxaōs yExwaʼ. ᵉnēʼᵉnak·ilē 35
yōL ᵉnēᵉnEmōʼkᵘ, laᵉmEʼns Lēʼqŭlīłʼ. ᵉnēʼᵉnak·ilē. wäʼg·aᵉ ᵉnēᵉ-
nEmōʼkᵘ. dāʼxḷalīłxōᵉ t!Eʼmᵉyayâqōs qEns gŭʼng·îliłē Lelīʼlālaxnauʼalakwaᵉnēʼk·Exs la'ē ᵉnēʼk·a, yēhēē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnāʼẋwa t!Eʼm-
tsEmdēda gwēʼgŭdzäxa t!EʼmᵉyatsʼlēxEtsEʼma. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēgāʼbE-
wēx ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē ᵉnEmāʼdzaqwa, yēhēē ho ho ho ho yēhēē. 40
wä, lä ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē wēʼx·ᵉidxēs t!Eʼmᵉyayowēʼ. wä, läᵉ ᵉnāʼẋwa
q!wēʼlᵉidēda gwēʼgŭdza hōʼxŭla lāʼxaē gwāł t!EʼmtsEmēxa t!Eʼmᵉ-
yatsʼlē xEtsEʼma. wä, läᵉ yāʼq!Eg·ałē ᵉnEʼmsgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ
ᵉnēʼk·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. wä'g·îłła yā'L!âLEX, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, ġŭnō'sENS wiyō'LAX nau'alakwa qa g·ā'xēsē nē'łᵉida qENS dō'xᵉwALElēqē. wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai, ᵉnē'k·EXS la'ē t!E'mtsEmdxa t!E'myats!ē xETsE'm la'ē ᵉnē'k·a, yēhēē. wä, lā'xaēᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa t!E'mtsEmdēda gwē'gŭdzäxa t!E'myats!ē xETsE'ma. wä, läᵉ ᵉnEmā'dzaqwa ᵉnē'g·abEwēx ᵉnEmsġEmōdē, yēhēē ho ho ho ho ho ho yēhēē, ᵉnē'k·EXS la'ē ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid ġwāł t!E'mtsEmēxa t!E'myats!ē xETsE'ma. (hē'xōḷEN L!Elē'wēsEᵉwa wŭnᵉwŭnłx·îsaxs hēwä'xaᵉmaē g·āx k!ŭdzī'ł lā'xa L!ā'sadzasa yawapEmliłē qaxs hä'ē la k!ŭdzī'łē ā'LadzaᵉyAS.) wä, läᵉ ġagä'łaxs la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē ᵉnE'msġEmōdē, woî'p, ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid ḷōxs la'ē t!E'mtsEmdxa t!E'mᵉyats!ē xETsE'ma. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa ᵉnē'g·abâᵉya gwē'gŭdzäq woî'p k·ōẋᵘ ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉid ḷōxs la'ē ᵉnā'ẋwa t!EmtsEmdxa t!E'myats!ē xETsE'ma, la ᵉnEmā'dzaqwa ᵉnē'k·a woî'p k·ōẋᵘ woî'p woî'p woî'p woî'p woî'p woî'p, yîxs g·î'lᵉmaē woî'pxēda ġwē'ġŭdzäxs la'ē ts!E'nkwaxēda yawapEmaliłē lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉlīlasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa ẋwā'ẋwasâwa lax ā'LEX·ᵉidalīłasa yā'xᵘLEnē. hē'ᵉmis ᵉwā'waselīlats woî'pxElēda ġwē'ġŭdza t!E'mtsEmēxa t!E'mᵉyats!ē xETsE'mxs k·!ē'sᵉmaē nēxō'stoyōwa yawapEmaliłas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ nēxō'stoyōxs la'ē sE'lt!ēda. wä, hē'Emxaā'wisēᵉ gwē'x·ᵉidExs la'ē ē't!ēd ts!E'nkwaxōyowa yawapEmaliłē. wä, hē'Emxaa ġwē'k·!Eg·alēs woî'pxaē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mā'ᵉłp!Ena ts!E'nkwaxēda yawapEmaliłaxs la'ē ᵉnā'ẋwa ẋwēẋwā'kwa wŭnᵉwŭnłx·îs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEWEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lä lä'L!EsEla lā'xa g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlawElsa ẋwēẋwā'kwē wŭnᵉwŭnłx·îsa la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. L!Edâ' haᵉmā'łEl ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, k·!ē'sᵉEmxōḷEN bā'ẋŭsᵉida. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, g·ā'xᵉmEns dō'xᵉwALElāx nau'alakwa (hē'Em ġwEᵉyō'sēda yā'xᵘLEnē.) wâi hâi, wâi hâi. qäḷ nō'sa wī'sEnsaqᵘ wā'łdEmaxEns ġwēġwā'lag·îlīlasēx lā'xwa ġwasasiᵉlats!ēx ts!ä'ġats!ē g·ō'kwa. yō'Em wā'łdEms nau'alakwaxEns ġaā'ġEmpᵉwŭła qa ġwēᵉnā'kŭlatseyōx. hē'Em wā'lē wā'łdEmas ᵉnE'msgEmōdē la'ē ᵉnē'x·sᵉEliłe gayE'mg·îltāla. wä, laᵉmēᵉ yā'q!Eg·ałē gayE'mg·îltāla. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

wâi hâi, wâi hâi, â'lasēs wā'łdEmōs, qāst, ᵉnE'msgEmōt, aí'x·ᵉidLäEn nâ'qaᵉyasEn laē'naᵉyē dō'xᵉwALElaxa nanau'alakwēxEns ġagE'mpēdaxa la nē'łᵉida. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. hē'q!āmaas ġwä'łEn k·!ē'sᵉō, yîxg·în ā'łᵉmēg·în yā'q!Eg·ałExs laa'qōs ġwā'łᵉaliła lā'xōs wâ'łdEmaqōs. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, qāst p!Ewä'ġEm, hā'g·atsa aᵉwī'g·aᵉya L!ā'ġEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa' yExaxsdē'g·aᵉya lā'xEns ᵉnEmō'kwaē ō'dzēg·aᵉlilasa qa g·ā'xēsē yExᵉwāᵉlīł lā'xg·as yEwī'lasEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē p!Ewä'gEm dā'x·ᵉidxa aᵉwī'g·aᵉyē L!ā'ġEkᵘ ḷEᵉwa' yExŭxsdē'g·aᵉyē qaᵉs lä â'xōts lax ō'dzēg·aᵉlilas lā'xēs

k!waē'lasē. wä, läᵉ tsɬâ'sa yEXŭxsdē'g·aᵉyē lāq. wä, hē'x·ᵉida- 1
ᵉmēsēᵉ ō'dzēg·aᵉlilas ḷā'xᵉŭlīɬ qaᵉs yEXŭxsdē'g·Endēsa yEXŭxsdē'g·aᵉ-
yē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ɬa g·ā'xaē lā'sgEmēx p!Ewä'gEm qaᵉs lä
q!wā'g·aᵉlīɬ lā'xa ō'gwiwaᵉlīɬasa g·ō'kwē, wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēs dE'nxᵉ-
ēdēda nēnâ'gadäs q!E'mdEmas. wä, laᵉmēᵉ yExᵉwī'dē ō'dzēg·aᵉlilas. 5
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ŭ'lbē q!E'mdEmas la'ē ăxō'dxes aᵉwī'g·aᵉyē
L!ā'gEkᵘ. wä, lā'xaē ăxō'dxa yExŭxsdē'g·aᵉyē qaᵉs ts!Ewē's lax
ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ
ᵉnē'k·a. wä, laE'm la k!wā'g·aᵉlīɬ ō'dzēg·aᵉlilas ē't!ēda.
wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. L!Edâ' ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laᵉmE'ns gwā'ɬᵉ- 10
aliɬa ᵉnē'nak·iɬē ai'k·asEn nâ'qaᵉyē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. hē'Em ḷē'gadEs
lâ'Lilaxa nau'alakᵘ, yîx ō'dzēg·aᵉlilasē. ᵉya, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, laE'ms
hē'ɬaxa qaxg·îns laᵉmēk· wī'lōLEx LE'xsᵉālayâs nau'alakwa qa
gwa'yiᵉlälatsEns gaā'gEmpᵉwŭɬa lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa.
ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬg·în wā'ɬdEmLEk· hănhaē'maLa qasax ɬE'nsLa. hă'sēx 15
qwē'qŭᵉloᵉyo xŭnō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwasē. wä, hē'EmLEns ᵉnēᵉnEmō'-
kwaxa wŭnᵉwŭnɬx·îsa. laᵉmE'ns k·!ēs yâ'ɬałx·daᵉxᵘLEqē qa mō'-
p!Enẋwaᵉsēs ᵉnā'läs ẋwē'ẋwakwa qEnsōᵉ yâ'ɬałLEq lā'xEn laē'neᵉmē
yō'xᵘḷał; ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ nā'naxmaᵉyē nē'natsäx wā'ɬdEmas
ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, 20
hai hai. ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, L!Edâ', ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. laE'ms hē'ɬaxa lā'xōs
ᵉnā'ẋwäyōs gwēᵉna'kŭlasa. laE'ms nā'nagēg·ēx wā'ɬdEmas nau'a-
lakwa g·ā'xEns qEns gwēᵉnakŭlas lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa.
ᵉwa, gē'lak·asla, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬē, wä'g·îɬla â'lax·ᵉid g·ī'-
g·îɬtālałxwa mō'xsaEmLēx ᵉnā'la lā'laa lā'xEns yō'xᵘḷax·dEmLa, 25
ā'LEns ā'ɬᵉEmlax aᵉmē'lasnōẋᵘlax qaxs q!ŭnā'laē ā'ɬᵉEm aᵉmē'ɬElilas-
nōkwa la'ē yō'xḷa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɬē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaᵉs ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmaōs
â'Em yā'L!â lā'xēs ᵉnā'ẋwäyōs gwayiᵉlä'lasa. ᵉwa, yō'EmLEns
ᵉnEmō'kwōx ō'dzēg·aᵉlilasēx, laE'ms ai'k·a, qāst, yîxs k·!ē'saaqōs
q!E'mdzēɬ qaᵉs yExwa'ōs, qäḷ, k·!ē'sᵉōnoẋᵘq!amaaqōsasa lâLiläxa 30
nau'alakwē. ᵉwa, gē'lak·asla ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa hō'qE-
wŭlsa gwē'gŭdza lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlawElsExs g·ā'xaē
ẋwē'ẋwäkwa wŭnᵉwŭnɬx·îsaxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLEla lā'xa kwē'x-
sEmdaatsɬē g·ō'kwaxa laE'm ᵉnāᵉna'kŭlaxa gaā'la. wä, laᵉmē'da
wŭnᵉwŭnɬx·îs lā'L!Es lā'xa g·ō'kŭläxa gēgaā'la ḷEᵉwa' dzēdzā'qwa 35
lā'xēs ẋwē'ẋwäkwaē laᵉmē'ᵉ mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā'läs hē gwē'g·ilē.
wä, laᵉmē'da gwē'gŭdza â'Em hăyō'lis k!wē'ɬap!xa mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsē
ᵉnā'la, lā'laa lā'xa yō'xᵘḷax·dEmLa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mō'p!Enẋwaᵉs
ᵉnā'la g·ä'g·îLEla lā'qēxs ā'ɬaē kwē'xsEmda la'ē LE'ᵉlālē yō'ẋᵘ-
yagwasax dzElẋŭɬᵉEndē ḷōᵉ tō'xtagwas ḷōᵉ q!ēxḷalīɬ ḷōᵉ tE'ɬts!aas 40
qa lā'x·daᵉxwēs lax g·ō'kwas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'x·daᵉxᵘ hō'gwēL
lax g·ō'kwas yō'ẋᵘyagwas la'ē k!ŭsᵉā'līɬ lā'xa ōgwiwaᵉlī'lē. wä,
laᵉmēᵉ yō'ẋᵘyagwas ăxk·!ā'laxa mō'kwē qēqasE'lg·îs gwē'gŭdza qa

q!wā'lax·ᵉidēs yîx gwEᵉyâ's q!wā'lax·ᵉida qa ts!ō'ts!ɛłEmdēsēsa ts!ō'łna. hë'ᵉmis qa nEx̣ᵉŭnā'lisēxa q!Eng·äxtâ'la, hë'ᵉmis qa wŭsē'g·aᵉyâlēs ḷōᵉ qa qE'mx̣ᵉwīdēsēsa qE'mx̣wa. wä, hë'ᵉmis qa ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmēsē alō'masē â'xawaᵉyas L!ā'gEkwa ḷEᵉwē's ā'x̣umaᵉyē L!ā'gEkwa. wä, läᵉ dā'laEmxēs gwē'gwēsp!ēqē sēk·!ā'ganâ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła la'as hō'qEWEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, läᵉ hē'ᵉna'-kŭlaEm k·!ēs yā'yaᵉnaxs qäᵉna'kŭlaē lā'laa lā'xa ᵉnE'msgEmᵉEm la max·bā'las g·ōkᵘ lā'xa gwā'balasē. wä, läᵉ hōgwiLa qaᵉs q!wā'-g·aᵉliłē lax ăᵉwī'LEläsa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē dzE'lx̣ŭłᵉ-Endē, laᵉmE'ns â'lag·aᵉlīł lats!â'g·aᵉliLai' lā'xEns kwē'xsEmdaats!ēx, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē tō'xtagwasē, laᵉmE'ns yō'xɩaLai' lā'xwa hăxsEmlī'łaLēx, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē q!ēxɩalił, laᵉmE'ns x·îts!ax·îlaLai' lā'xwa hăxsEmlī'łaLēx, ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē tE'łts!aas, laE'ms hā'lag·îlīł-LōLai', ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai' ᵉnānEmts!âLEsai', ᵉnēᵉnEmōkwai', ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'x̣waEm hë gwē'k·!āla lā'xa ᵉnā'x̣wa g·ig·ō'kwa. wä, läᵉ hë'Em gwē'k·!ālēs g·ā'g·îlēᵉyē gwē'k·!ālasExs la'ē qā'tsēᵉsta. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa gwē'gŭdza ḷEᵉwa' gwēgŭts!axsEm ḷEᵉwa' gwā'gŭgwēdzEmaxs la'ē ḷā'xᵉŭlīłē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē qaᵉs yā'q!E-g·ałē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wâi hâi, wâi hâi, hai hai. ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. qäḷ qEn k·!ēsē ᵉnē'k·a ha'małEl ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘxwa wā'ldEmg·ilaᵉyaxs nau'-alakwa qa gwē'k·!ālatsEns gaā'gEmpᵉwŭła lā'xwa wī'x·sâᵉsēx ts!ē'ts!eqa, hai hai. laE'mk· ai'k·Enālalīłg·în nâ'qēk·, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ qaxg·îns laᵉmē'k· ai'k·â, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ. laᵉmE'n lā'bEndEx xŭ'ltaᵉ-yas nau'alakwa qaxs ᵉnE'mxsaᵉmaēx lō'xda gā'noLēx ts!ā'gEx-Lālax·dEmEns laᵉmE'ns gwaldzEᵉwī'łxwa lā'Lēx hä'qałxwa nEgē'-g·ēLēx, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, qaxs yō'ᵉmaē ḷē'gadEs yō'xɩa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, ᵉnēᵉnEmō'kᵘ, ᵉwa, gē'lak·asᵉlaxs k·!ē'saēx q!E'mdzēł lā'xēs g·ig·ō'-kwaōs, qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs g·āx g·ā'xēL lā'xwa wī'x·sEᵉwats!ēx ts!ē'ts!e-gats!ē g·ō'kwa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē yō'Laxs nēᵉnâ'gadäx ḷEᵉwō's k!wē'-k!wanōLEmaᵉyax, â'Ema aai'k·ilaxs t!ēt!E'myayâqōs, qEn ᵉnē'k·ē, qāst nē'nats, qEn ᵉnē'k·ē, dzE'lx̣ŭłᵉEnt, hai hai, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē'da nēᵉnâ'gadē ḷEᵉwa' gwē'gŭdza da'xɩalī'łaxēs t!ēt!Emyayowē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ g·ā'xᵉwŭłts!â'līł lā'xa ōts!â'liła x̣wā'kwē nE'nq!ōłEla. wä, laᵉmēᵉ dE'nxᵉēdēda nēᵉnâ'gadäs q!E'mdEmas la'qēxs k·!ē'saē läᵉ-stālī'łElaxa lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē, yîxs â'ᵉmaē nē'łEmx·ᵉida, yîxs k·!eâ'saē xE'lyayōs. wä, k·!eâ'sᵉEmxaā'wis nE'ngEmłsa nE'nq!ōłE-läsa wī'x·sâᵉsē ts!ē'ts!eqa, yîxs k·!ā'wayâ dā'daak!wēmas ḷōxs t!E'myayâᵉē dā'łasEᵉwas hë'lk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyasēxs x̣wä'kwaēda nE'n-q!ōłEla. wä, läᵉ mE'lmaqEla LEpā'łē â'xawaᵉyas L!ā'gEkwa. wä, läᵉ k·!ēs ā'xŭmālax L!ā'gEkwa. wä, â'ᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē'nEmē qE'mxŭma-ᵉyas yîxs ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmaē hë gwä'lēda nēnEnq!ō'łEla. wä, läᵉ hëEm-xat! gwä'łēda nō'EnłEmała, laE'mxaēᵉ â'Em âxō'laxa LEpā'ła L!ā'-

gEkwa. k·!eâ'sᵉEmxat! ā'xŭmēs L!ā'gEkŭxs la'ē ᵉnā'!ᵉnEmōk!ŭm- 1
k·axs la'ē yâ'łasEᵉwa. wä, g·î'!ᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla la yâ'lkwa la'ē â'Em
la nā'qEmg·îłtEwē'xēs gwayiᵉlā'lasaxs la'ē kwēxsEmda lax mā'k·î-
lasa laē'naᵉyas gŭ'ldzEᵉwēxa gā'noLē. wä, g·î'!ᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'łaxa
laE'm Elā'q ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa gaā'la la'ē ē't!ēd yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉnE'msgEmōdē. 5
wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, L!Edâ', L!Edâ', g·ō'kŭlōt, laᵉmE'ns lā'bEndEx
xŭ'ltaᵉyas nau'alakwasa wī'x·sâᵉsē ts!ē'ts!eqa qEns gwēᵉna'kŭlasa. la-
ᵉmE'ns gŭldzâᵉya. laᵉmē'ᵉ nau'alakwa dā'wayodā'laxEns gwē'gwē-
dzExLäᵉya tsExᵉwī'd, ᵉnēx· Ļē'xᵉēts bā'x̣ŭdzExLäᵉyâs dzE'lx̣ŭł!ᵉEnt
gwEᵉyî'mdzē, ᵉnēx· Ļē'xᵉēts bā'x̣ŭdzExLäyâs p!Ewä'gEmxEn ᵉnē'na- 10
k·ił̄ē, hë'LE łE'nsLa yā'qwax·dEmłtsg·a hăᵉmī'dē, ᵉnēx· Ļē'xᵉēts
bā'x̣ŭdzExLäyâs yō'xyagwasEk·, yîsa yä'k·!Elwasē ĻEᵉwa' yäqEläᵉ.
ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ił̄ē, hā'g·îłła g·ō'kŭlōt, hā'g·aᵉ, hā'g·aᵉ, laE'ms hë'łaxa,
ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ nā'naxmaᵉyē wī'xᵉwŭqâ'gEmaᵉyēxa gwē'dzEx-
Lälax nē'natsa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, laᵉmE'ns â'la lā'bEnda lax xŭ'ltaᵉ- 15
yas nau'alakwa qEns gwēᵉna'kŭlasa. hë'LEn wā'łdEmLēda g·ī'g·E-
gămēᵉ, hā'g·ax·ōx hō'qEwŭlsa g·ō'kŭlōtaqEns, qEns kwä'salag·īxwa
dzē'dzēłEläx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'qEwŭlsa
ᵉnā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm ĻEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqē ĻEᵉwa' g·î'ng·înānEmē
lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'!ᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlawElsa la'ē hăᵉmī'dē ĻEᵉwē's 20
gEnE'mē ăxᵉē'dxa k·ā'dzEkwēxa qEnā'yōLē ĻEᵉwa' ts!Ex·ā'sē
q!ō'yadzōxa k·ā'dzEkwe łē'ᵉwaᵉya qaᵉs LEp!ā'liłē. wä, läᵉ g·ē'-
dzōlīłasa k·ā'dzEkwē lāq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa kwä'dzats!ēLē sEk·!ä'xLa
łō'Elq!wa qaᵉs g·ā'xē mExᵉā'liłas. wä, läᵉ haᵉmī'dē ăxᵉēdxēs
q!waa'ts!äsēs LE'mg·ayō qaᵉs g·ā'xē k·!ō'xᵉwalīłas g·ē'ts!â'mē 25
pE'lpElqas lāq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa aí'g·aqwa k!waxLā'wa qaᵉs
g·ā'xē k·ā't!alīłas. wä, läᵉ xExᵘLE'ntsa mō'sgEmē t!ē'sEm lā'xa
lā'qawaᵉlīłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ â'Em nEgEłtEwē'x kwäts!ē'naᵉyē
qaē'da lā'x·sâᵉsē ts!ēts!eqaxēs ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmōs q!ā'łē gwayiᵉlä'lasas.
wä, g·î'!ᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉīdExs la'ē yā'xᵉwidā'yowa hănhaē'ma ĻEᵉwa' 30
ᵉnā'x̣wa qaᵉs gwē'x·sdEma ĻEᵉwa' p!ElxEla'sgEmē. wä, laE'm
lā'ba lā'xēq.

Mythological Concepts

1 L!ē′sEla

Hë′Em g·îl q!ā′lag·iłtsa bā′k!ŭmaxa L!ē′sEläxs hë′ᵉmaē g·ī′-ǥămēᵉ axiᵉlä′laxEns ᵉnā′läqē L!ē′sElag·iᵉla yîxs la′ē â′sEnē lax qā′loǥwis yîxs hë′ᵉmaē ā′łē hë g·ō′kŭlēda nō′x̣ᵘnemisē qā′loǥwisē, yîxs k·!ē′sᵉmaē gwē′łᵉida. wä, g·aᵉmē′s ō′q!ŭsiłax â′laEm xŭnō′kwē L!ē′sElag·iᵉläsa L!ē′sEla qa wā′łdEmasa g·ī′ǥămaᵉyēxa L!ē′sEla, yîxs la′ē lā′wElsa ᵉnEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEm lax g·ō′kwasa g·ī′ǥămaᵉya(xa) L!ē′sEla. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEmē dō′xᵉwaLElax L!ē′sElag·iᵉläxs k!wā′xseg·alasaē lax g·ō′kwasēs ǥwăᵉyō′ ō′mpa, wä, lā′ᵉlaēda bEgwā′nEm wŭLa′x L!ē′sElag·iᵉla, ă′ngwadzâs ᵉwäs g·ä′x·ᵉīdē, ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaēq. wä, lā′ᵉlaē ᵉnē′k·ē, â′sEnētsasEntsaqEn ō′mpaq latsō′-sElatsElasaq[1] (â′sEnēk·asEnLaqEn ō′mpaq latōsElag·îlisaq[2]) ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē L!ē′sElag·iᵉla. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā′wisa bEgwā′nEmē la laē′L lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä nē′łaxēs g·ī′ǥămaᵉyas wā′łdEmasa bā′bagŭmaq. wä, lā′ᵉlaē ᵉnē′k·ē latō′sElag·îlisxa g·ī′ǥămaᵉyē, â′laᵉmōx wā′łdE-maxsōᵉ. â′laᵉmōłEn sEbaxsâ′liła(xa) ăbE′mpasōᵉ. hā′g·aᵉ Lē′liLaqōᵉ qa g·ā′xēsōᵉ g·ā′xēLa, ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā′wisa bEgwā′nEmē la Lē′liLax L!ē′sElag·iᵉla qa g·ā′xēs g·ā′xēL lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaEmᵉlā′wisē L!ē′sElag·iᵉla ḷā′xᵉŭls qaᵉs lä lā′sǥEmēxa bE-gwā′nEmē, qaᵉs lä laē′L lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē lātō′sElag·îlisē ăxk·!ā′lax L!ē′sElag·iᵉla qa läs k!wā′g·aᵉlīł lax hë′łk·!ōtā′ǥawaᵉliłas. wä, laᵉmē L!ē′sElag·iᵉla dō′xᵉwaLElaxēs ǥwăᵉyō′ ō′mpē latō′sEla-g·îlisaxs xō′ǥEkwaasa ăwā′wē ai′x·ts!Ema. wä, lä ᵉnā′x̣waEm ai′x·ts!Emēda ăxā′ła lax nEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyas. wä, lā′xaa dō′qŭlaqēxs lEᵉma′ē nō′mas bEgwā′nEma. wä, g·î′lᵉEmᵉlā′wisē k!wā′g·aᵉliłē L!ē′sElag·iᵉla. laē′s ō′mpē latō′sElag·îlisē yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, la′ᵉlaē ᵉnē′k·a, ǥē′lak·asᵉlaxs g·ā′xaēx xŭnō′kᵘ qaᵉs wä′g·iLōs L!ā′yox̣ᵘ-sElī′dzał g·ā′xEn lā′xEn lā′labali′sElasēx. â′EmLEs ᵉyā′L!âLōL qaᵉs k·!ē′sēLōs ē′âłtsilał xē′kwaxōx ēanē′sax lā′xōx ănᵉă′nwēǥäx ā′Lōᵉ ts!Elǥwalē′sEmlaxō′xda bē′banaǥa′walisax lē′lqwălaLaᵉya. wä, hë′ᵉmis ā′Las x̣ŭ′mdEłmalaxōx ḷāx·ḷō′saq!Esōᵉ. wä, laᵉmē′ts mE′nsᵉīdLEx ǥaā′laLa, ᵉnē′x·ᵉlaē. wä, g·î′lᵉEmᵉlā′wisē ᵉnāᵉna′-kŭlaxa ǥaā′läxs la′ē tâtō′sElag·îlisē gwē′x·ᵉīdEx L!ē′sElag·iᵉla qaᵉs q!wā′lax·ᵉīdēq yîsa ai′x·ts!Emē. wä, laE′m xō′ǥEkwasa ăwā′wē ai′x·ts!Emē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē tâto′sElag·îlis axᵉē′dxēs nEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyēxa

[1] Pronunciation of Mink.

[2] Normal speech.

mEgŭ'sgEma lā'xaaxa ai'x·ts!Emē qa^{e}s nEx^{e}ŭ'ndēs lax L!ē'sEla- 1
g·i^{e}la. wä, g·î'l^{e}Em^{e}lā'wisē gwā'ła la'a^{e}lasē tâtō'sElag·îlis ḷē'xs^{e}ālax
L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la qa k·!ē'sēs yā'ya^{e}naxs qā'saē. wä, hë'^{e}mēs qa k·!ē'sēs
ē'âltsilaxs xē'kwaaqōs lā'xōx ēanē'sax lā'xōx ănᵉă'nwegäx ā'LōX
lEqŭ'mg·Elā'laxa bē'banagawa'^{e}yaq!Ens, ^{e}nē'x·^{e}laē tâtō'sElag·îlisa- 5
xēs xŭnō'kwē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la. wä, la'ē qā's^{e}īdē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la. wä,
laE'm^{e}laē k·!ē's^{e}El yā'ya^{e}naxs qā'saē. wä, k·!ē's^{e}Em^{e}laxaa'wisē
ē'âltsilaxs xē'kwaasēs wā'x·sōłts!ā'na^{e}yē lā'xēs ēanē'sa ănᵉă'nwē'ga.
wä, k·!ē's^{e}Em^{e}la'wisē ḷâ'la qa^{e}s nEgō'^{e}yodēxa t!Ex·î'la qā'stEwē^{e}sōs
la'a^{e}lasē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la wa'nēgă^{e}na'kŭlasēs ēanē'sa ănᵉă'nwē'ga qaē'da 10
ănᵉă'nwē'gäxs g·ā'xda^{e}xwaē q!ap!ē'^{e}na'kŭla lax qā'yasas qa^{e}s x·ī'-
ts!ax·îlēx L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la qaxs ă'młq!Esaaq qaxs k·!ē'saē małtt!ā'lē
ănᵉă'nwē'gäx L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la lā'g·iłas la q!ap!ē'^{e}na'kŭla lax qā'yasas.
wä, la^{e}mē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la łaxumā'laxs la'ē ē'kwaq. wä, la^{e}mē'
^{e}yā'k·îlsē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}läsēs ēanē'sa ănᵉă'nwē'ga. la^{e}mē yā'q!Eg·ała. 15
wä, lä ^{e}nē'x·^{e}El, sē'sE^{e}ldzâmatsa ts!ē'ts!Emaēq tsāyā'nEma, laE'm
^{e}nē'k·a qō^{e} aix· yā'q!Ent!ālō^{e}, łē'łE^{e}ldzâ^{e}masa k·!ē'ts!Emaēx k·āyā'-
nEma. hë'Em wāx· wā'łdEms qaxs â'^{e}maē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la hăyō'lis
g·ā'g·înānEmdzaqwaxs yā'q!Ent!ālaē wā'x·^{e}maē la q!ŭ'l^{e}yak^{u} bE-
gwā'nEma. â'Em^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē dzE'łxwalgEndxēs ēanē'sa 20
ănᵉă'nwē'ga qa^{e}s xē'kŭlga^{e}yēq. wä, laE'm^{e}laē ^{e}wī'^{e}la bEwā'p!ō-
lEmsēs ēanē'sa ănᵉă'nwē'ga. wä, la^{e}mē' â'lax·^{e}īt ts!E'lx^{e}wīdEns
^{e}nā'lax. laE'm^{e}laē ts!Et!ē'dēda naE'ng·ä ḷōxs la'ē k!ŭmE'lx·^{e}īdēda
ḷax·ḷō'sē. wä, lā'^{e}laxaōx mEdElx^{e}wī'dōxda aō'wak·ē. wä, laE'm-
^{e}laē ō'mpas, yîx tâtō'sElag·îlisē qā's^{e}it qa^{e}s lä qā'qa^{e}yaxēs xŭnō'- 25
kwē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la. wä, lā'^{e}laē hë'łts!axLäq. wä, lā'^{e}laē k·!ElpE-
mō'dEx xō'gumasxa ai'x·ts!Em. wä, hë'^{e}mēsēxs la'ē ăx^{e}ē'dEx
ai'x·ts!EmsgEmāla nEx^{e}ŭ'nēs. wä, lā'^{e}laē dā'x·^{e}īdxēs xŭnō'kwe
L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la. wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·ē tâtō'sElag·îlis, hë'Emxōḷas
ai'g·asē. hë'Em lēda ba^{e}nē' ă^{e}wī'nagwisa, ^{e}nē'x·^{e}laēxs la'ē ts!Eqā'- 30
xōts. wä, g·ā'x^{e}mē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la tē'xsta lax ^{e}nā'ladza^{e}yas qā'lo-
gwisē. wä, la^{e}mē' łE^{e}la'. wä, laE'm^{e}laē pEx·â'la ts!ā'gEłtō'sEla
lā'xa tsEx·â'la qaxs x·ā'ts!ax·îlaē lax qā'logwis. wä, lā'^{e}laē ts!Eq!a'-
qaxa q!ā'x·q!Elisē. wä, laE'm^{e}laē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la gā'gEL!Egēxa
q!ā'x·q!Elisē. wä, g·ā'x^{e}laē gŭgwâ'ts!axsEmā'laga ḷE^{e}wēs ^{e}nē- 35
^{e}nEmō'kwē sEyō'^{e}nakŭlaxs ḷā'xŭt!ēLaxa g·ā'weq!ā'nEmē. wä,
hë'Em^{e}lā'wis la k·EgELayō'daatsēx L!ē'sElag·i^{e}läxs yā'q!ŭgēLa^{e}-
yaaxa q!ā'x·q!Elisē. wä, hë'Em^{e}lā'wisē gŭgwâ'ts!axsEmā'laga
g·îl dō'x^{e}waLElax L!ē'sElag·i^{e}läxs yā'q!ŭgeLa^{e}yaaxa q!ā'x·q!Elisē.
wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·a; ^{e}ya'owa L!ē'sElag·i^{e}lax·dEk· yaqâ'la, ^{e}nē'x·- 40
^{e}laē. wä, hë'x·^{e}idaEm^{e}la'wisē L!ē'sElag·i^{e}la x·ī't!ēda. wä, lā'^{e}laē
sEłbEx^{e}wī'da. wä, lā'^{e}laē ^{e}nē'k·a, gewä'yatsasdawī'sts!a mē'-
qax·dä, ^{e}nē'x·^{e}laē. wā'x·a, gewä'lak·ast!Ewē'st!a mē'xax·dä, ^{e}nē'x·-

ᶜlaēxs la′ē g̣E′lxsᶜa. wä, laE′mᶜlaē nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs g·ō′kwē lā′xēq qaᶜs q!ayâ′la qaē′da nō′x̣ᵘnēmisaxs lä′x·dē â′sEnēxēs ō′mpēda L!ē′sElaxa g·ī′g̣ămaᶜyē tâtō′sElag·îlis. wä, hë′ᶜmis waō′x̣ᵘᶜEl ḷē′ḷEgEmsē latō′sElag·îlis ḷōᶜ lē′labalis ḷōᶜ g·ī′yē ḷōᶜ ămа′yaxElasōᶜ ḷōᶜ ă′myaxē′t ḷōᶜ ō′mpdzä. wä, hä′ᶜstaEm ḷē′ḷEgEmsa L!ē′sEla. wä, hë′ᶜmisē ts!E′lwag̣ētdzē ōmp. wä, hë′Em la â′lax·ᶜit la q!ā′lag·ilē L!ē′sElag·iᶜläxs la′ōł aï′k·!ēᶜsta. wä, laEm lā′ba.

G̣wā′g̣wex·sᶜāla lax wâ′ɬdEmasa kwā′g·uɬ qa bEkwē′lēnukwaEns.

Wä, hë′ᶜmaaxs k!wē′łaēda kwā′kŭg·ulē lax g̣ŭyō′sdēdasxa g·ā′yolē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa wā′wŭlibâᶜyasa ᶜwā′las kwā′g·ula. wä, lEnLaxg·în *George Hunt* la Lalēłk·En qEn lä k!wā′g̣ēliłEq. wä, lăᶜmē′s g̣wāł haᶜmā′pa k!wē′łaxa g·î′lg·aᶜlił hămg·i′ᶜlayâ. wä, lEᶜma k!wē′łe ē′sElaxa hē′lēg·anōLē la′as yā′q!Eg·alē t!ā′t!Ents!idēxa g·ā′yolē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa yaē′x·agămaᶜyasa q!ō′moyŭwē. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, wä′Entsōs qEn wŭLaō′Laxs ᶜnā′x̣waēx g·āx k!wē′ła. ă′ngwadzēᶜlaē′da bEkwē′lēnukwasEns g·ā′lEmg·alisaxg·îns ᶜnā′x̣wēk· lē′lqwălaLaᶜya, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, â′ᶜmēsa ᶜnā′x̣wa bē′bEgwānEm la yā′wasᶜit q!wā′q!weLâ′g̣ēsa. wä, lä yā′q!Eg·alē mElē′dēxa g·ā′yolē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa sē′nL!Emasa gwē′tEla. wä lä ᶜnē′k·a, hë′ᶜmēda L!ē′sElaxEns g·ī′g̣ămaᶜyē bEkwē′lēnux̣ᵘsEn g·ā′lEmg·alisaxg·îns ᶜnā′x̣wēk· lē′lqwălaLaᶜya, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, lä wŭLa′sōs ō′dzēᶜstālisxa g·ā′yolē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa kŭkwā′k!ŭmasa gwē′tEla, ᶜmā′dzēs ᶜnē′ᶜnak·ilaōs, mElē′d, ă′ngwē bEkwē′laᶜyasa L!ē′sElaxēs ăwanâ′ᶜyaōsaxs sē′nL!Emaēx. k·!eâ′s ᶜnEmō′x̣ᵘ bEkwē′lēs, lā′qēxs la′ē łā′witsl!ā′laxs yā′q!Entl!ālaē. wä′lasōs hë g̣wăᶜyō′ bEkwē′laxEns g·ā′lEmg·alisē bEgwā′nEmē L!ē′sElag·iᶜla. wä, hë′ᶜEm wā′lē wā′ɬdEmas ō′dzēᶜstalis la′as yā′q!Eg·alē Lā′leliL!adzēxa ᶜnE′mxk·!ōt!Enē qaē′s ăba′sk·!ōtē. wä, lä ᶜnEᶜmē′mots la′Elax·sᶜEndayo lā′xēs â′sk·!ōtē. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, wä′Entsōs hō′Lēlax kwā′kŭg·uł qEn yā′q!Eg·alēsg·ada â′lak· nE′qEla wā′ɬdEma. laᶜmE′n dō′qŭlaqōxs ᶜnEmā′laᶜmaēx Lē′qwōx wā′ɬdEmaxs mElē′dē ḷEᶜwōx ō′dzēᶜstalisēx. wä, hë′ᶜmaē mā′tag·ila laE′m ts!ē′k!wa. wä, lä q!ō′xōdxēs ts!ē′k!wag̣Emłē. wä, laE′m bEx̣ᵘsēᶜstE′lsa. wä, hë′ᶜmaē lā′lax·sᶜEndayo. laE′mxaē q!ō′xodxēs ts!ē′k!wag̣Emłē. wä, laE′mxaē bEx̣ᵘsēᶜstE′lsa. wä, hë′ᶜmaē dzE′nx·q!ayoxa qō′losē. wä, laE′mxaē q!ō′xōdxēs qō′losE′młē. wä, laE′mxaē bEx̣ᵘsēᶜstE′lsa. wä, hë′ᶜmaē sē′nL!aᶜyē laE′m L!ē′sEla. wä, laE′m ăxō′dxēs L!ē′sElag̣Emłē. wä, laE′mxaē bEx̣ᵘsēᶜstE′lsa. wä, hë′ᶜmaē wā′libâᶜyēxa g·î′laxa g·î′lg·alisasa ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa wā′wŭlibâᶜyē. wä, laE′m

q!ō'xōdxēs g·îla'x·dEmk·!înē. wä, laE'mxaē bEx̣^{u}sē^{e}stE'lsa. wä, hë'^{e}maē kŭnō'silaxa kŭ'nkŭnx̣ŭlig·ēxEn a^{e}wā'nâ^{e}yaxg·în ts!ē'ts!Ełwā'lagEma^{e}yēk· ^{e}nE^{e}mē'ma. wä, laE'mxaē q!ō'xōdxēs kŭ'nx̣ŭmłē qa^{e}s bEx̣^{u}sē^{e}stE'lsē. wä, hë'^{e}maē ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa L!ā'lamin yîxs qō'losaē. wä, laE'mxaē q!ō'xodxēs qō'losEmłē. wa, laE'mxaē bEx̣^{u}sē^{e}stE'lsa. wä, hë'^{e}maē ă^{e}wā'nâ^{e}yasa qwē'q^{u}sōt!ē'noxuxa kŭ'nkŭnx̣ŭlig·ē lax xEkwē'k·En. wä, laE'mxaē q!ō'xodxēs kŭ'nx̣ŭmłē. wä, laE'mxaē bEx̣^{u}sē^{e}stE'lsa. wä, laE'm Ḷē'g̣adēda bEgwā'nEmas aō'dzi^{e}lälag·îlis Ḷō^{e} ō'dzē^{e}stalis, ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłēs wá'łdEmōs kwā'kŭg·uł q!ŭlē'x·s^{e}Em bEkwē'lēda bē'bEgwā'nEmasEns g·ā'lEmg·alisaxg·îns ^{e}nā'x̣wēk· lē'lqwălaLa^{e}ya, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ałē ts!ō'x̣^{u}ts!aēsxa L!a'L!ăsiqwăla, yîx hë'lok!wina^{e}yas q!ō'mă^{e}na'kŭlaxa g·ī'g̣ăma^{e}yōła. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}ya, kwā'kŭg·uł, Lō'mawīst!ōx Lē'qwōs wâ'łdEmaqōs. ^{e}mā'sēs hēwā'xag·il^{e}maōs Ḷē'x^{e}ēdEx q!ā'neqē^{e}lakwēxa lā'wisḶē bē'sbakwē'laxa g·ā'lEmg·alisasa ^{e}nā'x̣wa lē'lqwălaLa^{e}ya, yî'xEn ă^{e}wā'nâ^{e}yē lā'xEn ăba'sk·!ōtēda năqE'mg·îlisalaa'xsEmē. wä, hë'Em wā'le wā'łdEmasēxs, la'ē â'lak·!āla ts!E'nkwa mō'sg̣E^{e}makwē kwā'kŭg·ułts wā'łdEmas ts!ō'x̣^{u}ts!aēs yîxs la'ē ^{e}nē'k·Eqēxs hä'ē q!ā'neqē^{e}lakwē bē'sbakwē'lēnox̣^{u}sa g·ā'lEmg·alisasa ^{e}nā'x̣wa lē'lqwălaLa^{e}ya. wä, la^{e}mē' wŭLā'sE^{e}wē ts!ō'x̣^{u}ts!aēsa, wä'Entsōs Ḷē'x^{e}ēdEx bEkwē'la^{e}yas q!ā'neqē^{e}lak^{u}, ^{e}nē'x·sE^{e}wē. wä, la ts!ō'x̣^{u}ts!aēs ^{e}nē'k·a, hë'^{e}maas bEkwē'lēnox̣^{u}sa g·ā'lEmg·alisasa gō'sg·imox̣wē lax g̣ō'sa^{e}yē, yîxs la'ē q!ŭlā'x·^{e}idā'masxa la hō'x^{e}widayosa hā'naq!ătsła, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lä wŭLa'sE^{e}wa. wä, ^{e}mā'sē mā'k·îläq. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, wä'la mō'ts!aqē ḶēḶā'ms g·ō'kwas ^{e}nEmō'gwis lax g̣wē'g̣wak·a'walisē, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lā'xaē wŭLa'sE^{e}wa, wä, ^{e}mā'sē mā'k·îläq. wä, la^{e}mē' k·!eâ's la ē'dzag̣ŭms ts!ō'x̣^{u}ts!aēs lā'xēq. wä, la^{e}mē' ō'dzē^{e}stalisē ^{e}nē'k·Eq, g̣wā'la ^{e}nē'k·Eq bē'sbakwē'lēnokwē q!ā'neqē^{e}lakwasa ^{e}nā'x̣wax lē'lqwălaLa^{e}ya. â'^{e}maē g·ăx mō'masilaxa bEgwā'nEmē lax mā'yos^{e}idā'masEq Ḷō^{e} xu'mdē Ḷō^{e} g̣ē'x·ostâla, yîxs â'^{e}maē la g·îlg·aō'mas^{e}idā'masEq, ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłē, g̣wā'łlas g·ăx g̣wā'g̣wex·s^{e}āla lāq, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{e}mē' â'Em la ^{e}wī'^{e}la hō'qEwŭlsa k!wē'łdē lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'ms dō'qŭlaqēxs ō'gwaqa^{e}maēda bā'k!umē q!ā'q!ē^{e}staax bEkwē'lēnokwas. wä ā'l^{e}mēs q!ā'l^{e}aLElaqēx hë'^{e}maē *God*.

Reefs.

wä, hë'^{e}misa ^{e}nE'mx·^{e}idāła wŭLā'sE^{e}wōs, yîx lā'g·iłas q!ē'nEma ă^{e}wī'nagwisē Ḷē'g̣adEs nō'mas lax wā'łdEmasa bā'k!ŭmē qaē'da a^{e}wī'nagwisē Ḷē'g̣adEs nō'mas yîxs hë'^{e}maaEl g·ox̣^{u}sa ^{e}yā'g·îmēxa ^{e}nā'x̣wa ă^{e}wī'nagwis Ḷē'g̣adEs nō'mas, yîxs dō'g̣ŭłaālasa g·ā'lē hăn^{e}EnL!ē'nox^{u}, yîxs nē'łELayaē lā'xa ă^{e}wī'nagwisē, wä, g·î'l-

ᵉmēsa hănᵉEnL!ē'noxwē dō'xᵉwaLElaxēs k·ō'dEłē ᵉyā'g·îma la'ē hē'x·ᵉidaEm ḷē'x·ᵉēdEs nō'masē lāq, yîxs hē'ᵉmaē hē'ᵉmEnāłaEm łō'gwadEx yâ'lēda nō'mas ḷōxᵘs ᵉyā'x·sEmaē ǥela'ᵉyasxa nō'mas. wä, laE'm ǥwāł lā'xēq.

Eclipses.

Yū'Laxs ăxk·!ā'laaqōs qEn q!ā'q!ēᵉstaēx lā'g·iłas ᵉnē'k·a bā'k!ŭmaq nEgEkwa' L!ē'sEla ḷEᵉwa ᵉmEkŭ'la. wä, laᵉmē'sEn wāx·q!ā'q!ēᵉstaaq lā'xa ᵉnā'ẋwa q!ŭlsq!ŭ'lᵉyaẋᵘsa kwā'kŭg·uł ḷEᵉwa L!a'L!ăsiqwăla ḷEᵉwa nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘ. wä, la k·!eâ's ᵉnEmō'kᵘ q!ēq!ā'lak·!ālax sE'myadäsa ᵉwā'lasa sEms ăxdzEwē'x bEnā'dzaᵉyasEn ai'k·!ēx ᵉnā'la. wä, lē'x·aᵉmēsē x·ī'ts!anēdEnōłxa ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉEm la q!ŭ'lᵉyakᵘ bEgwā'nEmsa nā'k!wax·daᵉẋᵘ ᵉnēx·qēxs sE'mdzEdzâᵉyaasEns ᵉnā'lax, yîxs ᵉwā'lasaē ǥō'ǧŭmaᵉyasa bEgwā'nEmgEm(ł) bE'ngEmāła lā'xwa banē'x ăᵉwī'nagwisEnsxa nā'nagalēda sE'mdzEdzâᵉyē lax qā'yasasa L!ē'sEla ḷEᵉwa ᵉmEkŭ'la. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉla'wisa L!ē'sEla nEẋwabā'la lā'xa sE'mdzEdzâᵉyē laē'da sE'mdzEdzâᵉyē hă'msgEmdxa L!ē'sEla qaᵉs nExᵉwī'dēq. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iłasa bā'k!ŭm ḷē'qalas nEgEkwē' lā'xa L!ē'sEla ḷEᵉwa ᵉmEkŭ'läxs hä'ē ǥwē'x·ᵉidēxa nEgE'kᵘ.

wä lEn wāx·q!ā'q!ēᵉstaax q!â'LElag·iłasa q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē x·ī'ts!anē'dEnōłaxa sE'mdzEdzâᵉyasEns ᵉnā'la ḷōᵉ qō nū'yEmᵉEm lā'xē q!ā'lag·iłas. wä, la â'Em ᵉnē'k·Exs wŭLE'laaxēs wīᵉwōmpᵉwŭłaxs gwā'gwēx·sᵉā'laē lā'xa sE'mdzEdzâᵉyē, yîxs hē'ᵉmaē Lō'max·ᵉit gwā'gwēx·sᵉā'latsa q!ŭlsq!ŭ'lᵉyakwē bē'bEgwānEm lā'xa sE'mdzEdzâᵉyaxs la'ē hō'qodasa L!ē'sEla, yîxs la'ē hăyā'qēda nEgEkwē' L!ē'sEla. wä, â'ᵉmisḷa ᵉnē'k·a waō'kwē q!ŭlsq!ŭ'lᵉyakwaxs ᵉnē'k·aaqēxs nExᵉwī'tsEᵉwaēda L!ē'sEla yîsa sE'mdzEdzâᵉyē, lā'g·iłasa ᵉnā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEmsa ᵉnā'ẋwa lē'lqwălaLēᵉ g·ā'yabā'la lā'xa gwasî'la, nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘ, L!a'L!ăsiqwăla, năqE'mg·îlisă'la, ǥō'sg·imoẋᵘ, g·â'plēnoxᵘ, gwa'ts!ēnoxᵘ, L!a'sq!ēnoxᵘ, kwā'kŭg·ŭł, ᵉnE'mgēs, dEna'x·daᵉxᵘ, a'ᵉwaᵉīLEla, ma'malēleqăla, qwē'qᵘsōt!ēnoxᵘ, ła'wits!ēs, mā'dił bēᵉ,dzawadEēᵉnoxᵘ, haẋwā'mis, gwa'waēnoxᵘ, hē'ᵉmisLēda mō'sgEᵉmakwē lē'Elgwiłdaᵉẋᵘ. wä, la hō'qEwŭls lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē qaᵉs ᵉnEmā'dzaqwē ᵉnē'k·a lā'qēxs dE'nxElaē ai'k·!EgEmā'ła dō'qwałaxa ᵉmEkŭ'la, yîxs la'ē nEgEkwa',

> hōqwā' hōqwā' hōqwā' hōqwā' hōqwā' hōqwā' ā'Las lā'lax ts!ā'ᵉyasg·a bā'wŭlēk·. hōqwā',

ᵉnē'k·ē ᵉnEmā'dzaqŭla dE'nxElēda ᵉnā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ḷEᵉwa ts!ē'daq ḷōᵉma g·î'ng·înā'nEmasa mō'sgEᵉmakwē kwā'kŭg·uła lā'qēxs la'ē q!ap!ē'x·ᵉīd lax L!ā'sanâᵉyas g·ō'kwas â'wadōlēxEn

dō'gŭłaxg·în g·înā'nEmaōłg·în lā'xg·a tsā'xisEk·, yîx lā'g·iłas ḷē'- 1
qalax bā'wŭleōł qaxs ᶜnEmō'x̣ᵘᶜmaē â'lak·!āla nō'mas bEgwā'-
nEmsa ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa la'Elax·sᶜEndayō ḷōᶜ ᶜnā'x̣wēda mō'sgEᶜ-
makᵘ kwā'kŭg·uła. wä, lā'xaēda ᶜnā'x̣wa lē'lqwălaLēᶜ hë gwē'x·ᶜ-
idē, yîxs hë'ᶜmaē ḷē'xᶜētsEᶜwa ᶜnEmō'x̣ᵘ la nō'mas bEgwā'nEm qa 5
läs ts!ā'ᶜyanox̣ᵘsa sE'mdzEdzâᶜyē qōᶜ k·!ēs hō'xᶜwītsa L!ē'sEla ḷEᶜwa
ᶜmEkŭ'la, yîxs nExᶜwī'daaq. wä, la ᶜnE'mē q!E'mdEmas ḷōᶜ qā'ya-
sasa q!E'mdEmē. wä, la q!ē'nEma ts!ä'q!āla q!E'mdEmsa ts!Edā'qe
hă'mshEmts!Es qā'yadzatsa sE'mdzEdzâᶜyē.
wä, hë'Em wā'lâłEn q!ä'ᶜstasEᶜwē lā'xa q!ŭlsq!ŭ'lᶜyakŭn la 10
k·!ā't!ēdaᶜyē gwā'gwēx·sᶜāla lā'xa nEgEkwa' L!ē'sEla ḷEᶜwa' ᶜmE-
kŭ'la. laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

The Birds of Heaven. 15

Hē'LEn gwā'gwēx·sᶜā'laLa nEgō'ᶜyâᶜya g·ä'x·ᶜid lā'xEns ăᶜwī'-
nagwisēx ḷEᶜwa' ai'k·!adzēlisasEn dō'gŭdzEᶜwēsā dzä'dzo ᶜnā'la lax
ăxEdzEᶜwē'sEᶜwasa L!ē'sEla ḷEᶜwa' ᶜmEkŭ'la ḷEᶜwa' t!ō't!ō, yî'xEn
ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ił a ḷē'ḷEgEmasa ā'łᶜogŭqāła ts!ē'łts!Ek!wa lā'xa ăᶜwī'-
k·!ēnoxᵘxa gElō'gŭdzEᶜwīs ḷEᶜwa' hō'x̣ᵘhōgŭdzEᶜwī's ḷEᶜwa' 20
gwâ'dzEᶜwīs ḷEᶜwa' gElē'sEldzâᶜyē ḷEᶜwa' ōō'gwäxtâᶜyē ḷEᶜwa'
q!ē'nEmaEn k·!ēs q!āł ḷē'ḷEgEmsa ā'łᶜogŭqāła ts!ē'łts!Ek!wasa
ai'k·!aᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜyē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a ăᶜwī'k·!ēnoxwaqēxs â'ᶜmaē
hē'mEnała p!ELEmēᶜstā'laxa ăwā'wē ts!ē'łts!Ek!wa lax ai'k·!aᶜ-
yasa ă'nwaᶜyē qaxs k·!eâ'saē ăᶜwī'nagwis lax dzăᶜnaa'sas qa 25
x·ō'yats. wä, la ᶜnē'k·a waō'kwē ăᶜwī'k·!ēnoxwaxs g·ō'gwa-
daᶜmaē'da ăwā'we ts!ē'łts!Ek!wa lax ai'k·!Enxaᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜyēxa
â'ᶜma hë gwēx·s g·ag·ō'masēs g·ō'kwa lā'xa ai'k·!Enxaᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜ-
yē. wä, la Elā'q xō'małᶜidē g·ī'g·Egămaᶜyasa ăᶜwī'k·!ēnoxwē qaxs
nē'k·aē ai'k·!oqâqēxs g·ō'gwadaēda ts!ē'łts!Ek!wa lax ai'k·!Enxaᶜ- 30
yasa ă'nwaᶜyēxa g·ā'yołē lax ᶜnEᶜmē'mota sE'mxolidEx. wä,
hë'Em ăxnō'gwatsa yaē'xŭmłē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·ē pō'ḷasaqēxs k·!eâ'saē
g·ō'x̣ᵘsa ts!ē'łts!Ek!wa lā'xa ai'k!Enxaᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜyē, yîxs g·ī'-
gămaᶜyaē pō'ḷasasa nō'x̣ŭnts!idEx. wä, lEn k·!ēs q!â'LElax nEqä's
wâ'łdEmasa maᶜlō'kwē g·ī'g·EgămaᶜyaEn. wä, la k·!ēs â'laEm q!â'- 35
LElēda kwā'g·ulax wā'lag·ōstEᶜwasas g·ō'kwas kŭ'nkŭnx̣ŭlig·ē
ḷEᶜwē's ts!ā'ᶜyē qō'lōs ḷōᶜ hë'lä ai'k·!adzaᶜyasEns ᶜnā'lax ḷōᶜ
hë'Emxat! lä g·ō'kwasē ai'k·!Enxaᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜyē qaxs Elā'qᶜmaē
â'lax·ᶜid xō'małᶜidē Lā'bidēxa g·ā'yołē lax ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa la'Elax·sᶜ-
Endayo ḷōᶜ ō'dzēᶜstalisēxa g·ā'yołēlax ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa kŭkwā'- 40
k!ŭmasa gwē'tEla yîxs ᶜnē'k·aē Lā'bidăxs hë'ᶜmaē g·ōx̣ᵘsa kŭ'n-
kŭnx̣ŭlig·ē ḷEᶜwa' qō'losē ḷEᶜwa' kwē'gŭdzâᶜyē ḷEᶜwa' gwâ'dzâᶜya
ai'k·!Enxaᶜyasa ă'nwaᶜyēxēs g·ä'x·ᶜidaasaxs g·ā'xdaᶜxwaē ă'mła

lax qā'logwisē ḷE^{e}wō'x ts!ē'łts!Ek!wäxsEns ă^{e}wī'nagwisēx yîxs la'ē k·î'nx·asa k·îlk·î'lx·sEm t!ē'sEma. wä, la ^{e}nē'k·ē ō'dzē^{e}stalisaqēxs hë'^{e}maē g·ä'x·^{e}idēda kŭ'nkŭnx̣ŭlig·ē ḷE^{e}wē's waō'kwēs g·ō'kwa lax ai'k·!adzē'lisasa dō'g̣ŭłEns ăxā'łaatsa L!ē'sEla ḷE^{e}wa' ^{e}mEkŭ'la ḷE^{e}wa' t!ō't!ō. wä, yî'x·st!ax̣^{u} nEqä'sa ma^{e}lō'kwē bēbEgwānEma ḷō^{e} Lē'qwa. wä lā'ḷa q!ē'nEma bē'bEgwānEm ^{e}nē'x·qēxs hä'ē nEqa' wā'łdEmas Lā'bidē. wä, la hō'lāła bEgwā'nEm g̣wē'wä lax ō'dzē^{e}stalis. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

hë'^{e}mEn lā'g·iła ^{e}nē'k·Eq ts!ē'łts!Ek!wanokwa ai'k·!Enxa^{e}yasa ă'nwa^{e}ye qa g̣wē'bałaa'sas ḷ!ē'ḷEg̣Emasa ts!ē'łts!Ek!wēxa g̣Elō'g̣ŭdzE^{e}wīs. hë'^{e}mēsEn ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłē Lā'bidē ḷō^{e} ai'k·!oqâ hë nE'qē wā'łdEmas. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Q!ŭ^{e}lā'yo

wä, hë'^{e}maēda q!ŭ^{e}lā'yo, yîxs hEsa'axa g̣ag̣E'mpasa g·înā'nEmē wałdExs łE^{e}la'ē ăbE'mpdäs ts!ō'x̣^{u}LEmäsa łEk!wa'na^{e}ya. wä, hë'^{e}maEn dō'g̣ŭlēda ts!Edā'qē ḷē'g̣adEs k·!ā'k·!ogwik·i'laxa dE'nq!axsEmē ts!Edā'qxa g·ā'xē łā'^{e}wadEs L!ā'qwadzēxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa ha'ăyalik·aua^{e}yasa q!ō'moyEwē. wä la k·!ā'k·!ogwik·i'la xŭ'ngwatsa ts!Edā'qē ḷē'gadEs wā'dzidā'lagaxa la łā'^{e}wadEs qā'sElasxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa g·ē'xsEmasa kwā'g·ulē. wä, la bEwē'x̣^{e}widē wā'dzidā'laga. wä, la^{e}mē'sEnLaxg·în *George Hunt* k·!ā'ta lā'xg·în g·ōk^{u} g·ā'xa g̣ā'noLē. wä, g·ā'xa yā'ya^{e}nä g·ā'xēL lā'xg·în g·ō'kŭk·, yîx q!ē'q!Ex·Lāla. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, sō'^{e}mEn g·āx ăxsō's q!ē'xētasō qa^{e}s la'ōs wā'x^{e}ēdEx wā'dzidā'lag̣axwa g̣Eyō'łēx mā'mayō'LEx gaā'lax·dē, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsEn la lā'sgEmēx q!ē'q!Ex·Lāla. wä, la^{e}mE'n dō'qŭlax k·!ā'k·!ogwik·i'läx la'ē q!EłE'laxa mā'yoḷEmasēs xŭnō'x̣^{u}dē qaxs lE^{e}ma'ē mā'yoLalē'sEmē xŭnō'x̣^{u}däs k·!ā'k·!ogwik·i'la, yîx wā'dzidā'lag̣ax·dē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē łE^{e}lē' wā'dzidā'lag̣ax·dē la'ē k·!ā'k·!ogwik·i'la q!Eł^{e}ē'dxa g·înā'nEmē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·xa g·înā'nEm, ^{e}wa, g̣ē'lag·a^{e} q!ŭ^{e}lā'yo. wä, la^{e}mE'n q!ŭ^{e}la'sgEmēxEn q!ā'gwidEx·dēx qaē's g·āx^{e}ēna^{e}yōsLaxâ q!ŭ^{e}lā'yo, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'Em ḷē'gadEs q!ŭ^{e}lā'yâxa ts!ō'x̣^{u}LEma.

Prayers

Morning Prayer to the Sun.

dō'qwałala g·ā'xEn g·ī'ġămaᵉyä, qEn k·!eâ'sē ᵉyä'g·äsLxwa ᵉnā'laxōs axiᵉlä'lakwaqōs latō'sElag·îlidzē g·ī'ġămēᵉ. — hâ.

Prayer of a Working Man to the Sun.

dō'qwaxali'sElala g·ā'xEn tâtō'sElag·îlis qaᵉs wā'xälōs. dā'damEwīł g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sēł ō'dzaxaasL lā'xEn ē'axᵉēnēk· qEn wā'xē hō'łEmala wā'łoᵉna'kŭlatsEn ăxᵉē'xsdEsEᵉwē, latō'sElag·îlidzē, g·ī'ġămēᵉ, ōmp qaᵉs wā'xaōs hō'Lelaxg·în wā'wasEmēg·ōL ă'myaxē'dEdzē, g·ī'ġămēᵉ, ōmp. — hâ. laE'mᵉlaē hë ġwā'laLē.

Prayer of a Sick Man and his Relatives to the Sun.

wä'g·aᵉ wāx dō'qwałał g·ā'xEn, g·ī'ġămēᵉ, ō'mpdzē qaᵉs wā'xaōs dā'modā'laxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ ts!ē'ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm ḷō'ᵉgŭn wā'waxtosEk·, qaᵉs wā'xa aï'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, tâtō'sElag·îlidzē, yū'Laxs axiᵉlä'laaqōsaxwa ᵉnā'lag·ilaᵉyaqōs latō'sElag·îlidzē, ōmp. — hâ, nā'naxᵉmaᵉya L!ē'sEla.

Nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘ Morning Prayer to the Sun.

haï', g·ī'ġămēdzē, ōmp, wāx la dō'qwaxElag·îlisg·as bē'łbakwī'lēg·ōs qEn k·!eâ'sē ō'dzaxaasxwa ᵉnā'lax yū'Laxs axiᵉlä'laaqōs g·ā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ, g·ī'ġămēdzē, ămyaxē't, tâtō'sElag·îlidzē, g·ī'ġămēᵉ. — hâ.

Kwakiutl Prayer to the Sun at Sunrise.

ġē'ladzē la g·ī'ġămēᵉ, ōmp, g·ā'xaēx nē'łᵉitxwa ġaā'lax. g·ā'xᵉmEns q!wā'lagâ. wä'g·îł la dā'damEwēł g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sēł ᵉyä'g·asxwa ᵉnā'lax, g·ī'ġămēᵉ, ō'mpdzē. — hâ, laE'm q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm nā'naxmaᵉya bEgwā'nEmē mEx̣ᵘstEwē's latō'sElag·îlisxa L!ē'sEla g·ī'ġămaᵉya.

Prayer to Chief Sun.

dā'doqwaxali'sEla yū'saxg·a g·ā'yaălōLEmk· lâL, ō'mpdzä. dā'doqwaxali'sEla yū'saxg·as bē'bakwīlēg·aōs, ō'mpdzä qa^{e}s dā'damâyēLaōsg·a g·ā'yaalō'LEmk· lâL, g·ī'ġămē^{e}, ō'mpdzä. — hâ, laE'm^{e}laē hë ġwä'laLē.

Prayer to the Sun when a Canoe is Caught in a Gale at Sea.

Lalaxwäk·îlag·îLē la'xōs ^{e}nā'läqōs, g·ī'ġămēdzē, ōmp qa ai'x·^{e}mēltsōx hë'lig·aaLēLōs ^{e}nā'läqōs, ō'mpdzä.

Song of a DEnax·da^{e}x^{u} Woman who dreamed about the Sun.[1]

1. gwE^{e}nō'sEns q!E'msa^{e}yaLa yā'yaxwēna^{e}wałxEns g·ī'yaEns ămya'xElasō^{e}. haai' haai' haai'a haai' haai' haai'.
2. xŭ'ngwīdē haai' haai' haai' haai' xŭ'ngwīdē haai' haai' xŭ'ngwīdē haai' haai' haai' haai' g·ī'yaEns ămya'xElasō^{e}.

Song given in a Dream by the Sun[2] to L!ā'qwaēł, a Kwakiutl Woman. (1865)

1. haai' haai' haai' haai' ahawa. lămlăns L!a'yōgŭlisasōxgŭns lē'łg·îns hēx·hălisayasō^{e}łtsEns ai'k·!a g·ī'ġăma^{e}ya haai' haai' haai' haai' ahawa.
2. haai' haai' haai' haai' ahawa. k·!eâ'sLa lEns łē^{e}laẋ^{u}ts!â'lagîlitsōxgŭns lē'łg·îns hēx·hălisayasō^{e}łtsEns ai'k·!a g·ī'ġăma^{e}ya, haai' haai' haai' haai' ahawa.

Prayer when Overtaken at Sea by a Gale.

kwēkŭmtā'godalag·îLē la g·ā'xEn hä'EnxEyō'ġwa mE'nmEnk·ä'g·îLēk·asEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} hä'EnxEyō'gwä. ^{e}yä'x·p!ālag·îłExsEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} hä'EnxEyō'ġwä. — hâ, lă^{e}mē'da bEgwā'nEm q!ŭlē's nā'naxma^{e}ya.

Prayer of a Man who found a dead Killer Whale.

ā'dzek·atsōs ġwaē'dzasēx ^{e}wā'las nau'alak^{u}. ^{e}mā'dzēs a^{e}yamēlEmaōs. ^{e}mā'dzēk·asōs ġwaē'dzasaqōs, qāst, ^{e}wā'las nau'alak^{u}. ^{e}mā'dzē a^{e}mē'lasaōs, qāst, qa'xg·în ^{e}nē'k·eg·ōL k·!eâ's ^{e}yā'k·Ewas lā'xa ^{e}nā'ẋwä ^{e}nē^{e}nā'maɬilaga. wä, la'dzēk·as^{e}Ems ^{e}yā'k·â lax

[1] See song and note p. 53.

[2] See tune in the publication referred to in the previous note, p. 8.

a'xi^{e}lälä g·ā'xEns, qāst, ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·ilē qa^{e}s wä'g·iLōs nēx·L qEn g·ā'xēł hë'lānEmaLExs hō'łEmālaēnēx·däqōsaxa ^{e}nā'ẋwa sē'yak!wē'masa LE^{e}wa' ^{e}nā'ẋwa ma'maōmasa, yūL nau'alaẋ^{u}dẓē, qāst, yūL g·î'lg·îldokwila. wä, hë'^{e}mis qa^{e}s wā'xäLōs dā'damawēł g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sēł wä'lasL, nau'alakwä. wä, hë'^{e}mis qa k·!ē'sēs lā'bEtē ^{e}yä'k·!ālaē'na^{e}yasa L!ē'sila g·ā'xEnxEn bEẋ^{e}ŭ'tē qa â'^{e}mēs q!ŭlē'-bEtEndEx hă'nkwaē qEn hā'labalē łE^{e}la', ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·ilē, qāst, â'^{e}ma wāx yā'L!â g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sē ^{e}yä'g·asa, ^{e}wā'las nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wâ, hë'LEn ġwä'laLē, ^{e}nēx·t!ēda bEgwā'nEm. nā'nax^{e}mē qaē's łē'dzEłē.

Prayer to the Migratory Birds.

^{e}wa, gē'lak·as^{e}la, nau'alak^{u}, g·ā'x^{e}mEns q!wā'lagâ, qāst, yūL g·î'lg·î'ldokwil. g·ā'x^{e}Ems qEn ē't!ēdēł aē'sayoLōL qa^{e}s wā'xēLōs ē't!ēdEł dā'modālaxg·în ts!ēts!Ex·q!ō'lEmk· qasō lāł hălā'ł lā'xēs x·îsā'laasnaẋwä'ōs, qā'stä. wä, la^{e}mē'sLas dā'damawēł g·ā'xEn ē't!ēdEL lā'xēs ^{e}wā'^{e}wasdEmLaōs yūł lōx hë'Enx^{e}asaqōsxwa ai'k·ēx ă^{e}wī'nagwisxEn aai'k·ilasaqōL g·î'lg·îldokwi'la nau'alak^{u}. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm q!ŭlē'x·s^{e}Em nā'nax^{e}mēxēs wā'łdEm qaē'da p!ē'-p!aL!ē'mas. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, hâ, hē'LEn ġwä'laLē.

Prayer to the Fish Running in the Rivers.

wä, hë'^{e}maaxs sEyō^{e}na'kŭlaēda bEgwā'nEm, wä, lä dō'x^{e}waLElaxa k·!ō'tEla ăx·^{e}ī'da. wä, hë'^{e}x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē ^{e}nē'k·a, hăyâ' hăyâ' ē'tōstâ la mEyō'xwan qEn hăyâ'xēxēs wā'łaġEłōs qEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} ġwē'-k·!ālasōLaxs ăk·a'ēx mEyō'xwanä lā'xēs ē'axk·!ālaē'na^{e}yōs g·ā'-xEnLaxs ăk·a'ēx mEyō'xwanä'.

^{e}wa, gē'lak·as^{e}la, qāst, mEyō'xwan, g·ā'x^{e}mEn ts!ats!ä'qa (^{e}nEmā'-x·îs^{e}mē ts!ats!ä'qa ṭō^{e} q!wā'lagō). ^{e}wa, gē'lag·a nau'alak^{u}, yūL g·î'lg·îldokwīl qa^{e}s g·ā'xaōs ē't!ēt hëli^{e}läla g·ā'xEn lā'xēs gŭġwä'-lałdEmōs laE'ms wāx dā'modălałg·în ts!ē'ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmk· qa^{e}s lä'LōsasEk· lā'xēs q!ō'mx·dEmsaōs lax L!ā'sōdā'lalisasEns ^{e}nā'lax, nau'alak^{u}. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm q!ŭlē'x·s^{e}Em nā'nax^{e}mēxēs wā'łdEmē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, hâ, hē'LEn ġwä'laLē.

Prayer to a Copper.

ts!E'lwagayōxa q!Eyō'xwē L!ā'qwa yîxs g·ā'laē k·î'lwānEmsa g·î'gămaẋyaxs lā'xoyâasa ogŭ^{e}la g·ī'gămaẋ^{e}ya. wä, hë'^{e}maaxs la'ē gwā'ła k·î'lẋwäxa ^{e}wā'lasē L!ā'qwaxa ^{e}nā'la yîxs q!ŭnā'laē ā'ł^{e}Em ġwā'ła k·î'lẋwäxa ^{e}wā'lasē L!ā'qwaxa la ġä'ła ġā'noLa. wä,

hë'ᵉmis lā'g·iłasa k·î'lwānEmäxa L!ā'qwa hë'x·ᵉidaEm LĒ'ᵉlālaxēs ᵉnEᵉmē'motē qa läs ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'ḡwiL lax g·ō'kwas qa läs ᵉwī'ᵉla haᵉmē'k·!ālaxa ᵉwā'lasē L!ā'qwa qō hămg·ī'lasōLEs la ăxnō'gwadEs lax ḡwē'g·ilasasa g·ā'lē bā'k!ŭmxs la'ē lâLxa q!Eyō'xwē L!ā'qwa yîxs L!Eẋwē'laaqēxs la'ē xā'maēł lax g·ō'kwas. wä, lā'xaē L!Ebasts!â'lēda ăwā'wē L!ā'qwasa g·ā'lē bā'k!ŭma. wä, lā'xaē aai'k·!aakᵘ q!ō'ᵉyaakwa ᵉmE'la k·ā'dzEkᵘ la ā'xEqElaxa qE'mẋwäsa kwēkᵘ. wä, hë'ᵉmis la tE'lxts!âsa L!Eba's. wä, lä'da L!ā'qwa pā'q!EgEm lā'xa qEmqEmō'qŭla k·ā'dzEkᵘ. wä, laᵉmē' hăqwałē'da L!ā'qwäxs la'ē ăxts!â' lā'xa L!Ebā's. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē g·ăx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa la ăxnō'gwadEsa L!ā'qwa la'as ḷā'xᵉŭliła E'lkwäsa g·ī'ḡămaᵉyē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, gē'lag·aᵉ, gē'lag·aᵉxs g·ā'xaēx ᵉnEᵉmē'mōt qaᵉs g·ā'xaōs haᵉmē'k·!ālałxwa ḷē'ḡadēx L!ā'qwa qaxs k·!ē'sᵉmaax L!Eẋwī'lasEᵉwa yîsE'ns g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēx. laᵉmē'sEn lāł LĒ'ᵉlālałqōᵉ. wä, wä'g·aᵉ ăxᵉē'dEx ts!Ex·ā'sa łē'ᵉwaᵉya qaᵉs LEp!ā'liłaōsas lā'xwa nā'qoLēwaᵉliłaxsa g·ō'kwēx, ᵉnē'k·a E'lkwäsa g·ī'ḡămaᵉyax ḡEnE'masa ăxnō'gwadäsa L!ā'qwa. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa ts!Edā'qē la ăxᵉē'dxa ḡwā'liłē ts!Ex·a's łē'ᵉwaᵉya qaᵉs lä LEp!ā'liłēq lā'xa nā'qewaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ḡwā'łaᵉliła la'asa E'lkwäsa g·ī'ḡămaᵉyē lats!â'lił lax g·aē'lasasa g·ī'ḡămaᵉyē qaxs hë'ᵉmaē g·aē'ła L!ā'qwa. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dEq qaᵉs g·ā'xē wī'k·Elaqēxs hë'ᵉmaē ā'łēs hăxts!â'wa L!ā'qwa lāxēs L!Ebā'sē. wä, g·ā'xē ḷā'xᵉŭlił lax L!ā'saᵉyasa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, lä ăxᵉē'dēda hăyā'łᵉäxa xEtsE'mē qaᵉs g·ā'xē hă'ng·aᵉliłas lax ā'LEnxaᵉyasa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ḡwā'ła la'asa E'lkwē wā'widzōlaqwa. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·axs hë'ᵉmaē ā'łē ḷā'wił wī'k·Elaxa L!ā'qwa. wä'g·aᵉ dō'xᵉwid g·ā'xEn ᵉnEᵉmē'mōt. g·ā'xᵉmEn wī'k·Elaxg·ada k·!ō'tElag·asEns g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēx. g·ā'xᵉEmkmä'ts!âsōx ḷā'wayâxsEns g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēx. wä, laᵉmē'sEns L!Eẋwī'łałqEk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ḷā'dzōts ō'xsdaᵉyas lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya lax mā'g·înwalī'łasa hăᵉnē'łē xEtsE'ma. wä, lä qwē'łᵉīdEx t!Emā'g·Emas. wä, lä ăxᵉwŭłts!ō'dxa L!ā'qwa qaᵉs nEłᵉałts!ō'dēs lā'xa L!Ebā'sē. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlił lax aᵉwā'gawaᵉyasa L!ā'qwa ḷEᵉwa' lā'qawaᵉliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a lā'xēs ᵉnEᵉmē'motē, laᵉmE'n ᵉnEᵉmē'mōt; laᵉmE'n dā'x·ᵉīdLEx gwē'k·!ālasasEns wiᵉwō'mpᵉwŭła qag·a'da k·!ō'tElag·asEns g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēxg·ada ᵉwā'lasEk· L!ā'qwa. wä, g·ā'xᵉEms ḷEg·îliłaqEk·. wä, laᵉmē' ts!E'lwaqaLEqEk· qa k·!eâ'sēs ᵉyä'k·ēsEk· lā'xēs g·ā'xᵉēnaᵉyē lā'xEns g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēx, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ḡwē'ḡEmx·ᵉīd lā'xa L!ā'qwa. wä, lä ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wä, g·ā'xdzēEms, qāst. wä, gē'ladzē lā'g·axs g·ā'xaēx g·ā'xēL lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsEn g·ī'ḡămaᵉyēx. laᵉmē'sEn hăwā'xElaLōL, ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ, yūL L!ā'xwalāmas, qaᵉs wä'g·iLōs dā'damEwēLExg·în

g·ī'ġămēk· qa k·!eâ'sē ō'dzaxaatsEk· lā'xa ᶜnā'ẋwa ġwā'yiᶜ- 1
lälatsEk·. hĕ'ᶜmis qaᶜs Lēlē'g·ayaōsaxēs ᶜnēᶜnEmalasᶜwŭtōs L!ā'-
L!ăqwa qa hănā'lēs g·ā'g·axᶜa laxg·a'da aī'g·îlwatEk· g·ī'ġămēᶜ
lax yäL!ōgwilaxēs ᶜnēᶜnEmō'kwōsaxs g·ā'g·axᶜaē lā'xEn g·ī'ġămaᶜ-
yēx, ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ilē, g·ā'xᶜEm ᶜwī'ᶜlaēLElag·aᶜ ᶜnEᶜmē'mōtg·asEn g·ī'- 5
ġămaᶜyēx haᶜmanō'dzExstēLōL lā'xēs laē'nēᶜmōs L!ẹxwī'lag·iL
yîsg·a'da ai'g·îlwatEk· lax L!ā'gwadāsēs ăwā'waasōs L!ā'xwalāmas,
ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ilē, qaᶜs ē'dEġEmasēLōsaxg·a aī'k·Ek· dā'dax·silaēnēsEk·
lâL. laE'ms q!ē'q!asēqaLExg·a aī'k·Ek· nâ'qēsEk· lâL qa k·!ē'sēsEk·
lā'bEdEẋᵘsa wā'ɬdEmasa g·ī'g·îġămaᶜyaqEq. hĕ'dEn ᶜnē'ᶜnak·ilōL, 10
qāst, L!ā'xwalāmas, qaxs k·!ē'saē hĕ g·ā'xēɬōs k·î'lwānEmsg·în
g·ī'ġămēk· qaᶜs k·!ē'lak·ē lâL ẹ̣ōᶜ qaᶜs mō'masilē lâL qaxs aī'k·aēs
g·ā'xēɬaōs yîxs ẹ̣ē'ġEmg·iliLaqōs qa ẹ̣ē'ġEmsg·în g·ī'ġămēk·, ẹ̣ō'gŭn
ᶜnEᶜmē'motEk·, ᶜnē'k·ē.

wä, lä wä'xax gEnE'masa g·ī'ġămaᶜyē qa ăxᶜē'dEg·isēx haᶜ- 15
mä'Lasa L!ā'qwa ẹ̣ōᶜ ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa g·ī'ġămaᶜyē. wä, laᶜmē'
ăxᶜē'dēda ts!Edā'qaxa xaᶜmā'sē. wä, lä ts!âs lā'xa hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa qa
ts!Ex·ī'sēq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsa hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa ts!Ex·a'xa xaᶜma'sē la'asa
ts!Edā'qē ăxᶜē'dxa L!ē'ᶜna qaᶜs k!ŭnxts!â'lēs lā'xa ts!Eba'ts!ē. wä,
hĕ'Emxaa'wisa ts!Edā'qē dē'dEdEg·axa łō'Elq!wa. wä, lä'da 20
ts!Edā'qē axē'laxa ᶜnEᶜmē'xLa alō'laq łō'q!wa ẹ̣Eᶜwa' alō'laqē
ts!Eba'ts!ä. wä, hĕ'Em haᶜmāa'ts!ēɬtsa ᶜwā'lasē L!ā'qwa. wä,
g·ī'lᶜmēsē ġwā'ła ẹ̣Eᶜwa hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa ts!Ex·a'xa xaᶜma'sē, lä'da ts!E-
dā'qē ăxᶜē'dxa tsEnō'gwaᶜyasa ts!E'nkwē xaᶜma'sa qaᶜs k·!ō'p!ēdēq
qa ămᶜămaᶜyastowēs. wä, lä ăxts!â'las lā'xa alō'laqē łō'q!wa. wä, 25
lä ăxᶜē'dxa alō'laqē la k!ŭ'nxts!Ewaẋᵘsa L!ē'ᶜna ts!Eba'ts!ä qaᶜs
k·anē'qwēs lā'xa łō'q!wa alō'laqa. wä, hĕ'Em haᶜmä'ɬtsa L!ā'q!wa.
wä, lā'ẹ̣a hĕ'ᶜma hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa k·!ōk!ŭpsᶜālaxa ts!E'nkwē xaᶜma'sa qaᶜs
lä ăxts!â'las lā'xa łō'Elq!wē. wä, hĕ'Em haᶜmä'ɬtsa ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa
g·ī'ġămaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ġwā'ła laē'da hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa ăxᶜē'dxa 30
k!ŭ'nts!Ewa'kwasa L!ē'ᶜna ts!ē'ts!Eba'ts!ä qaᶜs lä k·ānē'qwasa
ᶜnāɬᶜnEmē'xLa lā'xa ᶜnā'ɬᶜnEmē'xLa łō'Elq!wa. wä, laᶜmē' ᶜnā'ẋwa
la ġwā'liła. wä, lä ẹ̣ā'xᶜŭliła E'lkwäsa g·ī'ġămaᶜyē qaᶜs yā'q!E-
g·ałē lā'xēs ᶜnEᶜmē'motē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

qäẹ̣, ᶜnEᶜmē'mōt, qä'ẹ̣axg·îns hĕ'ᶜmēk· g·ā'xēɬē qEns g·ā'xē, qEns 35
g·ā'xē k!wamē'lg·ada nau'alakŭk· laxg·a'da ẹ̣ē'ġEmlg·îns, lax-
g·a'da ẹ̣ē'ġadEk· L!ā'qwa laxg·a'da k·!ē'sEk· q!ŭnō'LEᶜlā'nEms
g·ī'g·îġămaᶜyasa lē'lqwălaLaᶜyē, yî'xg·a L!ā'xwalāmasEk·, ᶜnē'k·Exs
la'ē dā'g·îliłaxa xă'mts!âla łō'q!wa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

qä'ẹ̣as, qāst, L!ā'xwalā'madzē. g·ā'xᶜEms lā'xōx g·ō'kwaxsa 40
g·ī'ġămaᶜyaqEn. g·ā'xᶜEms qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs aai'k·ilasōsōxwa aī'k·Elax
g·ī'ġămaᶜyEn. qäẹ̣, laᶜmē'g·în ᶜnē'k·a, dâ'xg·ada k·ā'lalił tsōgŭn
laE'ms L!E'ẋwaLōL L!ā'xwalāmadzē, yū'Laxs g·ā'xaaqōs qEn g·ē'x-

tEwēsō ḷō'gŭn ᶜnEᶜmē'motEk·, yū'Laxs ᶜwā'lasaēx nEg·ä' qaᶜs dā'damâyaōs g·ā'xEnuᶜx̣ᵘ lax wâ'ɬdEmas g·ī'g·îg̣ămaᶜyasa lē'lqwălaLaᶜyē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, laE'ms łō'gwatsēq, qāst, L!ā'xwalāmadzē, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē k·ā'x·ᶜītsa łō'q!wē lax ō'x̣ᵘsidzaᶜyasa L!ā'qwa. wä, lä g̣wē'g̣Emx·ᶜīd lā'xēs ᶜnEᶜmē'motē. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, laE'mk· lā'g·aᶜliłg·a łō'q!wag·asg·îns ᶜnEmō'x̣ᵘdzēk·, wä'g·aᶜk·ā' x·dzamō'liłasōx nō'sLaq!Ens haᶜmä'L, ᶜnē'k·ē. wä, lä'da hăᶜyā'ɬᶜa k·ā'x·dzamō'liłElasa ło'Elq!wē lā'xa ᶜnEᶜmē'motasa g·ī'g̣ămaᶜyē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē ᶜwī'ᶜlg·aᶜliła łō'Elq!wē la'asa g·ī'g̣ămaᶜyē ḷā'xᶜŭliła lā'xēs k!waē'lasē. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a,

wä, g̣ē'lag·aᶜ, ᶜnEᶜmē'mot. g̣ē'lak·asᶜō lā'g·a lā'xwa g·ō'kwēxxEns g·ō'kwēxxEn g·ō'kwī'laᶜyēx qak·ats ᶜnEᶜmē'mōt. g̣ē'lag·a qaᶜs g·ā'xaōs k!wa'mēłxwa ᶜwā'lasēx x̣ŭsE'laxōx L!ā'xwalāmasēx qa'xg·în k·lē'sēLEk· nō'gwa ḷē'g̣adEłtsōxda ᶜwā'lasēx L!ā'qwa, yîxs hō'sk·asᶜmēLēx ḷē'g̣EmL lā'xōxs g·ā'xaēx lā'xEns ᶜnEᶜmē'motē, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē wä'xaxēs E'lkwē qa läs haᶜmē'k·!ālaxa L!ā'qwa. wä, hë'x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa E'lkwē la k!wā'g·aᶜlił lax hë'łk·!ōtEmā'liłasa L!ā'qwa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē k!wā'g·aᶜliła g·ī'g̣ămaᶜyaxs la'ē x̣wē'laqa ḷā'xᶜŭliła E'lkwās, lä dā'x·ᶜidxa g·ayō'łē ᶜnEm k·!ō'p!Ewē xaᶜma's lā'xa łō'q!wē qaᶜs tsEp!ī'dēs lā'xa L!ē'ᶜna. wä, lä hë'łk·!Ewē'staxs la'ē x·î'lp!īda. wä, lä g̣wē'g̣Emx·ᶜīd lā'xa L!ā'qwa. wä, lä ᶜnē'k·a, laE'ms hămx·ᶜī'dLōL, nau'alax̣ᵘdzēk·as, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē ăxᶜā'LElōtsa xaᶜma'dzEsē lax nEqEma'ᶜyasa L!ā'qwa. wä, â'ᶜmisē g·î'nxᶜwaLE'lōts lā'qēxs la'ē ăxLE'nts lā'xa lā'qawaᶜliłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, mō'p!Enat!a hë g̣wē'x·ᶜidē. wä, lä q!wā'łxōEm ᶜnē'k·axs g·ā'laē ăxLE'ntsa xaᶜma'dzEsē, wä, k!wax·Lā'lä, laE'ms g·ī'walał g·ā'xEn qEns g·ā'xē tEk·!E'łtsg·ada ᶜwā'lasEk· ḷē'g̣ad L!ā'qwa, ᶜnē'k·Exs k!wā'g·aᶜliłaē qaᶜs xămsxasᶜī'dēxa xaᶜma'sē, yîx łō'qwalāsa L!ā'qwa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē hămx·ᶜī'da la'ē ᶜwī'ᶜla xămsxasᶜī'dēda ᶜnEᶜmē'motas. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsē gwāł xămsxasa la'ē ᶜwī'ᶜla hō'qEwŭlsa. wä, laE'm k·!ēs hë'leg·înda qaxs â'ᶜmaē ḷē'g̣EmG·ila qa ḷē'g̣Emsa ᶜwā'lasē L!ā'qwa.

wä, hë'Em g̣wē'g·ilatsa g·ā'lē bā'k!ŭma, yîxs lâ'Laaxa ᶜwā'lasē L!ā'qwa. wä, la k·!eâ's hë g̣wē'g·ilasa ā'łēx bā'k!ŭma qaxs lâ'Laaxa ᶜwā'lasē L!ā'qwa. wä, laE'm lā'ba

Killer Whale as Protector.

wä, hë'ᶜmaēs wŭLā'sEᶜwōs lā'xa sEk·!a'xsag·Eᶜyō ᶜnā'la lā'xa ᶜmEkŭ'läsa *october*xa k·!ē'sᶜonōkwasa g·ī'la ḷEᶜwa L!ā'ᶜyē, yîxs k·!eâ'saē q!ayō'łtsa g·ā'łē bā'k!ŭm g·i'wałtsa g·î'la ḷEᶜwa L!ā'ᶜyē. wä, hë'Emḷēda mā'xᶜēnoxᵘ q!ŭnā'la wā'xᶜēdxa k·!ē'sᶜōnokwas. wä, hë'ᶜmaē'da ᶜnEmō'kwe bEgwā'nEm ḷē'g̣adEs k!wā'k!wabālasxa

g·ā′yołē lax ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa ᶜwā′lasasa nā′k!wax·daᶜxᵘ. wä, hë′Em lā′g·iłas ᶜnEᶜmē′max·Lälax ᶜwā′las, yîxs ᶜwā′lasaē mā′xᶜēnoxwē g·î′lg·alisē bEgwā′nEmsa ᶜnEᶜmē′motasa ᶜwā′las lax ba′as. wä, hë′ᶜmis â′lak·!āla g·ā′yołē k!wā′k!wabālas lā′xa ᶜwā′lasē mā′xᶜēnoxwa. wä, la â′lak·!āla ō′q!ûsē k!wā′k!wabālasax wā′łdEmasēs wīᶜwōmpᶜwŭłaxs ᶜnē′k·aaq ᶜwā′las mā′xᶜēnoxwēs g·î′lg·alisē bEgwā′nEmaxa Ļē′gadäs L!a′łbēg·îlis. wä, hë′ᶜmis lā′g·iłas k!wā′k!wabālasēxwa ā′łēx ᶜnā′la â′lak·!āla aai′k·ilaxs dō′xᶜwaLElaaxa q!ēmâ′la mā′xᶜēnoxᵘ nEẋwabā′laqēxs sEyōᶜna′kŭlaē. wä, hë′Em la ts!Exstā′lats k!wā′k!wabalasasa yā′sEkwasa ᶜmE′lxLō ĻEᶜwa ts!Eq!ŭ′ls qaxs hë′ᶜmaaEl â′lak·!āla ăxᶜē′xstsōsa maE′mxᶜēnoxwa yā′sEkwasa ᶜmE′lxLō ĻEᶜwa′ ts!Eq!ŭ′ls qaxs hë′ᶜmaē q!ā′lag·ilts k!wā′k!wabālasaxs hë′ᶜmEnāłaᶜmaē mē′xElasa ai′x·sōkwa bEgwā′nEm g·ā′x lā′qēxs mē′xaē. wä, lā′ᶜlaē ᶜnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxs hë′ᶜmaē Ļē′gEmsē L!a′łbēg·îlis, wä, hë′ᶜmēsēxs hë′ᶜmaē g·ā′laxalits ᶜnEᶜmē′motasēda ᶜwā′las mā′xᶜēnoxwa. wä, hë′ᶜmis la ᶜnē′g·ats L!a′łbēg·îlis yîxs lē′x·aᶜmaē â′lak·!āla ăxᶜē′xstsōsa ma′xᶜēnoxwa yā′sEkwasa ᶜmE′lxLō ĻEᶜwa′ ts!Eq!ŭ′ls. wä, lä ō′gwaqē k!wā′k!wabālasē nē′łasēs ăxᶜē′xstsEᶜwa mē′gwatē ĻEᶜwa′ ᶜnā′ẋwa hă′nhănL!ē′ma. wä, hë′ᶜmis lā′g·iłas â′lak·!āla hă′nL!ēnoxwē k!wā′k!wabālas qaxs g·ī′wałaasa mā′xᶜēnoxwē, yîxs hë′ᶜmEnałaᶜmaē gwā′gwēx·sᶜālasē k!wā′k!wabālasasēs g·ō′kŭlōtaxa nā′k!wax·daᶜxᵘ qaē′s gwē′g·ilasaxs â′ᶜmaē yā′wasᶜit la sē′xᶜwida qaᶜs g·ā′xē nä′nakᵘ qa mō′sgEmēsa ăwā′wē mē′gwat yā′gŭxs lax ẋwā′ẋwagŭmas wā′x·ᶜmaē la ănē′qaxa lEqwa′ qaᶜs mō′sgEmaēs mē′gwatē. wä, hë′ᶜmis lā′g·iłas gwā′gwēx·sᶜālē g·ō′kŭlōtas lā′qēxs k·!ē′saē hăyā′qax mō′sgEmēs mē′gwat, yîxs la′ē hanā′L!axa mē′gwat. wä′x·ē la tEwē′x·axa ᶜmE′lxLowē k·!ē′sᶜEmxaā′wisē hăyā′qax mō′wa ᶜmE′lxLowē hă′nłᶜitsōsxa ᶜnE′mxsa ᶜnā′la. wä, hë′Emxaā′wisē gwē′g·ilaxa ᶜnā′ẋwa ō′gŭq!ēma hă′nhănL!ēmaxa g·î′lg·aō′masē ĻEᶜwa′ ᶜnā′ẋwa p!ē′p!aL!ō′masa. wä, hë′ᶜmis lā′g·iła LO′ma k·îlE′msēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qaxs ᶜnēx·sEᶜwaē k·!ēs aō′msē bEgwā′nEᶜmēnaᶜyas k!wā′k!wabālas. wä, lä k·!ēs pExa′la, yîxs lē′x·aᶜmaēda mā′xᶜēnoxᵘ g·iwā′laq. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Prayer when a Canoe Meets a Rough Sea at a Steep Point (nō′mas).

dō′qwałala g·ā′xEn nō′masä qa hălyō′qwałēsōᶜs ᶜnā′lag·ilaᶜyaqōs qaᶜs wā′xaōs dā′damEwē g·ā′xEn qEn k·!eâ′sē ᶜyä′g·as lā′xg·în gwä′lag·ELayaa′sEk·, nō′masä qEn lā′g·aaᶜmē lā′xEn lā′laä nau′alaẋᵘdzē, nō′mas. — hâ; hë′Emlᶜlaē gwä′laLē.

Prayer when a Canoe Passes a Steep Point in Fine Weather.

hai, nō′masä, laᵉmE′n wawâ′sEmōL qaᵉs wā′xaōs q!ā′q!alalaxōs ᵉnā′lag·ilaᵉyaqōs qa hë′x·säᵉmēsōx g̣wē′x·sē qa q!Eq!ō′g̣ŭsēsōs ᵉnā′lag·ilaᵉyaqōs, nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·as. wä, hë′ᵉmis qaᵉs dā′damâᵉyaōs g·ā′xEn qEn k·!ē′sē lā′bEdEẋᵘs wā′łdEmasa L!ē′sila g·ā′xEn qa â′ᵉmē q!ulē′bEtEntsē g̣waē′xsdaas g·ā′xEn. — hâ; hë′Emłᵉlaē g̣wä′laLē.

Prayer to a Waterfall at Dzā′wadē.

laᵉmEn g̣wā′g̣wex·sᵉālał lā′xa ᵉnā′ẋwa lē′lqwălaLēxs la′ē lāx dzā′wadēxs la′ē dzā′dzEẋwilaEnxa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē lā′g·aa lax gwā′k·!odiłbaᵉya aᵉwī′łbaᵉyas tsEẋŭ′la la′ē ᵉwī′ᵉla xE′nx·ᵉīdxēs nEẋᵉŭ′nē ḷEᵉwē′s q!ē′q!EsEnaᵉya, (yîxa) bē′bEgwanEm ḷEᵉwa ts!ē′daqē ḷEᵉwē′s sā′sEmē ḷōᵉma wā′x·ᵉmē â′lak·!āla la wä′L!ēmas ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEmaxa la yā′g̣ŭdzEwēxa ts!ā′ts!EẋᵘsEmē saō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉnā′ẋwa g̣wā′łałaxs la′ē sē′xᵉwidēda ᵉnE′mts!aqē ẋwā′k!ŭna qaᵉs lä mā′k·abāla lax tsEẋᵘstā′lasasa ᵉwā′lasē tsEẋŭ′laxa Elā′qē k·!ē′se mā′łgŭnā′łp!Enk· lā′xEns bā′Läqē ᵉwā′lag·ōstEwa′sas g·ā′lē ts!āsdaxᵉīdaatsa ᵉwā′lasē tsEẋŭ′la. wä, la łâ′k!wēmas yâ′lē yō′gŭłmaᵉyas. hë′ᵉmēsēxs k·!ā′łElaē lā′g·aa lā′xa L!ā′salak·asē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē lāqē′da ẋwā′k!ŭnäxa aᵉawē′ lax gwā′k·!ōłtsēdzaᵉyas tsEẋŭ′la la′as g̣wāł sēxwē′da bē′bEgwānEm qaᵉs ḷā′xŭmg·aałExsē lā′xa ẋwā′k!ŭna. wä, la ᵉnē′k·a, wä, g̣ē′lak·asᵉla, nō′mas, g·ā′xᵉmEns q!wā′lag̣â lā′xEn hăwā′xElasEᵉwōła lâL, nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·asax qwē′sEyEnxᵉwŭł g·ā′xaōłg·axaEn ē′sayōL qaᵉs wā′xaōs sEłbō′x·ōtg·anuᵉẋᵘ ᵉyä′g·Emk·xg·anuᵉẋᵘ ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmk·, yūL nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·as qEnuᵉẋᵘ q!ŭq!ŭᵉlā′x·ᵉīdē. hë′ᵉmis qaᵉs dā′damEwēᵉyaōs g·ā′xEn qEn ē′tp!āłtEwēLōL, nō′masä, yūL ᵉnēᵉnā′lanōẋᵘdzē nau′alakᵘ. wä, hë′ᵉmis qa wā′xēsōx ai′g·Esōs ᵉnā′lag·ilaᵉyaqōs nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·as, yūL, k·!ēs aō′ms nō′masä. — hä, hë′Emł la′ē g̣wä′laLēda nō′mas.

Nā′k!wax·daᵉxᵘ Song for Calling Rain
Pōłpoxstōdzē yūgwalanukwaᵉyē; hayē.

Prayer of the Nā′k!wax·daᵉxᵘ to the Waterfall tsElē′snokᵘ q!wē′q!waats!ēnokᵘ.

wä′g·îł la nō′masä x·ä′qēt!ēda qa x·äqâ′lēLōsaxg·anuᵉẋᵘ ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmk·!Enēk· tsElē′snokwä la′xōs g̣wē′g·ilasaqōs g·ā′xEnLax ẋwē′łiᵉlälaaxsa ᵉnā′läqōs, nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·asxEn g·ā′xēła q!ŭᵉla′ g·ā′xᵉaLE′laxwa ᵉnā′la dō′xᵉwaLElōL, nō′masä, wa′ō.

Prayer of Tally-Keeper on behalf of his Son.

wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē xŭ′ngwadEx·ᵉitsa bā′bagŭmē, wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē mō′-pEnxwaᵉs ᵉnā′la g·ä′g·îLEla lax mā′yoldEmas gEnE′masa q!ā′q!asto, la′ē lawä′yē ts!Eyō′xᵘLaᵉyasa g·înā′nEm. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa q!ā′q!asto bEgwā′nEm dā′x·ᵉidxa ts!Eyō′xLaᵉyasēs xŭnō′kwē qaᵉs tslō′xᵉwidēq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwāł tslō′xwaqēxs la′ē aai′k·!a lE′mxwaq lā′xa L!ē′ts!Esē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē lE′mwŭmx·ᵉidēda ts!Eyō′xᵘLaᵉyaxs laē′da q!ā′q!astowē bEgwā′nEm dā′x·ᵉidxa aai′k·!aakwē q!ō′ᵉyaakᵘ k·ā′dzEkᵘ qaᵉs ts!Ewē′sa waō′kwē lā′xēs gEnE′mē. wä, laᵉmē′da q!ā′q!astowē bEgwā′nEm ăxk·lā′laxēs gEnE′mē qa q!ałᵉī′dēsēxa k·ā′dzEkᵘ qa mā′małgŭnā′ts!agēsēs q!ā′łaᵉyas qa k·!olxᵉŭnes qa k·!ō′dEnēs lā′xEns sE′lt!ax·ts!ā′naᵉyēx yîx ᵉwā′g·idasLas. wä, lā′Lē yū′duxᵘp!Enk· lā′xEns q!wā′q!wax·ts!ā′naᵉyēx, yîx ᵉwā′sgEmasLas, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē gEnE′mas dzEdzExsᵉE′ndxa k·ā′dzEkwē. wä, laᵉmē′ q!ā′łᵉidEq. wä, lä′da q!ā′q!asto bEgwā′nEm ăxᵉē′dxa q!ō′ᵉyaa′kwē k·ā′dzEkᵘ qaᵉs LEbEdzō′dēs lā′xa ts!Ex·a′sē ămä′ łē′ᵉwaᵉya. wä, lä ăxᵉē′dxa lEmō′kwē ts!Eyō′xLē′ᵉsēs xŭnō′-kwē qaᵉs ăxEdzō′dēs lā′xa k·ā′dzEkwē. wä, lä mā′ᵉłdEn lā′xEns q!wā′q!wax·ts!ā′naᵉyēx yîx g·îltagā′waᵉyā′nEmasa k·ā′dzEkwē lax ᵉwā′sgEmasa ts!Eyō′xᵘLēᵉ. wä, laE′m t!ō′ts!Endxa k·ā′dzEkᵘ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwā′ła la′ē ē′sEla qa gwā′łēs q!ā′łasEᵉwasēs gEnE′mē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē gwā′ła q!E′lkwē, laē′da q!ā′q!astowē bEgwā′nEm ăxᵉē′dEq qaᵉs k·ā′tEyîndēs nEgō′ᵉyâᵉyasa q!E′lkwē lā′xa ts!Eyō′xᵘLaᵉyasēs xŭnō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē hë gwä′łaxs la′ēda q!ā′q!astowē bEgwā′nEm ts!E′lwaqaxa ts!Eyō′xᵘLaᵉyasēs xŭnō′kwē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

ᵉwa, xŭnō′kᵘ, laᵉmE′n aik· q!ā′q!astowa. laᵉmE′n k·!ēs L!EL!asEx gwē′gwagawaᵉyaasas k!wē′k!waᵉyasEn ᵉnā′xwax g·ō′łg·ŭkŭlōta lā′-xōs k·!ē′k·!ēsᵉowī′lasēx k!wē′k!waᵉya. wä, laᵉmē′ts xŭnō′kᵘ q!ā′-g·ēLExg·în lā′łg·în Lē′LEqELaLEx Lē′LEgEmasa ᵉnā′xwax bē′bE-gwānEm, g·ä′g·îLEla lā′xa kwē′kwekᵘ hë′xsdEndā′la lā′xa La′xsdaᵉ-yasa ᵉnā′łᵉnEᵉmē′masē, ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ił̄ē, xŭnō′kᵘ qaxs sō′ᵉmēLē q!ā′-q!astoLEs qEnLōᵉ lāł łE′ᵉlLōᵉ, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē dā′x·ᵉidxa k·ā′dzEkwē la na′q!Egaᵉyaatsa ts!Eyō′xᵘLēᵉ qaᵉs łā′lak!ŭt!ē q!Enē′p!Ents lā′xa q!E′lkwē k·!Ewŭ′lxᵉŭn k·ā′dzEkwa. wä, lä ăxᵉē′dxa mē′dEkwē k·ā′dzEkᵘ qaᵉs łā′lak!ŭt!ē yîłᵉE′nts lāq. wä, laᵉmē′da q!ā′q!astowē bEgwā′nEm qE′nxotsa pēspEda′ᵉyasēxēs xŭnō′kwē qa q!ā′q!a-stowēLEs qō łE′ᵉlLēs ō′mpē.

Prayer of the Bear Hunter.

hë′ᵉmaaxs laē′da ha′nL!ēnoxwē lā′xa ā′L!ē hā′naL!axa g·îlg·aō′-mas, wä, lä dō′xᵉwaLElaxa L!ā′ᵉyaxs la′ē hănłᵉī′dEq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē hë′baᵉya laē′da hă′nL!ēnoxwē qā′sᵉit qaᵉs lä lax yā′q!ŭdza-

sasēs hă'nɫEkwe L!ā'ᵉya qaᵉs lä ɫā'wanō'dzElsaq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, ɡ̣ē'lak·asᵉla qā'stäxg·îns bā'kwēk·. â'ᵉmawē'sEn mō'masᵉidōL, qā'stä. qä'ɫaxs hē'ᵉmaēx g·ā'xēlōs ăxä's bEkwē'lenukwaEns qEn g·ā'xē hă'naL!ōL qEn lā'k·!ESEla ɫEᵉwŭn gEnE'ma, qā'stä. hâ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ăxē'dxēs k·!ā'wayo qaᵉs nEɬE'lsēxa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, lä ăxᵉaLE'lōts ō'ẋwäᵉyasēs k·!ā'wayo lax ō'xɫasx·äᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyē qaᵉs baxᵉē'dbōlēqēxs la'ē wī'x·ᵉīdxēs k·!ā'wayowē. wä, lä ē'tlēd ăxᵉā'LElōts ō'ẋwäᵉyasēs k·!ā'wayo lā'xaax ō'xɫasx·äᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē mō'p!Ena hē ɡ̣wē'x·ᵉīdExs la'ē â'lax·ᵉit bExᵉē'da. wä, laᵉmē' sa'plēdEq lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē ɡ̣wāɬ sā'paxs la'ē dā'x·ᵉītsēs hē'ɬk·!ōɬts!ā'naᵉyē lax ō'xɫaatâᵉyasa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, lä dā'x·ᵉītsēs gE'mxōɬts!ā'naᵉyē lax aᵉwā'ɡ̣oxɫaᵉyasa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, la ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dzō'ẋwałaxa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyaxs ts!Edā'qaēda L!ā'ᵉyē,

wä, laE'ms, qā'stä, LĒ'ᵉlālałxēs ɬā'ᵉwŭnEmaōs qa g·ā'xēsē ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ɬExᵉE'ntsa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē lā'xa sä'pmōtē L!ā'ᵉya. wä, lä ē'tlēt dā'x·ᵉīdxa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē qaᵉs dzō'ẋwałēs. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wä, laE'ms, qā'stä, LĒ'ᵉlālałxēs ō'mpaōs qa g·ā'xēsē ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ɬExᵉE'ntsa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē lā'xa sä'pmōtē. wä, lä ē'tlēt dā'x·ᵉidxa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē qaᵉs dzō'ẋwałēs. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wä, laE'ms, qā'stä, LĒ'ᵉlālałxēs ăbE'mpaōs qa g·ā'xēsē ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ɬExᵉE'ntsa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē lā'xa sä'pmōtē. wä, lä ē'tlēt dā'x·ᵉīdxa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē qaᵉs dzō'ẋwałēs. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a,

wä, laE'ms, qā'stä, LĒ'ᵉlālałxēs sā'sEmaōs qa ᵉwī'ᵉlaᵉmēsē g·ăx ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ɬExᵉE'ntsa pEsᵉEnā'ᵉyē lā'xa sä'pmōtē. wä, lä'da hă'nL!ēnoxwē nā'naxᵉmē q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEmxēs wā'ɬdEm qaē'da sā'bEkwē L!ā'ᵉya. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, wâ, hē'EmLē ɡ̣wä'laLē, ᵉnē'k·ē. hē'Em ɡ̣wē'g·ilatsa kwā'g·ułē.

Prayer to the Bear.

ē'wabEndaEmax·înLaxa ɡ̣wē'k·lālasasa L!ā'L!Enᵉyaē'noxwaxa L!ā'ᵉyē qaxs ᵉnE'mᵉmaē gwē'k·!ālasasa ᵉnā'ẋwa hănᵉEnL!ē'noxwaxs g·ā'laē dō'xᵉwaLElaxa ᵉnā'ẋwa g·î'lgaōmasaxs hă'naL!aē. wä, g·aE'm wā'ɬdEmsēg·a wā'x·ᵉmaē ᵉnEmxâ'laxs L!ā'L!Enᵉyaaxa L!ā'ᵉyē ɫōᵉxs wā'x·ᵉmaē ha'maᵉlâlaxs qā'saē, yîxs ᵉnā'ẋwaᵉmaē ᵉnē'k·a, L!a'ᵉēda. wä, â'ᵉmē ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē hănɬᵉī'dEq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē hē'baᵉya L!ā'ᵉyē la'ē lax yā'xᵉwŭldzasasa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, lä ɫā'xᵉwŭlsa L!ā'L!Enᵉyaē'noxwē lax hē'ɬk·!ōt!EnaᵉyasaL!ā'ᵉyē. wä, lä, ᵉnē'k·a, ɡ̣ē'lak·asᵉla qāstä', g·ā'xaaqōs g·ā'g·axᵉa g·ā'xEn qEn yā'nEmaōL lā'xōs g·ā'xēlaqōs ăxä's ăxä'nokwaōs ō'gwaqa. ᵉwa, ɡ̣ē'lak·asᵉla, qāst, ɡ̣ē'laq!āᵉnakŭlaxs g·ā'xaēx g·î'lg·ELEmē g·ā'xEn. wä, laᵉmē'ts

yā'ʟ!âʟōʟ, qāst, qa^{s}s ʟā'lēliʟaqElaōsaxēs g·ī'g·aōlnokwa ʟ.ō^{s} ^{s}nō'^{s}- 1
nElä ʟ.ō^{s} ts!ā'ts!ă^{s}yä, hĕ'^{s}mēsēs gEnE'maōs qa g·ā'xēsē ^{s}wī'^{s}la
g·ā'g·ax^{s}a g·ā'xEn, qāstä. — wâ, hĕ'EmlEn gwä'laʟē. wä, la^{s}mē'
hĕ'^{s}ma ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}yaē'noxwē q!ŭlē'x·s^{s}Em nā'nax^{s}mēxēs wā'ɬdEmaxa
ɬE'^{s}lē ʟ!ā'^{s}yaxa ^{s}nā'ɬ^{s}nEmōkwē lā'xa ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}yaē'noxwē ʟ.E^{s}wa 5
g·ā'g·îlaaē'noxwē q!ŭlē'x·s^{s}Em nā'nax^{s}mēxēs wā'ɬdEmaxa ɬE'^{s}lē
g·î'laxa ^{s}nē'k·ē, wâ, qä'ʟ.aʟEn hĕ'EmlEn gwä'laʟē ʟ.ōxs ^{s}nē'k·aē,
wâ, ^{s}nē'x·da^{s}x^{u}^{s}EmlEnʟa'qē^{s}. wä, laE'mxaēda g·ā'g·îlaaē'noxwē
q!ŭlē'x·s^{s}Em nā'nax^{s}mēxēs wā'ɬdEmaxa ɬE'^{s}lē g·î'la.
wä, la^{s}mē'da ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}yaē'noxwē nEɬE'lsaxēs hă'nʟ.Ekwē ʟ!ā'^{s}ya. 10
wä, lä k·îtl!ē'ts ō'ẋwä^{s}yasēs sā'bayo k·!ā'wayo lāx ō'xʟ.asx·ä^{s}yasa
ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lä wī'x·^{s}īdxēs k·!ā'wayo qa^{s}s ē'tlēdē k·atl!ē'xaas ō'ẋwä^{s}-
yasēs k·!ā'wayo lā'xaax ō'xʟ.asx·ä^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lā'xaē wī'x·^{s}īd-
xaaxēs k·!ā'wayo. wä, lā'xaē k·ā'tlētsa k·!ā'wayo. wä, lā'xaē
wī'x·^{s}īdxaaq. wä, k·!ē'stla la yîx·ā'masxēs k·!ā'wayâxs la'ē bā'no- 15
ɬElēs a^{s}yasâ'xs la'ē k·ā'tlaʟElōtsēs k·!ā'wayowē lax ō'xʟ.asx·ä^{s}yasa
ʟ!ā'^{s}yaxs la'ē bExbEtE'nda. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEmē k!ŭ'mtsl!E-
k·!Eg·ała. wä, la^{s}mē' hē'^{s}na'kŭla bExa'^{s}yas lā'g·aa lax ō'xsda^{s}-
yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lä dā'x·^{s}īdEx hĕ'lk·!ōɬts!ā'na^{s}yas qa^{s}s bExsē-
^{s}stE'ndēx maE'mkŭmx·ts!ā'na^{s}yas. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē hēl^{s}ē'da ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}- 20
yaē'noxwē yîxs k·!eâ'saē habExsta'^{s}ya, wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē wā'ɬaqēla
qa^{s}s habExstä'nokwē la'ē ăx^{s}ē'tsēs ts!Emā'lax·ts!ā'na^{s}yē lā'xa
hē'mEnała^{s}mē hĕ'x·^{s}it ă'lẋ^{s}widExs g·ā'laē bExbEtE'ntsE^{s}we ō'xʟ.a^{s}-
yas a^{s}yasâ'sa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē la ălE'lkŭlē ts!Emā'lax·ts!ā'na^{s}-
yas la'ē gElsētsa hap!E'lyo E'lkwa lā'xēs gwă^{s}yō' qa q!wā'x^{s}- 25
ēdaa'tsēs habExsta'^{s}yē. wä, lä mō'p!Ena hē gwē'x·^{s}itsa hap!E'lyo
E'lkwa, yîxs hä'ēda dzā'wadaē'noxwē hē'mEnāła hē gwē'g·ilasa
E'lkwäsa hĕ'ɬk·!ōɬts!ā'na^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē, lā'g·iłas ^{s}nā'ẋwaEm ha'ēbEx-
stē ha^{s}yā'ɬ^{s}äsa dzā'wadEēnox^{u} ʟ.E^{s}wa' hăẋwā'mis ʟ.E^{s}wa' gwā'-
waēnoxwē. wä, la^{s}mē'da ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}yaē'noxwē sa'p!ēdxa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē 30
lā'xēq. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē lā'wäya pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē laē'da
ʟ!ā'ʟ!Enyaē'noxwē dā'x·^{s}idEx ō'xʟ.aatâ^{s}yasa pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}-
yasēs hĕ'ɬk·!ōɬts!ā'na^{s}yē. wä, lä dā'x·^{s}itsēs gE'mxōɬts!ā'na^{s}yē
lax ō'dzoxsda^{s}yasa pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē laxs hä'ē ʟ.ā'xwałēda
ʟ!ā'ʟ!En^{s}yaē'noxwē hĕ'ɬk·!ōtlEna^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lä ^{s}nē'k·Exs 35
la'ē dzō'ẋwałasa pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yē, ^{s}wa, qāst laE'ms lE'^{s}lālalxēs gEnE'-
maōs qa g·ā'xēsē ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn ^{s}nē'k·Exs la'ē ɬEx^{s}E'ntsa pEs^{s}E-
na'^{s}yē lax ō'k!wina^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lä ẋwē'laqa dā'x·^{s}idEq qa^{s}s
dzō'ẋwałēxs la'ē ^{s}nē'k·a, laE'ms lE'^{s}lālałxēs ō'mpaōs qa g·ā'xēsē
ō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, ^{s}nē'k·Exs la'ē ɬEx^{s}E'ntsa pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yē lax ō'k!wi- 40
na^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, lä ē'tlēt ʟ.ē'x^{s}edEx ăbE'mpas ʟ.E^{s}wē's q!ŭlē'^{s}yē
ʟ.E^{s}wēs anē'sē ʟ.ō^{s} ^{s}nā'ẋwē ʟ.ēʟ.eʟ.â'läsa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē gwā'ła
g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa. wä, g·ā'x^{s}mē dā'laxa pEs^{s}Ena'^{s}yasa ʟ!ā'^{s}yē.

wä, k·!ē′st!a hë′lala k·!îk·a′q qaxs k·!ē′saē ts!aēdēda pEs^{ɛ}Ena′^{ɛ}yasa ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa pEs^{ɛ}Enē′^{ɛ}sa g·î′lg·aōmasaxs hë′x·^{ɛ}idaē k·!îx·^{ɛ}ī′tsōxs gē′taē. wä, lä ā′l^{ɛ}Em k·!îk·a′sōxs la′ē mā′^{ɛ}lp!Enẋwa^{ɛ}se ^{ɛ}nā′läs tē′gwiła lā′xa onē′gwiłasa g·ō′kwē qaxs ^{ɛ}nē′k·aē qa häs ts!a′yâtsēs g·î′ldolasē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ k·!îx·^{ɛ}ī′dEq. wä, laE′m â′Em la lā′lEm^{ɛ}waq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē lE′mẋ^{ɛ}wīdExs la′ē g·ē′xāq. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Prayer to the Black Bear

^{ɛ}wa, hë′^{ɛ}maaxs la′ē łE^{ɛ}lē′da L!ā′^{ɛ}yaxs la′ē hă′nł^{ɛ}itsōsa hă′nL!ēnoxwē. wä, lē′da bEgwā′nEmē k!wā′g·aEls lax hë′łk·!ōtā′gawalasasa L!ā′^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqaq,

^{ɛ}wa, gē′lak·as^{ɛ}la, qāst, yixs k·!ē′saaqōs wŭłElā′g·îtsā′mas g·ā′xEn qā′sa. ^{ɛ}wa, g·ā′x^{ɛ}Ems wā′x^{ɛ}ēd g·ā′xEn qEn yā′nEmaōL, qEn g·ā′xē^{ɛ} hē^{ɛ}lā′nEmaxōs hō′łEmalax·ts!ā′na^{ɛ}yaxs yä′ł^{ɛ}nEkŭlaaxa k·!ō′k!ŭtEla. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sEn LE′lqōdEłtsg·în hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′nēk· ḷE^{ɛ}wōs gE′mxōłts!ā′na^{ɛ}yēx, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs laē′da bEgwā′nEmē dā′x·^{ɛ}īdExgE′mxōłts!ā′na^{ɛ}yasa L!ā′^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, qāst, la^{ɛ}mEns LE′lqotsEns ē^{ɛ}ē′axElax·ts!ā′na^{ɛ}yēx qa g·ā′xaōs ts!â′sasōs hō′łEmālax·ts!ā′na^{ɛ}yēx g·ā′xEn, qāstai′, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, laE′m g̣wāł lā′xēq qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma′ē â′Em sa′p!ēdxa L!ā′^{ɛ}yē lā′xēq.

Prayer to the Grizzly Bear

hë′^{ɛ}ma′wisḷaLEn g·îl gwā′gwēx·s^{ɛ}ā′^{ɛ}lasLa g·ā′g·îla^{ɛ}ē′noxwē bEgwā′nEma yîxs k·!ē′saē bEgwā′nEmq!āla^{ɛ}ma yîxs q!ŭnā′laē xā′magEmē g·ī′g̣ăma^{ɛ}ya ḷōxs g·ī′q!ēdza^{ɛ}yaē ḷōxs bā′bak!waē, yîxs k·!eâsaē k·îlE′ma ḷōxs k·!eâ′saē mā′yaEnła ḷōxs k·!eâ′saē k·îlE′ms lā′xa ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa łaă′lwis g·î′lg·aō′masa qaxs k·!eâ′saē g̣wē′x·^{ɛ}idaas hë′ltsâsa g·î′läxs nā′qâē ḷE^{ɛ}wē′, qō q!ăłlaxsēs g·ō′kŭlōtaxs hë′łtsâasa g·ī′la lā′laxēda g·ō′kŭlōts ^{ɛ}nēx·qēxs q!ămē′g·ilaē qa q!ămä′sēs ḷē′gEmē ḷE^{ɛ}wē′s sā′sEmē. wä hë′^{ɛ}mēs lā′g·iłas ^{ɛ}nē′k·a g·ā′g·îla^{ɛ}ē′noxwaxs nE′nẋwagâ′ē nā′qō ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ g·î′la,

wä′g·a^{ɛ} g̣ŭ′lsEx, qāst, qEns gŭgŭ′ngE^{ɛ}wēsEns łā′ẋwa^{ɛ}yēx, yū′Laxs lā′k·!Ena^{ɛ}yaēx, nō′gwa g̣wē′x·sg·în lā′k·!Ena^{ɛ}yēk· ō′gwaqa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·a hă′nL!ēnoxwaxs la′ē hănłī′dEq.

wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′ł^{ɛ}nEmp!Ena hē′ba^{ɛ}ya g·î′la. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē hē′ba^{ɛ}ya g·î′la laē′da bEgwā′nEm â′Em ḷâtsäxs la′ē hā′labalaxs la′ē k·!ā′ts!ōdxēs hă′nḷEmē la′qēxs â′^{ɛ}maē hăyō′lisa bEgwā′nEm dō′qwałaxa g·î′la qō^{ɛ} q!ŭq!ŭ′^{ɛ}laqālax·säEmlaxō^{ɛ}. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē g̣wāł k·!ats!ōdxēs hănḷEmē, wä la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} hëwä′xa dō′qŭlēda bEgwā′nEmaq yā′wix·^{ɛ}idē p!Esp!E^{ɛ}yâ′sa g·î′la, qaxs hë′^{ɛ}maē ā′łElxsdē łE^{ɛ}lē′p!Esp!E^{ɛ}yâ′sa g·î′läxs hă′nḷEkwaē. wä, lē′da bEgwā′nEm qEt!ō′dxēs

hă'nḶEmaxs la'ē qā's^{ɛ}id nâ'łax x·ō'msasa g·î'la. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·aa lax hĕ'łk·!ōt!Enō'dza^{ɛ}yas, la'ē L!E'ngatōtsēs hă'nḶEmē lāq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' â'lax·^{ɛ}id ō'q!ŭs^{ɛ}ïdEq laE'm łā'^{ɛ}laEma. wä, lē'da bEgwā'nEm yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ā'dzēk·asōł nau'alak^{u} la'xōs g̣wē'dzasēx. laE'ms ^{ɛ}yā'k·â g·ā'xEn, qāst, qaxg·în g·ā'laqēg·asg·în hă^{ɛ}lā'yōk^{u} lâL, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē k·at!E'lsaxēs hă'nḶEm.

wä, lä^{ɛ} dā'x·^{ɛ}ïdEx hĕ'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē LEg̣a'yosa g·î'la. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{ɛ} hō'LēlaX nau'alak^{u}, la^{ɛ}mE'n wī^{ɛ}nā'nEmaLExs k·!eâ'ts!ēna^{ɛ}yōs mā'yaEnłaLōx, k·!eâ'saēx k·îlE'ma ḶE^{ɛ}wōs łā'widza'ladzäqōs, nau'alax^{u}dzēk·as, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē LE'lqōtsēs hĕ'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax hĕ'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē LEga'yōsa g·î'la. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, qā'Ḷaxs lE^{ɛ}maaqōs ^{ɛ}yā'k·â g·ā'xEn, qāst. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sōx LElqâ'łEns k·!ēk·!ēlā'g·ayōx^{u} ē^{ɛ}a^{ɛ}yasâ' qa g·ā'xlag·aEn hē'^{ɛ}lānEmxēs hō'łEmālaēx yä'łnEkŭlaxa k·!ō'k!ŭtEla ḶE^{ɛ}wēs ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wäyōs ē'ax^{ɛ}ēna^{ɛ}ya. wä, hĕ'^{ɛ}mis qa g·ā'xēsōx g·ā'xōsōs łElwits!ā'na^{ɛ}yēx g·ā'xEn qEn sEwē'ł g̣wē'x·sasēxs, k·!eâ'saēx k·!ēs dzedzax·q!olkwase^{ɛ}wa. ^{ɛ}nē'nak·ilē nau'alax^{u}dzēk·as ^{ɛ}wīla^{ɛ}maxEn g·āx hē'^{ɛ}lānEmaxēs lā'g·ïłdāōs wā'lēbEmē, qāst, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' saplīdēda bEgwā'nEmaxa g·îla' lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lmēsē^{ɛ} g̣wāł sā'paxs la'ē qEx^{ɛ}ē'dEx tEk·!ä's. wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'dEx ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbâ'^{ɛ}yas qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} dā'lqēxs la'aḶał ō'xLālaxa pEs^{ɛ}Ena'^{ɛ}yaxs la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē hĕ'x·idaEm hă'nx·LEntsa hă'nx·Lanō lā'xa lEg̣wī'łe. wä, lä^{ɛ} g̣ŭxts!ō'tsa ^{ɛ}wā'pē lāq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbâ'^{ɛ}yē qa^{ɛ}s t!ō't!Ets!Endēq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăxstE'nts lā'xa hă'nx·Lanō. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē g̣wā'łaxs la'ē k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liła ē'sEla qa L!ō'pēs. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsa bEgwā'nEmē xŭ'ngwatsa bā'bagŭmaxs la'ē LE'^{ɛ}lālaxēs xŭnō'kwē qa lä^{ɛ}s k!wā'g·a^{ɛ}lił lax k!waē'lasas. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} L!ō'pa ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbâ'^{ɛ}yē la'ē hă'nx·sEndxa hă'nx·Lanō lā'xa lEgwī'lē qa^{ɛ}s hăng·a^{ɛ}liłēs. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa łā'logŭm qa^{ɛ}s hăng·ä'gEliłēs lā'xa hă'nx·Lanō. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ts!ē'sLāla qa^{ɛ}s k·!Ep!ī'dēs lā'xa t!ō't!Ets!aakwē ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbâ'^{ɛ}ya qa^{ɛ}s k·!Epts!âlēs lā'xa łālog̣ŭm. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī^{ɛ}lōsta, wä, lä^{ɛ} k·ä'g̣Emlīłas lā'xēs bā'bagŭmē xŭnō'kwa. wä, lä^{ɛ} yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

laE'ms, xŭnō'k^{u}, laE'ms q!Esā'łg·ada łā'widzēsdEk·, yî'sa g·î'la, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs laē'da bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē t!ō't!Ets!Endxa g·a'yōłē lā'xa ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbâ'^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} mō'sgEmē t!ō'sa^{ɛ}yas. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nēx·xēs xŭnō'kwē, wä'g·a^{ɛ}, yā'L!âLEx xŭnō'k^{u} qag·a'da â'lak·lālak· nau'alakwaxg·ada g̣wayi^{ɛ}lä'lasg·asa ^{ɛ}mEk!ŭbE^{ɛ}wēnox^{u}däsEk·. wä, laE'ms q!Es^{ɛ}ē'dLExg·ada hō'łEmālag·ilasa g·îla qa^{ɛ}s ō'gwaqaōs hō'łEmalaxa ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa yä'qEla, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, hĕ'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} xŭnō'kwas dā'x·^{ɛ}ïdxa mEk!ŭbE^{ɛ}wē'dzEsē qa^{ɛ}s lā'q!EdzEndēs qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}mā'^{ɛ}mElēx·s^{ɛ}Endēq. wä, lä^{ɛ} nEx^{ɛ}wī'dEq. wä,

la ō'mpas dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnEma'xat! mEk!ŭbEᵉwēdzEs, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wä, laE'ms q!Esᵉē'dLExg·ada lā'widzā'lats!ēg·asa g·î'la qaᵉs ō'gwaqaōs łā'wisa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ xŭnō'kwas dā'x·ᵉidxa mEk!ŭbEᵉwē'dzEsē qaᵉs lā'q!EdzEndēs qaᵉs ᵉmā'ᵉmElēxsᵉEndēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnExᵉwī'dEq. wä, la ō'mpas dā'x·ᵉidxa mEk!ŭbEᵉwēdzEsē, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wä, laE'ms q!Esᵉī'dLExg·ada k·!eâ's mā'yaEnlats!ēg·asa g·î'la qaᵉs ō'gwaqaōs k·!eâ's mā'yaEnła, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ xŭnō'kwas dā'x·ᵉīdEq qaᵉs lā'q!EdzEndēs qaᵉs ᵉmā'ᵉmElēx·sᵉEndēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnExᵉwī'dEq. wä, la ō'mpas dā'x·ᵉidxa E'lxḷaᵉyē mEk!ŭbEᵉwē'dzEsa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wä, laE'ms q!Esᵉī'dLExg·ada häᵉmōst!EqEla k·!ē'lax·ᵉidg·ilag·asa g·î'la qaᵉs ō'gwaqaōs häᵉmōst!EqEla k·!ē'lax·da qälaxg·în ᵉnē'k·ēx· qaᵉs bā'bak!waōs, xŭnō'kᵘ, nō'gwa g̣wēx·sg·în bā'bak!wēk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ xŭnō'kwas dā'x·ᵉidxa mEk!ŭbEᵉwē'dzEsē qaᵉs lā'q!EdzEndēs qaᵉs ᵉmā'ᵉmElēx·sᵉE'ndēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnExᵉwī'dEq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxēs xŭnō'kwē, laE'ms xŭnō'kᵘ, laE'ms g·ik·!aē'sElaxwa mō'x̣ᵉwidā'łäx g·ayō'ł lā'xa mEk!ŭbâ'ᵉyasa g·î'la. wä, laᵉmē'ts mō'p!Enx̣waᵉsxa ᵉnā'la g·ī'g·îłtā'lał lā'xa q!ō'sē qaᵉs q!wā'xētaōsasa q!wā'xaxa g̣aā'la ḷEᵉwa' dzā'qwaxs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla mē'xᵉēdEns g·ō'kŭlōtēx. wä, laᵉmē'ts wā'łaqēla qaᵉs mē'xElaōsas ai'k·a mē'xēᵉ g̣wē'g̣ŭbāła lā'xa g·î'la qasōᵉ hë'mEnāłaEmlax g·ī'g·aēqElaxēs g̣wē'x·ᵉidaasōs yîxs laē'x q!Esᵉīdxa mō'x̣ᵉwidā'ła g·a'yōł lax mEk!ŭbâᵉyasa g·î'laxa łā'wisē g·î'lg·aō'masaxEn wā'łag̣Ełē qaᵉs g̣wē'x·sdEmōs xŭnō'kᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ēda bEgwā'nEmaxēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ aik· g·înā'nEmē xŭnō'kwa la'ē ᵉnā'x̣wa q!ä'g·ēx ḷē'xsᵉaᵉlayâsēs ō'mpaq. wä, hë'Em hë'x·ᵉid mē'xElasa ai'k·ē mē'xaᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉya'x·sEma g·înā'nEmē yîxs k·!ē'saē q!ā'sElax ḷē'xsᵉaᵉlayâsēs ō'mpaq, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·Exs hēwä'xaē mē'xEla ᵉnE'mp!Ena. wä, â'ᵉmisē ō'mpas la k·ā'yaq. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

Black Bear Blood Painted on Upper Lips.

ᵉwa, hë'ᵉmaaxs g·ā'laē hă'nłᵉidēda bEgwā'nEmaxa L!ā'ᵉyē, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!apaq laē'da bEgwā'nEm hë'x·ᵉidaEm ᵉăxᵉā'łExsaxa L!a'ᵉyē lā'xēs x̣wā'x̣wagŭmē qaᵉs läᵉ ha'ᵉyałomālaa nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs k·!ē'sᵉmaē wŭdEx·ᵉī'dē ō'k!winaᵉyasa L!ā'ᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aᵉlis lax L!Ema'isasēs g·ō'kwaxs laē'da hăᵉyā'łᵉāsa dzā'wadEēnoxᵘ lā'lalaxa x̣wā'x̣wagŭm qaxs dō'qŭlaaxa L!ā'ᵉyaxs yā'g̣ŭxsaē lā'xa x̣wā'x̣wagŭmē. wä, lä'da hăᵉyā'łᵉa dā'łt!ōdxa L!ā'ᵉyē lā'xa x̣wā'x̣wagŭm qaᵉs läᵉ daē'LElaq lā'xa g·ō'kwasa L!ā'L!Enᵉyaē'noxwē bEgwā'nEma. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'x̣waEma hăᵉyā'łᵉa

ts!ō'ts!ōxŭmd. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} g̣wāł ts!ō'ts!oxŭma g·ā'xaasa L!ā'- 1
L!EN^{ɛ}yaē'noxwē bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEL lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}-
ida^{ɛ}mēsa hă^{ɛ}yā'ł^{ɛ}a ^{ɛ}ăxk·!ā'laxa bEgwā'nEm qa bEx^{ɛ}ē'dēsēx ō'xi̯a^{ɛ}-
yas pE'łq!äs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yasa L!ā'^{ɛ}yē. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa
bEgwā'nEm ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxēs sa̯x^{u}x·ä k·!ā'wayo qa^{ɛ}s bEx^{ɛ}ē'dēxa nExstâ'^{ɛ}- 5
yas gwa^{ɛ}nä's hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yasa L!ā'^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ă'lx^{ɛ}wī-
dExs laē'da hă^{ɛ}yāł^{ɛ}a ts!E'mstōs ts!Emā'läsēs hëłk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē
lā'xa E'lkwa qa^{ɛ}s g̣E'lsēs lā'xēs ai'k!odExsta^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī^{ɛ}la
g̣wā'ła la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ig·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} lEmx̣^{ɛ}waLElēda
hap!Elyo E'lkwa lax ai'k·!ōdExsta^{ɛ}yasa hă^{ɛ}yā'ł^{ɛ}a. wä, â'la^{ɛ}misē^{ɛ} 10
q!wā'x^{ɛ}ēdē hăbExsta'^{ɛ}yas lā'xēq qaē'da dzā'wadEēnox^{u} yîxs
Elā'x^{ɛ}maē k·!ēs ^{ɛ}nā'x̣waEm haē'bExsta. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Prayer to Beaver after it has been Killed.

g̣ē'lak·as^{ɛ}la, qāst hë'^{ɛ}lEmx·stasil, yūL t!ā'k·!alalElsilxs laē'xs
sEx̣^{u}ts!Ex·^{ɛ}ī't qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs g·ā'xEn; xEn lā'g·iła wā'łaqēla qEn 15
lâLaōL qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs g·ā'xōsasōs sEx̣^{u}ts!a'xLa^{ɛ}lats!äqōs g·ā'xEn
qEn sE^{ɛ}wē g̣wē'x·sas yū'Laxs k·!eâ'saēx wā'x·sE^{ɛ}wa qa^{ɛ}s ē'ax^{ɛ}ēna^{ɛ}-
ya, qāst, yūL hë'^{ɛ}lEmx·stasil, yūL t!ā'k·!alalElsil, yūL ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nā'lanuk^{u}.
wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis qEn k·!eâ'sē ō'dzaxaas lā'xEn ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa g̣wayi^{ɛ}lā'lasa,
qāstai', ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē, 20

Use of Beaver Castorium to Call Rain

^{ɛ}wa, hë'^{ɛ}maaxs lElE'mx̣ŭsaēda ^{ɛ}nā'la, wä, laē'da bEgwā'nEm
t!ō'sōdex q!wa'^{ɛ}ya^{ɛ}lats!äsēs yā'nEmē ts!ā'^{ɛ}wa. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs
la'ē q!wē'tsEmtsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lā'xa q!wā'^{ɛ}ya^{ɛ}lats!äsa ts!ā'^{ɛ}wē
qa^{ɛ}s ă^{ɛ}xEnsēsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lāxa ^{ɛ}wā'pē lā'qēxs q!wē'sElax·- 25
sä'^{ɛ}maaq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} hā'sEla ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

wai, ^{ɛ}nālai', laE'mk· la^{ɛ}sta'g·ada ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nā'lanukwīlg·as hë'^{ɛ}lEmx·sta-
sila. laE'mk· la^{ɛ}sta'g·ada ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nā'lanukwīlg·as t!ā'k·!alalElsila. wai'
^{ɛ}yō'gŭs, ^{ɛ}yō'gŭs ^{ɛ}yō'gŭs wamâ qa paō'łowēsa wī'wax, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs
laē'da bEgwā'nEmē q!ŭlē'x·s^{ɛ}Em nā'nax^{ɛ}mēxēs wā'łdEmē. wä, lä 30
^{ɛ}nē'k·a, hwâ, hë'LEn g̣wā'laLē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ăx^{ɛ}wŭstE'ndxēs
a^{ɛ}yasowē' lā'xa ^{ɛ}wā'pē, yîxs q!wē'tsEmēx·sä^{ɛ}maaxa q!wā'^{ɛ}ya^{ɛ}-
lats!äsa ts!ā'^{ɛ}wē. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēs la g·ē'xtōts lā'xa ts!Ekŭmē'Lasa
i̯â'^{ɛ}sē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} k·!eâ's ts!Ekŭmē'Laxs la'ē g·ē'k·!EnElsasa
q!wā'^{ɛ}ya^{ɛ}lats!äsa ts!ā'^{ɛ}wē lā'xa k·ā't!Ese qa hămx·^{ɛ}ī'tsE^{ɛ}wēsēsa 35
ts!ē'łts!Ek!wē. wä, laE'm g̣wāł lā'xēq.

Beaver used as Charm.

^{ɛ}wā, hë'^{ɛ}maaxs bEwē'kwaēda ts!Edā'qēxa łā'wadäsa hă'nL!ēno-
xwaxa ^{ɛ}nā'x̣wa g·î'lg·aō'masa, wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē mā'yoł^{ɛ}idēda ts!Edā'-
qasa bā'bagŭmaxs la'ē łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmas ā'Lē^{ɛ}sta lā'xa ā'L!ē lā'xēs 40

q!ā'łē ă'mgwatsa ă'mkwasa ts!ā'ᵉwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ dō'qŭlaxa ā'łmōtē yî'nᵉyatmōtsa ts!ā'ᵉwē la'ē hë'x·ᵉidaEm k!wā'g·ăgEndxēs k·ō'dElē q!ā'watsa ts!ā'ᵉwäxa la dzā'qwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx q!ā'x̣ᵉwidēda ts!ā'ᵉwē la'ē hănlᵉî'dEq. wä, lē'da bEgwā'nEmē dā'x·ᵉītsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyē lax hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyasa ts!ā'ᵉwē qaᵉs läᵉ nEłᵉE'lsaq. wä, dā'łax·säᵉmēsēqēxs la'ē dō'qwałēda bEgwā'nEmaxa ts!ā'ᵉwē, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

g·ā'xᵉEms, qāst, g·ā'xᵉmEn lâ'lōL, qāst hë'ᵉlEmx·stasil, yūL t!ā'k·!alalElsila, qaᵉs g·ā'xēLōs ts!ō'sasōs sEx̣ᵘts!ax·ḷā'ᵉlats!ēx lā'xEn wā'wałk·inaᵉya xŭnō'kwa, qa sEwē'łtsē g̣wē'x·sas yū'Laxs k·!eâ'saēxłEnł lā'xwa ᵉnā'x̣wax ē'axēnaᵉya. wä, laᵉmēts lāł lā'xEn g·ō'kwa qaᵉs la'ōs LE'lqōtsōs ē'axElax·ts!ānaᵉyēx ḷōᵉ aᵉyasâ'ᵉsēᵉ, qa sEwē'ltsēᵉ g̣wē'x·sas, qāst, yîxs k·!eâ'saēx łā'x̣ŭmła lā'xwa ᵉnā'x̣wax ē'axᵉēnaᵉya, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dā'g·îlsaxa ts!ā'ᵉwē qaᵉs läᵉ nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'La la'ē ᵉnEḷEdzō'liłasa ts!ā'ᵉwē lā'xa hë'mEnāłaᵉmē pā'g̣īł ts!ā'ts!ax̣ᵘsEᵉma qa g·î'dzōdaatsēs yā'nEmaxs g·ā'laē laē'Las lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lē'da bEgwā'nEm q!Ełᵉe'dxēs xŭnō'kwē qaᵉs läᵉ k!ŭ'nxElīłaxa ts!ā'ts!ax̣ᵘsEᵉmē ᵉnEḷEts!â'yaatsa ts!ā'ᵉwē lā'qēxs â'ᵉmaē sā'boᵉyâlēda g·înā'nEmaxēs q!Enē'psEmaᵉyē. wä, lē'da bEgwā'nEmē dā'x·ᵉīdxa hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyasa ts!ā'ᵉwē qaᵉs LElqō'dēs ḷōᵉ hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyasa g·înā'nEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmē, ᵉwa, qāst hëᵉlEmx·stasil, yūL, qāst t!ā'k·!alalElsil, g·ā'xᵉEms g·ā'xᵉaLEla lā'xg·îns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘbidōx̣ᵘxg·ada g·ā'xLEk· hë'ᵉlānEmaLExs hō'łEmālaᵉēnaᵉyēx lā'xa ᵉnā'x̣wa ē'axᵉē'naᵉya qa sEwā'LEsōx g̣wēx·sLas, qāst, ᵉnēᵉnā'lanukᵘ, yū'Laxs hō'łEmālaēx lā'xēs ᵉnā'x̣wäyōs g̣wEᵉyō' qaᵉs ē'axᵉēnaᵉyōs, qāst. wä'g·aᵉ wāx ts!â'sās lā'xg·îns ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘbidōkᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē g·î'nxᵉwītsa g̣ō'g̣omaᵉyasa g·înā'nEmē mō'p!Ena lax g̣ō'g̣omaᵉyasa ts!ā'ᵉwē. ᵉwa, qāst, hë'Em ḷē'xsᵉā'laᵉyōsEn wiwō'mpᵉwŭła qEn g̣wē'g·ilasōLaxg·în pespă'tēg·axEn xŭnō'kwē lâL, hë'ᵉlEmx·stasil, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē tă'ōtsēs xŭnō'kwē lax ăbE'mpas. wä, laE'm g̣wā'ła g̣wā'g̣wēx·sᵉāla lā'xa ts!ā'ᵉwē.

Prayer to the Land Otter Trap

hëᵉmaaxs laē'da k·!î'lk·!ēnoxᵘ bEgwā'nEm q!ā'xa ᵉai'k·ē t!Ex·î'lasa xŭ'mdē, wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm ᵉā'läx ᵉai'k·ē'tEla q!wā'q!waxmEdzEmaxa nEqElaxa mā'łdEnas ᵉwā'g·idas lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'naᵉyēx, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!āqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'lak·asᵉla, qāst, xg·în läk· q!ōL qaxg·în g·ā'xēk· hē'lōL, qāst, qaᵉs ᵉē'ᵉaxElaōs qaE'n, qaᵉs lä'Laqōs k·atk·atałtsEn g·andayoLaxa xŭ'mdēxa nE'nwaqEmsē lāx k!wā'LasEᵉwē. wä, laE'ms

â'EM yā'L!âLŌL qa^{ɛ}s â'^{ɛ}MĒLŌS LĀ'lelaqălaxa xŭ'mdē qa g·ā'xēs 1
la'abodōL. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mēts la k·ā't!aLEla'sē gwä'LEläs pELō'ts!äs qa
hē'ba^{ɛ}yēs ŁE^{ɛ}la', ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} sō'pstasaxa q!wā'q!waxmEdzEm.

wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ā'läx hē'^{ɛ}maxat! ^{ɛ}wā'g·it ^{ɛ}aí'kitEla q!wā'q!waxmEdzEmē. 5
wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!ā'xa ^{ɛ}aí'k·itEla laē'da bEgwā'nEm k!wā'g·aElsa
qa^{ɛ}s dō'qwałēxa q!wā'q!waxmEdzEmē, la'ē ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, läɛ
^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lak·as^{ɛ}la, qāst, xg·în läk· q!ōL qa'xg·în g·ā'xēk· hē'lōL,
qāst, qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ē'^{ɛ}axElaōs qaE'n qa^{ɛ}s lā'Laqōs k·!ē'lak·!EsltsEn g·anda- 10
yōLaxa xŭ'mdēxa nE'nwaqEmsē lax k!wā'LasE^{ɛ}wē. wä, laE'ms
^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}Em yā'L!âLŌL qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}mēLōs g·Ewalā'p!eł ŗō^{ɛ} k·atk·ata qa^{ɛ}s
k·!ēsda^{ɛ}xwaōs dawä'xa xŭ'mdē qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}maōs hē'bayā'masEq,
^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} sō'pstasaxa q!wā'q!waxmEdzEmē. 15

wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ā'läx ^{ɛ}aí'k·itEla q!wa'q!waxmEdzEma lax hē'^{ɛ}maxat!
^{ɛ}wā'g·ita k·atk·ata. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!ā'qēxs la'ē k!wā'g·aElsa.
wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lak·as^{ɛ}la, qāst, xg·în läk· q!ōL qaxg·în g·ā'xēk· hē'lōL,
qāst qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ē'^{ɛ}axElaōs qaE'n qa^{ɛ}s lā'Laqōs ŗēŗā'młtsEn g·anda- 20
yōLaxa xŭ'mdēxa nE'nwaqEmsē lax k!wā'LasE^{ɛ}wē. wä, laE'ms
^{ɛ}â'Em yā'L!âLŌL qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}mēLōs g·awalap!eł ŗō^{ɛ} k·atk·ata ŗō^{ɛ} k·!ēla-
k·!Es, yō'Laxs małts!a'qēLēx ŗēŗā'ma, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē sō'pstasa.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'ła bEgwā'nEm ^{ɛ}ē'^{ɛ}axElaxēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yoLē
k·!Elg·ayâ la'ē k!wā'g·aEls lā'xa hē'łk·!ōtaga^{ɛ}walasasēs k·!E'lg·a- 25
yō, wä, läɛ dō'qwałaxēs k·!Elg·ayō, wä la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} ts!E'lwaqaq. wä,
läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, nau'alak^{u}, laE'ms ǥwāł^{ɛ}Elsa. laE'ms ^{ɛ}â'Em yā'L!âLEx qa^{ɛ}s
k·!ē'saōs hēlōsâ'laxēs sē'nat!Esaōs qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}maōs hëbayā'masxa
xu'mdē qaxg·în la^{ɛ}mē'k· hē'^{ɛ}lānEmōL, qāst qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs g·ō'ẋ^{ɛ}wīd 30
g·ā'xEn lā'xEn ^{ɛ}ē^{ɛ}ax^{ɛ}ē'na^{ɛ}ya k·!Elk·äxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa heyā'p!ōma. ^{ɛ}wa,
wä'g·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}â'Em yā'L!âLEx yō'Laxs bEgwā'nEmaēx, qāst, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs
la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}ma bEgwā'nEm
^{ɛ}ăxk·!ā'laxēs ǥEnE'mē qa läɛs lā'ts!âlił ŗE^{ɛ}wē' lā'xa ^{ɛ}ōts!â'lilē. wä, 35
la^{ɛ}mē'da bEgwā'nEm nē'łaxēs ǥEnE'maxs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yogwilaaxa
^{ɛ}ālsE'mē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEns ^{ɛ}nEẋwā'lax·^{ɛ}idEL qa^{ɛ} ts!Egwī'lkwīltsEn
k·!E'lg·ayâ, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē kŭ'lEmg·a^{ɛ}līła qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}nEẋwā'lax·^{ɛ}idē. wä,
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ǥwā'ła la'ē q!wā'g·îlił qa^{ɛ}s lä la^{ɛ}sta' lā'xa ^{ɛ}ā'L!ē. wä,
la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nEmā'la q!wā'xētasa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ^{ɛ}ō'k!wina^{ɛ}yē. wä, 40
g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ǥwā'ła, la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ}
hō'ǥwīL lā'xēs g·ō'kwē, laē'da ts!Edā'qē L!Eẋwī'laxēs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē.
wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} mō'p!Enẋwa^{ɛ}sē ^{ɛ}nā'läs hēwā'xa ^{ɛ}ē'tlēd nEẋwā'lax·^{ɛ}idēda

bEgwā'nEmaxēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} la mō'p!Enχwa^{ɛ}sē ^{ɛ}nā'läsa xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yo k·!Elg·ayâxs laē'da bEgwā'nEm dō'qwaxēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yo k·!E'lg·ayō. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·aa lāq la'ē dō'qŭlaqēxs mä'ts!âēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yo k·!E'lg·ayâxa xu'mdē. wä, ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}mēsa bEgwā'nEmē k!wā'g·aEls lax hē'łk·!ōtaqawa^{ɛ}yasēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yo k·!E'lg·ayō. wä, läɛ ts!E'lwaqaxēs k·!Elg·ayō g·āla. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lak·as^{ɛ}lax·ōs yā'nEmaqōs, qāst. yō'^{ɛ}mEn ^{ɛ}ă^{ɛ}yō'ł qa^{ɛ}s gwē'dzasōs qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ēx ^{ɛ}wā'las g·ō'χ^{ɛ}wit g·ā'xEn. wā'g·a^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}â'Em hăyō'lēs dā'x·dak·axōx qwē'x·sdEmaxsōs lax yā'nEma, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭls qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăxEmā'xElēxa ^{ɛ}ălō'lEmas wā'x·sba^{ɛ}yasēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yo k·!E'lg·ayâ. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}laxēda ^{ɛ}ălō'lEmaxs la'ē wī'g·Elsaxa k·atk·ata. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}E'lsaxa xu'mdē qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}E'lsēq. wä, läɛ L!E'lx·^{ɛ}īdxēs xwā'xumt!a^{ɛ}yō k·!E'lg·ayō. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'ła la'ē dā'x·^{ɛ}idxa xu'mdē qa^{ɛ}s läɛ nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laēL lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}ăxEdzō'tsa xu'mdē lā'xa łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē LEbē'ła. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxēs sā'bayo k·lā'wayo qa^{ɛ}s läɛ k!ŭnxE^{ɛ}lîłaxa łē'^{ɛ}wa^{ɛ}yē, yîx yā'gŭdzâ^{ɛ}yaasasa xu'mdē lax hē'łk·!ōtaqawa^{ɛ}yasa la nEḷEdzâ'^{ɛ}ya xu'mdē. wä, läɛ dā'x·^{ɛ}idxēs sā'bayo k·!ā'wayo. wä, läɛ dā'x·^{ɛ}īdEx hē'łk·!ōtsē'dza^{ɛ}yas g·ō'gŭyâsa xu'mdē. wä, läɛ yū'duχ^{u}p!Ena bEx^{ɛ}ē'tbōłaq. wä, läɛ mō'p!Enaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}â'lax·^{ɛ}īd bEx^{ɛ}ē'dEx pā'łq!ax·sīdza^{ɛ}yasa xu'mdē. wä, läɛ k·!ō'ts!Ex·^{ɛ}idēda bEgwā'nEm. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} sā'p!ēdxa xu'mdē lā'xēq. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'ła laē'da bEgwā'nEm dā'x·^{ɛ}idEx ^{ɛ}ō'xḷaatâ^{ɛ}yasa pE^{ɛ}sEnā'^{ɛ}yasa xu'mdäsēs hē'lk·!ołts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē. wä, läɛ dā'x·^{ɛ}itsēs gE'mxōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax ^{ɛ}ō'dzoxsda^{ɛ}yaxa pE^{ɛ}sEnā'^{ɛ}yē. wä, läɛ dzō'χwałas lax ^{ɛ}ai'k·!a^{ɛ}yasa säpmōtē xu'mdä. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, laE'ms LE'^{ɛ}lalałxēs gEnE'maōs qa g·ā'xēsē ^{ɛ}ō'gwaqa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē łEx^{ɛ}E'ntsa pE^{ɛ}sEnā'^{ɛ}yē lā'xa sä'pmōtē xu'mdä. wä, läɛ χwē'laqa dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa pE^{ɛ}sEnā'^{ɛ}yē qa^{ɛ}s dzō'χwałēs. wä, ^{ɛ}â'Emxaā'wisē nā'qEmg·îłE^{ɛ}wēxēs g·ā'lē wā'łdEma. hēEm ḷē'x^{ɛ}ētsōsē ^{ɛ}ăbE'mpas ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ō'mpas ḷō^{ɛ} sā'sEmas ḷō^{ɛ} ts!ō'ts!ox^{u}LEmäs ḷō^{ɛ} ḷōḷa^{ɛ}lē'gasas ḷō^{ɛ} ḷōḷa^{ɛ}lē'^{ɛ}yas. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} gwā'łaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·a bEgwā'nEmxa sä'pmōtasa xu'mdē, ^{ɛ}wa qāst, laE'ms Lā'lēlaqElałxEn la ḷē'ḷEqălasE^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Prayer to the Squirrel

^{ɛ}wa, hē'^{ɛ}maaxs qā'saēda q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā'nEm lā'xa ^{ɛ}ā'L!ē. wä, läɛ dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxa tămī'nasē. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa bEgwā'nEmē ḷā'x^{ɛ}wŭlsa qa ts!E'lwax^{ɛ}ēdēxa tămī'nasē. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}ā'dzēk·asōL ha'yałilaqas, g·ā'x^{ɛ}mEns bā'k·â, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl. qwā'lax·i ^{ɛ}ya'x·sE^{ɛ}mEns bā'k·ōēna^{ɛ}yē, nau'alak^{u}, ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}ma dā'damEwē^{ɛ} g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}yä'g·asa lā'xa ts!ētsEx·q!ō'lEmē ḷō^{ɛ} qa

k·!ē'sēs lā'bEtē hă'ngwayâsa L!ēsi'la g·ā'xEn, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl ḷōᵉ qaᵉs ᵉâ'ᵉmaōs wāx g·ā'xōᵉsasēs q!ēq!ō'mx·LEnōs g·ā'xEn qEn ᵉō'gwaqēᵉ q!ōmā'ła, sō g̱wēx·sas nau'alaẋᵘdzēk·as, ᵉnē'k·ē.

ᵉwa, g·aE'm ᵉō'gŭqāłaᵉyōsa tămī'nas, yîxs ᵉâ'ᵉmaē sE'ltāła k!wā'k·!Enēxa L!Enā'k·asa ḷâᵉsaxs ts!E'lwaqasEᵉwaē hē g̱wēx·s ᵉâ'laEm hō'LēlaX wā'łdEmasa ts!E'lwaqäq. wä, laE'm ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaq hē'łaxēs ts!E'lwaq!ēnaᵉyaqēxs k·!ē'saē hē'łtsâ. wä'x·i hē'łtsâwa tămī'nasaxs g·î'ldzaqwaē ts!E'lwaxᵉēda, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxs ᵉnEmā'liLē. wä, ᵉâ'ᵉmisēᵉ la ᵉyEᵉyā'g·îsē nâqaᵉyas lā'xēq.

Prayer to a Dead Squirrel

ᵉa'dzēk·asōL ha'yałilaga̱s, ᵉmā'dzēk·asōs g̱wē'dzasēx. ᵉmā'dzēk·asē ᵉaᵉmēłā'masaōL, yā'lag·îlisxEns ᵉnā'lax, ᵉnē'x·dEānEnLōL ᵉaᵉmē'łax·sāla, nau'alaẋᵘdzēk·as qEns wī'x·ᵉidē lā'q!amaaxEntqōs bā'x̣ŭsᵉida, qāst. ᵉwa, g·ā'xLElag·aᵉx·ōs nau'alaẋᵘᵉŭnā'ᵉyax, g·ā'xōᵉsL g·ā'xEn qEn hë'lānEmēEnLaqōᵉ qEn hō'łEmalēxEn ᵉnā'x̣wa ᵉē'ᵉaxᵉē'naᵉya qEn sEwē' g̱wē'x·sas yîxs hō'łEmālēx·däqōsaxēs ᵉnā'x̣wäyōs ᵉē'ᵉaxᵉē'naᵉya. wä, hë'ᵉmis qEn ᵉaix·sdEk·!Enēᵉ qEn k·lēsēᵉ qE'lk·!ēnoxᵘ sō g̱wē'x·sas, yîxs ᵉai'x·sdEk·!Enēx·dēx, yîxs k·lē'sēx·de qE'lk·!ēnoxwa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dā'x·ᵉidxa łEᵉlē' tămī'nas. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·Eq,

laᵉmE'n wŭnE'mtaLōL, qāst, ᵉā'Las t!at!ē'bEłdEnasa g·î'lg·aōmasē q!ŭnamēᵉsta lā'xōs yā'q!ŭdzasaqōs, qāst, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dā'laxa łEᵉlē' tămī'nas qaᵉs läᵉ ᵉā'läx ᵉai'k·axa ᵉâ'lä lEmōᵉs lax ᵉaᵉwā'gaᵉyasa wī'lkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!āq la'ē k!ŭ'lx·ᵉīd lā'xa lE'mx̣wa p!ElE'ms qaᵉs q!EnēᵉpEndēs lā'xa tămī'nas. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉE'lsaxa tămī'nasdē wä, läᵉ xEL!Exᵉē'd dzE'msg̱Emtsa dzEqwa' lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g̱wā'ła g·ā'xaē bâs. wä, laEm lā'ba.

Prayer to the Squirrel

ᵉwa, hë'ᵉmaaxs nEbEkŭ'laēda bā'bagŭmaxa tămī'nasē, wä, läᵉ ᵉō'mpasa bā'bagŭmē ᵉā'läx yā'q!ŭdzasasa la łEᵉl tămī'nas, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'qēxs la'ē k!wā'g·aElsa bEgwā'nEm. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqaxa tămī'nas. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉā'dzēk·asōL, nau'alaẋᵘdzēk·as, laᵉmE'n hë'g·osōL ha'yałilaga̱s. ᵉâ'EmLEs dā'x·ᵉidLExs ᵉai'k·aqōs ḷē'g̱Ema, yōL ha'yałilaga̱s, yōL ᵉwā'las g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, yōL nau'alaẋᵘdzēk·as, yō'Ems ḷē'ḷEg̱Emōx, qāst, qaᵉs ᵉâ'ᵉmaōs wâ'sałEn qEn k·!eâ'sēᵉ ᵉyä'g·as qaE'n g̱wē'kŭlasōLaxg·în hë'g·osoᵉwēg·ōL, nau'alaẋᵘdzēk·as. wä, laᵉmē'sEn hăwā'xElōL qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·iwā'la g·ā'xEn qaᵉs wā'xaōs dā'damEwēł g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâsēᵉ ᵉō'dzaxaas lā'xEn ᵉnā'x̣wa ᵉē'ᵉaxᵉēnaᵉya,

ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dā'x·ᵉidxa ŁEᵉlē' tămī'nas qaᵉs läᵉ wunE'mtaq lax ᵉăᵉwā'gaᵉyasa ḷâ'ᵉsē lā'qēxs la'ē q!Enē'p!Enālaxa lE'mẋwa p!ElE'msa. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

Prayer of a Woman, after the Death of her Sister

hë'ᵉmēxs g·ā'laē wī'k·!Exᵉidē wīlkwiᵉlakᵘ lā'xg·a tsā'xisEk·. wä, lä ts!ā'ᵉyäsē ᵉaō'ᵉmōł ḷā'xᵉwaᵉliła qaᵉs läᵉ ḷā'xᵉwaᵉlīł lax L!ā'saᵉliłasēs ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē. wä, läᵉ yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉaō'ᵉmōł dō'qwałaxēs ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·Exs, la'ē hë'łk·!Ewēᵉsta x·î'lp!īd qaᵉs k·!ā'k·!aaqēxs la'ē kwā'sᵉidxēs ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē, ᵉmā'dzēs nä'g·omaōs wā'yad. wä, läᵉ häᵉstā'laxs la'ē gwē'gEmx·ᵉid lā'xēs ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉē't!ēd x·î'lp!īda qaᵉs k·!ā'k!aaqēxs la'ē kwā'sᵉida. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, hā'g·aᵉ, ᵉâ'Em lāxs lā'laāōs. wä, läᵉ ᵉē't!ēd kwā'sᵉida. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, â'EmLEs hë'gEmlēsLōL laxs lā'laāōs. wä, läᵉ ᵉē't!ēd kwā'sᵉida. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, k·!ē'sLEs mElē'xḷāł g·ā'xEn qaᵉsxEk·!a'ōs laxs lā'laāōs, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ k!wā'g·aᵉlīł lā'xēq. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ hewä'xa lā'gwałᵉida qaē's ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē qaxs gwā'q!Ełaē ᵉaᵉE'młāłaᵉyōs L!ē'silăq; lā'g·iłas hë gwē'x·ᵉīd kwā'skwasaxēs ts!ā'ᵉyax·dē. wä, laE'm q!ē'nEma ts!ē'daq ḷōᵉma bē'bEgwānEm hë gwē'g·ilaxs ŁEᵉla'ēs xŭnō'kwē, yîxs L!ē'dzEłaē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Prayer of a Mother for her Dead Child

wä, hë'ᵉmaaxs ᵉaᵉmElᵉyâē'da g·înā'nEm yîsa hë'Em ᵉā'łē ᵉnE'mp!Ena mā'yoLa ᵉā'łostâgas ts!Edā'q, wä, laᵉmē'da ts!Edā'qē ᵉâ'la la łā'ẋŭlaᵉnōẋᵘsēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, laE'm g·ā'g·oᵉnaxa g·ī'g·îtlēnoxwē qa haᵉnēk·ilēsēxa haᵉnē'g·Em ḷEᵉwa ᵉnā'ẋwa ᵉă'mᵉlEmsa bā'bagŭmē, wä'x·īᵉ ts!ā'ts!adagEmē xŭnō'kwas la'ē g·ā'g·oᵉnaxa xwēxwanō'kwilaēnoxwaxa L!ä'smEtsEmē xwaᵉnō'gŭma ḷEᵉwa' ts!ē'dāqē helā'nEms qa łē'ẋwilaxa ᵉămᵉămā'ᵉyē łā'leᵉwŭma ḷEᵉwa' ᵉămᵉămā'ᵉyē łā'logŭm ḷEᵉwa' ᵉămᵉămā'ᵉye k·ā'k·ayEm ḷEᵉwa' ᵉnāẋwa qaᵉs gwē'x·sdEma, wā'x·ᵉmaē hë'Em ā'łē sEk·!ā'sgEmēk·îlēda xŭnō'kwasa ts!Edā'qē, wä, läᵉ ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉī'dē xŭnō'kwas, wä, k·!ē'st!ēᵉ gaē'ł ts!Ex·q!ē'da g·înā'nEmaxs la'ē wī'k·!Exᵉīda lā'qēxs q!ŁElaē'da ts!Edā'qaxēs xŭnō'ẋᵘdē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ ᵉwīᵉlaēLElē ḷēḷEḷâ'läsa ts!Edā'q dō'qwaq. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa q!wā'q!ûsâlēda ts!ē'daqē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwa L!Exᵉē'dēda q!wā'q!ûsâlax·dē ts!ē'daqa, la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉăbE'mpdäsa g·înā'nEmx·dē. wä, läᵉ hā'sEla ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉā, ᵉā ᵉā, ᵉmā'dzâs xŭnō'kᵘ sē'nataōs g·ā'xEn. laᵉmē'g·în wāx·Lō'ma ᵉai'k·ilaxs g·ā'xaēx g·ā'xEn qaᵉs ᵉăbā'yadaōsEn. dâ'xwa

ᵉnā′ẋwäqōs ᵉămᵉlE′maxwa ᵉnāẋwaᵉmēx qaᵉs g̱wē′x·sdEma. ᵉmā′- 1
dzēs nä′kwag·iłaōsEn xŭnō′kᵘ ᵉyîx·yîg·ē′sonoẋᵘᵉmaaxEntqōs lā′xEn
g̱wā′g̱wēx·silasEnLōL, xŭnō′kᵘ. wä, laᵉmē′sEn x·îx·ē′k·!ōł qasōᵉ
g·āxL ᵉaē′daaqał g·ā′xEn, xŭnō′kᵘ. wā′xa ᵉâ′ᵉma hë′x·ᵉidaEm
hë′łiᵉlälasōx yîs laa′saōs. wä, g·î′lᵉmēts la hë′lkwaxs g·ā′xaēx, 5
wāx ᵉaē′daaqa g·ā′xEn, xŭnō′kᵘ, wā′xa g̱wā′k·asnōᵉ xEk!a′ lā′xōᵉ,
wā′xa qaᵉs ᵉâ′ᵉmaōs wāx wâ′sałEnLaxg·în ᵉăbE′mpēg·ōs, xŭnō′kᵘ,
ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ lā′ts!ōᵉyuwa g·înā′nEmx·dē lā′xa dEg·a′ts!äs
qaᵉs läᵉ hăxLō′dayo lā′xa q!wā′xasē ḷâ′ᵉsa. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Prayer of a Man to Twin Children 10

ᵉwa, nanau′alakᵘ, g·ā′xᵉEms g·ā′xᵉaLEla g·āx qaᵉs g·ā′xdaᵉ-
xwēLōs nau′alakŭlāLEla g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ, yō′Laxs g·ā′g·axsᵉalisaēxsōs
q!ēq!ō′mg·ilaᵉyōx mē′mEyoxŭn. wä, g̱ē′lak·asᵉlaxs g·ā′xdaᵉ-
xwaēx g·ā′g·axᵉa g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ ḷEᵉwōx ᵉăbā′sēx qEnuᵉẋᵘ g·ā′xēᵉ
ᵉai′k·ilax·daᵉxōL qaᵉs ō′gwaqax·daᵉxaōs ᵉai′k·ilał g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ. 15
g̱wā′lax·iᵉ ᵉyä′k·aᵉyēs g·ā′xᵉēnēx·daxōs g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ, yōL g·î′lg·îl-
dōkwīl. ᵉâ′EmLEs dā′damEwīł g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ, nanau′alakᵘ, ᵉnē′k·ē
yā′qałᵉEnā′laxa g·ā′yołē lā′xa L!a′L!ăsiqwăla.

Prayer to Berries

ᵉwa, g·ā′xᵉmEn nanau′alakᵘ, yōL g·î′lg·îldōkwil qEn ᵉăxᵉē′daōL 20
lā′xēs g·ā′xēłaōs g·ā′xyōs ᵉăxä′nokwaōs qaᵉs g·ā′xaōs hëłk·!El-
qElā′mas g·ā′xEn, yōL nanau′alakᵘ, hë′ᵉmis qaᵉs k·!ē′saōs g̱wā′-
g̱ŭsbāłasEn g̱wē′x·ᵉidaasōLaxg·în läk· ẋŭ′mtōL lā′xwa g̱wēg·iᵉ-
lasasEn ᵉaᵉwā′nâᵉyē lâLxa xŭ′mtäxēs g̱wē′x·sdEmōsaxs la′aqōs
nō′ẋᵉnEmats!Esa qaᵉs q!ēq!axLâ′laōsaxwa hămxLawaᵉyaqōs. dâ′x 25
g·ā′xᵉmEn q!wā′lEnẋᵘsg·în nä′g·ēk· ḷōgŭn nānaā′g̱Emk· qaᵉs
lats!â′lasōs ha′ăyałilaga̱s, yōL nanau′alakᵘ, ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ił qaᵉs k·!e-
yâ′sēLōs ᵉyä′k·ił g·ā′xEn, ᵉnēnᵉEmō′kᵘ, qaᵉs ᵉâ′ᵉmēLōs ha′yaltsilał
g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē.

Prayer of Woman in Charge of Berry Picking in Knights Inlet. 30

hët! L!Elē′wēsōs hă′mdzasē, yîxs g·ā′laē lā′g·aē q!ē′q!Eg̱âlas[1]
lā′xēs t!E′lyadäxa t!E′lsē, yîxs la′ē ḷā′xᵉwEls dō′qwałaxa t!E′lsmEsē
q!ē′xLâlaxa t!E′lsē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ ts!E′lwaqaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,
g·ā′xᵉmEn ts!E′lwag̱ēt g·ā′g·axᵉa lā′xg·as wā′xᵉedayogwōs g·ā′xEn 35

[1] Name of the Woman who has the right to pick first Viburnum berries.

qEn lā'k·!EsEla qEn ǥā'ǥałē^{ɛ} q!ŭ'^{ɛ}la, yōL g·ī'ǥămēs ^{ɛ}ai'k·!adzēlisasa ^{ɛ}nā'lax, yōL q!ŭ^{ɛ}lä'd, wā'x^{ɛ}Emłlax·En g·ā'xLEx qwē'sE^{ɛ}yEnxLa ^{ɛ}ē't!ēdEł g·ā'xL ẓâ^{ɛ}s lā'xg·în ẓâ'^{ɛ}dzasEk· qEn ts!E'lwaqaōL, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē t!E'ls^{ɛ}ēdxa t!Elsē. wä, laE'm lā'ba lax q!ē'q!Egâlas.

Prayer to the Olachen[1]

^{ɛ}wa, ǥē'lak·ask·as^{ɛ}la mä'ēsil, yō'Laxs g·ā'xaēx, g·ā'xyōs g·ī'ǥămа^{ɛ}yas ^{ɛ}ai'k·!adzēlisasEns ^{ɛ}nā'lax qEn ^{ɛ}ē't!ēdē dō'x^{ɛ}waLElax·da^{ɛ}xōL qEn g·ā'xē^{ɛ} k·!ā'k·!ēs^{ɛ}oẋ^{u}sīlasg·în k·!ē's^{ɛ}oẋ^{u}xa g·ā'lē ^{ɛ}ō't!ēd lâL, mä'ēsil. ^{ɛ}nē'^{ɛ}nak·iłē qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs g·ā'xEn qEn ^{ɛ}ē't!ēdēł dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaLōLax qwē'sE^{ɛ}yEnxLa qāsō^{ɛ} g·ā'xL ^{ɛ}aē'daaqāł lā'xōs ^{ɛ}ai'k!ēxdEmisaqōs mä'ēsil, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē dā'x·^{ɛ}itsēs ǥE'mxōłts!āna^{ɛ}yē lā'xa lē'x·^{ɛ}Enē k!waxLā'^{ɛ}wäxa ^{ɛ}ai'x·bēs ^{ɛ}ăpsba'^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} dā'x·^{ɛ}itsēs hē'łk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lā'xa dzā'ẋŭn qa^{ɛ}s L!ō'k!ŭg·ōstō'dēsēs qō'ma lax ǥE'mxōt!Exā'wa^{ɛ}yasa dzā'ẋŭn. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mis la ẓE'nx^{ɛ}ēdaatsēs ^{ɛ}ai'x·ba^{ɛ}yasa ts!Emtsā'^{ɛ}yasē k!waxLā'^{ɛ}waxa g·ā'xē hē'x·sâla lax sE'msasa dzā'ẋŭnē. wä, ^{ɛ}â'^{ɛ}misē la ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa hē ǥwē'g·ilaxa waō'kwē. wä, laE'm ẓē'ǥadEs ^{ɛ}ō'dEk^{u} ts!E'mdaq lā'xēq. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Prayers to the Olachen

hē'^{ɛ}mēxs g·ā'laē tE'nk·Elisa dzā'ẋŭn, wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwēda xē'xot!ē'noxwaxa dzā'ẋŭnasa dEna'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u} ẓE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}a'waiLEla xwā'nałEla ẋwā'ẋwaẋsilaxēs xō'dats!ēLaxa dzā'ẋŭn ẓE^{ɛ}wē's xō'dayō ẓE^{ɛ}wē's dzō'mēg·ałē qa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwēs ǥwā'łała. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm dō'x^{ɛ}ŭnēx k!wā'maxalasxa k·!ē's^{ɛ}onokwasa g·ā'lē la xō't!ēdxa dzā'ẋŭn lā'xēs xō'ta^{ɛ}yē kwē'gwats!ēxa nō'yîmbā'lisē xotē'^{ɛ}s q!ă'mtălałxa ^{ɛ}a^{ɛ}wā'nâ^{ɛ}yas k!wā'maxalas. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} k!wā'maxalasē la wī'x·sE^{ɛ}yap!ālaxēs dzō'meg·ałe ẓE^{ɛ}wē's xō'tp!ēqē qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lāxs lā'xēs xō'dats!ēLē ẋwā'k!ŭna. wä, lä^{ɛ} tē'noẋ^{ɛ}wida qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} nE'msawīł lax kwē'gwats!ē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·aaxs la'ē ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dEx mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yasēs ẋwā'k!ŭna qa^{ɛ}s mō'x^{ɛ}waLElō'dēs ^{ɛ}ō'ba^{ɛ}yasa mō'gwanâ^{ɛ}yas lā'xa mō'kwa^{ɛ}yaxa ẋwē'dEt!āla ^{ɛ}ō'xtE^{ɛ}wēsa t!ā'sē ẓâ'^{ɛ}sa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'łē mō'kwa^{ɛ}yas la'ē dā'x·^{ɛ}idxēs xō'dayo. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!E'lwaqaxēs xō'dayâxs k·!ē's^{ɛ}maē mē'dEnsas. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē ts!E'lwaǥayâs,

wä'g·îłła, qāst, lā'xēs g·ā'xē'^{ɛ}wŭłaōs ts!ō'bEngŭm lā'xEn wi^{ɛ}wō'mp^{ɛ}wŭła yîsEns ^{ɛ}ai'k·!a g·ī'ǥămē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ō'mpa qa^{ɛ}s la'ōs ǥolts!â'lasa mäēsila qa^{ɛ}s qō't!aōsaxs g·ā'xaēx ^{ɛ}aē'daaqa, qāst. wä, hā'g·îl^{ɛ}la lE'nsa lā'xōx ^{ɛ}ăxā'saxsō^{ɛ} qā'stä, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē mē'dEnsasēs xō'dayō. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·a^{ɛ}lisē bE'nba^{ɛ}yas xō'dayâsēxs la'ē mō'pEna

[1] The same woman who is in charge of berry picking has to string up the first dachen.

gElx^{e}ē′dEq lā′qēxs gwaxstālaē xō′dayâs. wä, lä^{e} nēxostō′dEq. wä, g·ī′l^{e}mēsē^{e} k!wā′maxalas dō′x^{e}waLElaxa dzā′x̣ŭn g·ī′ts!âxa xō′dayâs la′ē dā′danōdzExstE′ndxēs xō′dayo. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa dō′q!ŭgēxa dzā′x̣ŭn,

^{e}wa, gē′lag·a^{e} mē′mäēsilē, yō′Laxs g·ā′xaaqōs ^{e}yā′lagEmsEns ^{e}ai′k·!ä g·ī′gămēxEns ^{e}ămyaxē′da qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs g·ā′g·ax^{e}a g·ā′xEn. wä′g·îlla LE′lig·ēx mä′ēsilä qa g·ā′xlag·iltsē^{e} g·ā′xsEmēLōL, nanau′-alak^{u}, qa g·ā′xēs g·ā′xEn, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

wä, la^{e}mē′^{e} k!wā′maxalas gŭx^{e}ā′lExsasa dzā′x̣ŭn lā′xēs xō′dats!ä-xa dzā′x̣ŭnē x̣wā′k!ŭna. wä, lä^{e} mō′p!Ena xō′t!ēda dzā′x̣ŭnaxs la′ē nä′nakwa. wä, la^{e}mē′^{e} ^{e}wī′^{e}la la xō′taxa dzā′x̣ŭnē g·ō′kŭlōtas lax ^{e}ă^{e}wā′malas wäs dzā′wadē. wä, la^{e}mē′^{e} xō′t!ēdxa dzā′x̣ŭnēxa ^{e}nā′x̣wa^{e}mē ts!E′lwaqaxs g·ā′laē nē′xostōdxēs xō′dayoxs la′ē dō′x^{e}waLElaxa q!ē′nEmē dzā′x̣ŭn mä′ts!âsēs xō′dayoxa ^{e}nā′x̣wa^{e}mē qa g̣wē′k·!ālatsēs ts!E′lwaq!^{e}ēn̤ēxa ^{e}nē′k·ē. g·aE′m ts!E′lwag̣ayosa bEgwā′nEmq!ālEmē,

^{e}wa, g·ā′x^{e}Ems gaā′gEmp, yōL mä′ēsil qa^{e}s k·!ē′sēLōs ^{e}yā′-k·anoma g·ā′xEn qa^{e}s ^{e}â′^{e}maōs ^{e}ai′k·anōma lā′xēs g·ā′x^{e}ena^{e}yōs g·ā′xEn, nanau′alak^{u}, yōL yā′^{e}yaxŭ^{e}yē, lEn wā′wodzEmōL nanau′-alak^{u}, qEn ^{e}ē′t!ēdēł bā′k·ōLEx qwē′sE^{e}yEnxL qa^{e}s wā′xaōs dā′-damEwē^{e} g·ā′xEn, qastaï′, yōL mä′ēsil, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

^{e}wa, g̣ē′lak·as^{e}la ts!ō′ts!oẋ^{u}LEm qā′xaaqōs g·ā′xEn qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs q!ēq!ō′mg·îlmāla g·ā′xEn lā′xēs g̣ŭg̣wā′lālđEmōs, mä′ēsil, yōL yā′^{e}yaxŭ^{e}yē, laE′ms dā′damEł g·ā′xEn qEn ^{e}ē′tp!ałtE^{e}wēLōLax qwē′sE^{e}yEnxLa ts!ō′ts!oẋ^{u}LEm, gē′lak·as^{e}laxs lāxs k·!ē′saēx k·!ō′ta g·ā′g·ax^{e}a g·ā′xEn, nau′alak^{u}, ^{e}nē′k·ē.

Prayers to the Sock-eye Salmon

hë′^{e}maēxs g·ā′loLaē ^{e}nā′lagEmālisxa g·ā′yołē lā′xa mā′dił̇bäxa mEłē′k·ē lax wäs xā′xEm, lā′qēxs g̣ā′Laasa g̣ā.ayo lā′xa mEłē′k·ē, wä, g·ī′l^{e}mēsē^{e} g̣ā.Ekŭlaxa ^{e}nE′mē mEłē′k·a la′ē ^{e}nE′mp!ēnost!Eqa t!E′lwax^{e}ēdEq qa k·!ē′sēs ^{e}â′laEm ł^{e}la′. wä, lä^{e} k·!Ex^{e}ā′lisas lā′xa t!ā′t!ēdzEmxEgwis lāx mak·ä′g̣a^{e}yasa wa. wä, laE′m k·!ēs hë′ł-q!ālaxa mEłē′k·ē la k·!Eq!E′s lā′xa dzEqwa′ lax ^{e}ē^{e}waxa^{e}yasa a.ax·a.â′^{e}sē. wä, g·ī′l^{e}mēsē^{e} gā.Ekŭlaxa ^{e}nā^{e}nE′ma mEłē′k·a la′ē L!Eqwō′dxa g·ī′lt!a tExE′msa dzEs^{e}Eqwē′. wä, lä^{e} sElp!ī′dEq. wä, g·ī′l^{e}mēsē^{e} lāxa.E′ndē sE′lpa^{e}yas la′ē ^{e}nē′x·^{e}īts lax ^{e}ō′xawa^{e}yasa mEłē′k·ēxa g·ā′xē nē′ł^{e}idē ^{e}ō′ba^{e}yasa tExE′m lax sE′msasa mEłē′k·ē. wä, lä^{e} mō′mak·ōdEx ^{e}ō′ba^{e}yasa tExE′m. wä, g·ī′l^{e}mēsē^{e} g̣wā′ła la′ē dō′qwāłaxa la ^{e}nē′kwa mEłē′k·asa k·ī′lx·ts!â tExE′m ^{e}nē′^{e}yâ. wä, lä ^{e}nē′k·Exs la′ē ts!E′lwaqaq,

ᵉwa, mēmEᵉyō′xŭn, yō′Em mē′mxēg·ilaᵉyōs qa gwē′g·ilatsEn gaā′gEmpᵉwŭłaxs g·ā′lōLaē lâL lā′xōs ᵉămᵉā′młdEmēsaqōsxwa wāx. laᵉmē′ts hë gwā′łē mē′mEᵉyō′xŭn. wä, lEn k·!ēs mālp!enō′st!Eqa t!E′lwaxᵉē′dōL gwā′q!Ełēk· t!ā′t!Elwaxk·înaxs bEẋᵉŭnā′ᵉyōx qa lä′LasōX nä′nakwa lā′xēs g·ä′x·ᵉidaasaōs, nanau′alakᵘ, yōL gwagŭntEᵉyē. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ił̈ē mē′mEᵉyō′xŭn, ᵉmā′sEn lā′g·iLa wī′bEndxa mē′mxēg·ilaᵉyōs, laᵉmē′sEn lāł qEnxâ′laLōL lā′laa lā′xEn g·ō′kwa, nanau′alakᵘ, yōL mē′mEᵉyō′xŭn, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē dā′x·ᵉidxa k·î′lx·ts!a ᵉnē′ᵉyōsa ᵉnē′kwē mEłē′k· qaᵉs qEnᵉxō′dēs. wä, g·ā′xᵉmēᵉ nä′nakwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē la′ē ẹnE′mas ᵉăxᵉē′dxa ᵉăwâ′dzolēdEkwē ts!Ex·a′s łē′ᵉwaᵉya qaᵉs LEp!ā′liłēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā′lagEmalis qEx·ō′dxēs qEnᵉxā′waᵉya ᵉnē′kwē mEłē′k·, wä, läᵉ dā′danEwēxa k·î′lx·sEmē ᵉnē′ᵉyōsa mEłē′k·ē. wä, lä ᵉnē′k·a,

ᵉwa, mEyō′xŭn, g·ā′xᵉmEn g·ā′xēLōs lā′xEn g·ō′kwēx, laᵉmē′sEn lāł k·!EẹEdzō′liłaLōs lā′xwa łē′ᵉwaᵉyēx la LEbī′ł qaᵉs, mEyōxŭnxwa hō′sᵉmēx wā′łdEmxs g·ā′xaōłē mēmxēg·ila qaE′n ẹaā′gEmpᵉwŭła. wä, laᵉmē′ts lā′LōL, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē x·î′lp!īd qaᵉs qEndzō′liłēsa k·î′lx·sEm ᵉnē′ᵉyōsa mEłē′k·ē lā′xa k·!EẹEdzō′wē LEbī′ł łē′ᵉwaᵉya. wä, laᵉmē′ ᵉwī′ᵉla ᵉē′ᵉaxᵉēnaᵉyas ᵉnā′lagEmalisē ᵉō′gŭᵉlä lā′xa L!ō′psaᵉyō. wä hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ gEnE′mas ᵉnā′laẹEmalis, yîx kŭ′nẋŭlaōgwa ᵉăxᵉē′dxēs k·!ōgwats!e lExā′ᵉ qaᵉs läᵉ lā′xa ᵉā′L!ē ᵉăxxa ẹE′msē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā′xa ẹE′msē la′ē łExts!ō′ts lā′xēs lExa′ᵉyē. wä, g·ā′xēᵉ nä′nakwa. wä, läᵉ k·!ō′qŭlaxēs ẹE′mdzats!ē lExa′ᵉya. wä, läᵉ k·!ō′xᵉwalīłaq lax mā′k·înxiliłasa LEbī′łē k·!EẹEdzō′ łē′ᵉwēsa mEłē′k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē′dxēs xwā′ḷayō. wä, läᵉ kŭ′nẋŭlaōgwa k!ŭ′nxEndxa łē′ᵉwaᵉyē. wä, läᵉ dā′x·ᵉīdxa ᵉnE′mē lā′xa mEłē′k·ē, yîsē′s gE′mxōłts!ā′naᵉyē. wä, läᵉ dā′łasēs hë′łk·!ōłts!ā′naᵉyē lā′xēs xwā′ḷayo. wä, läᵉ kŭ′nẋŭlaōgwa ts!E′lwaqaxa mEłē′k·ē. wa, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,

ᵉwa, ẹē′lag·aᵉ mEyō′xŭn, yōL nau′alakᵘ, yîxs g·ā′xaaqōs q!wā′q!ŭᵉla g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ ḷEᵉwŭ′n łā′ᵉwŭnEmēx qEnuᵉẋᵘ k·!ē′sēᵉ pō′pEsdāna, yōL g·î′lg·îldokwil, ᵉâ′EmLEs dā′damEwēł g·ā′xEnuᵉẋᵘ qEnuᵉẋᵘ k·!ē′yasił ᵉyä′ᵉg·asa, yōL q!ē′q!ōmg·i′laga. wä, hë′ᵉmis qEns ē′t!ēdēł bā′k·ōLEx qwē′sEᵉyEnxLa, nau′alaẋᵘdzēk·as, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē xwā′łᵉidxa mEłē′k·ē.

wä, laE′mḷas q!ā′la ᵉnā′ẋwaxa ẹwayiᵉlä′lasasa ts!Edā′qaxs la′ē xwā′Laxa k·!ō′tEla, ḷōxs la′ē L!ō′paq ḷōxs la′ē x·îłā′q. wä, ᵉnE′mx·ᵉidāłᵉmEn q!ā′łē qaxg·în nō′gwaᵉmēg·în waō′ẋᵘmâlas ᵉnā′laẹEmalisaxs la′ē lā′xa wäs xā′xEm. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Prayer to the Salmon

wä, hë'ᵉmaaxs la'ē t!ā't!aq!wēda bEgwā'nEmaxa mEłē'k·axs g·ā'xaē ᵉmEnā'la lax ᵉō'ẋᵘsiwaᵉyasa wäs gwa'dzē, wä, laᵉmē'da t!āt!aq!waē'noxwē bEgwā'nEm ḷā'xŭg·iwēxēs t!ā't!aq!waa'ts!e ẋwā'-ẋwagŭma. wä, läᵉ q!ŭnā'la ḷE'nxḷaᵉyē gEnE'mas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ t!ā'xᵉwidxa mEłē'k·ē, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'pa t!axᵉwi'dayâsēxa mEłē'k·axs laē'da bEgwā'nEm k!ŭmts!Ek·!Eg·ała. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsa bEgwā'nEm nē'xᵉā'łExsaxa mEłē'k·ē lā'xēs ẋwā'ẋwagŭm la'ē dā'x·ᵉidxēs t!E'lwagano qaᵉs ᵉnE'mp!ēnost!Eqē t!E'lwaxᵉēdEq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lē'xōdxēs mä'sē lā'xa mEłē'k·ē la'ē dā'łasēs wā'x·sōłts!ā'-naᵉyē lā'xa mEłē'k·axs dō'qumaᵉyaēda bEgwā'nEmaq. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉmEns q!wā'laqâ mEyō'xŭn. gwā'la ᵉō'dzEmg·aaẋᵘsEn gwē'x·ᵉidaasōL, qāst mEyō'xŭn, qaxs hë'ᵉmaa qaᵉs g·ā'xēłē qEn t!ā't!aq!waōL qEn lā'k·!EsEla yōL nau'alakᵘ, yōL, g·î'lg·îldōkwil, yōL mEyō'xŭn. wä, laE'ms dā'damEwēł g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ ḷEᵉwŭ'n gEnE'mēx qEnuᵉẋᵘ hëᵉlisēᵉ qEnuᵉẋᵘ k·!eyâ'sēᵉ łā'xŭmł lā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ gwEᵉyō' qEnuᵉẋᵘ lâ'ḷanEma lâL, q!ēq!ōmg·ī'laga. ᵉwa, wä'g·aᵉ LE'lēg·ēx ᵉâ'sa ḷōᵉ ᵉăbā'sa ḷōᵉ q!wē'q!ŭlēᵉya ḷōᵉ ᵉē'ᵉănē'sa ḷōᵉ ᵉnō'ᵉnElä ḷōᵉ wī'waq!wä qa g·ā'xdaᵉxwēsēᵉ ᵉō'gwaqa g·ā'xEn, yōL mEyō'xŭn, yōL pō'pELElas, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ k·!Exᵉā'łExsasēs t!aqwā'nEmē mEłēk· lā'xēs ẋwāk!ŭna. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!Eyō'Lxēs t!aqwā'nEmē mEłē'k·Exs la'ē nā'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aᵉlis lax L!Ema'isasēs g·ō'kwē laē'da begwā'nem lâ'łtâ lā'xa ẋwā'-k!ŭna ḷEᵉwēs gEnE'mē. wä, läᵉ gEnE'mas ᵉăxᵉē'dxēs ᵉō'x-ḷaats!ē lExä' qaᵉs ts!â'wēs lā'xēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, läᵉ lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Ema'is qaᵉs k·!Exts!â'lēsa t!ā'gwinēte mEłē'x·xa mā'łas ḷē'gEm ṭ̣ōᵉ sEg·inē'tē mEłē'k· lā'xa ᵉō'xḷaats!ē lExa'ᵉya. wä, lā'ḷa gEnE'mas LEp!ā'lełaxa ts!Ex·a'sē łē'ᵉwēᵉ lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła g·ā'xaē łā'ᵉwŭnEmas ᵉō'xLālaxa mEla't!e lExa'ᵉ-ya qaᵉs qEbEdzō'dēsa t!aqwinē'tē mEłē'k· lā'xa LEbī'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya, wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ gEnE'mas ᵉăxᵉē'dxēs xwā'ḷayo qaᵉs läᵉ k!ŭ'nxElīłaxa łē'ᵉwaᵉyē. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉitsēs gE'mxōłts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xa ᵉnE'mē mEłē'k·a. wä, läᵉ dā'łasēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyē lā'xēs xwā'ḷayo. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqaxa mEłē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, gē'lag·aᵉ nau'alakᵘ, yōL mEyō'xŭn, g·ā'xaaqōs g·ā'g·axᵉa g·ā'xEn, yō'Laxs hë'mEnālaᵉmaaqōs g·ā'xaxs ẋwē'ẋŭhiläaxsEns ᵉnā'lax qaᵉs g·ā'xaōs hëᵉlilag·ila qEnuᵉẋᵘ hëᵉłila'yâ. ᵉwa, gē'lak·asᵉla gē'laq!anuẋᵘᵉla, yōL mEyō'xŭn, ᵉnē'nak·ilē qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·ā'xEnLEx qwē'sEᵉyEnxLa qEns q!wā'ᵉlaqowēLEn qaᵉs wā'xaōs dā'damEwēł g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eyâ'sēł ᵉyä'ᵉg·asL nau'alakᵘ, yōL mE-

yō'xŭn. wä, la^{e}mē'sEn wä'g·îł lā'xēs g·ā'xēłaōs qEn ġwē'g·ilasōL, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē xwā'ł^{e}idEq. wä, hëEmLē wā'laLEn wā'łdEmē qaxs ^{e}nā'ẋwa^{e}maaqōs q!ā'laxa ^{e}nā'ẋwa ġwayi^{e}lä'lasxa k·!ō'tEla.

Prayer to the Owl

^{e}wa, la^{e}mE'n ġwā'ġwex·s^{e}ālał lā'xEn dō'ġŭła bEkwä'^{e}xa ^{e}ămā'yEnxa^{e}yasa dEx·dEx·Elī'łēxa hă'lsEla^{e}mē^{e} ^{e}wa^{e}wālasaga^{e}wēsa ts!Esqwa^{e}na, yîxs g·î'l^{e}maē dzā'gwēlēx·E^{e}nakŭlaxs la'ē p!ELEmē'^{e}stalē'da bEkwä'^{e} yîxs q!ox^{e}wŭlisaEns ^{e}nā'lax. wä, hë'^{e}mis la ^{e}awaq!ŭdzatsa g·ā'läsg·ada kwā'g·ułEk·. wä, lä^{e} q!ŭnā'la g·ā'xa bEkwä'^{e} mā'k·ElsEla lāx L!ā'sanâ^{e}yasa g·i^{e}g·ō'kwē mā'k·abala lā'xa k!ŭts!E'sē bē'bEgwānEma, hë ġwē'x·s ^{e}ā'läxēs ^{e}ā'läsE^{e}wa. wä, g·î'lx·st!aaẋ^{ue}mēsē^{e} q!āqēxs la'ē k!wā'xLälabEndEx x·ō'msasa bEgwā'nEm. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm dā'x·^{e}idxa bEkwä'^{e}, wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxa bEkwä'^{e},

^{e}wa, ġē'lak·as^{e}la nau'alakŭxs g·ā'xaēx g·ā'g·ax^{e}a g·ā'xEn qEn dō'x^{e}waLElaōL, g·î'lg·îldōkwil, hë'Ema wāx ġwē'x·ġwek·ē yō'Laxg·în bEẋ^{e}ŭ'nē^{e}nokwēg·os dō'ġŭłasēLaxs g·ī'g·a^{e}ġaya^{e}ēx g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{e}s ^{e}ai'k·Exs laē'x ts!ē'k!wabōła qa^{e}s g·ā'xaōs k!waxLä'labEndg·în x·ō'msEk·, ha'yałilagas, ^{e}nē'nak·iłExg·în la^{e}mē'k· q!wā'lax·sEmdLōL, nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·Exs laē'da bEgwā'nEm dā'laxa bEkwä'^{e} qa^{e}s lä^{e} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}ăx^{e}ē'dxēs k!ŭts!EsgE'mē ġŭ'myats!e qa^{e}s qōqopsEmx·^{e}ī'dēsa ġŭ'msē lax ^{e}ō'sgEma^{e}yasa bEkwä'^{e}. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} la hamE'lxsEma bEkwä'^{e}xa gŭ'msaxs la'ē lā'wElsa bEgwā'nEmē lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä^{e} ẋwē'laqa k!wā'g·aEls lā'xēs g·î'lx·dē k!wa'dzasa. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'x·xa bEkwä'^{e},

^{e}wa, nau'alak^{u}, laE'ms q!wālE'nkwa. ġwā'la wāx bâ'łEn qa^{e}s wā'xaōs ^{e}ai'k·ila q!ā'q!a^{e}lā^{e}la g·ā'xEn qEn k·!eâ'sē^{e} ^{e}yä'g·asa, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwil. wä, hā'g·a^{e}, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē dzā'ẋ^{e}widxēs q!wā'q!wax·ts!āna^{e}yē. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} p!E!^{e}ī'dēda bEkwä'^{e}. wä, laE'm q!ē'nEma bē'bEgwānEm ^{e}nēx· k!wā'xLälabEntsE^{e}wēs x·ō'msasa bEkwä'^{e}. wä, lä^{e} hē q!ā'ġawa^{e}ya ts!ē'daqasa bEgwā'nEm k!waxLE^{e}ya'kwasa bEkwä'^{e}. wä, laE'mxaē lā'ba.

Prayer for Success in Berry-picking

wä, la^{e}mē' ^{e}wī'^{e}la q!ā'q!ōL!āsE^{e}was L!ā'łE^{e}yēg·îlisē lā'xēq. wä, k·!ē'st!a gä'łaxs la'ē ^{e}ē'xEnta. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē mō'p!Ena kwä'saxs la'ē ^{e}ăbE'mpas ^{e}ăxk·!ā'lax L!ā'łE^{e}yēg·îlisē qa ^{e}ăx^{e}ē'dēsēxēs nā'naagEmē hă'm^{e}yats!ē lExa'^{e}ya qa^{e}s lā'yōs hă'msaxwa bolē'qwasa ^{e}nā'ẋwax L!ō'L!Ep!ē'masa qa^{e}s hō'łEmalēLōs qasō^{e} hă'msałxa ^{e}nā'ẋwa L!ō'L!Ep!ē'masxwa hē'EnxLēx, ^{e}nē'k·ē q!anē'sx·i^{e}lakwaxēs

xŭnō'kwē L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē. wä, hē'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēsē^{c} L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē ^{c}ăx^{c}- 1
ē'dxēs nā'naaGEm qa^{c}s tē'gweg·î'ndē^{c}s. wä, la^{c}mē'^{c} ^{c}ăbE'mpas
k·!eyâ's daā'kŭxs la'ē hō'qŭwEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{c}s läᵉ lā'xa ^{c}ā'L!ē.
wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} lā'g·aa lā'xa q!E'mdzEx^{u}mEdzExEkŭ'la la'ē ^{c}ăx-
k·!ā'lē q!anēsx·i^{c}lakwax L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē qa hămsᵉī'dēsēxa bolē'qwäsa 5
q!E'mdzEx^{u}mEsē qa hămts!â'lēsēs lā'xēs nānaā'gEmē. wä, hē'x·^{c}ida-
^{c}mēsē^{c} L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē mā'maxŭlaaxs la'ē ^{c}ē'pâlaxa bolē'qwa qa^{c}s
k·!ats!â'lēs lā'xēs nā'naaGEmē. wä, k·!ē'st!a q!ē'nEmē ^{c}ăxā'nEms
la'ē gwā'ła qa^{c}s Lē'x^{c}widē^{c} lā'xa gwā'dEmsē qa^{c}s ^{c}ē'pâlēxa bō'lēqwäs
qa^{c}s k·!āk·E^{c}yî'ndē^{c}s lā'xa bō'lēqwäsa q!E'mdzEx^{u}mEsē. wä, 10
g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} nEgō'^{c}yŭwē nā'naaGEmasēxa bolē'qwäsa q!E'mdzEkwē
ɬE^{c}wa' gwā'dEm la'ē Lē'x^{c}widē L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē qa^{c}s läᵉ lā'xa tsE'lx-
mEsē qa^{c}s läᵉ ^{c}ē'pâlax bōlē'qwäs qas k·!ā'k·E^{c}yîndē^{c}s lax bolē'-
qwäsa gwā'dEmsē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} ^{c}Elā'q qō't!ē nā'naaGEmas
la'ē Lē'x^{c}wida qa^{c}s läᵉ lā'xa ts!ē'x·mEsē qa^{c}s ^{c}ēpâ'lēx bolē'qwäs 15
qa^{c}s k·!ak·E^{c}yî'ndē^{c}s lā'xa bolē'qwäsa tsE'lxwē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c}
qō't!ēda nā'naaGEm g·ā'xaē L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē nä'nakwa ɬE^{c}wē's
^{c}ăbE'mpē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē L!aɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē
k·!ox^{c}wā'liłaxēs nā'naaGEm. wä, la ^{c}ăbE'mpas ^{c}ăxk·!ā'laq qa
k!wa^{c}nōliłēsēxa nā'naaGEmē. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} k!wā'g·a^{c}lîłExs la'ē 20
^{c}ăbE'mpas k!wanō'dzElîłaq. wä, läᵉ q!ā'nēsx·i^{c}lakwē ^{c}nēx·xēs
xŭnō'k^{u}, la^{c}mE'n ts!E'lwaqaL mEx^{u}stâ'^{c}yōs qaō's mō'x^{c}widāłäqōs
hăm^{c}yā'nEma, xŭnō'k^{u}, ^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē ^{c}nē'k·a dō'qwałaxa nā'naa-
gEm,
^{c}wa, nanau'alak^{u}, g·ā'x^{c}Ems hăm^{c}yā'nEmsg·în xŭnō'kŭk· qa^{c}s 25
wā'xaōs dā'damEwēł qa hēłmâ'lag·îlisēsEk· qa gaē'sēsEk· q!ŭ^{c}la'
lā'xwa ^{c}nā'lax. hē'^{c}mis qa hō'ɬEmālēsEk· hă'msElax·da^{c}xōL nanau'-
alak^{u}, qasō^{c} lāł L!ō'płxwa hē'EnxlēX, yōL g·î'lg·îldokwil, wā'xa,
^{c}nē'k·Exs la'ē q!anē'sx·i^{c}lakwē dā'x·^{c}idxa bolē'gwats!e nā'naaGEm
qa^{c}s läᵉ tēx^{u}^{c}waliłas lā'xa ^{c}ō'negwiłasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{c}mē^{c} 30
hē'x·säEmł tē'gwiłLē lā'laał lā'xa L!ōL!Ep!EnxLasa ^{c}nā'xwa L!ō'-
L!Ep!ē'masaxa hē'EnxLa. wä lā'dzâlamē^{c} lā'ba q!ā'q!ōL!ā'sE^{c}was
L!ā'ɬE^{c}yēg·îlisē.

Prayer to Hellebore

hē^{c}'mēxs g·ā'laē q!ä'da bEgwā'nEmaxa ^{c}â'xsolē^{c} yîxs la'ē ā'läq 35
lax ^{c}ō'gwägaᵉyasa wa. wä, läᵉ k!wā'g·aElsa bEgwā'nEm mā'x·^{c}a-
LEla lā'xa ^{c}â'xsolē^{c}. wä, lä ^{c}nē'k·a, g·ā'xdzâla^{c}mEnq!âL, nau'alax^{u}-
dzēk·as, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ^{c}lag·īl, yōL g·î'lg·îldokwēl. g·ā'xēg·în ^{c}aē'sayōL,
qāst qa^{c}s la'ōs wāx hēł^{c}ēdxEn gEnE'maxs łā'lawōɬElaē ^{c}aatâ'ła, qa^{c}s
wāx la'g·ī^{c}Los k·ē'xElēsax ^{c}aatâ'łag·iłasEn wī'wosīlaga gEnE'ma 40

qa$^{\epsilon}$s wā′xaōs naqē$^{\epsilon}$stEndEq. wāx k·ē′xElēsaxg·a $^{\epsilon}$ō′x^{u}LaēltsasqaEwī$^{\epsilon}$lâ′wēs $^{\epsilon}$yä′k·!Ega$^{\epsilon}$yas. yō′$^{\epsilon}$mEn aē′sayâsE$^{\epsilon}$wōs $^{\epsilon}$aai′x·k·!ōłts!ā′na$^{\epsilon}$yaqōs, nau′alax^{u}dzēk·asxwa k·!eyâ′sax wEyō′ḷānEm lā′xwa $^{\epsilon}$nā′xwa ts!ē′ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma. wä, lEn hăwā′xElōL, nau′alak^{u}, qa$^{\epsilon}$s k·!ē′saōs hē′łq!ālaqō$^{\epsilon}$ g·āx $^{\epsilon}$ō′gwaqa$^{\epsilon}$mōs $^{\epsilon}$yāx·k·!ōłts!ā′na$^{\epsilon}$yēxwa q!ŭnā′lax hē′g·ōsōx^{u}gwanox^{u} bēbā′x̣ŭsēk· bē′bEgwānEma, $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxs la′ē $^{\epsilon}$lā′p!Eqōlsaxa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$. wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ k·!ēs nē′x$^{\epsilon}$ŭqōdxa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ qaxs gwā′q!Ełaaq g·āx $^{\epsilon}$ō′gwaqaEm g·ā′x$^{\epsilon}$wŭqōsda wī′s$^{\epsilon}$wŭłē L!ō′p!Ek·sxa la $^{\epsilon}$â′Em t!ōsâ′la$^{\epsilon}$yōs lāx mEx^{u}ba′$^{\epsilon}$yē $^{\epsilon}$ō′gomēsa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ qā$^{\epsilon}$xs hē′$^{\epsilon}$maē gwE$^{\epsilon}$yō′sa bā′k!ŭmē $^{\epsilon}$yāx·k·!ōłts!anē$^{\epsilon}$sa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolēda wī′s$^{\epsilon}$wŭłtowē L!ō′p!Ek·s. wä, $^{\epsilon}$â′$^{\epsilon}$misg·a gwä′łēda $^{\epsilon}$â′xsoläxs la′ē dā′x·$^{\epsilon}$itsE$^{\epsilon}$wa. wä, hē′$^{\epsilon}$Em gwE$^{\epsilon}$yō′sa bā′k!ŭm $^{\epsilon}$aai′x·k·!ōłts!ānē$^{\epsilon}$sa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$. wä, g·ī′l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē$^{\epsilon}$g·a gwä′lēg·a la′ē $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·a bā′k!ŭma qēx$^{\epsilon}$Exā′łaē $^{\epsilon}$yā′x·k·!ōłts!ā′na$^{\epsilon}$ya lax gwä′łaasasēxs g·ē′ts!âēda $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ lax g·ā′g·Elda$^{\epsilon}$yEmasa $^{\epsilon}$ē′s$^{\epsilon}$älē′$^{\epsilon}$winox^{u} gwāłāła qaē′da $^{\epsilon}$yā′g·îm qō$^{\epsilon}$ q!a′x̣wasō$^{\epsilon}$laxō$^{\epsilon}$, qaxs hē′x·$^{\epsilon}$ida$^{\epsilon}$maēda $^{\epsilon}$älē′$^{\epsilon}$winoxwē dâ′lts!ōdxa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ lā′xēs g·ī′ldasē qa$^{\epsilon}$s k·!Epâ′lēxa wī′s$^{\epsilon}$wŭłtō L!ō′p!Ek· qa$^{\epsilon}$s ăxstalēs lax wā′x·saxdza$^{\epsilon}$yasēs $^{\epsilon}$älē′wats!ē x̣wā′x̣wagŭma. wä, hē′x·$^{\epsilon}$ida$^{\epsilon}$mēsa $^{\epsilon}$yā′g·îm wŭ′ns$^{\epsilon}$ida qa hē′sa $^{\epsilon}$yāx·k·!ōłts!ā′na$^{\epsilon}$yasa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolēs wī′s$^{\epsilon}$wŭlē L!ō′p!Ek·a. wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ q!ŭnā′lēda bEgwā′nEm Lē′xLēqŭls $^{\epsilon}$wī′$^{\epsilon}$la $^{\epsilon}$ăx$^{\epsilon}$ē′dxa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ ḷE$^{\epsilon}$wē′s wī′s$^{\epsilon}$wŭlē L!ō′p!Ek·a, wä, hē′$^{\epsilon}$mis lä g·ExElā′la$^{\epsilon}$yâ $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ lā′xa pE′ldzowē dE$^{\epsilon}$na′ la paxstā′la lā′xa $^{\epsilon}$wā′pē q!ō′ts!âxa łā′loqŭmē, wä, g·ī′l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē$^{\epsilon}$ kŭlx^{u}stowī′dēda $^{\epsilon}$wā′bEts!âsa łā′loqŭmaxs la′ē hël$^{\epsilon}$â′ła łā′x̣wa$^{\epsilon}$yasa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$stāla $^{\epsilon}$wā′pa. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē′da bEgwā′nEm gwāł g·ē′xElālasa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$ lā′xa dE$^{\epsilon}$na′, wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ $^{\epsilon}$ăx$^{\epsilon}$ē′dxa yā′wabEdzō qa$^{\epsilon}$s ḷEbExstE′ndēs lā′xa k!wa$^{\epsilon}$sta′ x·ā′ts!aats!ä. wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ gŭgEdzō′tsa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$stāla $^{\epsilon}$wāp lā′xa x·ā′ts!adzō. wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ yŭ′dux^{u}p!Ena x·ā′ts!î$^{\epsilon}$lälaq. wä, g·îl$^{\epsilon}$mēsē$^{\epsilon}$ gwā′ła laē′da bEgwā′nEm $^{\epsilon}$ăxk·!ā′laxēs gEnE′mē qa k!wā′g·a$^{\epsilon}$liłēs. wä, g·ī′l$^{\epsilon}$mēsē$^{\epsilon}$ k!wā′g·a$^{\epsilon}$lîła ts!Edā′qē la′as $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxa $^{\epsilon}$â′xsolē$^{\epsilon}$stā′la $^{\epsilon}$wā′pa, laE′ms wä′g·îLōL, $^{\epsilon}$wā′las nau′alak^{u}, wā′x$^{\epsilon}$edELaxEns $^{\epsilon}$nEmō′kwēxwa łā′lawōłElax qa$^{\epsilon}$s wā′xōs naqē$^{\epsilon}$stE′ndEq, yō′Laxs $^{\epsilon}$ē′sayEwē′daēx g·î′lg·îldokwīl, $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·Exs la′ē ts!â′sa k!wa$^{\epsilon}$sta′ lā′xēs gEnE′mē. wä, lä $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxēs gEnE′mē, $^{\epsilon}$â′Ema halā′x·$^{\epsilon}$īt nā′x$^{\epsilon}$ēdEq qa$^{\epsilon}$s k·!ē′saōs p!EqE′lāq^{u} $^{\epsilon}$nē′k·ē. wä, lä′da ts!Edā′qē dā′x·$^{\epsilon}$idxa k!wa$^{\epsilon}$sta′ qa$^{\epsilon}$s hā′lax·$^{\epsilon}$idē qEbē′Laq lā′xēs sE′msē, qa$^{\epsilon}$s nEx$^{\epsilon}$wī′dēq. wä lä$^{\epsilon}$ wī′somālat!a qE′lx$^{\epsilon}$waliłExs la′ē hō′x$^{\epsilon}$wida. wä lä$^{\epsilon}$ $^{\epsilon}$ā′łagawēxs la′ē k·!Ex·$^{\epsilon}$ī′da. wä, â′$^{\epsilon}$misē$^{\epsilon}$ la hă$^{\epsilon}$yō′lis hō′qwa. wä, lä$^{\epsilon}$ g·ā′g·ig·ElīłEla hō′qwaxs g·ā′xaas hō′x$^{\epsilon}$witsa $^{\epsilon}$E$^{\epsilon}$E′lk!ŭm. wä, hē′$^{\epsilon}$mis la mEk·!Exō′$^{\epsilon}$yōsa ts!Edā′xdē la$^{\epsilon}$mē łEla′. wä, la$^{\epsilon}$mē′da bEgwā′nEm k·!ēs q!â′LElaqēxs $^{\epsilon}$yā′x·-

sEmaēda wī'sᵉwŭłe L!ō'p!Ek·sa ᵉâ'xsolăx, la'ē g·ēᵉstālaxa naqasōᵉ- 1
Lasa ts!Ex·q!a'. wä'x·ēda ᵉë'g·îlwatē la ᵉā'läq wä, hëᵉmis g·îl
ᵉăxᵉē'tsōᵉsēs k·!ā'wayō qaᵉs ᵉwī'ᵉlēᵉ t!ō'sâlaxa wī'sᵉwŭłē L!ō'p!Ek·a.
wä, g·î'lmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'la la t!ō'sEᵉwakwa wī'sᵉwŭłē L!ō'p!Ek·a, la'ē
k·eyâ's ᵉyä'g·asa. wä, laE'm lāba. 5

Prayer to Water-Hemlock

ᵉwā, hë'ᵉmaaxs la'ē lā'g·aēda bEgwā'nEm lā'xa wā'ẋŭlā-
wēxEkŭla, la'ē k!ŭnxElsaq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa, ᵉwa,
g·ā'xᵉmEn nanau'alakᵘ g·ā'xᵉałEla qEn hăwā'xElaōL qaᵉs wā'xēLōs
lāł q!wā'q!ŭᵉlaxEn gEnE'ma yîsōs q!uᵉlaᵉstäqōs q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl, yūL 10
nau'alakᵘ lā'xēs g·ā'xēłaōs q!waxᵉēd lā'xwa nau'alakwē ᵉăᵉwī'na-
k!ŭsa. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·īlē, yūL nax·nau'alak!ŭs. wä, laᵉmē'sEn ᵉlā'p!E-
qulsaLōL ᵉnēᵉnEmokᵘ qaᵉs lā'yōs hë'łiᵉlälaxEn gEnE'ma qa nEx-
tEmo'ẋᵉwīdēsēᵉ ᵉaaix·ᵉida, ᵉnē'k·Exs, la'ē ᵉlā'p!Equlsalaxa wā'ẋŭ-
lāwēᶜ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē'nEmē ᵉlā'paᵉyas la'ē k·ā'ts!ōts lā'xa 15
lā'laxamē. wä, läᵉ nä'ᵉnakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē
laᵉē ᵉnē'x·xēs gEnE'mē, g·ā'xᵉEmg·ada nau'alakŭk·xg·ada ᵉnē'g·axs
lEᵉma'aqōs gwāłEL ts!Ex·q!a'LōL, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē gEnE'mas,
wē'xEnL qEn hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēł ᵉaai'x·ᵉida ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm
ᵉăxᵉē'dxa łō'qwē qaᵉs gŭxts!ō'dēsa ᵉwāpē lāq. wä, läᵉ gŭxstE'ntsa 20
L!ō'p!Ek·asa wā'ẋŭlawē lāq qaᵉs ts!ō'xᵉwīdēq qa ᵉwi'ᵉlâwēsa dzEqwa'
k!wē'k!ŭtsEmēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł ts!ō'xwaq la'ē ᵉăxᵉē'dxa
hă'nx·Lanō qaᵉs gŭxts!ō'dēsa ts!ō'kwē wā'ẋŭlawē lā'xa hă'nx·Lanō.
wä, läᵉ gŭq!Eqa'sa ᵉwā'pē lāq qaᵉs hă'nx·LEndēs lā'xa lEgwī'łē.
wä, läᵉ gē'g·îlīł maE'mdElqŭla. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ tELtElq!ŭxᵉīda la'ē 25
hă'nx·sᵉanō lā'xa lEgwī'lē. wä, lä'dā bEgwā'nEm k!ŭ'nq!Eqasa
L!ē'ᵉna lāq. wä, laᵉ hangEmlīła wā'ẋᵘstag·iᵉlats!ē hă'nx·Lanō
lā'xēs gEnE'm. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'txa k·ā'k·ayEmē qaᵉs ts!ā'ᵉwēs lāq.
wä, laᵉmē'sē gEnE'mas dā'łaxa k·ā'k·ayEmē lā'qēxs dō'qwałaaxa
wā'ẋᵘstag·iᵉlakwē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a. ᵉwa, 30
gē'lag·aᵉ nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs g·ā'xaōs naqē'ᵉstEnd g·ā'xEn qaᵉs wā'xaōs
lā'wEyōdg·ada hä'łag·aᵉ g·ā'xEn, yūL, gî'lg·îldokwīl. laᵉmE'n
hăwā'xElōL nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs wâ'saōsEn qEn wā'xēᵉ ᵉaai'x·ᵉida, yūL
q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, laᵉmē'da ts!Edāqē wā'ẋᵘᵉwŭẋᵉwīdxa wā'ẋŭlawēᶜ lā'qēxs 35
yū'saasa k·ā'k·ayEmē lāq ᵉwī'la ẹEᵉwa' ᵉwā'palās ẹEᵉwa' L!e'ᵉna.
wä, ᵉā'łᵉmisēᵉ gwāł yū'saqēxs la'ē ᵉwī'la. wä, k·!ē'st!a gäłaxs la'ē
k·!Exᵉā'lisaxa gwEᵉyâ'sa waō'kᵘ bā'k!ŭm ᵉămā'k·a. wä, hë'Em
k·!ā'k·!Elyusa g·ā'lē bā'k!ŭma wā'ẋŭlawēᶜ. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xa
hă'nx·Laakwē wā'ẋŭlawä. 40

hĕ'EMłxaēda wā'ẋŭlawē' yîn ē'dzagŭm gwā'gwēx·sᵉālasa, yîxs hō'q!ŭlyâēda k·!E'lx·ē wā'ẋŭlawē' yîxs ts!ō'xwasEᵉwaē qa ᵉwī-lâwēsa dzEXsEma'ᵉyas. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'dēda bEgwā'nEmaxa k·!ō'L!a dEᵉna t!ē'sEm ḷEᵉwa łā'loġŭm. wä, läᵉ gŭxts!ō'tsa ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉstE'ntsa dEᵉna t!ē'sEm, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉidxa ᵉnE'msġEm wā'ẋŭlawē' qaᵉs yîlsElā'lēᵉs lā'xa t!ē'sEm. wä, g·îlᵉmēsēᵉ la q!ē'nEmē la yî'lsēs la'ē qEpts!ōts lāx dē'dag·aats!ē k!waᵉsta' qa qot!ēs. wä, läᵉ dā'łaxa k!waᵉstä'xs la'ē ts!E'lwaqēda ts!Edā'q, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xᵉmEn ha'yalik·!ōL qaᵉs wā'xaōs hē'lix·ᵉīt g·ā'xEn, yūL ha'yalek·!ēt qaᵉs wā'xᵉēdaōs q!wā'q!ŭᵉla g·ā'xEn, yōL q!ŭᵉlä'd qaᵉs ᵉyä'x·stōsasEn lax ᵉnēᵉnā'małilaġa ḷōᵉ wā'wanEmg·ilaġa qaᵉs wā'xaōs dā'xLEᵉya g·ā'xEn lā'x·daᵉxŭq qEn yā'wasāłēᵉ q!uᵉla'. ᵉwa, wä'g·îła nau'alakᵘ qaxs lEᵉma'ēx lā'k·laēdzEndEł g·ā'xEn qaᵉs lā'yōs k·ayō'dExg·En ts!ē'ts!ăx·q!ō'lEmg·a qEn hō'xᵉwidēᵉsg·a, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉēdxa wā'ẋᵘᵉstala ᵉwā'pa. wä, laE'm wŭdaᵉstē'da ᵉwā'paxs la'ē nā'xᵉēdEq. wä, laᵉmē'da bEgwā'nEm ᵉō'lastōgwaᵉlił qaᵉs ts!Enk!uł'īdēs. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ hō'xᵉwītsa gwEᵉyâ'sa bā'k!umē łE'nxstō, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'la hō'xᵉwītsa łE'nxstō g·ā'xaas ᵉE'lxḷaᵉyēda wā'ẋŭlawēᵉstāla ᵉwāp hō'xᵉwedaᵉyōs. wä, hē'Em gwEᵉyō'sa bā'k!ŭmē hē'łaxaxs hä'ē gwē'x·ᵉidē.

wä, laE'm k·!ā'k·!Elᵉyâ L!ē'ᵉnaqEla hă'nx·ḷaakwē wā'ẋŭlawä. wä, lä hō'q!ŭlᵉyōxs k·!E'lx·aē yElē'kᵘ lā'xa dEᵉna' t!ē'sEma qaᵉs nā'xᵉēdēq ḷEᵉwē's ᵉwā'pala. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Yellow Dock Root, Rumex Occidentalis S. Watson

ᵉwa, hē'ᵉmaaxs ḥaġELElaēda ts!Edā'qē ḷōxs la'ē gēg·îltsīla ts!Ex·sE'msEla, wä, lä'da ts!Edā'q ᵉăxk·!ālaxēs łā'ᵉwŭnEm qa läᵉs ᵉā'lax q!ō'xsawanä qa ᵉlā'p!īdēsēx mō'ts!aq!ExḷäL!ō'p!Ek·s. wä, lās yā'L!â qaᵉs k·!ēsōs LE'xdzaqwaxs la'ēx ts!E'lwaqaq, ᵉnē'k·ēda ts!Edā'qaxēs lā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa bEgwā'nEm lā lā'xa ᵉā'L!ē ᵉā'läxa q!ō'xsawanēᵉEms. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!āq la'ē k!wā'g·aElsa. wä, lä ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉmEn g·ā'xᵉaLEla lâL, nā'naualakᵘ qEn g·ā'xē ᵉaē'saᵉyōL qaᵉs lā'yōs wāx hē'lik·Eliłaxwa wī'wōdzElēmäqEn ġEnE'maxwa lāx ġayiᵉläla ts!Ex·sE'msEla, yōL wī'waxbEs qaᵉs wā'xaōs ᵉaai'x·ᵉidā'masEq, yōL nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉlā'p!ida qaᵉs ᵉăxᵉē'dēx L!ō'p!Ek·as. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē'nEmē la ᵉlā'banEms L!ō'p!Ex·sa q!ō'xsEwānēxs g·ā'xaē nä'ᵉnakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxs la'ē ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxēs ts!Ex·q!a' ġEnE'm, g·ā'xᵉEmg·ada nau'alakŭk·xg·ada ᵉnē'g·a(sa)xs lEᵉmaaqōs ᵉaai'x·ᵉidā'matsōltsEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē ġEnE'mas, ġē'lak·as lax·ō'x wā'łdEmaxsa nau'alakwēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmē'da bEgwā'nEm ᵉăxᵉē'dxa łā'loġŭm qaᵉs gŭxts!ō'dēsa

ᶜwā′pē lāq. wä, lä ᶜăxsᴛE′ntsa q!ō′xsawā′nē lāq qaᶜs ts!oxâ′lēxa dzEqwa′ lāq. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ la ts!ō′kwa la′ē ᶜăxᶜē′dxa hă′nx·Lanō qaᶜs ᶜăxts!ō′dē q!ō′xsawānē lāq. wä, lä gŭq!Eqa′sa ᶜwā′pē lāq. wä, läᶜ hă′nx·LEnts lā′xa lEgwī′lē. wä, laᶜmē′ᶜ ǥē′g·îlīł maE′mdElqŭla. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ xā′xEts!ēda hă′nx·Laakwē q!ō′xsawānē la′ē L!ō′pa. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm ᶜăxᶜē′txa łā′logŭm ḶEᶜwa k·ā′k·ayîm. wä, läᶜ gŭxts!ōtsa hă′nx·Laakwē q!ō′xsawānē lax łā′logŭm qaᶜs läᶜ k·ax·dzamō′liłas lā′xēs ǥEnE′mē. wä, läᶜ ts!â′sa k·ā′k·ayîmē lāq. wä, läᶜ dā′łēda ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qxa k·ā′k·ayîmaxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa dō′qwałaxa łā′logŭm. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜwa, ǥē′lag·aᶜ nau′alakᵘ, g·ā′xᶜmEn Lē′lānEmōL qaᶜs g·ā′xaōs wā′xᶜēd ᶜaaix·ᶜidā′mas g·ā′xEn, nau′alakᵘ. laᶜmē′ts lāł lā′laqał g·ā′xEn qaᶜs k·ā′yōłts!ōdasag·ada ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmg·a łā′lawułElā′mas g·ā′xEn, yōL wī′waxbEs, nau′alakᵘ, ᶜnē′k·ēda ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa.

wä, laᶜmē′ yō′sᶜidxa q!ō′xsawānē ḶEᶜwē′s ᶜwā′pal. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ ǥwā′ła laē′da bEgwā′nEm ᶜăxᶜē′dxa hă′nx·Lanō qaᶜs hănx·LEndēs lā′xa lEgwī′lē qaxs q!ē′nEmaē ᶜănēx·sᶜâyas ǥEnE′mas lā′xa q!ō′xsawānē. wä, lä ᶜaxᶜē′dē bEgwā′nEmaxa yā′wabEdzō qaᶜs LEbEg·E′ndēs lā′xa łā′logŭm. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ ts!E′lstax·ᶜīdē q!ō′xsawānē la′ē hă′nx·sᶜEndEq lā′xa lEgwī′lē. wä, läᶜ gŭǥEdzō′tsa ts!E′lqwa q!ō′xsawānē lā′xa yā′wabEdzō. wä, läᶜ k·ō′xsEmtsa yā′wabEdzō lax q!Enē′psEmaᶜyasa q!ō′xsawānē qaᶜs q!wē′sᶜēdēq qa ᶜwī′ᶜlawēsa ᶜwā′pē. wä, läᶜ ᶜaxᶜā′LElōts lax ᶜaai′k·!anâᶜyas ǥEdElō′q!wēdzaᶜyasēs ǥEnE′mē. wä, g·î′lᶜmēsēᶜ ᶜăxᶜā′LElaxs laē′da bEgwā′nEm ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜwa, nau′alakᵘ laE′ms g·awaLâ′lał ḶEᶜwō′s ᶜă′psEx·sᶜäq!ōsxwa läx g·aē′LEla laxō′x tEk·!ä′xsEns ᶜnEmō′kwēx qa wā′xēsōx haliᶜlä′la ᶜaai′x·ᶜīdEns ᶜnEmō′kwēx, nau′alakᵘ, yōL g·î′lg·îldōkwil, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, k·!est!a ᶜâ′laEm g·ä′laExsEmdzaᶜya ts!E′lqwa q!ō′xsawānē lāx tEk·!ä′s la′ē q!u′lg·ałē tEk·!ä′s. wä, laᶜmē′da ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′q k·!Ex·ᶜā′lis lā′xēq. wä, laᶜmē′ ᶜō′mx·ᶜīdē tEk·!ä′s. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

wä, gî′lᶜEm hăǥEłē ᶜō′k!winaᶜyasa bEgwā′nEm, laē′da ǥEnE′mas lā′xa ᶜā′L!ē ᶜā′läx q!ō′xsawānä ḶEᶜwa′ k·!Ek·!aō′k!wa. wä, gî′lᶜmēsēᶜ q!ā′xa q!oxsawānēEms la′ē k!wā′g·aEls qaᶜs ts!E′lwaqē. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē′k·a, g·ā′xᶜmEn q!ōL nau′alakᵘ qEn ᶜaᶜē′sayâōL qaᶜs lā′yōs wāx hë′lik·îlīłaxEn łā′ᶜwŭnEmaxs hăǥEla′ē ᶜō′k!wīnaᶜya, yōL ha′yałilagas qaᶜs lā′yōs hë′łiᶜläla, yōL q!wē′q!ŭᶜlag·il, wā′xa, ᶜnē′k·ē dō′qwāłaxa q!ō′xsawānē. wä, laᶜmē′sEn ᶜlā′p!EqōlsaLōL nau′alakᵘ, ᶜnē′k·Exs laē ᶜlā′p!EqōlsElaxa L!ō′p!Ek·as. wä, g·îlᶜmēsēᶜ hë′łaᶜlē ᶜlā′bānEmas la′ē ᶜnē′k·a ts!Edā′qaxa L!ō′p!Ek·asa q!ōxsawānē lā′qēxs dā′łaaq, wä′g·aᶜ yā′L!âLEx nau′alakᵘ, k·!ē′sLEs na′x̣ułał hë′lik·ałxEn lā′ᶜwŭnEma qaᶜxg·în laᶜmē′k· nā′naxts!EᶜwaLExēs

mē'mxēg·iᵉlayōs qaE'n ǥaā'ǥEmpᵉwŭła laō'łaqōs ᵉnēx· qaᵉs g·ā'-waLâlaōs ŁEᵉwŭns ᵉnEmō'kwaxa L!ō'p!Ek·asa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa. wä, laᵉmē'sEns lāł ᵉā'läłqēᵉ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē Łāᵓxᵉwŭls dā'laxa L!ō'p!Ek·asa q!ō'xsawānē qaᵉs läᵉ qā'sᵉida. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'xa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa laē'da ts!Edā'qē ᵉăxᵉE'lsaxēs daā'kwē L!ō'p!Ex·sa q!ō'xsawānē. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉmEn g·ā'xᵉaLEla lâL, nau'alakᵘ qEn g·ā'xēᵉ hăwā'xElōL qaᵉs lā'yōs g·a'waLâla k·!Ek·!aō'k!wasōs łā'ẋwaᵉyaqōs Ł!ōᵉ q!ō'xsawānē qaᵉs wā'xaōs ᵉaai'x·ᵉidā'masxEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīlas nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs laē'da ts!Edā'qē ᵉlā'p!ida. wä läᵉwī'ᵉla ᵉăxᵉē'dEx L!ō'p!Ek·asa ᵉnE'mts!aq!Esē k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ nā'ᵉnakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laēL lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē g·ī'g·aᵉlīłaq. wä läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'dxa łō'q!wē qaᵉs ǧŭxts!ōdēsa ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'dxa māłᵉidā'ła L!ō'p!Ek· qaᵉs ᵉăxsteE'ndēs lāq. wä, läᵉ ts!ōxâ'lax dzedzExᵉŭnaᵉyas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwāła la'ē ᵉăxts!ō'ts lā'xa hă'nx·Lanō. wä, läᵉ ǧŭq!Eqa'sa ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä, läᵉ hă'nx·LEnts lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, läᵉ ǥē'g·îlīł maE'mdElqŭla. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ xā'sᵉōdēda mā'łᵉidāła L!ō'p!Ek·a la'ē hă'nx·sᵉanowa hă'nx·Lanō. wä, lē'dā ts!Edā'qē ᵉăxᵉē'dxa ts!Ek!wā'dzowē saō'kwa qaᵉs paxᵉā'liłēs. wä, lä LEbEdzō'tsa yā'wabEdzō lāq. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'dxa hă'nx·Lanō qaᵉs ǧŭǥEdzō'dēsa hă'nx·Laakwē L!ō'p!Ek· lā'xa yā'wabEdzō. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlâ ᵉwâ'paǥaᵉyas la'ē q!EnE'psEmdxa L!ō'p!Ek·asa yā'wabEdzō. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxsE'mts lā'xa hEqa'ᵉyē. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqēda bEgwā'nEm. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, laE'ms lā'g·aaLEla nā'naŭalakᵘ lā'xwa ts!Eq!ō'lEmaqEn. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx k·!ē'lax·ᵉīdEq qa yEwē's łEᵉla' qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·ā'xEn qaᵉs ᵉaai'x·ᵉidā'masaōs g·ā'xEn, nā'naualakᵘ, yōL g·î'l-g·îldōkwil, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'łᵉnEmp!Ena māłp!Ena ᵉăxᵉaLE'lōtsa nū'naxEᵉwakwē q!ō'xsawānē ŁEᵉwa' k·!Ek·!aō'k!waxŁaᵉyaxs la'ē ẋŭ'lp!idēda hEqa'ᵉyē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Hemlock Roots

Wä, hë'ᵉmaaxs xā'saē ᵉawī'L!Exawaᵉyasa bEgwā'nEm Ł!ōᵉma ts!ēdā'qē yîxs ǧä'łaē k·!ēs mEts!Et!ē'dēda lEǧŭła'ᵉyē, wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm lā'xa ᵉā'Lł ᵉlā'paxa L!ō'p!Ek·asa q!wā'xasē Ł!â'sa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ xamak·!Eng·aE'lsa L!ō'p!Ek·ē la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEm dō'qwālaxa L!ō'p!Ek·ē, g·ā'xᵉmEn qāst, g·ā'xᵉaLEla lâL, nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs la'yōs wāx q!osᵉēdā'masxa la ǧä'laLEla L!Eqä' lax ᵉō'nuts!ExsdEᵉyasEn ǥEnE'mē yō'Laxs ᵉăxnō'gwadaaqōsasa q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·ilaǥa, yōL, nau'alakᵘ. ᵉnē'nak·iłē, qāst, g·în laᵉmē'k·ᵉăxᵉăLE'lōdELxōs, nau'alakwēłaqōs, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs laē'da bEgwā'nEm ᵉăxᵉē'dxēs k·!ā'wayō qaᵉs k·exâ'lēx k·!ołEnaᵉ-

yasa xEk!ŭ'masa L!ō'p!Ekwē. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} ^{E}wī'^{E}laxs la'ē k·laxâ'- 1
laxa xEk!ŭ'mas. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} mō'xsē k·!ā'xo^{E}yâs la'ē nä'^{E}nakwa.
wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, läE ăx^{E}ē'dxa ma^{E}ltsE'me
t!ē'sEm qa^{E}s ^{E}mEx^{E}wā'liłēxa pE'xsEmagā'wa. wä, läE ^{E}ăx^{E}ēdxa
xEk!ŭ'masa L!ō'p!Ek·asa q!wā'xasē ḷâ'^{E}sa qa^{E}s pāx^{E}alō'dēs lā'xa 5
pExsE'm t!ē'sEm. wä, läE k·!ēs ^{E}ēâłtsilaxs la'ē lEk·a'sa lō'xsEmē
t!ē'sEm lā'xa pE'ldzō xEk!ŭ'm. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} ^{E}wī'^{E}la la lEg·Ekwa
la'ē ^{E}ăx^{E}ē'dxa ^{E}wā'lasē xā'laētsa mEt!ā'na^{E}yē. wä, läE ^{E}ăx^{E}ē'dxa läE
lElEx·ts!aa'k^{u} xEk!ŭ'm qa^{E}s ^{E}ăxts!ō'dēs lā'x axā'laēsē. wä, läE gŭq!E-
qa'sa ^{E}wā'pē lāq. wä, lä xa^{E}mala k·!ēs ḷâ'bālaq. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} 10
^{E}nā'x·^{E}idxa ga̧ā'la laē'da bEgwā'nEm dōx^{E}wīdxa xā'laēs. wä,
la^{E}mē^{E} dō'qŭlaqēxs la'ē â'la la L!ax^{u}stō ^{E}wā'pē. wä, läE ^{E}ăx^{E}ē'dxa
ts!ō'ts!oxu^{E}ma'ts!ē qa^{E}s gŭxts!ō'dēsa ^{E}ā'łta ^{E}wā'pē lāq. wä, läE lāx
qE'lgwilasasēs gEnE'mē k·ā'laxa ts!ō'ts!oxu^{E}ma'ts!ē. wä, läE
ts!oxâ'laxa xE$\underset{\cdot}{x}^{u}$stâ^{E}yasa L!Eqa'^{E}yē lax ^{E}ō'nuts!Exda^{E}yas. wä, 15
g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} ^{E}wī'^{E}lâwa xE$\underset{\cdot}{x}^{u}$stâ^{E}yasa L!Eqa'^{E}yē la'ē ^{E}ăx^{E}ē'dxa xā'laēsxa
q!u'ts!E^{E}wasasa nū'nt!Ex̣a^{E}yasa q!wā'xas ḷâ^{E}s qaxs hë'^{E}mae ḷē'-
gEmsa pEt!a'^{E}yē. wä läE ^{E}ăx^{E}ē'dēda bEgwā'nEmaxa ^{E}mEla' yā'wa-
bEdzō qa^{E}s pEstE'ndēs lā'xa nū'nt!Ex̣ē^{E}. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} LEqē'da
yā'wabEdzâsa nunt!Ex̣ē^{E} la'ē pasi^{E}lä'las lāx ^{E}wā'dzEgasasa L!Eqa'^{E}- 20
yē. wä, g·î'l^{E}mēsē^{E} gwā'ła laē'da bEgwā'nEm ts!E'lwaqa. wä,
läE ^{E}nē'k·a, wä'g·îłła nau'alak^{u}, wā'x^{E}ēd mEts!Et!Elałxwa ^{E}wā'lasēx
ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm, g·āx nē'łEmLEla lā'xwa wī'wōsilagax la gayi^{E}lä'la
ts!Ex·q!a' qa^{E}s wä'g·aōs dōqwā'matsēs łā'x̣wa^{E}yōs g·ā'xEnLaxs
nau'alakwaqōs, g·î'lg·îldōkwil, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ^{E}lag·il, ^{E}nē'k·ē. wä, 25
la^{E}mē'da ts!Edā'qē ^{E}ō'gwaqa ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läE ^{E}nē'k·a, laE'ms
nau'alak^{u} lā'g·aaLEla lā'xwa ^{E}wā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma. wä'g·ax·în
dō'x^{E}waLElaxōs łā'x̣wa^{E}yaq!ōs qa^{E}s wā'xaōs hë'x·^{E}idaEm q!ŭs^{E}-
ā'LElā'masqō^{E}. wā'xa, yōL q!wē'q!wāsī'laq, yō'Laxs nax·nau'ala-
k!ŭsaēx. wä'g·a^{E} wā'x^{E}ēd g·ā'xEn, ^{E}nē'k·ē. 30

wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm hē'mEnāłaEm ts!ō'xwasa nū'nt!Ex̣a^{E}yaxa
ga̧ā'la ḷE^{E}wa' dzā'qwa lax L!Eqa'^{E}yas ^{E}ō'nuts!Exsda^{E}yasēs gEnE'mē.
wä, läE q!ŭnā'la hë'x·^{E}idaEm mEts!Et!ē'da.

35

hë'Emxaēda nū'nt!Ex̣a^{E}yē la ^{E}ăxsō'^{E}sa ts!Edā'qē qa hă'ms-
gEmēsō^{E}sexs xastoxâ'ēs xŭnō'kwē ḷōxs xā'saē g·ēx·dEmalās. wä,
g·î'l^{E}mēsa ts!Edā'qē dā'laxa la k·!ōxs^{E}makwa nū'nt!Ex̣a^{E}yē yîxs
la'ē k!waē'ł lax nEqEmā'liłasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, lä ts!E'lwaqa
dō'qwāłaxa nū'nt!Ex̣a^{E}yē. wä, läE ^{E}nē'k·a, la^{E}mE'n nau'alak^{u} 40
q!ā'q!ō^{E}aLE'laaLExs łā'x̣wa^{E}yaqōs qa^{E}s wā'xaōs mEts!Et!ēdā'masxōx
a^{E}wī'L!Exā'wa^{E}yaxs, yōL ts!E'lwaged nau'alak^{u}, yōL q!wē'q!wasi'laq.
yō'Laxs nax·nau'alak!ŭsaēx, wä'g·a^{E} wā'x^{E}ēdEq^{u} qa^{E}s ^{E}ai'x·^{E}idā'-

masaōsaq^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′da ts!Edā′qē ts!ō′q!ŭsasa nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yē lā′xēs xŭnō′kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} xŭnō′kwas hă′msgEmēq hē′mEnāłaxa nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yē lā′laaxs la′ē mEts!Et!ē′dēs a^{ɛ}wī′L!Exā′-wa^{ɛ}yē. wä, laE′m lā′ba lā′xa nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yē.

Medicines for Diarrhoea

^{ɛ}wa, hē′^{ɛ}maaxs la′ē gē′g·îłtsīla wułElī′sElēda ts!Edā′q, yîxs g·ā′xaē g·axâlē′da hē gwēx·s tsō′x^{ɛ}ŭnēsa k·!ō′tEla la nū^{ɛ}naxâ′ła ḷE^{ɛ}wa E′lkwa, wä, la^{ɛ}mē′da bEgwā′nEm dā′x·^{ɛ}îdxa lā′laxamē qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lā′wEls lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, lä^{ɛ} qā′s^{ɛ}id qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lā′xa ^{ɛ}ā′L!ē ^{ɛ}ā′läx q!wax^{ɛ}ā′sa ḷâ′^{ɛ}sa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!āxa ^{ɛ}aai′k·ē q!wā′x^{ɛ}asa la k!wā′g·aEls qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}lā′p!idēxa g·î′lstō ^{ɛ}lā′pēs nEgEł^{ɛ}Enē′xa nE′qEla L!ō′p!Ek·a. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!E′lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, g·î′lg·îldokwil g·ā′xEn hăwa′xElōL qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wāx hē′lik·ElīłaxEn gEnE′mēxa łā′lawułEläxs wŭłElī′sElaē, yōL nau′alak^{u}xwa nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yaq!ōs. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ts la′LōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl qa^{ɛ}s q!ŭlā′x·^{ɛ}idēsEn gEnE′mē, yōL ha′yałilaqas, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxēs k·!ā′wayō qa^{ɛ}s k·!axâ′-lēxa xEk!ŭ′masa L!ō′p!Ek·ē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!ē′nEmē la k·!axâ′-^{ɛ}yōs la′ē q!ā′xa ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ălē′wats!Es. wä, lä^{ɛ} k!ŭ′nxElsaq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!E′l-waqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, g·î′lg·îldokwīl, g·ā′xEn hăwā′xElōL qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wāx g·ā′waLâla ḷE^{ɛ}wŭ′ns ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwaē nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}ya. wāx hē′lik·ElīłaxEn gEnE′mēxa łā′lawułElaxs wŭłElī′sElaē, yōL, nau′alak^{u}xwa ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ălē′wats!Esaēx. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ts la′LōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl qa^{ɛ}s q!ŭ′^{ɛ}lā′x·^{ɛ}idēsEn gEnE′mē, yōL ha′yałilaqas, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē L!Eqâ′lax ^{ɛ}ōxtâ^{ɛ}yasa ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ălē′wats!Es. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} hēł^{ɛ}ē L!EgwA′nEmas lā′xa ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ālē′wats!Esē, wä, lä^{ɛ} dō′x^{ɛ}waLElaxa k·!ā′k·!osăma. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm k!wā′g·aEls lā′xa nExwā′ła lāq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!E′lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a dō′qwālaxa k·!ā′k·!osămē. ^{ɛ}wa, g·î′lg·îldokwīl, g·ā′xEn hăwā′xElōL qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wāx g·ā′waLâla ḷE^{ɛ}wŭ′ns ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′kwē nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yē ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ălē′wats!Esē qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs hē′lik·ElīłaxEn gEnE′mēxa łā′lawułEla wŭłElī′sElaē, yōL nau′alak^{u}xwa k·!āk·!ōsE-maqōs. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ts la′LōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl qa^{ɛ}s q!ŭ^{ɛ}lā′x·^{ɛ}idēsEn gEnE′mē, yōL hā′yałilaqas, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs, la′ē ^{ɛ}lā′p!idxa k·!ā′k·!ōsăma. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} lē′x·aEm ^{ɛ}ăxsō′sē L!ō′p!Ek·as. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} hē′ł^{ɛ}alē ^{ɛ}lā′bānEmas la′ē dō′x^{ɛ}waLElaxa łEk!wa′^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} k!ŭ′nxElsaq qa^{ɛ}s ts!E′lwaqē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, qāst, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEn g·ā′x^{ɛ}aLEla lâL lax gwā′łaasasēs mē′mxēg·ila^{ɛ}yōs qaE′n gaā′gEmp^{ɛ}wŭła yîs ^{ɛ}nē′x·sE^{ɛ}waē qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′xē^{ɛ} lā′xwa nāx·nau′alak!ŭsēxōs q!wā′xa-sada^{ɛ}xwaqōs, ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ ^{ɛ}nē^{ɛ}nEmō′kwaEnsē nū′nt!EXḷa^{ɛ}yasa q!wā′x^{ɛ}-asē ḷō^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăx·^{ɛ}ălē′wats!Esa ḷō^{ɛ} k·!ā′k·!ōsăma ḷo^{ɛ}s łEk!wa′ qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wā′xda^{ɛ}x^{u} g·ā′waLâlasēs lā′ẋwa^{ɛ}yēx hē′lik·axEn wīwō′silaga gEnE′-maxa LōL′ma łā′lawułElaxs wułElī′sElaē, yōL, nanau′alak^{u}. wä,

laᵉmē'sEn hăwā'xEla qaᵉs wā'xaōs q!wā'q!ŭᵉlaxEn ġEnE'mē, yō'Laxs 1
ha'Eyałīlagasaēx, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉlā'p!ida. wä laᵉmē' lē'x·a-
Em ᵉăxsō'sēda L!ō'p!Ek·asa łEk!wa'ᵉyē. wä, gī'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē'nEmē
ᵉlā'bānEmas la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla ᵉăxts!ō'ts lā'xa lā'laxamē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēᵉ
nä'ᵉnakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ᵉăxᵉē'dxa 5
ᵉaī'g·Eg·a łō'q!wa qaᵉs gŭxts!ō'dēsa ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä, hē'ᵉmes g·îl
ts!ō'xᵉwitsōᵉsēda łEk!wa'ᵉyē. wä, läᵉ mā'k·îlēda k·!ā'k·!ōsăma.
wä, laE'm k·!ēs ts!ō'xᵉwidxa nū'nt!Eḷaᵉyē ḷEᵉwa ᵉăx·ᵉălē'watsEsē.
wä, läᵉ ᵉăxᵉē'dxa ᵉwā'lask·asē hă'nx·Lanō qaᵉs ᵉwī'lē ᵉăxts!â'lasa
mō'x̣ᵉwidāła pē'spat!ē lāq. wä, läᵉ gŭq!Eqa'sa ᵉwā'pē lāq qa qot!ēs. 10
wä, läᵉ hă'nx·LEnts lā'xa lEġwī'lē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ sE'nbēᵉxa ᵉnā'la
ma'EmdElqŭla. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ dzā'qwaxs la'ē hănx·sᵉa'nowa
hă'nx·Lanō lā'xa lEġwī'łē. wä, läᵉ x·ā'ts!ałasEᵉwa ᵉâ'la la L!a'xstō
ᵉwapsēxs la'ē gŭxts!ō'ᵉyu lā'xa ᵉō'gŭᵉla dzEx·sEma. wä, lä'da
bEgwā'nEm hăᵉnnō'LEmlīlasa ᵉwī'ᵉwŭlmaᵉstāla pEt!ä lā'xēs ġEnE'- 15
mē. wä, läᵉ hă'ngaᵉlīłasa k!waᵉsta' lāq qa nā'ġaᵉstālēs. wä,
laᵉmē'da ts!Ex·q!a' ts!Edā'q ᵉnēx· qaᵉs nā'xᵉēdē lāq. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉ-
idxa k!waᵉsta' qaᵉs tsē'x·ᵉidēs lā'xa pEt!a'ᵉyē. wä, läᵉ dā'łaxa
k!waᵉsta' la qot!a'xa pEt!a'ᵉyē. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,
ᵉwa, nanau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xdaᵉxᵘᵉEm g·ā'xᵉaLEla g·ā'xEnLaxs q!wā'q!ŭᵉ- 20
lēLaqōs g·ā'xEn, yōL g·î'lg·îldokwīl, yō'Laxs ha'Eyałī'lagasaēx
qaᵉs wā'xaōs hē'łᵉid g·ā'xEn, qaᵉs wā'xaōs nā'qēᵉstEnd g·ā'xEn
qEn nExts!â'En gwē'x·sdEmaxg·în hē'ᵉmaōłEk· ᵉā'łē łâ'k!wēmas.
laᵉmE'n hăwā'xElōL, nanau'alakᵘ qaᵉs wā'xaōs ᵉaī'x·ᵉidā'mas
g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wâdzElēmēk·, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉidxa wī'- 25
wŭlmaᵉstāla pEt!a'ᵉya. wä, läᵉ mō'p!Ena nā'xᵉidxa ᵉnā'łᵉnEmē'xLa
dē'dag·aats!ē k!waᵉsta'xa ᵉnE'mxsa ᵉnā'la. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xa
ᵉwi'ᵉwŭlmaᵉstāla pEt!a'ᵉya qaxs hē'ᵉmaē ḷē'ġEmsa pEtElä'xa
wŭłElī'sEla. wä, lä q!ŭnā'laEm ᵉaī'x·ᵉidēda ts!Ex·q!ä'sa wŭłElī'sEla
yîxs nā'qaaxa pEt!a'ᵉyē qaxs hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmaē ᵉō'mx·ᵉidēda ts!Ex·E'la 30
lax tEk·!ä's.

Yellow Cedar and Spruce Root

wä hē'ᵉmaaxs k·ō'taēda bEgwā'nEmaq hăqē' mEx̣ᵘmEgwī'łasēs
ġEnE'mē, wä lä'da bEgwā'nEm lā'xa ᵉā'Lē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aa
lā'xa ᵉălē'wadzExEkŭla la'ē k!wā'g·aEls qaᵉs läᵉ ᵉlā'bEłᵉEnēᵉxa L!ō'- 35
p!Ek·asa ălē'wasē ḷâ'ᵉsa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la xā'mak·!aE'lsa L!ō'-
p!Ek·ē laē'da bEgwā'nEm ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa nau'-
alakᵘ, g·ā'xEn hăwā'xElōL qaᵉs lā'yōs wāxxEn ts!Ex·q!a' ġEnE'm
qaᵉs hē'lix·ᵉīdaōsaq, yōL g·î'lg·îldokwīl, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl qaᵉs
wā'xaōs q!ŭᵉlā'x·ᵉidā'masEq qaᵉs lā'yōs g·awaLâlaxs nanau'alakwaēx 40
ḷEᵉwŭns ᵉnEmō'kwaē dē'dEx̣ŭtâᵉyaᵉ, yō'Laxs k·!Eyâ'saēx wiyō'-

ḷānEm lā'xwa ᵉnā'ẋwax ts!ētsᵗEx·q!ō'lEma, nau'alakᵘ. laᵉmEn ᵉâ'la hăwā'xElōL yä'sayuwäd nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dā'x·ᵉīdxēs k·!ā'wayu qaᵉs k·!âxā'lēxa xEẋᵉŭnā'ᵉyasa L!ō'p!Ek·asa ᵉălē'wasē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ hë'!ᵉōLExs la'ē ᵉăxts!ō'tsa nū'nt!Exḷaᵉyasa ᵉălē'was lā'xa lā'laxamē dā'aẋᵘs. wä, läᵉ qā'sᵉīd qaᵉs läᵉ lā'xa dē'ẋᵘmEdzExEkŭla. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'xa dādē'ẋᵘmEdzEmē, la'ē k!wā'xḷElsaq. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wä'g·aᵉ dō'xᵉwid g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wōsilaḡēk· qaE'n wī'wōsilaḡa ḡEnE'maxa ḡayiᵉläla la qE'lgwīł ts!Ex·q!a'sa hăqa'ēs mEẋᵘmEgwī'łe qaᵉs wā'xaōs wâ'sᵉīts qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·āwaLâlasēs łā'ẋwaᵉyōs ḷEᵉwŭ'ns ᵉnEmō'kwaē nū'nt!Exḷaᵉyasa ᵉălē'wasē qa ᵉâ'lēs ᵉai'x·ᵉidEn ḡEnE'mē. wā'xa nau'alakᵘ, yōL ha'yałilagas, yōL g·ī'lg·îldokwīl, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ L!Eqwa'xa tE'ltElxbaᵉyasa ts!ā'p!axasa dē'ẋwē qaᵉs ᵉăxts!â'lēs lā'xa lā'laxamē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ᵉwī'ᵉlts!â ḷEᵉwa' nū'nt!Exḷaᵉyasa ᵉălē'was ḷâ'ᵉsaxs g·ā'xaē nä'ᵉnakwa. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē.

wä, â'ᵉmisē la nā'qEmg·îłtEwēx ḡwē'g·iᵉlasaxa mō'ẋᵉwidāła pEta'ᵉyaxa ᵉwī'ᵉwŭlmaᵉstala. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ la x·ā'ts!aakwa la'ē gŭts!ō'daᵉyu lā'xa ᵉō'gŭᵉlaᵉmē dzEx·sE'ma. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm tsē'x·ᵉītsa k!waᵉsta' lā'xa nū'nt!Exḷaᵉyasa ᵉălē'was ḷEᵉwa' dē'dEẋŭtâᵉyē. wä, läᵉ ts!âs lā'xēs gEnE'mē. wä, läᵉ ḡEnE'mas dā'x·ᵉīdxa k!waᵉsta' qaᵉs dā'łē dō'qwałaqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, g·ā'xᵉEms nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs wā'xaōs ᵉai'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL, ha'yałEyaas nau'alakᵘ. laᵉmE'n hăwā'xElōL qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·ā'xEn qaᵉs ᵉō'mat!īdēsg·a ḡwē'ᵉmālasg·aᵉsg·în ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmk·, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉēdxa nū'nt!Exḷaᵉyasa ᵉălē'wasē. wä, laE'm mō'p!Ena nā'xᵉēdxa pEt!a'ᵉyaxa ᵉnE'mxsa ᵉnā'la. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Bark of Salmon-Berry Vines

wä, hë'ᵉmaaxs la'ē ḡä'ła k·!ēs mEts!Et!ē'dēda L!Eqa'ᵉyē ḷEᵉwa' lEgŭła'ᵉyē, wä lä'da bEgwā'nEm lā'xa q!wā'łmEdzExEkŭla la ō'gwäg·aᵉyasa wa. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'xa nū'ẋᵘnEmats!Esē q!wā'łmEsa la'ē dō'xᵉwaLElaxa pElē' qwē'qŭLāła lax ō'kŭᵉyaᵉyasa xEẋᵉŭnā'yas. wä, hë'ᵉmis la k!wā'g·aEdzats. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ḡwā'la q!a'ᵉyaxōL, nau'alakᵘ, yîsEn g·ā'xᵉēnaᵉyē k!was qEn aᵉē'sayâōL nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'nak·ilē. hë'dEn g·ā'xēła lâL qEn g·ā'xēᵉ hăwā'xElōL qEn wā'xaEn ăxᵉē'd la'xōs nExᵉŭnā'ᵉyaqōs, q!wāᵉyE'lᵉyâ, qa läsōx q!wā'ᵉyElax lEgułaᵉyasEn xŭnō'kᵘ (ḷōxs ᵉnē'k·aē L!Eqā'ᵉyasEn xŭnō'kᵘ) qa wā'xēs q!ŭstō'ẋᵉwidēs lEgŭła'ᵉyas, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē qŭsâ'laxa ō'kŭᵉyaᵉyasa xEẋᵉŭnā'ᵉyasa q!wā'łmEsē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ hë'łēᵉ qŭso'ᵉyâsēxs

g·ā′xaē nä′nakwa bEgwā′nEm. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē la′ē tē′xᵉwalīłaxa lā′laxamē la g·ī′ts!Ewatsa q!wāᵉyE′lᵉyō lax nEqō′stâsa lEgwī′łasēs g·ō′kwē qa â′lak·!ālēs lE′mxᵉwīda. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ lE′mxᵉwīda la′ē ăxᵉwŭlts!ō′dxa q!waᵉyE′lᵉyō lā′xa lā′laxamē qaᵉs k·!ādzō′dēs lā′xa yā′waBEdzo. wä, läᵉ q!Enē′psEmdEq qaᵉs lEsE′lgaᵉyēsa t!ēsEmē lāq qa q!wē′q!ŭlts!ēs. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ yū′ la gwē′x·sa qŭ′xē la′ē gwāł lEsE′lg·ēq, la′ē ăxᵉē′dxa ts!E′lxᵉsta ᵉwā′pa qaᵉs ts!ō′xstōdēx L!ā′qaᵉyasēs xŭnō′kwē qa lawä′yēsa xEx̣ᵘstâᵉyas. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwīᵉlâxs la′ē dēwä′laxa k!ŭnxstâᵉyasa L!Eqa′ᵉyē. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′ła la′ē ăxᵉē′dxa q!wā′ᵉyElᵉyō. wä, läᵉ dā′laqēxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, nau′alakᵘ, laᵉmE′n lāł ăxᵉaLE′lōdLōs lā′xwa L!Eqa′ᵉyaxsEn xŭnō′kwēx qaᵉs k·E′lgELElō′daōsaxwa ᵉwā′lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma qaᵉs wā′xaōs mEts!Et!ēdā′masEqᵘ, yōL nau′alakᵘ qa wā′xēsōx q!ŭsᵉaLE′la, wā′xa yōL ha′yałilaqas. yōL g·ī′lg·îldokwīl. wä′g·aᵉ wāx wâ′sᵉidEn qEn naqElxᵉī′dag·ēEn yōL, nau′alakᵘ, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē q!upstō′tsa q!wē′lkwē q!waᵉyE′lᵉyō lā′xa L!Eqa′ᵉyē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ ᵉwâ′kwa q!waᵉyE′lᵉyōxa la ăxstEᵉwē′xa L!Eqa′ᵉyē. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnax·ᵉidxa gaā′la la′ē ts!ō′xōdxa q!waᵉyE′lᵉyō qaᵉs ē′t!ēdē k·!astō′tsa alō′masē q!waᵉyE′lᵉyō lā′xa L!Eqa′ᵉyē. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

---

wä, hē′Emxaa gwē′x·sēda pElē′ ăxē′g·ēx xEx̣ᵘŭnā′ᵉyasa tsEgE′łmEsē, yîxs q!wayE′lᵉyâaxa L!Eqa′ᵉyē ŗEᵉwa′ lEgŭła′ᵉyē. wä, hē′Emxaā′wisēᵉ gwē′g·ilasEᵉwē gwē′g·ilasaxa gwaᵉyE′lᵉyōsa q!wā′łmEsē, yîx k·!eyâ′saē ō′gŭxᵉīts. wä, hē′ᵉmēsEn lā′g·ila k·!ēs gwā′gwēx·sᵉāla lāq.

Bark of "Pigeon Tree"

wä, hē′ᵉmaaxs aat!â′łaēda ts!Edā′qē wä, lä′da łā′ᵉwŭnEmas dā′x·ᵉīdxa lā′laxamē ŗEᵉwē′s k·!ā′waᵉyu qaᵉs lä lā′wEls lā′xēs g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä lā′xa ā′L!ēxa łā′xŭmlē lax ā′läsEᵉwa hamōEmsē ŗâᵉs. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā′qēxs la′ē k!wāxLElsaxa hamōEmsē ŗâ′ᵉsa. wä, lä ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, g·ā′xᵉmEn q!ōL nau′alakᵘ, qä′ŗaxs hē′ᵉmaēx g·ā′xyōgwīlōs yîs ăxä′ᵉnoxᵉwŭłaōs qaᵉs wā′xaōs aī′x·ᵉidā′mas g·ā′xEnuᵉx̣waxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ ts!Ex·q!ä′g·asa ᵉaat!â′ła, yōL g·î′lg·îldokwīl, yōL hayałilaqas g·ā′xᵉmēsEn ha′yalik·!ōL, nau′alakᵘ, qaᵉs la′yōs wāx hē′lik·ElłaxEn gEnE′maxa wī′wōsīlaqä qaᵉs wā′xaōs q!wā′q!ŭᵉlālaq, yōL q!wē′q!ŭᵉlag·īlas naualakᵘ, ᵉnē′k·Exs, la′ē L!ō′k!wâlax xEx̣ᵉŭnā′ᵉyasa hamōEmsē ŗâ′ᵉsa. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē′nEmē L!ōk!wā′nEmas xEk!ŭ′ma la′ē mō′ts!ōts lā′xa lā′laxamē. wä, g·ā′xēᵉ nä′nakwa. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsēᵉ laē′L lā′xēs

g·ō′kwē la′ē hë′x·ᵉidaEm ăxᵉē′dxa ᵉwā′lask·asē hă′nx·Lanō qaᵉs ts!ō′xŭg·Endēq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ la ai′g·Eg·axs la′ē ăxts!ō′tsa xEk!ŭ′masa hamōmEse ḷâᵉs lāq. wä, läᵉ gŭq!Eqa′sa ā′łta ᵉwāp lāq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ qot!axa ᵉwā′paxs la′ē hă′nx·LEnts lā′xa lEgwī′łē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ gē′g·îlił maE′mdElqŭla. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm hă′nx·sᵉEndxa hă′nx·Lanō. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē′dxa ō′gŭᵉlaᵉmē dzEx·sE′m qaxs gŭxts!ō′dēsa ᵉwā′palăsa hă′nx·Laakwē xEk!ŭ′m lā′xa dzEx·sE′mē. wä, läᵉ dā′x·ᵉīdxa dzEx·sE′m qaᵉs läᵉ hă′nḳaᵉlīłas lā′xa ᵉnEx̣wā′ła lax k!waē′lasasēs ḡEnE′mē. wä, läᵉ ts!ā′sa k!waᵉsta′ lā′xēs ḡEnE′mē. wä, läᵉ ḡEnE′mas tsē′x·ᵉits lā′xa hamōEmsē qaxs hë′ᵉmaē la ḷ̣ē′ḡEmsa k·!ā′k·!Elᵉyū pEt!a′ᵉya. wä, läᵉ dā′łaxa k!waᵉsta′ la qot!a′xa hamōEmsē. wä, läᵉ ts!E′lwaqa. wä läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, nau′alakᵘ, g·axᵉEms qaᵉs g·āxaōs q!wā′q!ŭᵉla g·ā′xEn, yōL q!ŭᵉlä′t qEn wā′xē ḡaḡä′ła q!ŭᵉla′, yōL g·î′lg·îldō′kwīl, wāxa, yōL ha′yałilaḡas qaᵉs wā′xa hë′łiᵉläla g·ā′xEn qEn hë′łtsēᵉstē wā′xa, nau′alakᵘ, qaᵉs wā′xaōs hë′łtsēᵉstEnd g·ā′xEnLaxg·în wīwosī′laḡēg·în, yōL ē′sayuwät· laᵉmE′n â′la hăwā′xElōL. wä, laᵉmēs lāł lā′k·!aēdzEndEł g·ā′xEn, yōL, qaᵉs la′yōs hë′łiᵉläläxg·în tEk·!Eg·a′, ᵉnē′k·Exs, la′ē nā′xᵉēdxa hamōEms. wä, laE′m mEwē′xLa k!waᵉstē nā′xᵉētsEᵉwasēxa ᵉnE′mxsa ᵉnā′la lā′xa łâ′k!wēmasē k·!ā′k·!Elᵉyū pEt!a′ᵉya hamōEmsē. wä, lä′da hamōEmsē k·!ēs ᵉnā′ẋwaEm q!wā′xa lā′xwa ăᵉwī′ᵉnagwisēx, yîxs lē′x·aᵉmaē ō′xLälisas dzā′wadē, ḷ̣ōᵉ dzEᵉlā′łas gwā′nē ḷ̣ōᵉ dzEᵉlā′łas gwa′dzē q!wā′xatsa hamōEmsē. wä, hë′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas k·î′lẋwasōᵉ lā′xa ᵉnāłᵉnEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEm ā′xēlaq. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Water Lily

wä, hë′ᵉmaaxs hă′qayaēda hăqa′ lax ō′k!winaᵉyasa bEgwā′nEm ḷ̣ōxs ts!Ets!E′nqElaē xā′qas, wä, lä′da hăḡEłē bEgwā′nEm ᵉyā′laqasēs ō′mpē qa läᵉs ā′läxa łē′ᵉwaᵉyasa ts!ā′wē. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm dā′x·ᵉīdxa aai′x·ba k·!ā′wayu qaᵉs lä lā′xa ā′L!ē ăxā′sa tsEx·tsaE′ngwisē, yîxa dzEᵉlā′łnokwasa k·!ē′sē lE′mᵉwēnoxᵘxa hē′Enxē qaxs hë′ᵉmaē q!wā′xatsa łē′ᵉwaᵉyasa ts!ā′wē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā′qēxs laē′da bEgwā′nEm k!wā′g·aElsa dō′qwałaxa łē′waᵉyasa ts!ā′wē, la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, g·î′lg·îldokwīl, g·ā′xEn hăwā′xElōL qaᵉs la′yōs wāx ō′mat!īdā′masxa łā′lawułElayō ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmsEn xŭnō′kwē, yîxs ts!Ets!E′nqElaēs xā′qē. ᵉwa, yū′ᵉmēsEn g·ā′xēł Lē′ᵉlalōL, ᵉwā′las nau′alakᵘ, qaᵉs la′yōs wāx hë′lik·Elīłasōs hë′lig·aᵉyâqōs lā′xa wī′wosīlaga, yōL, g·î′lg·îldōkwīlas nau′alakᵘ, yōL ha′yałilagas. ᵉwa, gē′lałlag·aᵉ, ᵉnē′k·Exs, la′ē tā′x·ᵉīd lā′xa ᵉwā′pē dā′laxēs k·!ā′wayu. wä, läᵉ t!ō′sasa k·!ā′wayu lā′xa wī′swŭłᵉEnē L!ō′p!Ek· la bE′nk·!ōt!Enaᵉyasa ḷ̣Ekwē′ L!ō′

p!Ek·a. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}nE'mp!Enk·ē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{e}- 1
yēx, yîx ^{e}wā'sgEmasasa ḷEkwē' L!ō'p!Ek·a la'ē t!ō'ts!EndEq. wä,
läe t!ō'sōdEx mā'mämas. wä, g·ā'xē^{e} nä'nakwa bEgwā'nEm dā'laxa
L!ō'p!Ek·asa łē'^{e}wa^{e}yasa ts!ā'wē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} laē'L lā'xēs
g·ō'kwē la'ē hë'x·^{e}idaEm x·ā'x·ēq!Ex·^{e}īdxa lEgwī'łē qaxs ^{e}nē'k·aē qa 5
â'lēs ts!E'lqwēda gŭna'^{e}yē laē'da bEgwā'nEm dā'x·^{e}īdxa L!ō'p!E-
k·asa łē'^{e}wa^{e}yasa ts!ā'wē ḷE^{e}wēs k·!ā'wayō. wä, läe k·ā'dEdzōtsa
L!ō'p!Ek·ē lā'xa pā'gēlē yîkŭ'^{e}yē^{e}xa xEtsE'mē. wä, läe mE'ns^{e}idēs
ts!Emā'lax·ts!ā'na^{e}yē qa ^{e}nE'mdEnēs ^{e}wâ'gwasas la'ē gēx·s^{e}E'ndExs
la'ē t!ō'ts!EndEq. wä, läe mō'xs^{e}ē t!ō'suyâs lāq. wä, la^{e}mē'sē^{e} 10
dā'łaxa mō'xsa t!Ewē'k^{u} łē'^{e}wēsa ts!ā'wē qa^{e}s dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē
ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läe ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}wa, ^{e}wā'las nau'alak^{u}, laE'ms lā'LōL
hë'laLEx k!wā'x·Lālalīłā'naga qa^{e}s g·ā'waLâlaasasōs łā'xwa^{e}yaqōs
ḷE^{e}wē' qa^{e}s wāxda^{e}xwaōs łE'^{e}lg·aaLElā'masxwa ts!Ex·îlā'masaxōx
xā'qaxsa wī'wosīlaga. la^{e}mE'n ^{e}nēx· qEn dō'x^{e}waLElēxēs łā'xwayōs, 15
^{e}wā'las nanau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·Exs, la'ē ^{e}lā'p!alīłaxa gŭna'^{e}yē qa^{e}s
pE'lx·ts!ōdēsa ^{e}nEmxsa łē'^{e}wēsa ts!ā'wē lā'xēs ^{e}lā'pa^{e}yē. wä, läe
dzE'mdzōtsa ts!E'lqwa gŭnā'^{e} lāq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} k·ō'taq laE'm
ts!E'lx^{e}wida la'ē ăx^{e}ē'dxa ts!ē'sLāla qa^{e}s lē'tlēdēxa łē'^{e}wa^{e}yasa
ts!ā'wē. wä, läe dā'wEyōdxa ts!E'lqwa łē'^{e}wēsa ts!ā'wē qa^{e}s 20
pāxsE'mdēs lā'xa ts!Ex·Ela'sasa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm qa^{e}s dzEk·Elē's lāq.
wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} wŭdEx·^{e}ī'dExs la'ē g·ī'g·a^{e}līłasa la ăxmō'ta. wä,
läe ăx^{e}ē'dxa mā'k·îlaLaxa la ăxmō'ta qa^{e}s dzEmx·^{e}ī'dēq lā'xa
ts!E'lqwa gŭna'^{e}ya. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ts!E'lx^{e}wīdExs la'ē â'Em la
nā'qEmg·îłtEwēxēs g·î'lx·dē gwē'g·ilasa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}wī'^{e}la hē 25
gwē'x·^{e}itsa·mō'xsa t!Ewē'k^{u} łē'^{e}wēsa ts!ā'wē la'ē gwāł. wä, lā'xaē
ē'tlēd hë gwē'x·^{e}īdxa la ^{e}nā'x·^{e}īdxa gaā'lasa mō'xsa t!Ewē'kwē
ts!E'lqwa łē'^{e}wa^{e}yasa ts!ā'wē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Elder Roots

^{e}wa, hë'^{e}maaxs hë'mEnāłaē ts!E'nk!ŭnlēsElēda ts!Edā'qē, wä, 30
läe k·!ēs hō'qwa. wä, hë'^{e}mis lā'g·iłas ^{e}yā'laqasēs łā'^{e}wŭnEmē qa
läe^{s} ^{e}lā'p!īdEx ts!ets!Ex·mEts!ExḷA^{e}ya lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, la^{e}mē'sa
bEgwā'nEm dā'laxa k·!îlā^{e}'kwaxs la'ē lā'wEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s
lä lā'xa ts!ēx·mEdzExEkŭla. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} q!ā'xa ămā'^{e}yē ts!ē'x·-
mEs laē'da bEgwā'nEm k!wā'xḷElsaxa ts!ē'x·mEs. wä, läe ts!E'l- 35
waqa. wä läe ^{e}nē'k·a dō'qwāłaxa ts!ē'x·mEsē, ^{e}wa, nau'alak^{u},
yō'Laxs k·!ē'saaqōs aō'msa, g·ā'xēg·în hăwā'xElōL qa^{e}s la'yōs wāx
hō'q!ŭlx·^{e}īdxEn wī'wosīlaga gEnE'ma qa hō'qodēsēs lā'g·iła hë'^{e}mE-
nāła ts!E'nk!ŭłElayâs, yōL hăwā'xElād qa^{e}s wā'xaōs lawā'masEx
hëg·iłas gwē'g·ilē, nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·Exs, la'ē ^{e}lā'p!īda. wä, g·î'l^{e}- 40
mēsē^{e} lâ'Lxa mō'dEnas ^{e}wā'sgEmas lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{e}yēx

la'ē t!ōts!ENDEqxa yū ᶜwā'g·itENs ts!Emā'lax·ts!ā'nayēxa L!ō'p!Ek·ē. wä, g·ā'xē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē hē'-x·ᶜidaEm ăxᶜē'dxa łā'logŭm qaᶜs gŭxts!ō'dēsa ᶜwā'pē lāq. wä, läᶜ ăxᶜstE'nd qaᶜs ts!ōxâ'lēxa dzEqwa' lā'xa L!ō'p!Ek·ē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ ᶜwī'ᶜlâ dzExᶜŭna'ᶜyas la'ē gŭqō'dxa nē'xᶜstō ᶜwā'pa. wä, läᶜ gŭxts!ō'tsa ā'łta ᶜwāp lā'xa łā'logŭmē. wä, läᶜ ăxᶜē'dxa k·!ō'L!a t!ē'sEm ṿEᶜwa' ts!ē'ts!Ex·mEts!Eṿaᶜyē. wä, läᶜ hăpᶜstE'ntsa t!ē'sEm lā'xa ᶜwā'pē q!ō'ts!âxa łā'logŭm. wä, läᶜ yî'lsElālasa L!ō'p!Ek·ē lāq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ la dzEẋᵘstō'wa ᶜwā'paxs la'ē gwā'ła. wä, läᶜ gŭxts!ō'tsa hō'q!ŭlᶜyō pEt!ā'ᶜ lā'xa k!waᶜsta', la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs gEnE'mē. wä, la gEnE'mas dā'x·ᶜīdxa k!waᶜsta'. wä, läᶜ dō'-qwāłaxa k!waᶜstä'xs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē'ka·, ᶜwa, ha'yałayaas nau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xᶜEms wā'xᶜēdEł g·ā'xEn, yō'Laxs ṿē'gadaaqōsas ha'yałilagas, yō'Laxs ṿē'gadaaqōsas q!wē'q!ŭᶜlag·īla. wä'g·aᶜ, wāx ᶜwī'ᶜla tEk·Elī'saxg·ada yā'lag·ag·aEn ts!Enk!ŭłEla'yâ qEn wā'xē hō'qodEsg·aᶜ, wā'xa nau'alakᵘ, ᶜnē'k·Exs la·ē nā'xᶜēdEq. wä, läᶜ ᶜnā'łᶜnEmp!Ena mā'łExLa k!waᶜstē'da pEt!a'ᶜyē nā'xᶜētsōsa ts!Edā'qē. wä, läᶜ k·!ēs gä'łaxs la'ē hō'xᶜwidaxa ts!Edā'qē ṿoᶜma bEgwā'nEmē nā'xᶜēdxa ts!ē'ts!Ex·mEts!Eṿaᶜyē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Opulaster capitatus (Pursh.) Kuntze

ᶜwa, hë'ᶜmaas aā't!âlaēda bEgwā'nEm ṿōxs ts!Edā'qaēda hë gwē'x·sē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEmē ᶜyā'laqasēs ᶜnō'la qa läᶜs lā'xa wa ăxE'x dzā'dzēqwamä, qaxs hë'ᶜmaē q!wā'xatsē mā'k·ägaᶜyasa wäs g·Eyō'xwē. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ dō'xᶜwaLElaxa dzā'dzēqwamaxE-kŭla la'ē lāq qaᶜs k!wā'xṿElsēxēs dō'gŭłē aaī'k·ētEla. wä, läᶜ ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᶜ ᶜnē'k·a, ᶜwa, g·ā'xᶜmEn g·ā'xᶜaLEla lâL, nau'-alakᵘ, qEn g·ā'xēk· Lēᶜlālaxōs aī'x·k·!ōłts!ā'naᶜyēx qa la'ōs wāx hë'lik·îlīlaxEn ts!ā'ᶜyaxa łā'lawułEläxs aā't!âłaē qa wā'xēs k·!E-x·ᶜī'da. wā'xa, yōL nau'alakᵘ, yōL g·î'lg·îldokwīl qaᶜs wā'xaōs q!ŭᶜlā'x·ᶜidā'masEq, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᶜlag·il. wä laᶜmē'sEn hăwā'xElōL qa k·!ē'sēsōᶜ lâs ᶜyā'x·k·!ōłts!ā'naᶜyaq!ōs, nau'alakᵘ, ā'Lōᶜ amēłā'-masxEn ts!ā'ᶜya. wā'xa nau'alakwä, wā'xa, ᶜnē'k·Exs la'ē L!ō'-k!wâlax xEk!ŭ'masa dzā'dzēqwama. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ hë'łᶜōLa la'ē ăxts!ō'ts lā'xa lā'laxăma. wä, g·ā'xē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē hë'x·ᶜidaEm ăxᶜē'dxa hă'nx·Lanō qaᶜs ts!ō'xŭg·îndēq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ gwā'ła la'ē ăxts!ō'tsa xEk!ŭma dzā'dzēqwama lāq. wä, läᶜ gŭq!Eqa'sa ā'łta ᶜwāp lāq qa qot!ē's. wä, läᶜ hă'nx·LEnts lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, laᶜmē'ᶜ maE'mdElqŭla. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ gā'nulᶜīdExs la'ē hănx·sᶜE'ndEq lā'xa lEgwī'łē qaᶜs k·ā'k·Ewēq qa k·ō'xᶜstax·ᶜidēs. wä, läᶜ ăxᶜē'dxa ō'gŭᶜla dzEx·sE'm qaᶜs gŭxts!ō'dēsa ᶜwā'palāsa dzā'dzēqwama lāq. wä, g·î'lᶜmēsēᶜ

ᵉnā′x·ᵉidxa ga̱ā′la laē′da bEgwā′nEm ăxᵉē′dxa k!waᵉsta′ qaᵉs lā tsē′x·ᵉīts lā′xa dzā′dzēqwama. wä, läᵉ ts!â′sa k!waᵉsta′ la qot!a′xa dzā′dzēqwama lā′xēs ts!ā′ᵉya. wä, läᵉ ts!a′ᵉyäs dā′x·ᵉidxa k!waᵉsta′ qaᵉs dō′qwałēqēxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, gē′lag·aᵉ, yōL nau′alakᵘ qaᵉs wā′xᵉēdēLōs g·ā′xEn qEn wā′xēł hō′ɬEmx·ᵉīdEł k·!Exᵉē′da qaᵉs wā′xaōs q!wē′q!ułts!ālaxg·ada lE′mx̣ᵘbalisg·aᵉ lā′xg·în bE′nbalisg·aEn, nau′alakᵘ qā′xg·în â′lēg·în wī′wosilaga̱sg·în g̱wā′g̱ŭyōɬElasg·în. wä, laᵉmē′sEn â′lak·!āla hăwā′xElōL qaᵉs wā′xaōs wâ′sᵉīdEn, nau′alakᵘ, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē ᵉnā′xᵉīdxa dzā′dzēqwamaxa wīqwā′gawaᵉyēs łā′x̣waᵉyasa g·Ewē′smisē. wä, k·!ē′st!ē g̱aē′s lax tEk·!ä′s la′ē q!ŭ′lg·ałē tEk·!ä′s. wä, laᵉmē′ k·!Ex·ᵉī′da. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ hē′ɬᵉālē′da dzā′dzēqwama nā′xᵉētsōs. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!Eq!ē′k·Ena dzā′dzēqwama nā′xᵉētsōs la′ē x̣wē′laqa hō′xᵉwītsa dzā′dzēqwama ɻEᵉwa′ E′lkwa. wä, hē′Em gwEᵉyō′ ᵉyā′x·k·!ōɬts!ā′nēsa dzā′dzēqwama. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Menyanthes trifoliata, L.

ᵉwa, hē′ᵉmaaxs hē′mEnāłaē ts!Ex·î′lē aᵉwaxstaᵉyaxsEns haᵉmaa′ts!ē pō′x̣ŭnsaqEns, yîxs ts!Edā′qaēda ts!Ex·q!ä′s, wä, lä′da ts!Edā′qē ᵉyā′laqasēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmē qa läᵉs lā′xa tsEx·tsaE′ngwis ā′läx dō′x̣ᵘdEgwīs lā′qēxs lē′x·aᵉmaē q!wā′xatsa dō′x̣ᵘdEgwisa q!Ex·q!Ewē′sē lā′xa tsEx·tsaE′ngwisē. wä, hëx·ᵉidaᵉmēsa bEgwā′nEm dā′x·ᵉidxa lā′laxămē qaᵉs läᵉ lā′wEls lā′xēs g·ō′kwē qaᵉs läᵉ lā′xa tsEx·tsaE′ngwisē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ lā′g·aaxs la′ē dō′xᵉwaLElaxa q!ē′nEmē dō′x̣ᵘdEgwis. wä, läᵉ k!wā′g·ändxa q!ō′sē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, qāst, g·ā′xEn aē′sayōL, nau′alakᵘ qaᵉs la′yōs wāx hē′lik·îlîłaxEn wī′wosilaga̱ gEnE′maxa la gayiᵉlä′la la ts!Ex·q!ä′s aᵉwaxstaᵉyasēs haᵉmaa′ts!ē pō′x̣ŭnsa. wä, yū′ᵉmēsEn g·ā′xēł LE′ᵉlalōL, nau′alakᵘ, yōL g·î′lg·îldōkwīl qaᵉs la′yōs wāx q!wā′q!ŭᵉlāq, yōL q!wē′q!ŭᵉlag·īł qaᵉs la′yōs hëłiᵉlä′lax aᵉwā′g̱aᵉyas tEk·!ä′s, yōL ha′yałilaga̱s, wā′xa qEn wā′xē nā′qElxᵉēdExg·în â′ᵉmēk· hăyōlis q!ē′q!aē′qElasEn g̱EnE′maxs ts!Ex·q!a′ē. ᵉwa, laE′ms wā′xᵉēdLōL, nau′alakᵘ, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē tā′x·ᵉīd lā′xa q!ō′sē qaᵉs nē′xēxa dō′x̣ᵘdEgwisxa L!ō′p!Ek·as. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!Eyō′LExs la′ē q!E′lx̣ᵘts!ōtsa g·î′lsg·îlt!a L!ō′p!Ek·sa dō′x̣ᵘdEgwisē lā′xa lā′laxămē. wä, g·ā′xēᵉ nä′nakwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē la′ē hē′xᵉidaEm ăxᵉē′dxa hă′nx·Lanō qaᵉs q!Ex·ts!ō′dēsa doxᵘdEgwisē lā′xa hă′nx·Lanō. wä, läᵉ gŭq!Eqa′sa ᵉwā′pē qa qot!ē′s. wä, läᵉ hă′nx·LEnts lā′xa lEg̱wī′lē. wä, läᵉ â′la g̱ē′g·îlîł maE′mdElqŭla. wä, läᵉ hăx·sᵉE′ndxa hănx·Lanō qaᵉs ăxᵉwŭᵉstā′lēxa dō′x̣ᵘdEgwisē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī′ᵉloᵉstaxs la′ē ăxᵉē′dxa ō′gŭᵉlaᵉmē dzEx·sE′m qaᵉs gŭxts!ō′dēs ᵉwā′paläsa dō′x̣ᵘdEgwisē lāq. wä, läᵉ hăᵉnnūLEmlîłas

lā'xēs gEnE'mē qElgwī'lasē. wä läᵉ ăxᵉēdxa k!waᵉsta' qaᵉs tsēx·ᵉī'dēs lā'xa dō'ẋᵘdEgwisē. wä, läᵉ qot!ē'da k!waᵉstäxa dō'ẋᵘdEgwisaxs la'ē ts!âs lā'xēs gEnE'mē. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉidē gEnE'masēxa k!waᵉsta' qaᵉs dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, gē'lag·aᵉxs wā'xᵉēdēLaqōs g·ā'xEn, yōL nau'alaẋᵘs nax·nau'alak!ŭs, yōL g·ī'lg·îldōkwē qaᵉs wā'xaōs q!ŭᵉlā'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL, q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl qaᵉs wā'xaōs aī'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, qEn ē't!ēdē łá'k!wēmasᵉīda lā'xEn gwē'x·sdEmōłaxg·în hē'ᵉmayōłg·în ā'łē ālostâ'gasē. wā'xa yō'L hē'lēgEm nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉēdxa dō'ẋᵘdEgwisē qaxs hē'ᵉmaē ẹ'gEmsa pEt!a'ᵉyē. wä, la'Em k·!ēs q!ŭnā'la nā'qaxa ᵉwā'paxs nā'q!ēxsda qaxs hä'ē la nạ'qasōsēda dō'ẋᵘdEgwisē. wä, läᵉ q!ŭnā'la aī'x·ᵉidēda ts!Edā'qē ẹ'ō'ᵉma bEgwā'nEmxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmnokwasa ts!Ex·ī'lē aᵉwaxstaᵉyas haᵉmaa'ts!äs pō'ẋŭns. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Distegia (Lonicera) involucrata

ᵉwa, hē'ᵉmaaxs hăqaē'lax ōẋᵘsEᵉyap!aᵉyasa bEgwā'nEm ẹ'ōᵉxs ts!Edā'qaē, yîxs hăqa'ē g·ō'gŭyâs, wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm läᵉ ᵉyā'laqasēs gEnE'mē qa läᵉs ā'läx L!Eq!Exōlē'ᵉEmsa qa ăxᵉē'dēs laẋ mamä'mas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxa la'ē ᵉlā'paxa L!ō'p!Ek·as. wä, lä'da ts!Edā'qē dā'x·ᵉīdxēs lā'lāxămē qaᵉs läᵉ lā'xa q!ē'nEmē L!Eq!Exōlē'ᵉEmsxa q!ē'nEmas mamä'ma. wä, läᵉ k!wā'xẹ̣Elsaq qaᵉs dō'qwałēxa L!Eq!Exōlē'ᵉEmsē. wä, läᵉ ts!E'lwaqa. wä läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xEn ᵉyā'laẹ̣EmsEn wī'wosilaẹa łā'ᵉwŭnEm qEn g·ā'xē hăwā'xElōL qaᵉs wā'xaōs la ẋŭ'lp!Elx·ᵉīdxa hăqa' lax ō'ẋᵘsEᵉyap!aᵉyas qaxs q!ā'laᵉmaaxs hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmaē hăqa'ᵉyē xŭlp!ēdExs la'aqōs ᵉlExᵉā'lEla lā'xa hăqa'. ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉmēsEn, nau'alakᵘ, Lē'ᵉlalōL qaᵉs la'yōs wā'xa aī'x·ᵉidā'masxEn wī'wosilaẹa łā'ᵉwŭnEma, yōL ha'yałilaẹas, yōL ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ, wā'xa hē'łâEn k·!ēs wâ'dzEmaaxg·în k·!ē'sēk· mē'xaxa gā'gEnuLaxg·în wŭLE'lēg·axEn wī'wosilaẹa łā'ᵉwŭnEmxs gwaLElaē qa gwēᵉmā'lasas ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmas. wä'g·aᵉ wāx hō'LēlaxEn ts!E'lwaq!ē'naᵉyē lâL, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ẹ'ā'xᵉwEls qaᵉs k!ŭlpâlēx mamä'mäsa L!Eq!Exōlē'ᵉEmsē qaᵉs łExts!â'lēs lā'xēs lā'laxăma. wä, g·ā'xēᵉnä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē hē'x·ᵉidaᵉma ts!Edā'q ăxᵉē'dxa ămā'ᵉyē hă'nx·Lanō qaxs łExts!â'lēsa mamä'mäsa L!Eq!Exō'lē'ᵉEms lā'xa ămā'ᵉyē hă'nx·Lanâ. wä, läᵉ xā'L!aqasa ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä läᵉ yEkuᵉyî'nts yEkŭᵉyaᵉyasa ămā'ᵉyē hă'nx·Lanōxs la'ē hă'nx·LEnts lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, lä'da ts!Edā'qē ăxᵉē'dxa yā'wabEdzō qaᵉs LEbEdzō'dēs lā'xa yEkŭᵉyaᵉyasa xEtsE'm. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mEdE'lẋᵉwidēda hă'nx·Lāla hă'nx·Lanō laē'da

ts!Edā'qē hănx·sᵉE'ndEq qaᵉs x·ā'ts!ālēxs la'ē gŭqō'dEx ᵉwā'- 1
palās. wä, ā'łᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł x·ā'ts!ālaqēxs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉlâ ᵉwā'palās.
wä, läᵉ gŭgEdzō'tsa hă'nx·Laakwē L!Eq!Exō'lēᵉEms lā'xa LEbEdzâ'ᵉ-
yē yā'wabEdzō lā'xa yEkŭᵉyaᵉyasa xEtsE'mē. wä, läᵉ q!Enē'-
psEmdEq qaᵉs läᵉ mEx̣ᵘsE'mts lā'xa hăqa'ᵉyē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ â'la 5
ts!E'lqwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła ts!Edā'qē ăxᵉa'LElōtsa pEnā'yu
pEt!a'ᵉya la'as łā'ᵉwŭnEmas ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa,
nau'alakᵘ laᵉE'ms lā'g·aaLEla lā'xwa wā'yadēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxwa
łā'lawułElā'masēx g·ā'xEn. wä'g·aᵉ wāx ăxᵉaLElō'dEqᵘ qaᵉs
wā'xaōs k·îlgELElō'dEqᵘ, yōL nau'alakᵘ, qa wā'xēsōx ō'mat!aLEla, 10
yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwil qaᵉs wā'xaōs ai'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL ha'-
yałilaqas wä'qaᵉ wāx wâ'sᵉīdEn qaᵉs hē'x·ᵉidāᵉmaōs łāk!wē'masᵉ-
idā'mas g·ā'xEn, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'x·laxaēLEnLōL, nau'alakᵘ qEnLōᵉ
wEyō'q!ŭsōL qaxg·în â'lēg·în ō'q!ŭsxēs łā'x̣waᵉyōs ai'x·ᵉidā'masL
g·ā'xEn, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē. 15

wä, laᵉmē'da pEt!a'ᵉyē â'Em la ts!E'lxᵉwitsōxs la'ē wŭdEx·ᵉī'da.
wä, laE'mxaē q!ŭnā'la hē'x·ᵉidaEm x̣ŭ'lp!ēdēda hăqa'ᵉyē. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ts!Eᵉwŭ'nxa yîxs k·!eyâ'saē la mamä'masa L!Eq!Exō'lēᵉ-
Emsē laē'da bEgwā'nEm ᵉlā'pax L!ō'p!Ek·asa L!Eq!Exō'lēᵉEmsē
lā'xa ō'gwägaᵉyasa wa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'qēxs la'ē k!wā'g·aEls 20
qaᵉs ts!E'lwaqä. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, g·ā'xEn aē'sayōL, nau'alakᵘ
qaᵉs la'ōs, wāx hē'lix·ᵉidxEn xŭnō'kwaxs hăqa'ēs ō'nuts!Exsdaᵉyē,
yōL ha'yałilaqas, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx hō'LElaxg·în
wā'łdEmg·înLōL, ᵉwā'las nanau'alakᵘ, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉlā'-
p!ida. wä, laE'm hë ăxsō'sēda alō'masē L!ō'p!Ek·axa tE'lqwē. wä, 25
g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ k·ō'taq laE'm hē'lᵉēs ᵉlā'banEmē L!ō'p!Ek·a la'ē ăxts!ō'tsa
L!ō'p!Ek·ē lā'xa lā'laxăma. wä, g·ā'xēᵉ nä'nakwa. wä, läᵉ laē'L
lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa łā'logŭmē qaᵉs gŭxts!ō'dēsa
ᵉwā'pē lāq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉstE'ntsa L!ō'p!Ek·ē lāq qaᵉs ts!oxâ'lēxa
dzEqwa' lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣wā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa maᵉłtsE'mē 30
t!ē'sEm qaᵉs ăxᵉā'lōdēsa L!ō'p!Ek·ē lā'xa ᵉnE'msg̣Em t!ē'sEma.
wä, läᵉ lElEx·sᵉā'lasa ᵉnE'msg̣Emē t!ē'sEm lā'xa L!ō'p!Ek·ē. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ᵉnā'x̣wa q!wē'q!ŭłts!ēda L!ō'p!Ek·asa L!Eq!Exolēᵉ Emsē,
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ k·ō'taq laE'm hē'lᵉa, la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa yā'wabEdzō
qaᵉs ăxEdzō'dēsa q!wē'lkwē L!ō'p!Ek· lāq. wä, läᵉ pEx·ᵉī'dEq 35
lā'xa lEgwī'lē qa ts!E'lxᵉwidēs. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la â'la ts!E'lqwaxs
la'ē ăxsE'mtsa pEnā'yuwa q!wē'lkwē L!ō'p!Ex·sa L!Eq!Exō'lēᵉEms
lā'xa hăqa'. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣wā'ła laē'da bEgwā'nEm ts!E'lwaqa.
wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, laE'ms lā'g·aaLEla lā'xEn wī'wosi-
lagax xŭnō'kwaxwa g̣ayiᵉlālax q!ā'k·Elaxwa hăqa'x lā'xōx ō'nu- 40
ts!Exsdaᵉyaxs. wä'g·aᵉ wāx x̣ŭlp!aLElā'masxwa hăqa'yaxsEn wī'wo-
silagax xŭnō'kᵘ, yōL ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ, yōL ha'yałilagas qaᵉs
wā'xaōs hē'lix·ᵉīdxEn xŭnō'kwēx qa wā'xēsōx ai'x·ᵉida, yōL

g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, yōL hĕ'łēmił. wā'xa, nau'alaxᵘs nax·nau'alak!ŭs, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·ē.

wä, laE'm â'Em pEx·a'sEᵉwa pEnā'yu q!wēlkᵘ L!ō'p!Ex·sa L!E q!Exō'lēᵉEmsaxs lā'xa lEgwī'łaxs la'ē wŭdEx·ᵉī'da qaxs lē'x·aᵉmaē ai'g·atsēx ts!E'lqwaē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Moneses reticulata, Nutt. and uniflora (L.) A. Gray

ᵉwa, hĕ'ᵉmaaxs ts!Ets!EnqElaē ō'xsEᵉyap!aᵉyasa ts!Edā'qē, wä, läᵉ ᵉyā'laqasēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē qa läᵉs ā'läxa pEn'yElyū pEt!a'ᵉya aāgalaxa łā'x̣ŭmłē lax ā'läsEᵉwaxsxa lē'x·aᵉmaē q!wā'xatsēda ē'ᵉwaabâlasasa q!wā'xŭlkŭlaxa k·!ē'sē L!ē'sElts!ē'noxwa. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm dā'x·ᵉīdxa lā'laxămē qaᵉs läᵉ lā'wEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qaᵉs läᵉ lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'łᵉnEmp!Ena hĕ'x·ᵉidaEm q!āq. wä, la'ē k!ŭ'nxElsaq qaxs lō'xsEmElsaēda aā'gala lā'xēs q!wā'xasē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm dō'q!ŭgēxa aāgaläxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēk·a, ᵉwa, nanau'alakᵘ, laᵉmE'n wā'wałk·inā'laxg·în hĕ'x·ᵉidēk· q!âL, nanau'alakᵘ qaxg·în g·ā'xēk· aē'sayōL qaᵉs lā'yōs wāx hĕ'lēx·ᵉidxEn g̣EnE'mē, wā'xa qEn dō'xᵉwaLElēxōs łā'x̣waqōs, yōL g·î'lg·î'ldōkwīl qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·ā'waLâlasēs łā'x̣waᵉyōs ḷōᵉ ha'yałilagasa, wā'xa qaᵉs q!ŭᵉlā'x·ᵉidā'masaōsaxEn wī'wosilaga g̣EnE'ma, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭ'lx·ᵉīdxa aāgalaᵉEmsē qaᵉs łExts!â'lēs lā'xa lā'laxămē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ hĕ'łᵉōLExṣ g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa, wä, g'î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa małtsE'mē t!ē'sEm qaᵉs mEgŭdzō'dēsa ᵉnE'msgEmē lax aí'g·Edzō E'ldzō saᵉyaō'gŭma. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa aāgala qaᵉs łExsE'mdēs lā'xa t!ē'sEm. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉīdxa ᵉnE'msgEm t!ē'sEm qaᵉs lEsE'lgaᵉyēs lā'xa aāgala. wä, g·îlᵉmēsēᵉ la ᵉwīᵉwElx·sᵉExs la'ē nē'łaxēs gEnE'maxs lEᵉma'ē gwā'liła q!wē'lkwē aāgala. wä, läᵉ g̣EnE'mas lostō'dEx lEqā'łaasLas. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm g̣E'lsElōdxa aāgala qaᵉs läᵉ g̣ElsᵉaLElō'ts lā'xa ts!Ex·î'la lāx ōx̣ᵘsEyā'p!aᵉyasēs g̣EnE'mē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣wā'ła laē'da ts!Edā'qē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, wä'g·aᵉ wāx hayałamōst!Eqa k·!ē'lax·ᵉidxwa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaqEnxwa łā'lawułElā'masēx g·ā'xEn, qEn wā'xē gwē'łᵉid ḷEᵉwōx. wä'g·aᵉ wā'xᵉēd g·ā'xEn, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, qaᵉs wā'xaōs ai'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wosilagēk·. wä'g·aᵉ wāx hōLē'laxg·în hăwā'xElēg·ōL ha'yałilagas, ᵉnē'k·a ts!Edā'qē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxēs g̣EnE'mē, ēsᵉmaōᵉ lEq!ŭt!ē'dōxda pEt!a'ᵉyax, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē g̣EnE'mas, laᵉmō'x lEq!ŭdᵉna'kŭla, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē lā'ᵉwŭnEmas, â'lag·aᵉma bā'bak!wałax g̣wēmalasaxsōᵉ qa g̣āgälīłtsōᵉ k·!ēs lā'wāL qa pE'nsᵉīdēsōᵉ lā'xEn wā'łagEła qa gwē'x·ᵉidaatsōs L!ē'sEnaᵉyēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē g̣EnE'ma k·!ē'sēg·as la bebā'k!wēmag·aᵉ lāk· lEq!ŭtā'-

łaēnēᵉsEkˑ. wäˊgˑaᵉ wāx tsˑoxōˊdxwa pEtˑlaˊᵉyēx, ᵉnēˊkˑē. wä, läᵉ
ᵉnēˊkˑē łāˊᵉwŭnEmas, laEˊms ga̱ˊgaxˑᵉidāla wāˊyatsˑlōx̣ᵉwidxōx g̱wē-
mālasaxsōᵉ, ᵉnēˊkˑExs laˊē ăxᵉēˊdxa ᵉwāˊpē qaᵉs tsˑōxâˊlēxa pEˊn-
yElyu aāg̱ala qaxs hēˊᵉmaē ḷ̣ēˊg̱Emsa pEtˑlaˊᵉyē. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ
ᵉwīˊᵉlâxs laˊē dōˊqŭlaqēxs lEᵉmaˊē pEˊnsᵉīd. wä, läˊda bEgwāˊnEm
ăxᵉēˊdxa qˑlEnāˊyu qaᵉs LˑlEˊnqēs lāˊxa pEˊnsa qa lāˊwäyēsa ᵉwâˊ-
bEtsˑlâs. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ g̱wāˊła laˊē ăxᵉēˊdxa tEˊlg̱ŭdzō yāˊwabEdzâ.
wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēˊdxa dzēˊkˑlwēsē. wä, läᵉ g̱ŭgEdzōˊts lāˊxa yāˊwabEdzō
qa LEqēˊs. wä, läᵉ LEpstōˊts lāˊxa pEnēˊłaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmēˊ łEᵉlastōˊ-
gwaaLElē g̱wēmālasas lāˊxēq. wä, laEˊm qˑlŭnāˊla ᵉnEmāˊxˑᵉid
ōˊmatˑlēdēda pEnēˊłē ḷ̣Eᵉwaˊ tsˑExˑqˑlōˊlEm. wä, laEˊm lāˊba lāˊxēq.

Cedar and Hellebore

wä, hēˊᵉmaaxs tsˑExˑᵉŭxḷ̣alaēda bEgwāˊnEm, wä, läᵉ ᵉyāˊlaqasēs
tsˑlāˊᵉya qa läᵉs aᵉāˊᵉwax âˊxsolä lāx ōˊgwägaᵉyasa wa. wä, läˊda
bEgwāˊnEm qāˊsᵉid qaᵉs lä ᵉqāˊyamālaxa wa. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ qˑlāˊxa
âxsōlēEms laˊē kˑlwāˊgˑaEls lāˊxa māˊkˑała lāˊxa âˊxsolēEms. wä,
läᵉ tsˑlEˊlwaqa. wä läᵉ ᵉnēˊkˑa, gˑāˊxēgˑîn LēˊᵉlalōL nauˊalakᵘ, qaᵉs
laˊyōs wāx hēˊlēxˑᵉidxEn wīˊwosilaga ᵉnōˊla, yîxs tsˑExˑᵉŭxḷ̣āˊlaē
qaᵉs laˊyōs wāˊxa nauˊalakᵘ gˑaˊwaLâlasēs łāˊx̣wayōs ḷ̣Eᵉwŭˊns
ᵉnEmōˊkwaē tsˑlāˊpˑlaxa, yîxs ᵉwāˊlasaa nauˊalax̣ᵘ ōˊgwaqasōᵉ
g̱wēˊxˑsas, yōL haˊyałilagas, wāˊxa, yōL gˑîˊlgˑîldokwīl qaᵉs laˊyōs
hēˊłtsēᵉstEˊndxEn wīˊwosilaga ᵉnōˊla, ᵉnēˊkˑExs laˊē ᵉlāˊpˑlEqŭlsax
LˑlōˊpˑlEkˑas. wä, laEˊm ᵉwīˊᵉla ăxa ᵉwāˊlasē LˑlōˊpˑlEkˑ ḷ̣Eᵉwaˊ wīˊsᵉ-
wŭłē Lˑlōˊpˑlexˑsa âˊxsōlē lāˊqēxs ᵉnEmaēˊda âˊxsōlē Lˑlōˊpˑlekˑ
ăxᵉēˊtsōs. wä, läᵉ tsˑlōˊx̣ᵉwīdEq lāˊxa wa. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ la tsˑlōˊkwa
Lˑlōˊpˑlekˑe laˊē dōˊxᵉwaLElaxa dEnaˊsmEsē. wä, läᵉ kˑlwāˊxḷ̣Elsaxa
dEnaˊsmEs. wä, läᵉ dōˊqwałaqēxs laˊē tsˑlEˊlwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēˊkˑa,
ᵉwa, ᵉwāˊlas nauˊalakᵘ, g̱wāˊla qˑlayāˊxasgˑîn gˑāˊxēkˑ kˑlwāˊxḷ̣ElsōL,
nauˊalakᵘ. hēˊdEn gˑāˊxēłēxgˑîn LēˊᵉlālēgˑōL qaᵉs laˊyōs wāx gˑāˊ-
waLâlasēs łāˊx̣wayōs ḷ̣ōᵉgwaˊda ᵉwāˊlasEkˑ nauˊalax̣ᵘgˑa âˊxsōlēkˑ
qaᵉs laˊyōs wāx aˊixˑᵉidāˊmasxEn ᵉnōˊläxa tsˑExˑᵉŭxḷ̣ālä, wāˊxa
gˑîˊlgˑîˊldōkwīl, yōL haˊyałilagas, wāˊxaōs hōˊLēlaxEn haˊwaxElᵉyō
lâL nanauˊalakᵘ, ᵉnēˊkˑExs, laˊē ḷ̣āˊxᵉwŭls qaᵉs Lˑlexᵉwīˊdē lāˊxa
tsˑlāˊpˑlaxasa dEnaˊsmEsē. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ kˑōˊtaq laEˊm hēˊłᵉēs
Lˑlg̱wāˊnEmaxs gˑāˊxaē näˊnakwa. wä, läᵉ laēˊL lāˊxēs gˑōˊkwē.
wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēˊdxa pExsEˊmē kˑlōˊlˑla dEᵉnaˊ tˑlēˊsEm qaᵉs paxᵉāˊliłēs.
wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēˊdxa kˑlwaᵉstaˊ qaᵉs tsēxˑᵉīˊdēs lāˊxa ᵉwāˊpē. wä, läᵉ
ăxᵉēˊdxa âˊxsōlē, wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēˊdxa kˑlwaᵉstaˊ qaᵉs xELExᵉīˊdē
tsˑlaᵉxwalōˊdēsa ᵉwāˊpē lāˊxa pExsEˊm kˑlōˊlˑla dEᵉnaˊ tˑlēˊsEma.
wä, läᵉ dāˊxˑᵉidxa âˊxsōlē qaᵉs yîˊlsElalēs lāˊxa tˑlēˊsEm. wä,
gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ la gEˊnkˑlēda gˑîˊgˑaxmūtasa âˊxsōlē laˊē g̱wāˊła. wä,

lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa ts!ā′p!axasa dEnas′mEsē q!wē′tsEma^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} hă′msgEmäxa ^{ɛ}wā′pē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nō′läs lō′dzēg·alīła. wä, lä′da ts!ā′^{ɛ}yäs sEłbEẋwē′sa ^{ɛ}wā′pē lax ă^{ɛ}wī′g·a^{ɛ}yasēs ^{ɛ}nō′la. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!ā′p!ax^{ɛ}ētsa ts!ā′p!axē. wä, k·!ē′st!ē â′laEm gē′g·îlił ts!ā′p!axaxs la′ē dā′x·^{ɛ}idxa pExsE′mē t!ē′sEm gEts!aa′tsa â′xsōlē. wä, lä^{ɛ} gE′lsElōdxa âxsōlē qa^{ɛ}s dzEx·stō′dēs lā′xa ts!ā′p!axa^{ɛ}yē. k·!ēs gē′x·^{ɛ}idExs la′ē gwāł dzEk·a′s qāxs la′ē dā′łaxēs ^{ɛ}nō′läxs la′ē yā′wix·^{ɛ}ida lā′qēxs gwā′Lelaē qaxs âlaē sā′qa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′da bEgwā′nEm hë gwēx·s lä′^{ɛ}sta wŭnā′łē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} sā′sElt!ēdā′laxs la′ē ts!ā′^{ɛ}yäs ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa dzēk!wē′sē qa^{ɛ}s dzExstō′dēs lā′xa ts!ā′p!axa^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} gwāł sā′qa lā′xēq. wä, hë′Em gwE^{ɛ}yō′sa bā′k!ŭmē łE′^{ɛ}lg·aalā′masa â′xsōlä′xa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmē. wä, lä^{ɛ} hë′x·^{ɛ}idaEm gwał sā′qaxs la′ē dzEx·^{ɛ}ī′dayuwa dzē′k!wēsē lāq. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Menziesia ferruginea Smith

^{ɛ}wa, hë′^{ɛ}maaxs ts!Ets!E′nqElaē t!Eq!ăbâ′^{ɛ}yasa ts!Edā′qē, wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}yā′laqasēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmē qa lä^{ɛ}s ā′läx puẋwā′sa lā′xa maEmk·ā′la qaxs hä′ē q!wā′xatsē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!āxa puẋwā′sEmsē, la′ē ɫā′x^{ɛ}wŭls dō′qwālaxa puẋwā′sEmsē, la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mEnq!ōL, nau′alak^{u}, yōL ha′yałilaqas, qEn Lē′^{ɛ}lālaōL qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wāx hë′lēx·^{ɛ}īdxEn wī′wosilaga gEnE′mxa ts!Ets!E′nqEläs t!Eq!Ebâ′^{ɛ}yē. wä, hë′^{ɛ}mēsEn g·ā′xēła aē′sayōL, nau′alak^{u} qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wāx ō′matā′masEx gwēmā′lasas ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmas, wā′xa, yōL g·î′lg·îldokwīlas nau′alak^{u}, yōL hăwā′xElīt, wā′xa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē L!Ex^{ɛ}wī′dxa puẋwā′sEmsē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} hë′l^{ɛ}oLExs g·ā′xaē nä′nakwa, wä lä^{ɛ} laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ăxk·!ā′laxēs gEnE′mē qa lō′dzēg·Endēs. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEmē mā′lēkwaxa puẋwā′sē qa ăm^{ɛ}ămā′yastowēs mamä′mas. wä, lä^{ɛ} sEłbEẋ^{ɛ}wī′ts lā′xa ts!Ets!E′nqEla lāx t!Eq!Ebâ′^{ɛ}yasēs gEnE′mē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} wâ′kwa puẋwā′sē lax t!Eq!Ebâ′^{ɛ}yas la′ē gwā′ła. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} gEnE′mas sEldē′łExs t!ē′g·iłaē. wä, lä^{ɛ} gaē′ł sE′ldēła. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lE′mẋ^{ɛ}widē′da puẋwā′sē la′ē q!upâ′. wä, laE′m gwā′ła. wä, laE′m lā′ba lā′xēq.

Gum of Black Balsam

^{ɛ}wa, hë′^{ɛ}maaxs aat!â′laēda bEgwā′nEm, wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}yā′laqasēs ^{ɛ}nō′la qa lä^{ɛ}s lā′xa mō′dExEkŭla lā′xa ā′L!ē gwā′gŭl^{ɛ}naxa gŭ^{ɛ}lē′k·ēxa q!ō′ts!âx pE′npEnsEna^{ɛ}yax xEk!ŭ′ma mō′muẋ^{u}dē ɫâ′^{ɛ}sa lā′qēxs dā′laaxa sā′yobEmē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!ā′xa q!ē′nEmas pEnsEnēxa wī′ł^{ɛ}Enē mō′muẋ^{u}daEms ɫâ′^{ɛ}sa la′ē k!wā′xɫElsaq lā′qēxs dō′qwa-

łaaxa ɫâ′ᵉsaxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa, nau′alakᵘ, 1
g·ā′xēg·în hăwā′xELŌL qaᵉs la′yōs wāxxEn ts!ā′ᵉyaxa aat!â′ła
qaᵉs wā′xaōs k·!Ex·ᵉīdā′masEq, yōL nau′alakᵘ, lā′xōs gŭgwä′łałdE-
maqōs, qaᵉs la′yōs wāx hë′lik·îliłaxEn wī′wosilaga ts!ā′ᵉyasōs
nau′alakwē′dEmaqōs yōL g·î′lg·îldokwīl, wā′xa qaᵉs la′yōs g·ā′wa- 5
Lâlasēs łā′ẋwaᵉyaqōs ɫōᵉ dzē′k!wēsē, wā′xa yōL ha′yaɫilaqas,
ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ilē, yōL nau′alakᵘ. laᵉmE′n â′lak·!āla hăwā′xELŌL, ᵉnē′k·Exs
la′ē k·!ō′pɫētsa sā′yobEmē lax xEk!ŭ′masa mō′muẋᵘdē ɫâ′ᵉsa. wä,
laᵉmē′ᵉ L!ōk!wâ′lax xEk!ŭ′masxa q!ēdzâläxa pE′nsaxa q!uts!Eᵉ-
wasasa gE′nk·a la′xstō gŭᵉlē′x·xa hë′ᵉmē ᵉwalâ′łē gE′nk·ałaē′naᵉ- 10
yasa sălā′pē. wa, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ē′nEmē L!ō′k!wānEmas xEk!ŭ′mxs
g·ā′xaēda bEgwā′nEmē nä′nakwa ᵉwī′k·Elaxa xEk!ŭ′mē. wä, g·î′l-
ᵉmēsēᵉ laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē la′ē k·!ēs ēâ′łtsilaxs la′ē ᵉăxᵉā′liłaxa
xEk!ŭ′mē qaxs k·!ē′saē hë′ɫq!ālaxa pē′pEndzEdzâᵉyē kŭx·ēī′da.
wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē′dxa xā′laēsasa g·ā′wēq!ānEm ɫEᵉwē′s k·!ā′wayu qaᵉs 15
läᵉ k!wā′g·aᵉlīł lāx ăxē′lasasa xEk!ŭ′mē. wä läᵉ ɫanōliłasa ᵉnE′mx-
sa xEk!ŭ′m lā′xa xEtsE′m. wä, läᵉ dā′x·ᵉidxa xā′laēsē qaᵉs k·ā′łēs
la bEnaᵉnâᵉyasa pE′nsa. wä, läᵉ L!E′nxᵉētsēs k·!ā′wayu lax bEnaᵉ-
nâᵉyasa pE′nsa. wä, laᵉmē′da gŭᵉlē′k·ē watsɫā′laxa xā′laēsē. wä,
g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ la nEgō′ᵉyâxa k·!ē′sē ᵉwā′las xā′laētsa g·ā′wēq!ānEmaxa 20
gŭᵉlē′x·xa ɫē′gadäs mō′mt!Enä, wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm ăxᵉē′dxa
ămā′bidaᵉwē t!ē′sEm qaᵉs dā′łēqēxs la′ē dōqwałaqēxs la′ē ts!Elwaqa.
wä läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, aō′msasōs nau′alakᵘ, laE′ms lāł g·ā′waLālasēs łā′ẋwaᵉ-
yaqōs ɫōᵉ mō′mt!Ena ɫōᵉ dzē′k!wēs, yōL hë′łemaēs, yōL nau′ala-
kwalaLēᵉ, yōL yā′yaxŭyŭ′gwa, laᵉmē′sEn lāł lā′x·LEndLōs lā′xa 25
lEgwī′łē qaᵉs dâ′saōsax łā′ẋwaᵉyas k!wax·Lā′laliłē qa g·iwā′lēᵉs lâL,
wāx aī′x·ᵉidā′masxEn wī′wosilaga ts!ā′ᵉya, wā′xa yōLaxs nax·nau′-
alak!waaqōs, wā′xaōs wā′sᵉitsEn ts!ā′ᵉya qa aī′x·ᵉidēᵉs, ᵉnē′k·Exs
la′ē mEgwabō′lisasa t!at!ē′dzEm lā′xa lEgwī′łē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēdxa
dzē′k!wēs qaᵉs gŭq!Eqē′s lā′xa gŭᵉlē′k·ēxa q!uts!âxa xā′laēsē. wä, 30
laE′m nā′xsaap!ēda gŭᵉlē′k·ē ɫEᵉwa dzē′k!wēsē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉ-
ē′dxa ts!ē′sLāla qaᵉs k·!îp!ē′dēs lā′xa k·!ēs x·ī′xsEmalēda t!at!ē′-
dzEm yîxs â′ᵉmaē ts!E′lxsEma. wä, läᵉ hā′naẋᵉwīd L!E′nxᵉstEnts
lā′xa ᵉwā′pē qa lawä′yēsa gŭna′ᵉyē k!ŭtsEmē′q. wä, läᵉ k·!îp!Eqas
lā′xa mō′mt!Enaᵉyē ɫEᵉwa′ dzē′k!wēsē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ yä′xâwa 35
mō′mt!Enaᵉyē ɫEᵉwa′ dzē′k!wēsē la′ē ăxᵉwŭᵉstE′ndxa t!ātē′dzEm
lāq. wä, laᵉmē′ hë′lagwis dzē′k!wētsä′da pEtɫa′ᵉyaxs la′ē yä′xâ
ɫEᵉwa′ mō′mt!Enaᵉyē gŭᵉlē′k·a. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEmē ts!âs
lā′xēs ts!ā′ᵉya. wä, läᵉ ts!ā′ᵉyäs dā′łaxa pEts!â′la xā′laēs. wä,
läᵉ dō′qwałaqēxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, ᵉwa gē′lak·asᵉla 40
nanau′alakᵘ, g·ā′xᵉEms qaᵉs wā′xᵉēdēLōs q!wā′q!ŭᵉla g·ā′xEnLaxg·în
wiwodzElē′mēk·. wä′g·aᵉ, wā′xēsōx k·!Ex·ᵉīdā′mas g·ā′xEn nanau′-
alakᵘ, wāx qaᵉs wā′xaōs q!wā′q!ŭᵉla g·ā′xEn, yōL q!wē′q!ŭᵉlag·îl,

wā'xa yōL g·î'lg·Eldokwīl. wä'g·aᵉ wāx aï'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉēdxa mō'mt!Enaᵉyē qaxs hë'ᵉmaē ḷē'gEmsa pEt!a'ᵉyē. wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm gä'łaxs la'ē k·!Exᵉē'da. wä, hë'Em â'la łå'k!wēmas k·!ā'k·!Elᵉyusa bā'k!ŭma mō'mt!Enaᵉyē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Roots of Goose-Berry Bushes

ᵉwa, hë'ᵉmaaxs ts!Emsayaē ăxā'ła lā'xa ts!Edā'qē. wä, läᵉ wa'yats!âlax gwemā'lasas. wä, läᵉ ᵉyā'laqasēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē qa läᵉs ᵉlā'p!ēdEx t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷaᵉya. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa bEgwā'nEm la dā'laxa k·!Elā'kwē, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'qaxa t!E'mx̣ᵘmEdzExEkŭ'la läᵉ k!wā'xḷElsaxa ᵉnE'mts!aqē t!Emx̣ᵘmEsē qaᵉs dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xēg·în ha'yalik·!ōL qaᵉs la'yōs ō'mat!Elax gwemā'lasas ts!E'msaᵉyasEn gEnEmē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēsEn hăwaxElōL, nau'alakwa qaᵉs la'yōs wāx g·awaLâlasēs łā'x̣waᵉyōs ḷōᵉ dzē'k!wēsēxa nau'alax̣ᵘᵉmaxat ō'gwaqasōᵉ gwēx·sas, yōL ha'yałi'lagas, wā'xa, yōL nax·nau'alak!ŭs. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx hō'Lēlaxg·în ts!E'lwaqēg·ōL g·î'lg·îldokwīl, wā'xa qaᵉs nā'qēᵉstā'masaōsaxEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'ma, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ᵉlā'p!ēda qaᵉs dā'x·ᵉidēxa ḷEkwē' L!ō'p!Ex·sa t!E'mx̣ᵘmEsē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mō'dEnē ᵉwā'sgEmasasa L!ō'p!Ek·ē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'naᵉyēx la'ē k·!Emts!Entsēs k·!ā'wayu lā'xa t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷaᵉyē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł k·!Emts!EndEq, wä, g·ā'xē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē, wä, läᵉ k!wā'nolisaxa lEgwī'łē lā'qēxs dā'laaxa ts!Ex̣ᵘstowē t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷa'ᵉya. wä, läᵉ dō'xᵘLālaxa lEgwī'łaxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, wä, nau'alakᵘ, yōL k!wax·Lā'la, wä'g·aᵉ wāx g·ā'waLâla ḷōgwa'da nau'alakŭk·xg·a t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷēk· qaᵉs wā'xaōs g·î'nwasēs łā'x̣waᵉyōs lā'xg·a łā'x̣wēᵉg·as qaᵉs wā'xdaᵉxwaōs a'ix·ᵉidā'masxEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'ma, wā'xa. wä'g·aᵉ wāx hō'Lēlaxg·în hăwā'xElēg·ōL ha'yałilagas, yōL g·î'lg·î'ldōkwīl qaᵉs wā'xaōs ō'mat!ēdā'masEx gwemā'lasas ts!E'msaᵉyas, wā'xa nanau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs, la'ē k·atLE'ndxa t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷaᵉyē lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa xā'laēsasa g·ā'weq!ānEm ḷEᵉwa'dzēk!wisē qaᵉs g·ā'xē ăxᵉā'liłas lā'xēs k!waē'lasaxs ē'axElaaxa pEt!a'ᵉyē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ē'sLāla qaᵉs k·!Epl'dēs lā'xa la x·î'qElēda L!ō'p!Ek·ē. wä, läᵉ dzE'mx·ᵉidxa x·î'x·EqEla L!ō'p!Ek·lā'xa gŭna'ᵉyē qa k·!î'lxᵉēdēsa x·î'qEla. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ k·!î'lxᵉēdēda x·î'qEla la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa ts!ō'łnāsa L!ō'p!Ek·ē qaᵉs q!wē'łts!ōdēsa ts!ō'łnāsa L!ō'p!Ek·ē lā'xa xā'laēsē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsa ts!ō'łna yū la gwē'x·sa qŭ'xē la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa dzē'k!wisē qaᵉs xaL!aqē gŭq!Eqa's lā'xa q!wē'lkwē ts!ō'łnasa t!E'mt!Emx̣ᵘmEts!Exḷaᵉyē. wä, läᵉ

xwē'tlētsa klwaxLā'wē lāq qa lElgEwēs. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} gE'nk·a hë gwē'x·sa sălā'pē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm dā'łaxa ts!ō'łnats!âla xā'laēs qa^{e}s läe lax qE'lgwilasasēs gEnE'mē. wä, la gEnE'mas lōstō'dxēs ts!E'msa^{e}yē, wä, läe łā'^{e}wŭnEmas pla^{e}stasēs ts!Emā'-lax·ts!āna^{e}yē lā'xa t!E'mt!EmxumEts!ExLa^{e}yē qaxs hë'^{e}maē Lē'-gEmsa pEt!a'^{e}yē qa^{e}s gEtsē^{e}sta'lēs lā'xa ē'^{e}wanâ^{e}yasa la L!ā'qwa lax ă^{e}wī'^{e}stäs a^{e}waxstēLasa ts!E'msa^{e}yē. wä, läe k·!ēs gE'ls^{e}itsa pEt!a'^{e}yē lā'xa yî'mlasLas a^{e}wā'xstēLas. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā'ła laë'da ts!Edā'qē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läe ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}wa, nau'alaku, laE'ms lā'g·aaLEla lā'xwa wā'yadēxwa k·!eyâ'sēx wi'wosmaë'lats!äxwa ^{e}wā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma. wä'g·ae, wāx a'ix·^{e}idā'mas g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wosilagēk·, yōL a'ik·Eyaatsa ts!Ex·q!a', yōL ha'yałilagas. wä'g·ae wāx hë'lix·id g·ā'xEn, wā'xa, yōL ha'yał^{e}yaatsa ts!Ex·q!a' qaxs hë'^{e}maaqōs Lē!EgEmē nanau'alaku. wä'g·ae wāx ō'matā'masxōx gwēmā'lasaxsa ts!E'msa^{e}yēxg·ax ăxā'ła g·ā'xEn, wā'xa yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, wā'xa, ^{e}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{e}mē'da bEgwā'nEmē hë'mEnāłaEm gE'ls^{e}itsa t!E'mt!Emxu-mEts!ExLa^{e}yē lā'xa ts!E'msa^{e}yaxa dzā'dzăqwa Le^{e}wa' gaā'la. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

Qā'qabEm

^{e}wa, hë'^{e}maaxs g·ā'xaē nē'ł^{e}idēda qā'qabEm, wä, hë'^{e}mis g·îl ăx^{e}ē'tsōsa bEgwā'nEma t!E'mt!Emxumets!ExLē^{e}. laE'm â'Em nEgEłtEwē'xs la'ē gEltsē^{e}stā'las lax ă^{e}wē'^{e}stäsa la L!ā'qwa, yîx lā'g·iłas gE'lsasa t!E'mt!Emxumets!ExLē^{e} lax ă^{e}wēstäsa ts!E'msa^{e}yē Le^{e}wa' E'mta^{e}yē Le^{e}wa' ^{e}wā'lēga^{e}ya qā'qabEm qa läe q!apē'x·^{e}idēda L!ō'pē lax yî'ml^{e}idaaLas nEqEma'^{e}yasa qā'qabEm. wä, g·a^{e}mē's ts!E'lwagayusa bEgwā'nEm la'ē k!waxLE'lsaxa t!Emxumesē g·a'da. la'ē ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}wa, ^{e}wā'las nau'alaku g·ā'xēg·în hăwā'xElōL qa^{e}s la'yōs wāx hë'lex·^{e}idxwa wī'wosilagäqEn ^{e}nō'laxwa g·ā'xēx ăx^{e}ā'LElatsa ^{e}wā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma qā'qabEmx. wä, la^{e}mē'ts ^{e}wā'las nau'alaku ^{e}wā'^{e}walatsilałxa k·Elē'dēx ^{e}wā'las ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma, yō'-LaxS k·!eyâ'saēx wEyō'LānEma, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, yōL q!wē'-q!ŭ^{e}lag·īl qa^{e}s wā'xaōs wā'lEmx·^{e}ītsē łā'xwayōs, wāx q!wā'q!ŭ^{e}laxEn ^{e}nō'la qa wā'xēs q!ŭ^{e}la', yōL ha'yałilagas, yōL aë'sayuwēd qaxs g·a'waLâlēLaqōsasēs łā'xwa^{e}yōs L!ō^{e} dzē'k!wisēxa ^{e}wā'lasaxat nau'alakwa L!ō^{e} k!wax·Lā'laliłaxa ^{e}wā'lasaxat nau'alakwa. ^{e}wa, la^{e}mē'sEn hăwā'xElax·da^{e}xōL qa^{e}s wā'lEmx·^{e}idaōs wāx ō'mat!Ela qa wā'xē^{e}s k·!ēs xE'nLEla q!E'mgEmālax gwēmā'lasasa ^{e}wā'lasē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma qā'qabEm. wā'xa, yōL nanau'alaxudzēk·as, ^{e}nē'k·Exs, la'ē ^{e}lā'p!ēdxa t!E'mt!Emxumets!ELa^{e}yēxEn la k·!ā'ta^{e}yaxg·în lak· gwā'gwēx·s^{e}āla lax ts!E'msa^{e}yē. wä, hë'Emxaā'wis^{e}

ġwä'łaxs la'ē ġE'ls^{ɛ}idayu kax ă^{ɛ}wē'^{ɛ}stäsa qā'qabEmēxa ġwä'laasas lā'xa ts!E'msa^{ɛ}yē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsa bEgwā'nEm ăwE'lp!ałtōqēxs qā'qabEmaē la'ē ăxk·!ā'la bEgwā'nEmēxa bEx^{ɛ}ē'noxwaxa hăqa'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ts!Emsa'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' Emta'^{ɛ}yē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' qā'qabEm qa g·ā'xē^{ɛ}s dō'x^{ɛ}wīdxa ^{ɛ}wā'lasē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaq la'ē p!ē'ẋwasēs q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'na^{ɛ}yē lax ō'sgEma^{ɛ}yasa qā'qabEm. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ġwā'ła la'as ^{ɛ}nē'k·a bEx^{ɛ}ē'noxwē bEgwā'nEma, k·!ēs^{ɛ}mōx bē'bax^{ɛ}ēmō'xda qā'qabEmēx qaxs hē'^{ɛ}maēx ā'łēsōx k·!î'lx·ē. wä'g·a^{ɛ}x·i ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ġwā'łałēda ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·asa ġā'ġElwaEms ḷE^{ɛ}wa' qE'mẋwäsa kwē'kwē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' dzē'k!wisē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' tā'tElq!waakwa k·ā'dzEk^{u}. ^{ɛ}wa, yŭ^{ɛ}wē'staEms ăxsō'lōx. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nēx·xa qā'qabEmłē bEgwā'nEma, â'Ema yā'L!âx lā'xōs gwaē'lasaqōs qa^{ɛ}s bEkwā'łaōs qa^{ɛ}s k·!ē'saōs ts!ax^{ɛ}ēd lā'xōx gwemā'lasaxsa ts!EnE'młōxda qā'qabEmx qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē Elā'q wī'wixaplīda. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}-Emłwisōx lāł ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa wī'xEmġELElaLōs L!ē'sēx lā'xwa k·!Elaxdzēk·asaxs, wä, hē'^{ɛ}mēsEn bEx^{ɛ}ē'dasLEq^{u}. ġwa'la k·ī'k·a^{ɛ}lē'qELaLōL qaxs k·!ē'sēLaqōs q!ä'k·Elał qEnLō^{ɛ} dā'dax·silaLōL, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a qā'qabEmłē bEgwā'nEmq, wī'łxEnLEn k·!ēs xE'nLEla gETEla qasō^{ɛ} bEx^{ɛ}ē'dEł g·ā'xEn, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ts!ā'^{ɛ}yäsa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm qā's^{ɛ}id qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lā'xa tsEx·tsaE'ngwis qaxs hē'^{ɛ}maē q!wā'xatsa ġaġElwaE'msē ḷâ'^{ɛ}sa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!ā'xa q!ē'nEmē wā'maxEla lax ō'gwida^{ɛ}yasa ġaġElwaE'msē ḷâ'^{ɛ}sa la'ē k!wā'xḷElsaxa ḷâ'^{ɛ}sē qa^{ɛ}s dō'qwałēxa ġŭlx·^{ɛ}-Ena'^{ɛ}yas la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, wä'g·a^{ɛ}, wāx dō'x^{ɛ}widEx-g·în wī'wosilagak· ġō'ġoma^{ɛ}ya, nau'alaẋ^{u}dzēk·as qaE'n wī'wosilaga ^{ɛ}nō'laxs ăx^{ɛ}ā'LElaēda ^{ɛ}wā'lasē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma qā'qabEmē lāq. wä, g·ā'x^{ɛ}mēsēn hăwā'xElōL, ^{ɛ}wā'las nau'alak^{u} qa^{ɛ}s la'yōs wāx ō'mat!ēdā'masEx gwēmā'lasas ^{ɛ}wā'lasē ts!Ex·q!ō'lEms, wā'xa, yōL ha'yałilaġas, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl. laE'ms wāx g·a'waLâlał ḷE^{ɛ}wa' nau'alakwaē qEmẋ^{u} ḷō^{ɛ} dzē'k!wisē ḷō^{ɛ} k·ā'dzEkwasēs łēlā'ẋwa^{ɛ}yōs, nanau'alak^{u}, wā'xa, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īlas nax·nau'alak!ŭs, wā'xa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}wEls qa^{ɛ}s ăx^{ɛ}ē'dēxa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō'dēs lā'xa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa. wä, g·ā'xē^{ɛ} nā'nakwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăx^{ɛ}ā'liłaxa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa q!ō'-yaakwē k·ā'dzEk^{u} qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ā'liłēs la ăxē'lasasa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa qE'mẋwa ḷE^{ɛ}wa' dzē'k!wisē' qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ā'liłas lax ăxē'lasasa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē. wä, lä^{ɛ} dā'x·^{ɛ}idxa k·ā'dzEkwē qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō'dēs lā'xa ts!Ex·ā'sē łā'lē^{ɛ}wEmxa LEbī'łē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō'dēs lā'xa mā'k·ała lax hē'łk·!ōtā'ġawa^{ɛ}līłasa k·ā'dzEkwē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa dzē'k!wisē qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō'dēs lā'xa mā'k·ała lā'xa ġŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa qE'mẋwäsa kwē'k^{u} qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō'dēs lā'xa mā'k·ała lā'xa dzē'k!wisē'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwāł q!ap!ē'g·a^{ɛ}-līłElaqēxs la'ē k!ŭ'nxElīlēda bEgwā'nEmaxa łā'lē^{ɛ}wEmē qa^{ɛ}s dō'q!ŭ-

gaᵉyēxa mō'χᵉwidāła pēspatlaᵉyaxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, 1
ᵉwa, nanau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xᵉEms ᵉnā'χwalił yō'Laxs ᵉwā'ᵉwalatsilēLaqōs,
ᵉwā'las nanau'alakᵘ lā'xwa ᵉwā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma qā'qabEmēx.
wä'g·aᵉ, wāx g·ā'waLâlasēs łē'łaχwaᵉyaqōsaxs mō'kwaēx nanau'ala-
kwa qaxs wā'xaōs ai'x·ᵉidā'masxEn wī'wosilaġax ᵉnō'la, wā'xa 5
nanau'alaχᵘdzēk·as yō'Laxg·în g·ā'xēk· LēlānEmōL, g·î'lg·îldōkwīl,
yōL ha'yałilagas qaᵉs g·ā'xaōs wāx hē'łiᵉlälaxEn wī'wosilaġax
ᵉnō'la qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs ai'x·stōtsōx lâ'ḷānEms ᵉyā'ᵉyak·ilaġä ḷōᵉ
nenāᵉmā'łilaġä ḷōᵉ wā'wamEg·ilaġasa. ᵉwa, yŭwē'ᵉstaEms hăyō'tLōx.
ᵉwa, lEn ō'q!ŭsōL ai'k·âEmł la'x·daᵉxŭq. wä'g·aᵉ wāx wā'lEmx·ᵉ- 10
ītsēs łā'χwaᵉyaqōs, wā'xa, yōL ᵉwā'las nanau'alakᵘ qa q!ŭᵉlä'sEn
wī'wosilaġax ᵉnō'la, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl, wā'xa. wä, laᵉmē'sEn
ăxodā'laLōL nanau'alakᵘ lā'xēs ġwä'łaasLaōs ha'ăyałilagas. wāx
la hō'Lēlaxg·în hăwā'xElēg·ōL, nanau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs, la'ē dā'x·ᵉ-
īdxa k·ā'dzEkwē qaᵉs bā'łᵉidēsēs ts!Exᵘts!ā'naᵉyē lā'qēxs la'ē 15
t!ō'ts!Entsēs k·!ā'wayu lāq. wä, läᵉ mō'xsē t!ō'soyâsxa ᵉnEmā's-
ġEmas ăwâ'sġEmasē, yîxs mō'dEnaē ăwâ'dzEwasasa k·ā'dzEkwē.
wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa xā'laēsasa mEt!ā'naᵉyē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa ġŭᵉ-
lē'k·ē qaᵉs ăxts!ō'dēs lā'xa xā'laēs. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēdxa dzē'k!wisē'
qaᵉs gŭq!Eqē'sa hō'łałē lā'xa ġŭᵉlē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ k·anō'lisasa ġŭᵉ- 20
lx·ts!á'la xā'laēs lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa ᵉnE'mxsa t!Ewē'kᵘ
k·ā'dzEkᵘ qaxs paġEdzō'dēs lā'xa łā'lēᵉwEmē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉēdxa
xā'laēsaxs la'ē yā'xᵉēdēda gŭᵉlē'k·ē qaᵉs gE'lsᵉēdēsa gŭᵉlē'k·ē
lax nEgō'ᵉyâᵉyasa k·ā'dzEχᵘxa hē'ᵉmēᵉ wā'dzEᵉwa gŭᵉlx·aᵉyē
wā'dzEᵉwasasa k·ā'dzEkwēxag·a ġwä'łēg·a gŭᵉlē'k·. wä, g·î'l- 25
ᵉmēsēᵉ ġwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa ᵉnE'mxsa k·ā'dzEkᵘ qaᵉs gē'k·Eᵉyē'ndēs
lā'xa la gŭᵉlE'nkᵘ k·ā'dzEχᵘxag·a ġwä'łēg·a. wä, lā'xaē gE'lsᵉ-
ētsa gŭᵉlē'k·ē lāq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa ᵉnE'mxsa k·ā'dzEkᵘ qa
pagēg·î'ndēs lā'xa gŭᵉlē'k·ēg·a ġwälēg·a. wä, lā'xaē gE'lsᵉētsa
gŭᵉlē'k·ē lāq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa E'lxḷaᵉyē k·ā'dzEkwa pagēg·E'ndēs 30
lā'xa gŭᵉlē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ g·a gwä'łēg·a. wä, lā'xaē gE'lsᵉētsa
q!ē'nEmē gŭᵉlē'k· lā'xa E'lxḷaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmē'da bEgwā'nEm
LE'lqōχᵉwīdEq qa k!ŭtō'χᵉwidēsa mō'xsa k·ā'dzEkwa. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ġwā'ła laē'da bEgwā'nEm ăxᵉēdxēs k·!ā'wayu qaᵉs
t!ō'sᵉēdēxa la k!ŭtEᵉwakwa ġŭᵉlē'k·ē qa k·Ex·sE'mēs qa ăwī'laᵉ- 35
mēs lē'xsEmaġawēᵉsa qā'qabEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la k·î'lx·sEmxs
la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa dzē'k!wisē' qaᵉs qŭp!ē'dēsa hō'łałē lax ġŭᵉlē'k·ē.
wä, läᵉ gwē'łᵉaLElōtsa dzē'k!wisē lā'xa gŭᵉlē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ pEx·ᵉī'dxa
gŭᵉlē'k·ē lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ yā'xᵉēdēda guᵉlē'k·ē la'ē
ăxᵉē'dxa qE'mχwäsa kwē'kwē qaᵉs bēłᵉaLE'lodēs lā'xa gŭlEndzâᵉ- 40
yasa k·ā'dzEkwē. wä, la q!ē'nEma qE'mχwa la k!ŭtā'ła lāq.
läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa dzē'k!wisē' qaᵉs gEltsE'mdēs lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä,
g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła la'ē ăxᵉē'dxa tE'lgŭmaLasa qā'qabEm qaᵉs

qEpsE'mdēs lā'xa qā'qabEmē. wä, la^{e}mē'^{e} bEna'dza^{e}ya qE'mx̣wa. wä, la^{e}mē'^{e} ăx^{e}ā'LElēda tE'lg̣ŭmasa qā'qabEm qaxs hë'^{e}maē Ḷē'g̣Emsa la ăxā'ła lāq. wä, la^{e}mē'da bEx^{e}ē'noxwē bEgwā'nEm la dō'qwaxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEmxa g̣ē'gaā'la qa^{e}s p!ē'x̣wēxa qā'qabEm. wä, läe yū'dux̣^{u}p!Enx̣wa^{e}sē ^{e}nā'läs ăxā'łēda tE'lg̣ŭmasa qā'qabEm la'ē ^{e}nē'k·a bEx^{e}ē'noxwē bEgwā'nEma, la^{e}mōx wī'xEmg·îLElō'xda L!ē'sēx lā'xwa k·!Elā'kwēx. wä, la^{e}mē'sEn g·ā'xL gaā'laLa qEn bEx^{e}ē'dag·ēLEq^{u}, â'lag·aEma ăx^{e}ē'dEx mEwē'xLä ăwâ' xā'laētsa mEt!ā'na^{e}ya qa g·ā'xēsē g̣walēł mExē'łtsē lā'xwa qa k·ā'k·ala^{e}yułxa L!ō'pē Ḷō^{e} q!uyaa'kwa k·ā'dzEkwa qa dē'yōłxa L!ō'pē, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} ăx^{e}ē'tsE^{e}wa mEwē'xLa xā'laēs qa g·ā'xē^{e}s g̣walēł mExē'ła ḶE^{e}wa' k·ā'dzEkwē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}nā'x·^{e}idxa gaā'läxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēLa bEx^{e}ē'nox^{u} bEgwā'nEm qa^{e}s k!wā'g·a^{e}liłē lā'xa k·!ē'sē Ḷâ'ła lā'xa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma qa^{e}s dō'qŭlēq. wä, la^{e}mē'da bEx^{e}ē'nox^{u} bEgwā'nEm ăxk·!ā'la qa ăxō'yEwēsa tE'lg̣ŭmasa qā'qabEm Ḷō^{e} qa ts!ō'x̣o^{e}yEwēsa dzē'k!wisē. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} ăxō'^{e}yuwa tE'lg̣ŭmasa qā'qabEm. wä, läe ăx^{e}ē'tsE^{e}wa tE'lqwē k·ā'dzEk^{u} qa^{e}s hăp^{e}stā'nowē lā'xa ts!ā'ts!Ex^{e}stāła ^{e}wā'pa. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} dēwā'lasa k!ŭ'nqē k·ā'dzEkwē lā'xa dzē'k!wisē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā'ła laē'da bEx^{e}ē'nox^{u} bEgwā'nEm la lāx qE'lgwilasasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm qa^{e}s k!wā'nodzElīłēq. wä, läe p!ē'x̣wax läe Elā'q yî'ml^{e}īdaas lax nEqEma'^{e}yasa qā'qabEm. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} p!ē'x̣^{e}waLElaxa la pEl la'ē ăxk·!ā'la qa^{e}s tsē'x·^{e}ēsEwēs wŭda^{e}sta' ^{e}wā'pa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ts!â'sōsa k!wa^{e}stats!ā'la ^{e}wā'pa la'ē hămsg̣E'mdxa ^{e}wā'pē. la'ē ha'lax·^{e}id sEłbEx̣^{u}sE'mtsa wŭda^{e}sta' ^{e}wāp lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, läe halax·^{e}id bEx^{e}ē'dEx nExsEma'^{e}yasa qā'qabEm. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} wā'wäda L!ō'pē la'ē dā'x·^{e}īdxa xā'laēse qa^{e}s k·ak·alēs lā'xa L!ō'pē, yîxs ^{e}nā'l^{e}nEmp!Enaē q!ē'nEma L!ō'pē wā'wä. wä, hë'Em g̣WE^{e}yō'sa bā'k!um aî'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} k·leyâ's L!ō'p wā'wäxs g·ā'laē bEx^{e}ē'tsE^{e}wa, wä, hë'Em g̣WE^{e}yō'sa bā'k!ŭmē kwē'g̣Ek^{u}. hë'Em â'lak·!āla k·îlE'mēda hë g̣wē'x·sē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} g̣wāł wā'wälē'da L!ō'pē laē'da bEx^{e}ē'noxwē bEgwā'nEm ăx^{e}ē'dxēs ā'l^{e}Em ăxā'nEm L!ō'p!Ex·sa t!E'ts!ē qa^{e}s ḶaxstE'ndēs lā'xēs bExa'^{e}yē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā'ła la'ē ăxē'dxa tE'lg̣ŭmasa qā'qabEm qa^{e}s ăxsE'mdēs lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} g̣wā'ła yā'was^{e}ida. wä, laE'mLa ts!ā'^{e}yäsa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm E'nqa L!ō'paxa g̣aā'la ḶE^{e}wa' dzā'qwa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} la ^{e}nā'x̣wa q!Ex^{e}wī'dē ō'g̣ŭma^{e}yasa qā'qabEm laē'da ts!ā'^{e}yäsa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm ăx^{e}ē'dxa g̣ŭlg̣wax·Ewa'kwē k·ā'dzEk^{u} qa^{e}s ts!ō'x̣^{e}wīdēq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} g̣wā'ła la'ē dē'x·^{e}itsa q!ō^{e}yaa'k^{u} k·ā'dzEk^{u} lāq. wä, läe ăx^{e}ē'dxa g̣ŭ^{e}lē'k·ē ḶE^{e}wa' dzē'k!wisē LE^{e}wa' qE'mx̣wa qa^{e}s g·ā'xē g·ī'g·a^{e}līłas lāx mā'g·înwā'lisasēs lEgwī'łē. wä, läe dā'x·^{e}īdxa g̣ŭlg̣wax·E-

wa'kwē k·ā'dzEkwa qa^{ɛ}s ăxts!ō'dēsa g̱ŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē lāq. wä, lä^{ɛ} gŭ- 1
q!Eqa'sa dzē'k!wisē' lā'xa g̱ŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē. wä, lä^{ɛ} pEx·^{ɛ}ī'dEq lā'xa
lE̱wī'łē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} yaxâwa g̱ŭ^{ɛ}lē'k·ē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' dzē'k!wisē' la'ē
ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa qE'mx̣wa qa^{ɛ}s bē'lqēsa q!ē'nEmē qE'mx̣wa lāq. wä,
lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa dzē'k!wisē' qa^{ɛ}s gŭx^{ɛ}ē'dēs lā'xa qE'mx̣wa qa lEqä's. 5
wä, lä^{ɛ} ăxsE'mts lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, â'^{ɛ}misē^{ɛ} la hë g̱wē'g·ila
lā'laalaē ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la k·!EqE'mwa^{ɛ}ya k·!ēk·!Ela'kwas. wä, lä^{ɛ} hāla^{ɛ}na'-
kŭlaxs la'ē Lō'l^{ɛ}ida. wä, k·!ē'st!ē â'laEm gä'łaxs la'ē mEts!Et!ē'da.

wä, lä^{ɛ} ō'gŭqała^{ɛ}mē^{ɛ} g̱weg·ilasasa waō'kwē bā'k!ŭmxs g·ā'xaē
q!ā'x·^{ɛ}widēda qā'qabEmxa mā'łas ḷē'g̱Em ḷō^{ɛ} g̱ŭ'nsē^{ɛ}, yîxs 10
g·î'l^{ɛ}maēda bEgwā'nEm q!â'l^{ɛ}aLElaqēxs qā'qabEmaēda la nē'l^{ɛ}īd
lāx ă^{ɛ}wī'g·a^{ɛ}yas la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxēs g̱EnE'mē qa ăx^{ɛ}ē'dēsēx q!Exemē'-
na qa mā'mElēx^{u}s^{ɛ}alēsēq qa kwē'sēsēs lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä,
hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa ts!Edā'qē la lā'xēs ḷēḷEḷâ'la qa^{ɛ}s wŭLē'x q!Exā'-
däsēsa q!Exemē'n. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ts!â'sō^{ɛ}sa q!Exemē'n la'ē nä'- 15
nakwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē g·ī'g·a^{ɛ}lîłaxa
q!Exemē'n. wä, lä^{ɛ} wŭLa'xēs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē, ă'ngŭns ts!E'lwaqa-
Laxg·ada ^{ɛ}wā'lasEk· nau'alakwa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē łā'^{ɛ}-
wŭnEmas, nō'gwalag·aEmasL g·î'ldzaqwa ts!E'lwaqaq^{u} qa^{ɛ}s mā'-
k·îlēLōs g·ā'xEn ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs laē'da ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm ts!E'lwaqa. 20
wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, nau'alak^{u}, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs hë'lēx·^{ɛ}id g·ā'xEnLaxg·în
wī'wodzElē'mēg·asg·a g̱wēmā'lasg·asg·ada wa'^{ɛ}yadEk· ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm
g·ăx ăx^{ɛ}ā'LEla g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wodzElēmēk·. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEn hă-
wā'xElōL, ^{ɛ}wā'las nau'alak^{u}, qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs ō'mat!ēdā'masg·a g̱wēmā'- 25
lasg·as qa k·!ē's^{ɛ}ēsEk· wāx kwē'g̱Ekwa. wä, yō'^{ɛ}mēsEn lā'g·iła
^{ɛ}yā'laqasEn g̱EnE'mēx qa lā'sōx Lē'^{ɛ}lāla lōL, yōL ē'sa^{ɛ}yE^{ɛ}wīd
nau'alak^{u}, qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xaōs wā'x^{ɛ}ēd hë'lik·Elîła g·ā'xEn, yōL g·î'l-
g·îldōkwīl qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs hë'li^{ɛ}lāla g·ā'xEn, yōL ha'yałilaga̱s. hë'^{ɛ}mēs
qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs łElâ'k!ŭlaxg·în nâ'qēk· qEn k·!ē'sē g̱Et!ē'tsg·a g̱wē- 30
mā'lasg·asg·ada ^{ɛ}wā'lasEk· ts!Ex·q!ō'lEma, wā'xa, yōL nau'alax^{u}-
dzēk·as, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē la'qēxs dō'qwałaaxa q!Exemē'naxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa.
wä, lä ō'gwaqē g̱EnE'mas ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems nau'alak^{u}, g·ā'xēL lā'xwa g·ō'kwasEn wī'wosilaga̱x
łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEma qEnu^{ɛ}x^{u} L!ā'L!ayogŭlîłElē ts!E'lwaqōL qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs 35
ō'mat!Elaxwa ^{ɛ}wā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmg·āx ăx^{ɛ}ā'LEla lāq^{u}. wä'g·a^{ɛ},
wāx łE'^{ɛ}lg·aaLElā'masxōx g̱wēmā'lasaxs qa wā'xēsōx q!ŭ^{ɛ}lEn wī'wosi-
la̱gax łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEma, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl; hë'^{ɛ}mēs qa k·!ē'sēsōx g̱a^{ɛ}-
yi^{ɛ}lā'łał qE'lgwīł qasō^{ɛ} lāł ai'x·^{ɛ}idā'masLEq^{u}, wā'xa, yōL ha'yałi-
la̱gas wā'xa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē k·!āq!Esasa q!Exemē'n qa^{ɛ}s gē'g·îlîłē 40
mā'mElēx^{u}s^{ɛ}ālaq. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} wī'wŭlx·s^{ɛ}Exs la'ē x·îyaxsEmts
lā'xa qā'qabEmasēs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} g̱wā'ła la'ē
ăxk·!ā'lē łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmas qa lä^{ɛ}s lā'xa L!Emā'isē mEna'xa yaxwalēxa

mā'łas ḷē'gEm ḷō^{ɛ} g·īlayu. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gEnE'mas la lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Emā'isē dā'laxa xō'xŭłk·!îmōtasa g·ā'wēq!ānEmē. wä, läɛ mE'nx·^{ɛ}īdxa yaxwalē qa^{ɛ}s k·!ats!â'lēs lā'xa xō'xŭłk·!Emōtē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} qo'tlēda xō'xŭłk·!Emōtaxa yaxwalē g·ā'xaē nā'nakwa. wä, laE'm dā'x·^{ɛ}idxa pExsE'mē tlē'sEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa lō'xsEmē tlē'sEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăx^{ɛ}ā'liłaxa xō'xŭłk·!Emōtēxa la qo'tlaatsa yaxwalē. wä, lä'da ts!Edā'qē ^{ɛ}nēx·xēs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē, g·āx^{ɛ}mōxda yaxwaläqEn mE^{ɛ}nā'nEma, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmas, gē'tsō^{ɛ} qEn ts!E'lwaqēqō^{ɛ}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, läɛ gEnE'mas k·ā'g·îliłaxa yaxwalēts!â'la xō'xŭłk·!Emōt qa^{ɛ}s läɛ ts!ās lā'xēs łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē. wä, läɛ łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmas dā'łaxa xō'xŭłk·!Emōtaxs la'ē dō'qwałaqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lag·a nanau'alak^{u}, sō'^{ɛ}mEn â'lak·!al ō'q!ŭdzēs ai'x·^{ɛ}idā'masL g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wodzElē'mēk·, yōL nau'alak^{u}, yō'Laxs g·ā'wa-lâlēLaqōsasēs łā'ẋwa^{ɛ}yaqōs ḷō^{ɛ} q!Exemē'nxa ō'matā'masaxa wā'x·^{ɛ}mē ts!Ex·î'la. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'ts q!Ek!ŭ'laLōL, ^{ɛ}wālas nau'alak^{u} qa halabalēsEk· q!aẋŭmx·idg·ada ^{ɛ}wā'lasEk· ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmg·ada qā'qabEmk·, wā'xa qa^{ɛ}s ts!ā'ōsas łā'ẋwa^{ɛ}ya g·ā'xEn, qEn k·!ē'sē gEtE'-lasg·a gwēmālasg·as, wā'xa, nau'alak^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, lä'da ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEm ts!ā'sa xō'xŭlk·!Emōtē lā'xēs gEnE'mē. wä, läɛ dā'x·^{ɛ}īdēda ts!Edā'qaq. wä, läɛ ō'gwaqa ts!E'l-waqa. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a ts!Edā'qē,

^{ɛ}wa, gē'lag·axs wā'x^{ɛ}ēdēLaqōsaxEn wī'wosilagax łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEm, yō'Laxs g·ayułaē lax nax·nau'alagwīłas g·ō'kwas q!ō'mogwa^{ɛ}ya. g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems wāx qa^{ɛ}s hē'lix·^{ɛ}idaōsaxEn wī'wosilagēx łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEma, la-E'ms wāx hala'x·s^{ɛ}ā'masL xatsâ'masLxōx nEqEma'^{ɛ}yaxsa qā'qabEm, nau'alak^{u}, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, yōL hē'łēmLē^{ɛ}, yōL yā'yaxŭ^{ɛ}yuẋwa. wä'g·a^{ɛ}, wāx hē'łtsē^{ɛ}stE'ndxwa wī'wosilagäqEn łā'^{ɛ}wŭnEma. wā'xa, yōL, nau'alakwalaLē^{ɛ}, wā'xa qa k·!ē'sēsōx gayi^{ɛ}lä'la qE'lgwiła, wā'xa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxa yaxwalē qa^{ɛ}s k·!ā'g·aalō'dēs lā'xa pExsE'm tlē'sEm. wä, läɛ dā'x·^{ɛ}idxa lō'xsEmē tlē'sEm qa^{ɛ}s lE'sEl-ga^{ɛ}yēs lā'xa yaxwalē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} la yo gwē'x·sa k!ŭ'ngEkwē qŭxa' laē'da ts!Edā'qē ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa yā'wabEdzō qa^{ɛ}s lEgEdzō'dēs lā'xa yā'wabEdzō. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}nEmā'dzEqa q!wē'lkwē yaxwalē ḷō^{ɛ} wā'dzEqE^{ɛ}masasa qā'qabEm. wä, läɛ pExsE'mtsa pEtl!a'^{ɛ}yē lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, laE'm k·!ēs dē'wEyōdxa q!ExEmē'nē. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nā'l^{ɛ}nEmp!Ena yū'duẋ^{u}p!Enẋwa^{ɛ}sē ^{ɛ}nā'la k·!ēs ḷā'balaxa q!a-k!ŭl^{ɛ}yō yaxwalēxa la LEpsEmēxa qā'qabEm, yîxs k·!ē'saē xE'nLEla gEtElē'da bEgwā'nEmax gwēmālasasa qā'qabEmē. wä, g·î'l-^{ɛ}mēsēda bEgwā'nEm p!ē'ẋŭlaq la sā'qē gwēmālasas, wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}-mēsē^{ɛ} ăxō^{ɛ}yâ q!ak!ŭl^{ɛ}yō yaxwalä. wä, läɛ q!ŭnā'la laE'm la^{ɛ}sta'xa L!ō'pē ăxā'^{ɛ}yas. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hă'lsElaEm k·!ēs ^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}la q!Eẋ^{ɛ}wī'dē wā'dzEqEmasasa qā'qabEm. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa ts!Edā'qē ăx^{ɛ}-

ē'dxa g·ā'xē gwā'liła gŭᵉlē'k·asa gagElᵉwaE'msē ḷâ'ᵉsa ḷEᵉwa' qE'mxwāsa kwē'kwē ḷEᵉwa' dzē'k·!wisē' ḷEᵉwa' q!ō'ᵉyaakwē k·ā'dzEkwa, wä, laᵉmēᵉ tElgŭmasa qā'qabEmg·īlaxēs laᵉmō's q!ā'ła. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'łē ăxā'ᵉyas, wä, laᵉmē'da ts!Edā'qē ḷEᵉwē's wī'wosilaga łā'ᵉwŭnEm gwāł nō'łaxs la'ē L!ō'pâwē'da qā'qabEm qaxs hē'ᵉmaē xE'nLEla k·îlE'msēda bExā'yu k·!ā'wayâsa bExᵉē'noxwē bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła tE'lgŭmasa qā'qabEm laē'da ts!Ex·qa' bEgwā'nEm ᵉnē'x·xēs gEnE'mē, nō'gwaEm ts!E'lwaqaLxwa nanau'alakwēx, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, nanau'alakᵘ, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, laE'm ăxᵉā'Lela lā'xwa g·ā'xēłaqōs qaᵉs wā'xaōs ō'mat!Elaqᵘ qEn k·!ē'sē wāx xE'nLEla q!ä'k·Elaxōx gwēmālasaxsa hăyō'taqōsxwa ᵉwā'lasēx ts!Ex·q!ō'lema qā'qabEmēx. ᵉnē'nak·ilē, ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ, gwā'łlasEn, wāx, gayila qE'lgwīltsōx, wā'xaxg·în wī'wodzElēmēk·, yōL ha'yałilagas, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl qEn wā'xē gagä'ła q!ŭᵉla'. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx â'lōlts!ōtsōs łā'xwaᵉyaqōs qEn hā'labalē ai'x·ᵉida, wā'xa, nanau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, la gEnE'mas ō'gwaqa ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ᵉwā'las nanau'alakᵘ, laE'ms lāł ăxᵉā'Lelał lā'xwa ăbE'mpaxsa ᵉnā'xwax ts!ēts!Ex·q!ō'lema qaᵉs wā'xaōs x·îsᵉīdā'masEq qaᵉs wā'xaōs ai'x·ᵉidā'masxEn wī'wosilagax łā'ᵉwŭnEma qa wā'xēsōx gwāł łālawułEla qa wā'xēsōx nā'qElxᵉēdaa. ᵉwī'x·ᵉidaᵉnēsLEn q!ā'laxēs ăxᵉē'xstsEᵉwaōs qEn q!ē'q!asē'qēsē lā'xōs ai'k·ēx gwē'g·iᵉlasxEn wī'wosilagax łaᵉwŭnEma, yōL ha'yałilagas, yōL, g·î'lg·îldōkwē. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx ai'x·ᵉidā'masEqᵘ, wā'xa qEnuᵉxᵘ wā'xē q!ŭq!ŭᵉlax·ᵉīdē ḷEᵉwŭ'n wī'wosilagax łā'ᵉwŭnEma, yōL, hē'ligEm nanau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs, la'ē dā'x·ᵉīdxa tE'lgŭmasa qā'qabEm qaᵉs qEpsE'mdēs lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, laᵉmē'da ts!Edā'q hē'mEnāła la'wEᵉyōdEqē dzā'dzEqwa LEᵉwa' gēgaā'la qaᵉs E'nqōdēxa L!ō'pē ḷōxs ts!ō'xᵘstōdaaxa qā'qabEm. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlâwa k·!Elā'kwas ḷEᵉwa' L!ō'paxs laē'da ts!Edā'qē lā'xa ā'L!ē qaᵉs lä ā'läxa k·!Ek·!aō'kwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!āxa k·!Ek·!aō'k!waxs la'ē k!wā'g·aEls qaᵉs dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa, wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, g·ā'xEn aē'saᵉyōL qaᵉs la'yōs wāx mEts!Et!E'laxa qā'qabEmē ăxā'ła lā'xEn wī'wosilaga ła'ᵉwŭnEm qa hā'labalēs mEts!Et!ē'd, wā'xa. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx wâ'sᵉīdEn qaᵉs wā'xaōs hō'Lēla g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wodzElē'mēk·, yō'Laxs ḷē'gadaaqōsas g·î'lg·îldōkwīla qaᵉs wā'xaōsaxEn wī'wosilagä łā'ᵉwŭnEma, yōL ha'yałilagas, wā'xa. ᵉwa, gē'lałlag·aᵉ nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k!ŭ'lx·ᵉidxa mō'xsa mamä'masa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa. wä, g·ā'xē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăxᵉā'līłaxa mō'xsa mamä'masa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa. wä, läᵉ ăxō'dxa tE'lgŭmasa qā'qabEm qaᵉs g·îg·aᵉlīłēq. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa q!ōᵉyaakwē k·ā'dzEkᵘ

qa^{ɛ}s dewä'lēxa tsE'nxwa^{ɛ}yē g·axâ'la lā'xa la lō'pts!âwa qā'qabEm. wä, lä^{ɛ} k·!opō'd lā'xa mamä'masa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa.wä, lä^{ɛ} pEx·^{ɛ}-ī'dEq lā'xa lEgwī'łē qa ts!ā'ts!Elqwałēs. wä, la pEx^{ɛ}ā'lElōts lā'xa qā'qabEm. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa q!ō'^{ɛ}yaakwē k·ā'dzEk^{u} qa^{ɛ}s dewä'lēs lā'xa tsE'nxwa^{ɛ}yē la k!ŭtā'ła lā'xa tE'lgŭmasa qā'qabEmē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'ła la'ē ăxE^{ɛ}yE'nts lā'xa q!wayE'l^{ɛ}yu k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa qaxs hë'^{ɛ}maē ḷē'gEmsē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā'ła la'ē g·ē'^{ɛ}xaxa mamä'-mäsa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wa qaxs L!ā'yunaxwaaxa k·!Ek·!aō'k!wäxa dzē-dzā'qwa ḷE^{ɛ}wa' gēgaā'la ḷōxs hē'mEnāłaEmxaa kwē'sasa q!ExEmē'n lāq. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Alder

^{ɛ}wa, hë'^{ɛ}maaxs E'lkŭlaēda ts!Edā'qē, wä, lä^{ɛ} ăxk·!ā'laxēs łā'^{ɛ}-wŭnEmē qa lä^{ɛ}s lā'xa wäs g·E^{ɛ}yō'x^{u} qa k!ŭp!ē'dēsēx L!ā'q!ŭtasa L!â'x^{u}mEsē qaxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aēda bāk!ŭmaqēxs lē'x·Emaē â'lak·!āla nau'alakwa q!wā'xa L!â'x^{u}mEs lax ō'gwägă^{ɛ}yasa wī'wa. wä, hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsa bEgwā'nEm dā'x·^{ɛ}īdxēs sā'yobEmē qa^{ɛ}s lä lāxsxēs ẋwā'ẋwagŭm qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} g·ē'xwīla lax g·E^{ɛ}yō'x^{u}. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē qā's^{ɛ}wŭsta lā'xa wa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā'g·aa lā'xa L!â'x^{u}mEdzExEkŭla, wä, lä^{ɛ} k!wā^{ɛ}xL!Elsaxēs la dâ'qEwakwa. wä, lä^{ɛ} dō'qwałaqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, g·ā'xēg·în aē'sayōL nax·nau'alakwägēsa wāx qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs la hë'lēx·^{ɛ}ītsōs hë'lig·a^{ɛ}yâqōs lā'xEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'maxa E'lkŭla. wä'g·a^{ɛ} wāx wâ's^{ɛ}idEnLaxg·în łā'lawułElēg·în qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs aí'x·^{ɛ}idā'masEq, yōL ha'yałilagas, yōL nax·nau'alakwägēsa wāx, qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs ă'm-stōx^{ɛ}widā'masEx g·a^{ɛ}yâ'lasasa E'lkwa, yōL maE'mts!Etīlag·ila-gas, qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs mEts!Et!ēdā'masEx łā'lawułE^{ɛ}lāyâsEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'ma, wā'xa, yōL ^{ɛ}wā'las nau'alak^{u}, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ḷā'x^{ɛ}ŭls qa k!upē'dēsēs sā'yobEmē lā'xa L!ā'q!ŭtasa L!â'x^{u}mEsē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} la mō'xsēda L!ā'q!ŭtēla k!ŭbā'nEms g·ā'xaē dā'laqēxs g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăx^{ɛ}-ā'liłaq. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxēs k·!ā'wayu qa^{ɛ}s k·!āxâ'lēx k·!oḷēg·a^{ɛ}yasa L!ā'q!ŭt. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī^{ɛ}lâxs la'ē t!ō't!Ets!ālaxa L!ā'q!ŭt qa â'^{ɛ}mēs hë'łts!EqEla lax sE'msasēs gEnE'mē. wä, la q!ē'nEmē t!ō'sa^{ɛ}yas. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!âs lā'xēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} dā'x·^{ɛ}idē gEnE'masēxa t!Ewē'kwē L!ā'q!ŭta, la'ē LE'lsgEmaya ts!Edā'qaxa t!Ewē'kwē L!ā'q!ŭt qa^{ɛ}s dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, gē'lak·as^{ɛ}la nau'alak^{u}; g·ā'x^{ɛ}Emsēxs wā'x^{ɛ}-ēdēLaqōs g·a'xEn qEn wā'xē aí'x·^{ɛ}ida. wä'g·a^{ɛ} wāx wā'lEmx·^{ɛ}ītsēs łā'ẋwa^{ɛ}yaqōs, yōL aí'x·mēnaga qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs aí'x·^{ɛ}idā'mas g·ā'-xEnLaxg·în wī'wosilagē E'lkŭla qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs hë'l^{ɛ}id g·ā'xEn, yōL ha'yałilagas, qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs q!ŭlā'x·^{ɛ}idā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ-

ᵉlag·īl, qaᵉs wā'xaōs q!a'paxwa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmēx qa yŭwē's łEᵉla'- 1
gawaᵉyEn. wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē ăxē'Lasa ᵉnE'mē tE!wē'kᵘ L!ā'q!ŭt
lā'xēs sE'msē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ hă'msgEmēq qaᵉs nEqwē'x ᵉwâ'pa-
gaᵉyas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlâ ᵉwâ'paga ᵉyasa L!ā'q!ŭtē la'ē ts!Exᵉ-
ē'dxēs hă'msgEmēsōx̣ᵘdē qaᵉs ăxᵉē'dēxa alō'masē t!Ewē'kᵘ 5
L!ā'q!ŭt qaᵉs mEgwē'Lēs lā'xēs sE'msē. wä, â'x̣ᵘsäsäᵉmēsēᵉ hë
g̣wē'g·ila. wä, laE'm q!ŭnā'la aï'x·ᵉidēda E'lkŭla ts!Edā'qaxs
pEta'asa L!ā'q!ŭtasa L!â'xᵘmEsē, qaxs hë'ᵉmaē ḷē'gEmsa pEt!a'ᵉyē.
wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'x̣waᵉma ᵉE'lkŭla ts!ē'daq ḷEᵉwa' bEgwā'nEm axē'-
laxēs kwē'dzExLaᵉwēsEᵉwē k·ā'dzEkᵘ. wä läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa pE'ldzowē 10
L!ā'qwadzâ. wä, läᵉ mE'nsᵉīdxa mā'łdEnē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·-
ts!ā'naᵉyēx qa ăwâ'dzEwatsēxs la'ē q!E'lt!ētsa q!E'ldayu. wä, läᵉ
mE'nsᵉitsa mō'dEnē lā'xEns q!wā'q!wax·ts!ā'naᵉyēx qa ăwâ's-
g̣Emats. wä, lā'xaē q!Elt!ētsa q!E'ldayu lāq. wä, läᵉ mō'xsa
q!E'ltōᵉyâs. wä, läᵉ nEg̣ō'ᵉyâyē k·!ō'xwaᵉyas. wä, läᵉ xā'L!Ex·ᵉīd 15
ăxᵉē'd lā'xa kwē'dzExLawēsEᵉwasa ElᵉElk!ŭla kwē'sdEqᵘ k·ā'dzEkᵘ,
qa g·ā'pōdēs lā'xa k·!ō'xEkwē L!ā'qwadzâ. wä, laᵉmē'da bEgwā'-
nEm Laxᵉwē'dEx wā'x·sbaᵉyasa L!ā'qwadzō qa q!ā'soẋᵉwidēᵉs.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la q!ā'soẋᵉwidExs la'ē q!anē'poẋᵉwīdEx ēᵉwŭ'nxaᵉyas
qaᵉs lEx·ᵉī'dēsa t!ē'sEmē lā'qēxs la'ē paq!ē'da L!ā'qwasg̣Emāla 20
kwē'sdEqᵘ lā'xa ō'gŭᵉlaᵉmē t!ē'sEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ă'mxa
la'ē hë g̣wē'x·ᵉidxa yū'duẋwē lā'qēxs hămō'sg̣Emg̣âēda L!ā'qwas-
g̣Emāla kwē'sdEqᵘ qaxs hë'ᵉmaē ḷē'gEmsē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla
gwā'ła laē'da bEgwā'nEm dā'x·ᵉidxēs q!E'ldayu ḷEᵉwē's pE'lpElq
ḷEᵉwa' mō'x̣ᵉwidEsgEmā'la L!ā'qwasgEmāla kwē'sdEqᵘsēs gEnE'mē 25
qaᵉs läᵉ lā'wEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qaᵉs läᵉ lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ
lā'g·aa lā'xa tsE'lxmEdzExEkŭ'la, wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ dō'xᵉwaLElaxa
ḷEkwē' tsE'lxmEsa la'ē k!waxḷE'lsaq qaᵉs dō'qwałēq lā'qēxs
dā'laaxa mōx̣ᵉwidEsg̣Emā'la L!ā'qwasg̣Emāla kwē'sdEqᵘsēs E'l-
kŭla g̣EnE'ma. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, wä'g·aᵉ wāx dō'- 30
qwałaxg·în wī'wosilag̣ēk· qaxg·în nō'łēg·asEn wī'wodzElēma g̣E-
nE'mxa E'lkŭlaxEn g·ā'xēła dā'laxg·ada L!ā'qwasg̣Emā'lak· kwē's-
dEqᵘs qaᵉs lā'lag·īᵉk· wāx lā'laqa lâL ha'yałilagas qaᵉs wā'xaōs
k·!ēs hë'łq!ālaq ē'tlēd E'lkŭlEn wī'wosilag̣a g̣EnE'mxēs wā'ᵉwas-
dEmLa q!ŭᵉla', wā'xa qaᵉs â'ᵉmaōs hă'msgEndExg·a ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmg·as 35
g·āx g·ē'ts!ōxg·ada L!ā'qwax·xwa mē'mxēg·ilaᵉyaqōs qaE'n aᵉwā-
nâᵉyē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmēsEn â'Em nEgEłtEwē'x wā'łdEmasEn wiwō'mpᵉ-
wŭła qEn g̣wē'g·ilasōL, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, wāxa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē
ḷā'xᵉūls dā'laxēs q!E'ldayu ḷEᵉwē's pE'lpElq. wä, läᵉ aō'ts!aqâ'łē-
da q!E'ldayu ḷEᵉwa' tsE'lxmEsaxs la'ē dē'xᵘbEtE'ntsa pE'lpElqē 40
lā'xa q!E'ldayu. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ xō'x̣ᵉwida la'ē axᵉē'dxa ts!Ek!wa'
LE'mg·ayu qaᵉs dē'xᵘbEtE'ndēs. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ăxq!ā'laxs
la'ē lē'xōdxa q!E'ldayu. wä, lä ăxᵉēdxa mō'wē L!aqwasg̣Emāla

kwē'sdEqwa qa^{e}s ăxē'L!Exōdēs lā'xa xâ'^{e}yē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}wī'^{e}la la ăxēL!Exā'wä lā'xa xâ'^{e}yē lä^{e} ăx^{e}ē'dxa wī'łē ō'bałts!ānēs L!Enā'k·a q!wax^{e}a'sē ḷâ'^{e}sa qa^{e}s q!utbEtā'lēs lā'xa L!ā'qwasgEmāla kwē'sdEqwa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} la wŭ'ngEg·īlaxs laē'da bEgwā'nEmē dō'qwałaqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a,

^{e}wa, ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm, laE'ms lâ'ḷānEmsa nau'alakwēx qa^{e}s k·!ēsēLōs mElē'xḷałxEn gEnE'maxs, lE^{e}ma'a aí'x·^{e}idā'matsōłtsōx g·î'lgîldōkwīlaxwa nax·nau'alak!ŭsēxwa maE'mts!Etelag·ilaga, ^{e}nē'nak·iłē, hălā'k·as^{e}la gwā'łlas g·ā'x ē't!aLElōL lā'xEn gEnE'ma, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē kwē'xELElō'dxa LE'mg·ayu. wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} k·î'ms^{e}idēda xâ'x^{u}dē. wä, g·ā'x^{e}mē^{e} nä'nakwa bEgwā'nEm qa^{e}s lä^{e} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xēq.

Medicine for Swelling of Breasts

^{e}wa, hē'^{e}maaxs hăqa'ē dzā'masa ts!Edā'qē, wä lä^{e} ^{e}yā'laqasēs łā'^{e}wŭnEmē qa lä^{e}s ā'läxa nanau'alakwālaEms lā'xa ā'L!ē. wä, hē'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} łā'^{e}wŭnEmas la lā'wEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä^{e} lā'xa ā'L!ē qa^{e}s ā'läq qaxs łā'x̣ŭmłaē lax ā'läsE^{e}wē qaxs k·!ē'saē q!ē'nEm g·āx q!wā'xa lā'xwa ă^{e}wī'nagwisēxa nanau'alakwālaEmsē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} q!ā'qēxs la'ē k!wā'g·aEls qa^{e}s dō'qwałēqēxs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a,

^{e}wa, nau'alax^{u}dzēk·as, yō'Laxs ḷē'gadaaqōsasēs ḷē'gEmōsē nanau'alakwālaEms, ^{e}wa, g·ā'xEn aē'sayōL qa^{e}s wā'xaōs la hē'lēx·^{e}īdxEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'mxa hăqă's dzā'mē. g·ā'x^{e}mēsEn Lē'^{e}lalōL g·î'lg·î'ldōkwīl qa^{e}s la'ōs wā'x^{e}ēdEq qa x̣ŭ'lp!ēdēsa hăqa' qa^{e}s wā'xaōs hē'lix·^{e}itsōs hē'lig·ayâqōs lāq qa wā'xēs hali^{e}lä'la aí'x·^{e}idEn wī'wosilaga gEnE'ma, yōL ha'yałilagas qa^{e}s wā'xaōs hē'l^{e}idEq, yōL q!wē'q!ŭ^{e}lag·īl. hē'łōlāxaē k·!ēs wâ'dzEmaa, ^{e}nē'nak·iłē qa^{e}s wā'xaōs hō'LēlaxEn hăwā'xElēg·ōL, nau'alak^{u}, wā'xa, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē L!Eqâ'lax ō'xtâ^{e}yasa nanau'alakwālaEms. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} hē'l^{e}ōLExs g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxēs gEnE'm qa lō'tsEmdēsēxēs dzā'mē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEm ăx^{e}ē'dxa nanau'alakwālaEms qa^{e}s q!Ek·â'lēx mamä'mas. wä, lä^{e} mā^{e}mElē'x̣^{u}s^{e}ālaq qa ăm^{e}ămā'yastowēs. wä, lä^{e} sEłbEx^{u}sE'mdēs lax dzā'masēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā'ła laē'da ts!Edā'q ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a,

^{e}wa, gē'lak·as^{e}la, ^{e}wā'las nau'alak^{u}, yō'Laxs g·a'xaaqōs g·ā'x^{e}aLEla g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wosilagēk·, g·ā'x^{e}aLElatsa â'lax ts!EnEła dzE'mx̣wałax. wä, la^{e}mē'sEn aē'sayōL nanau'alakwālaEms qa^{e}s wā'xaōs k·î'lgELElōdxwa gwēmālasaxs qa'ē wā'xaōs hē'lix·^{e}id g·ā'xEn qEn wā'xē aí'x·^{e}ida qEn wā'xē ē'tEmts!â łâ'k!wēmas^{e}ida g·ä'g·îLElaxwa ^{e}nā'la. wä'g·a^{e} wāx hō'LēlaxgÎn hăwā'xElēg·ōL

qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs q!ŭ^{ɛ}lā′x·^{ɛ}idā′mas g·ā′xEn, yōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl, qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs hē′ł^{ɛ}id g·ā′xEn, yōL ha′yaɬilaġas qEn wā′xē hē′ɬtsē^{ɛ}sta, ^{ɛ}wā′las nau′alak^{u}, wā′xa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē′da bEgwā′nEm hē′mEnała ^{ɛ}malē′kwaxa nanau′alakwālaEmsaxa ġē′ġaā′la ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ dzā′dzEqwa qa^{ɛ}s sEłbEx̣^{u}sE′mdēx dzā′masēs ġEnE′mē. wä, la ^{ɛ}nā′ł^{ɛ}nEmō′k^{u} bEgwā′nEm ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa q!Exemē′n qa nā′xsaapēs ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ nanau′alakwālaEmsaxs la′ē ^{ɛ}malē′kwaq qa^{ɛ}s sEłbEx̣sE′mdēs lax dzā′masēs ġEnE′mē. wä, hē′^{ɛ}maaxs la′ē nō′^{ɛ}naxâlē′da q!Exemē′n ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ nanau′alakwālaEms yîxs laē′da bEgwā′nEm mā′^{ɛ}mElē′k·âq. wä, lä^{ɛ} sEłbEx̣^{u}sE′mts lax dzā′masēs ġEnE′mē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ġwā′ła laē′da ts!Edā′qē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, nanau′alax̣^{u}dzēk·as, g·ā′x^{ɛ}Ems ăx^{ɛ}ā′lEla lā′xwa hăqă′qEn dzā′ma. wā′g·a^{ɛ}, wāx g·ā′waLâlasēs łā′x̣wēx·da^{ɛ}xwaqōs, ^{ɛ}wā′las nanau′alak^{u} qa^{ɛ}s x̣ŭ′lp!ēdā′masaōsaq^{u}. wā′xa qaxs Lō′maōx ġwēmālasaxsa hăqa′x. wä′g·ax·En dō′x^{ɛ}waLElaxōs łā′x̣wēx·da^{ɛ}xwa g·ā′xEn qa^{ɛ}s wāxda^{ɛ}xwaōs aī′x·^{ɛ}idā′mas g·ā′xEnLaxg·în wī′wodzElē′mēk·, yōL g·î′lg·îldōkwīl, yōL ha′yaɬilaġas, wā′xa, yōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl. wā′xa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē.

wä, lä^{ɛ} q!ŭnā′laEm hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}ma hăqa′ x̣ŭ′lp!ēda. wä, laE′m lā′ba lā′xē′q.

ēxmē

^{ɛ}wa, hē′^{ɛ}maaxs ts!ā′ɬts!ăx·itaē ts!Edā′qē ḷōxs bEgwā′nEmaē, wä, lä′da ts!Edā′qēxa la ġayi^{ɛ}lā′la qalakwi^{ɛ}lā′laxs ts!ā′ɬts!ăx·ītaē ^{ɛ}yā′laqasēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEm qa lä^{ɛ}s lā′xa wā lax q!wā′xasasa ē′xmē qa^{ɛ}s ăx^{ɛ}ē′dēxa ē′xmē. wä, hē′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsā bEgwā′nEmē dā′x·^{ɛ}idxēs sā′yobEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ k·lā′k!obanē qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lā′wEls lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, lä^{ɛ} qā′s^{ɛ}wŭ^{ɛ}stāla lā′xa wa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lā′g·aa lā′xa ē′xmēxEkŭla la′ē k!wā′g·aElsa qa^{ɛ}s dō′qwałēxa ē′xmēEmsaxs la′ē ts!E′lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē,

wä′g·a^{ɛ} dō′qwałaxg·în g·ā′x^{ɛ}ēnēk· g·ā′g·ax^{ɛ}a lâL ^{ɛ}wā′las nanau′alax̣^{u}xg·în ^{ɛ}yā′lagEmēg·asEn wī′wosilaga gEnE′m qEn g·ā′xē^{ɛ} aē′sayōL qa^{ɛ}s la′x·da^{ɛ}xwaōs wāx dā′modālax ts!ētsEx·q!ō′lEmas, yîx lā′g·iłas la ġayi^{ɛ}lā′la qalakwi^{ɛ}lālaxs ts!ā!ts!ăx·ītaē. wä, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mēsEn Lē′^{ɛ}lalōL, nanau′alak^{u} qa^{ɛ}s la′yōs wā′xa qa^{ɛ}s q!wā′q!ŭ^{ɛ}laōsaq, yōL q!wē′q!ŭ^{ɛ}lag·īl. wä, sō′^{ɛ}mēts ha′yaɬilaġas qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs la hē′ɬtsē^{ɛ}stE′ndxEn wī′wosilaġa ġEnE′ma, wā′xa qa^{ɛ}s la′ōs kwā′sōdEx ts!ētsEx·q!ō′lEmas la′xōs q!ŭ^{ɛ}la^{ɛ}stā′ qa wā′xēs q!ŭ^{ɛ}la′, wā′xa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs la′ē ḷā′x^{ɛ}wEls qa^{ɛ}s dā′x·^{ɛ}idēxēs sā′yōbEm qa^{ɛ}s sō′pstasElēxēx ē′xmēEmsē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} mŏ′ts!aqē sŏ′pa^{ɛ}yas la′ē sōpâ′lax ō′xtâ^{ɛ}yas. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ġwā′ła la′ē ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa k·!ā-

k·!ōbanē qa^{ɛ}s LEp!E′lsēq. wä, lä^{ɛ} LōX^{ɛ}wŭdzōtsa mō′ts!aqē ē′xmē lāq. wä, lä^{ɛ} lē′x^{ɛ}ŭntsa k·!ā′k·!obanē lāq. wä, g·ā′x^{ɛ}mē^{ɛ} wī′x·sE^{ɛ}-yap!ālaqēxs g·ā′xaē nä′nakwa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē, la′ē wī′x^{ɛ}alīłasa k·!ā′k!obanēk·!Enā′la ē′xmē lax mā′g·în^{ɛ}walisasēs lEgwī′łē. wä, lä^{ɛ} x·ā′x·iq!Ex·^{ɛ}īdxa lEgwī′łē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} x·ī′qustâxs laē′da bEgwā′nEm dā′x·^{ɛ}idxa ts!ē′sLāla qa^{ɛ}s k·!îp!ē′dēs lā′xa ^{ɛ}nE′mts!aqē ē′xmä qa^{ɛ}s aaxLā′lē^{ɛ}s lā′xa lEgwī′łē qa ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lēs k!ŭmE′lx·^{ɛ}idē q!wā′k·!Ena^{ɛ}yas. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la k!ŭ′mlâxs la′ē k·at!ā′liłaq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa hë gwē′x·^{ɛ}īdxa waō′kwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gwā′ła la′ē ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxēs k·!ā′wayu ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ łā′lē^{ɛ}wEmē qa^{ɛ}s LEp!ā′liłē^{ɛ}s lā′xēs k!waē′lasa LEx^{ɛ}wī′lasasa ē′xmē. wä, lä^{ɛ} dā′x·^{ɛ}īdxa ^{ɛ}nE′mts!aqē lā′xa ē′xmē qa^{ɛ}s saq!â′lēx xEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna′^{ɛ}yas qa^{ɛ}s ăxdzō′dēs lā′xa łā′lē^{ɛ}wEmē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′ẋwa la saq!waa′kwa mō′ts!aqē ē′xmä laē′ ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa hă′nx·Lanō qa^{ɛ}s ăxts!â′lē^{ɛ}sa xEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna′^{ɛ}yasa ē′xmē lāq. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lts!âxs la′ē gŭq!Eqa′sa ^{ɛ}wā′pē lāq qa qo′t!ēsa hă′nx·Lanōxa ^{ɛ}wā′pē. wä, lä^{ɛ} hă′nx·LEnts lā′xa lEgwī′łē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} sE′nbēłxa ^{ɛ}nā′la maE′mdElqŭla. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} dzā′qwaxs la′ē hănx·s^{ɛ}E′ndEq lā′xa lEgwī′łē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē′dēda bEgwā′nEmaxa ts!â′ts!ē qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} hă′ng·a^{ɛ}liłas lax qElgwī′lasasēs gEnE′mē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa ts!ē′sLāla qa^{ɛ}s k·!Ep^{ɛ}wŭstā′lēxa xEk!ŭmasa ē′xmē qa^{ɛ}s k·!îp!ā′liłElē^{ɛ}s. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lō^{ɛ}staxs la′ē k·!oqŭliłaxa hă′nx·Lano qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} qEpō′sasa ^{ɛ}wā′palāsa ēxmē lā′xa ts!â′ts!ē. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa ts!Ek!wadzō saō′kwa qa^{ɛ}s pā′gExstE′ndē^{ɛ}s lā′xa ts!â′ts!ē. wä, lä′da ts!Edā′qē k!wa′dzōdxa saō′kwē. wä, lä łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmas ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa mā′łē p!E′lxElasgEm qa^{ɛ}s nEẋ^{ɛ}ŭ′ndēs lā′xēs gEnE′mē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ē^{ɛ}wŭ′nxa^{ɛ}yas LEtEmā′xEla lax ă^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}stäsa ts!â′ts!ē qa^{ɛ}xs k·!ē′saē hëlq!ā′laxa k·!ā′łEla k·Eẋ^{u}sâ′la. wä, lä^{ɛ} gä′ła k!wałē′da ts!Edā′qē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′da ts!Edā′qē gōsEmā′la qaxs â′laē ts!E′lqwa wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsa ts!Edā′qē wa′yats!ox^{ɛ}wīdxa ts!E′lqwa la′ē ḷā′x^{ɛ}waLEla qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} lā′xēs qE′lgwilasē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} q!ō′x^{ɛ}ŭłts!ōd lā′xēs k!ŭ′nqē hä′xa qa^{ɛ}s L!ā′yots!ō′dēsa lE′mẋwa hä′xa. wä, laE′m q!ŭnā′la ai′x·^{ɛ}idēda ts!ałts!Ex·īlē ts!Edā′qExs hä′ē gwē′x·^{ɛ}itsa ēxmē^{ɛ}stā′la k·!ałē′dEma qaxs hë′^{ɛ}mae ḷE′gEmsa pEt!a′^{ɛ}yē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′ł^{ɛ}nE′mp!Ena gōx^{ɛ}stanowa q!ExEmē′n lā′xa ē′xmē^{ɛ}stā′la k·!ałē′dEma qa â′lēs la łá′k!wēmas pEt!a′^{ɛ}ya. wä, g·a^{ɛ}mē′s ts!E′lwaga yâsa ts!Edā′qē yîxs la′ē māł^{ɛ}ēda^{ɛ}stālēda ē′xmē ḷE^{ɛ}wa′ q!ExEmē′n. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, g·ā′x^{ɛ}Ems nanau′alaẋ^{u}dzēk·as qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs g·ā′waLâlasēs łā′ẋwa^{ɛ}yōs qa^{ɛ}s wā′xaōs ai′x·^{ɛ}idā′masg·în wī′wosilagēk· wä′g·a^{ɛ}, wāx dā′modā′laxg·ada wa′yadEk· ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma, yōL ha′yałilagas, yōL g·î′lg·îldōkwīl, wā′xa, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē. laE′m lā′ba.

Q!EXEmē'n

ᵉwa, hē'ᵉmaaxs ts!EX·ts!â'laēda bEgwā'nEm ḷEᵉwa' ts!Edā'q ḷōᵉma g·îng·înā'nEm. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa q!EXEmē'n qaᵉs ts!Elwaqēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, g·ā'xᵉEms nax·nau'alak!ŭsxEn lā'g·iła aí'k·ila axē'lōL qEn gwā'łāłaōs qEnlōᵉ ts!EX·ts!â'xᵉidōᵉ. wä, laᵉmē'sEn ts!EX·ts!â'la. wä, laᵉmē'sEn nā'naxts!Eᵉwałxēs mē'mxēg·ilayōs qaE'n gaā'gEmpᵉwŭła yîxs lā'yołaqōs ᵉnēx· qa â'ᵉmēs hē'x·ᵉidaEm malē'ẋᵉwid lâL qa sEłbEẋᵉwī'dayōs lax nē'lasasa ts!EX·q!ō'lEm. wä, laᵉmē'sEn hēł gwē'x·ᵉidLōs nax·nau'alak!ŭs qa wā'xēsEk· ō'mat!ēdg·în ts!EX·ts!â'lak·, yōL ha'yałEyaas, nau'alakᵘ. wä'g·aᵉ, wā'xa ai'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, yōL q!wā'q!ŭᵉlag·Eᵉyaas, wā'xa qEn q!ŭᵉlē', wā'xa nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē k·!ā'q!Esasa q!EXEmē'n la'xēs sE'msē qaᵉs gēg·îliłē malēkwaq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ᵉnā'ẋwa ămᵉămā'yastōxs la'ē sEłbEẋᵘsE'mts lax x·ō'msasa ts!EX·ts!â'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ la ᵉnā'ẋwa LEqē' sEᵉyä'sa ts!EX·ts!â'lasa malēg·Ekwē q!EXEmē'n laē'da bEgwā'nEm ăxᵉē'dxa wâ'k!wadzō yā'wabEdzō qaᵉs pEx·ᵉī'dēq lā'xa lEgwī'lē qa ts!E'lqwēs. wä, läᵉ sāsgE'mts lax x·ō'msasa ts!EX·ts!â'la bEgwā'nEma qa ts!E'lqwēs. wä, laE'm lā'ba lā'xa ᵉnE'mx·ᵉidāła pEda'tsa q!EXEmē'n.

wä, hē'sa ts!EX·sE'msEla ḷEᵉwa' ăᵉwā'guxḷēᵉqăᵉnō ḷEᵉwa' ts!ā'łts!ax·ît ḷEᵉwa' ămēłā'mas ḷEᵉwa' hăgē'LElāmas ḷEᵉwa' łā'ẋᵘst!EqEla lExâ' ḷōxs hăqaē'da g·ō'g·ŭᵉyō, wä, hä'ᵉstaEm sEłbE'ẋwasōsa malēg·Ekwē q!EXEmē'n. wä, lē'x·aᵉmēs ō'gŭqāłē gwē'g·iᵉlasaxa hăgē'LElā'mas, yîxs hă'msgEmaᵉyaaxa q!EXEmē'naxs la'ē gwāł sEłbEẋwa'sEᵉwa. wä, hē'Emxaā'wisēᵉ gwē'g·ilēda lExâ', yîxs g·î'lᵉmaē gwāł sEłbEẋwa'sōsa malēg·Ekwē q!EXEmē'n la'ē k·!ā'q!Esasa q!EXEmē'n qaᵉs hă'msgEmaᵉyēq qaᵉs nEqwē'xēs ᵉwā'paēL!Exawaᵉyē. wä, hē'Em gwē'g·ilasxa q!EXEmē'naxs pEtE'laē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwaEm xā'L!a ō'gŭqāłē ts!E'lwaq!ē'naᵉyasa ᵉnā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ḷEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqaxs pEta'asa q!EXEmē'nē. wä, laᵉmē'sEn k·!ā't!ēdLEs ts!E'lwagayâs haē'LElasxa ᵉnē'k·axs la'ē pEta'sa q!EXEmē'n.

g·ā'xᵉEms ᵉwā'las nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs wā'xaōs hē'lēx·ᵉītsōs hē'lig·aᵉyâ g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wosilagā'matsEᵉwēg·asa ts!EX·q!ō'lEmēx g·ā'xᵉ-aLEla g·ā'xEn. ᵉwa, laᵉmē'sEn hăwā'xElōL, ᵉwa'las nau'alakᵘ qaᵉs wā'xaōs wā'xᵉēd g·ā'xEn qaᵉs dā'mōdalaōsaxwa ts!EX·q!ō'lEmēx g·āx łā'lawułElā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL nau'alaẋᵘs nau'alakᵘ, yōL nau'alaẋᵘs nax·nau'alak!ŭs, qaᵉs wā'xaōs aí'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL aí'k·Eᵉyaas, yōL q!wāq!ŭᵉlag·Eᵉyas, yōL q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·īl. wä'g·aᵉ, wāx hō'lEla g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wodzElē'mēg·în qEn wā'xē gagă'ła q!ŭᵉla', yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, la'x·st!aakᵘᵉEm ᵉwīᵉlēda q!wā'q!waxᵉēmasē pEt!ē'sa bā'k!ŭm lā'xēq.

Gall of Black Bear

ᵉwa, hë'ᵉmaaxs ts!Ex·î'lae ga̱lge̱ᵉnäsa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, läᵉ ăxᵉē'dxa x·î'lkwē tEx·ma'sasa L!ā'ᵉyē qaᵉs yîmłᵉī'dēq. wä, läᵉ lExts!ō'tsa tEx·ma'sē lā'xa k!waᵉsta'. wä, läᵉ gŭq!Eqa'sa ᵉwā'pē lāq qa qo't!ēsa ᵉwā'pē lā'xa k!waᵉsta'. wä, läᵉ xwē't!ēdEq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lE'lgowa ᵉwā'pē ḷEᵉwa' tEx·ma'sē la'ē dā'łaxa k!waᵉstä'xs la'ē ts!E'lwaqa. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, nau'alakᵘ, yō'Laxs sō'ᵉmaaqōs nau'alagŭmsa L!ā'ᵉyaxs ăxā'łaēx lax ăᵉwā'ga̱ᵉyas. wä, laᵉmē'ts g·ā'g·ExᵉEqał g·ā'xEn qaᵉs wā'xaōs nā'qēᵉstE'ndExg·în aᵉwā'gēg·în. wä'g·aᵉ wāx hë'lēx·ᵉid g·ā'xEnLaxg·în wī'wodzElē'mēk· qaᵉs wā'xaōs aí'x·ᵉidā'mas g·ā'xEn, yōL nau'alaẋᵘdzElēk·as, wā'xa, yōL lā'x·sâ nau'alakᵘ, wā'xa, yōL g·î'lg·îldōkwīl qaᵉs wā'xaōs ë'kŭlisaxwa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxsEn gałgē'ᵉnēx qa wā'xēsōx aí'k·!Emx·ᵉī'da qaᵉs ăxā'ᵉyōs nau'alaẋᵘs nau'alakᵘ, wā'xa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē nā'xᵉēdxa tEx·ma'sasa L!ā'ᵉyēxa malaqElaxa ᵉwā'pē. wä, läᵉ q!ŭnā'la hë'x·ᵉidaEm gwāł ts!Ex·Elē' ga̱łgē'ᵉnäs. wä, laE'm lā'ba. wä, laE'm ᵉwī'ᵉla k·!ā'dEkwa pē'spat!aᵉyē lā'xēq.

Cure of Burns

ᵉwa, hë'ᵉmaaxs lEgŭłaē'da g·înā'nEmē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ ăbE'mpas dzē'ẋᵉwalīłtsēs hë'łk·!ōłtsī'dzēᵉ g·ō'gŭᵉyo. wä, läᵉ łā'ᵉwŭnEmas ăxᵉē'dxēs k·!ā'wayu qaᵉs bExᵉē'dēxa mō'ts!aqē lax aik·!ā'nâᵉyasēs qē'qEpk·äx·ēᵉ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ E'lẋᵉwidExs laē'da bEgwā'nEm LExstaxa E'lkwäsēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyē qaᵉs läᵉ LExᵉwā'LElōtsa E'lkwa lax lEgŭła'ᵉyasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, läᵉ ha'labāla mEts!Et!ē'dē lEgŭła'ᵉyas xŭnō'kwas.

wä, laᵉmE'n q!ŭnā'la dō'qŭlaxa hë gwē'x·ᵉidē qaē'da lEgŭ'łe lax ts!E'lxᵉsta ᵉwā'pa ḷEᵉwē's lEgŭłe, yîxs häē'da ts!Edā'qē q!ŭnā'la bExᵉē'dEx aik·!anâ'ᵉyasēs qēqEpk·äx·aᵉyē qa g·āxâ'ᵉlatsa E'lkwa qaᵉs LExstō'dēs lax lEgŭła'ᵉyasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

wä, hë't!ēda dzā'wadEē'noxᵘ pEta'sa xŭdzä'sa mē'gwatē lEgŭłē lā'xa lEgwīłē. wä, laᵉmē'sEn gwā'gwēx·sᵉā'łał lā'xEn dō'gŭ'łē hăᵉyōsdē'sElasxa ts!Edā'qē mā'yaEnłtsa dzā'wadEēnoxᵘ g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēL lā'xēs g·ōkᵘ, yîxs hă'msēx·däxa q!E'mdzEkᵘ. wä, läᵉ yū'gŭla lā'g·iłas hăᵉyōsdē'sElas LEqa'. wä, läᵉ aí'k·!adzaᵉyē hă'xäs lax sa'xsdEᵉyas. wä, hë'ᵉmis lā'g·iłas hëᵉna'kŭla qaᵉs läᵉ ḷā'wEnōlisaxa lEgwī'łasēs g·ō'kwē qaᵉs lālEmẋᵘts!ēxēs hä'xaa wīlaxts!ē gaē'ł ḷā'wiłExs la'ē x·î'xᵉēdē hä'xäs. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē hăᵉyōsdē'sElas la dzE'lẋᵉwit gwa'gwaaqa lā'xa t!Ex·î'la x·î'x·EqElē ăᵉwī'-

g·a^{c}yas hä′xäs. wä, lä′da ^{c}nEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEm xE′nx·^{c}idxēs
nEx̣^{c}ŭna′^{c}yē qa^{c}s LEbē′g·Endē^{c}s lax hă^{c}yōsdē′sElas. wä, hē′x·^{c}-
ida^{c}mēsē^{c} k·!E′lx^{c}ēdēda x·ī′qEla. wä, la^{c}mē′da q!ŭ′l^{c}yakwē bE-
gwā′nEm ăxk·!ā′laxa hă′nhănL!ē′noxwasa dzā′wadEēnoxwē qa
lä^{c}s ha′labala mā′megwat!ax ^{c}nE′msgEma mē′gwata. wä, lä^{c}
^{c}nā′xwa^{c}ma hănhănL!ē′noxwē hē′x·^{c}ida ălē′x̣^{c}wida. wä, wī′^{c}-
laxdzē gä′łaxs g·ā′xaē aē′daaqa. wä, la^{c}mē′^{c} nā′qō ḷE^{c}wa′ g·ā′xē
tēnonak^{u} lā′xa wäs gwa′^{c}yē yā′gŭxsalēda ^{c}wā′lasē mē′gwat lax
x̣wā′k!ŭnäs. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē^{c} g·ā′x^{c}ālis lāx L!Emā′isasa g·ō′kwaxs
g·ā′xaē daē′ḷEma mē′gwatē. wä, lä′da q!ŭ′l^{c}yakwē bEgwā′nEm
ăxk·!ā′laxa sā′sEp!ē′noxwaxa mē′gwatē qa halax·^{c}idē^{c}s sap!ē′dEq,
hē′^{c}mis qa nā′q!EgEndā′lē^{c}sēx xŭdzä′s. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē^{c} sap!ē′dēda
sā′sEp!ē′nox^{u} laē′da q!ŭ′l^{c}yakwē bEgwā′nEm ts!E′lwaqa. wä, lä^{c}
^{c}nē′k·a,

^{c}wa, nau′alakwalaLä^{c}, la^{c}mE′n ăx^{c}ā′LElōdLōs lā′xōx ^{c}wā′lasēx
lEgŭła′^{c}yaxsEn xŭnō′kwēx qa^{c}s wā′xaōs k·!ēs hēłq!ā′laq^{u} ^{c}yā′g·aLa,
yōL mEmts!Etē′g·īl qa^{c}s â′^{c}maōs hē′x·^{c}idaEm q!ŭs^{c}ā′LElā′masEq^{u},
yōL q!wē′q!wasēg·il, yōL ^{c}wā′las nau′alakwā′laLä^{c}s, yā′yaxŭ-
yō′gwa. wä′g·a^{c} wāx k·ī′lgELElōdxwa lEq!ŭtElax lā′xEn xŭnō′-
kwēx qa^{c}s wā′xaōs ō′mataLElā′masxōx gwē′mālasaxs, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä,
la^{c}mē′^{c} hă^{c}yōsdē′sElas â′Em la hăyō′lis gŭgwā′łtsä lā′qēxs â′^{c}maē
hăyō′lis dā′dałasōsa ma^{c}lō′kwē bē′bEgwānEma qaxs qā′ts!ēxsdaē
qaxs hä′ē gwēx·s la hak!wē′^{c}sta. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē^{c} gwăł sa′pasE^{c}wa
mē′gwat la′ē ăx^{c}ē′dēda ō′gŭ^{c}la^{c}mē ts!Edā′qxa łē′^{c}wa^{c}yē qa^{c}s
LEp!ā′liłē^{c}q. wä, lä^{c} LEbEdzō′tsa pEs^{c}Ena′^{c}yasa mē′gwatē lā′xa
łē′^{c}wa^{c}yē lā′qēxs ai′k·ladzE^{c}ya^{c}yaēda xŭ′dzäsa mē′gwatē. wä, lä^{c}
t!ē′g·Edzōdē hă^{c}yōsdē′sElasaq la′qēxs ^{c}nā′x̣wa^{c}maē pE′nsēda g·ä′-
g·îLEla lax ōxḷaatâ′^{c}yas lā′xa qEna′sas qa^{c}s wā′lē la saqä′xtâ^{c}yas
sExdE^{c}ya′s. wä, lä^{c} ăx^{c}ē′dēda ts!Edā′qaxa p!E′lxElasgEm qa^{c}s
mak·!Enliłēs lax hă^{c}yōsdē′sElasē. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē^{c} gwā′ła lā′qēxs
yā′la^{c}maē gwā′LEla. wä, lä^{c} yā′q!Egała q!ŭ′l^{c}yakwē bEgwā′nEma.
wä, lä^{c} ^{c}nē′k·a,

wä′g·a^{c}, â′Em yā′L!âLEx qa^{c}s k·!eyâ′saōs g·āx ḷâ′balaLEq^{u}
ō′gŭ^{c}la lā′xwa ^{c}nEmō′x̣^{u}^{c}mēx nEx̣wa′mēłLEq^{u}xwa gā′noLēx. wä,
lā′Lōx mō′p!Enx̣wa^{c}sLē ^{c}nā′läsōx t!ē′g·Edzâlłxwa pEs^{c}Ena′^{c}yaxsa
mē′gwatē qa ^{c}wī′^{c}lâwēsa pE′nsax. wä, hē′^{c}mis qa g·ī′l^{c}mīłtsōx
yū′dux̣^{u}p!Enīł lā′Lasa hănhănL!ē′noxwē mā′megwat!ax ^{c}nE′msgEma
mē′gwata qa sap!ē′tso^{c} qa L!ā′^{c}yoxwa läx t!ē′g·Edzâ′liłtsōsōx
ha^{c}yōsdē′sElasēx, ^{c}nē′k·ē. wä, k·!ē′s^{c}mēsē^{c} gä′ła gā′nuLExs la′ē
q!wē′ł^{c}id gwā′LElē hă^{c}yōsdē′sElas. wä, laE′m ^{c}nē′k·ē hă^{c}yōsdē′sE-
lasaqēxs lE^{c}ma′ē gwăł lEq!ŭtElis lEgŭła′^{c}yē. wä, g·ī′l^{c}mēsē^{c} la
yū′dux̣^{u}p!Enił t!ēg·EdzEwē′xa xŭdzEdzâ′la pEs^{c}Enē′sa mē′gwat
la′as sē′x^{c}widēda hănhănL!ē′noxwasa dzā′wadaēnoxwē qa^{c}s lä^{c}

mā'megwat!ax mē'gwata lax ō'ẋ^{u}siwa^{ɛ}yasa wäs gwa'^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē's Elā'q dzā'qwaxs g·ā'xaē nä'nakwa ^{ɛ}nE'mts!aqē ẋwā'k!ŭna. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} yā'nEmaxa ^{ɛ}nE'msgEmē mē'gwata. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} g·ā'x^{ɛ}alis lā'xa L!Emā'isasa g·ō'kwē la'ē ăxwŭsdē'dzEma mē'gwatē qa^{ɛ}s lä^{ɛ} mEẋ^{ɛ}wā'lēlEm lā'xa k·!ē'sē qwē'sała lā'xa lEgwī'łē. wä, läda q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā'nEm ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa p!E'lxa^{ɛ}ma qa^{ɛ}s mā'k·!Enlīłē^{ɛ}s lā'xa mē'gwatē qaxs k·!ē'saē hë'łq!ālaq wŭdEx·^{ɛ}ī'da. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idxa ga!ā'la laē'da sap!ē'noxwaxa mē'gwatē sap!ē'dxa mē'gwatē, wä, lä'da q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā'nEm ts!E'lwaqa. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē'k·a, ^{ɛ}wa, qāst nau'alakwalaLä^{ɛ}, g·ā'x^{ɛ}Ems qa^{ɛ}s lā'yōs. wāx L!ā'yogwaaLElałxEns ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwaxwa â'läx la łE'^{ɛ}lg·aaLElā'masEx lEq!ŭtā'łaēna^{ɛ}yasōx lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yaxsEn xŭnō'kwēx. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'ts yā'L!âLōL, qāst, qa^{ɛ}s sâ'ōs q!ŭs^{ɛ}ā'LElā'masEq^{u}, yōL q!wē'q!wasēg·īl. wā'xa, yōL nau'alakwalaLē^{ɛ}, wä'g·a^{ɛ} wāx hōLē'laxg·în ts!E'lwaqēg·ōL, wā'xa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} axō'^{ɛ}yâ pEs^{ɛ}Ena'^{ɛ}yasa mē'gwatēxa t!ēg·Edzâ'liłtsōẋ^{u}dās hă^{ɛ}yōsdē'sElas qa^{ɛ}s LEbEdzoyâēda alō'masē pEs^{ɛ}Enēsa mē'gwatē lāq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā'nEm k·!ēs hëłq!ā'laq ts!ō'ẋ^{u}stōtsōs ^{ɛ}wā'paē lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yas hă^{ɛ}yōsdē'sElas qaxs â'^{ɛ}maē dewä'lasa q!ō'yaakwē k·ā'dzEk^{u} lax tsE'nxstâ^{ɛ}yasa lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yas, yîx lā'g·iłasa q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yakwē bEgwā'nEm k·!ēs hëłq!ā'laq k!ŭ'nx^{ɛ}ēts ^{ɛ}wā'paēda lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yaxs hë'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}yā'g·ał^{ɛ}idēda lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yaxs ts!ō'ẋ^{ɛ}witsE^{ɛ}waa ^{ɛ}wā'pē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} hë^{ɛ}na'kŭlaEm la mEts!Et!ē'dē lEgŭła'^{ɛ}yas. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Personal Experiences

Supernatural Experiences in Dreams

ămlē′x̣wēg·înLaxs la′ē hā′naL!En łā′ᵉwŭnEm lax q!EnsdEmis, yîxs ᵉnē′k·aEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmē hâ′ᵉmēsk·En qEn k·!ē′sēᵉ ăxᵉē′d qa g·Ewŭ′lx̣ᵘs qaxg·în hë′lēᵉstaᵉmēlg·axwa dzā′qwaLEx, ᵉnē′k·ē g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ä′maxālas. wä, lEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmē ɫ.Exᵉē′da qaᵉs läᵉ lax dzaE′nłē. wä, laᵉmē′sēᵉ dzā′qwaxg·în läk· qE′lx̣ŭlił lā′x hë′mEnēlas k!waē′lasa lā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō′x̣ᵘbidaᵉwē g̣wē′g̣Emāła lā′xa t!Ex·î′läxs ăxstâ′łaē. wä, hë′ᵉmēsEn dō′xᵉwaLEᵉlasxa ai′x·sōkwē bEgwā′nEm ɫ.ā′ɫ.ogwilisxa k·!ē′t!Em lax ăpsbā′lisasa g·ō′x̣ᵘdEmsē lax q!E′nsdEmisē. la â′Em hăᵉyō′lēs dō′qwałēda bEgwā′nEm g·ā′xEn. wä, â′ᵉmēsEn ō′gwaqa dō′qwałaq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ x·ayōłtōᵉna′kŭlaxa dzā′qwäxg·în läk· k·!ēs la dō′qŭlaxa bEgwā′nEm. wä, lEn ɫ.ā′xᵉwŭlił qEn läᵉ La′xstōdxa t!Ex·î′läsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō′kwē. wä, lEn aē′daaqa qEn läᵉ qE′lx̣ᵉwaliła. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn qE′lx̣ᵉwaliłg·în läk· k·!Ede′lxᵉida. wä, laᵉmE′n łEnē′ᵉsta. wä, la′xEntEn nâ′-gedzEᵉna′kŭla. wä, laᵉmE′n dō′qŭlaxa ai′x·sokwē bEgwā′nEmxs g·ā′xae kŭ′ᵉlnodzeᵉlił g·ā′xEn. wä, läᵉ yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, k·!ē′sLEs q!aᵉyā′xaLōL ts!Edā′qsg·în g·ā′xᵉēnēk· kŭᵉlnō′dzEliłōLaxg·în ɫ.ō′gwaᵉyēłg·osaxg·in g·î′lg·îldōkwilēᵉ. ᵉnē′nak·iłg·în g·ā′xēk· qEns nEx̣wā′lax·ᵉidēᵉ qaᵉs ɫ.ō′gwalaōs g·ā′xEn, yîxs k·!ē′sēLaqōs ᵉnā′k·!ałałxēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmaōs g̣Eyō′ł g·ā′xL nä′nax̣ᵘL qaxg·în mō′-p!Enx̣waᵉsā′masēłg·ā′qēᵉ ᵉyEᵉya′g·Esē ᵉnā′läs dzaᵉE′nłē qa k·!eyâ′-sēs gwē′x·ᵉidaas g·ā′x sē′xᵉwida, ᵉnēk·ēda bEgwā′nEmē g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ä′maxalasē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ä′maxalas qEn wē′x·ᵉidē yā′q!Eg·ałEq qaxs laE′n k·!îlE′mēx k!ŭdē′ł lā′xōx aï′k!ōdēłasEn sE′msēx. wä, hë′ᵉmēsēxg·în â′lēk· lā′k·!Enōx̣ᵘsa bEgwā′nEmē. wä, lā′xaEn łEᵉlE′mg·it!ēda, lā′g·iłas â′Em la gwaᵉnElā′g·îliłExs la′ē nEx̣wā′lax·ᵉid g·ā′xEn. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣wā′lᵉaliła la′ē ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEm, ᵉwa, k·!ä′maxalas, laE′ms ɫ.ō′gwalaxa bax̣ᵘbax̣wā′lil-LēS dā′dEk·asōs qasōᵉ â′Emł nEgEłtEwē′xEn wā′łdEmLaEnLōL lā′xg·în mō′p!Enx̣waᵉsēLa ᵉnā′lEn g·ā′xdEmLaxa dzā′qwa qEns ᵉnāłᵉnE′mp!Enēł nEx̣wā′lax·ᵉidxa dzā′qwa. wä, hë′ᵉmēsEn ɫ.ē′xsᵉāᵉ-lasLōL, ᵉnē′k·ēda bEgwā′nEm g·ā′xEnLaxs la′ē lā′wEls lā′xEnŭᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō′kwē qaᵉs läᵉ ā′LēᵉsLa lā′xEn g·ā′lē dō′xᵉwaLElasEq ɫ.ā′ɫ.ogwēlisxa k·!ē′t!Emē. hë′dEn k·!ēs aᵉyō′dzEłē yîxs g·ā′laē g·ā′xēL lā′xEn g·ō′kwē, ᵉmā′sᵉanā′wēsEn ɫ.ōᵉ mē′xa ɫ.ōᵉ â′Em nō′nElx̣ᵉwidē qa′xg·în

q!â'LEla^{c}mēg·axg·în k·!eyâ'sēk· ġwē'x·^{c}idaas sEłmē'x^{c}witsEn ō'-k!winēk·. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} ġwāł nEẋwā'la g·ā'xEnLaxg·în läk·nâ'ġēs^{c}ida. wä, lā'xaē^{c} łâ'k!wēmas^{c}idg·în ^{c}wī'^{c}wElx·Lālag·în ō'-k!wina^{c}ya. wä, lEn hēwä'xaEm g·āx g·ī'g·aēqElaxEn łā'^{c}wŭnEma. wä, lā'xaEn hēwä'xa ts!E'ndEx·^{c}ida qaxg·în â'lēg·în ^{c}nE'mgwis^{c}Em lax q!E'nsDEmis. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} gā'nołkida lä'g·în kŭlg·a^{c}līł lā'xEn g·aē'las. wä, lEn hë^{c}stō mē'x^{c}ēda. wä, g·ā'x^{c}Eng·a^{c}ma bEgwā'-nEmē ḷā'wił lax L!ā'sa^{c}yas kŭ^{c}lī'lasEn, ^{c}nē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, lä^{c} ^{c}nē'k·a bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEn, â'^{c}mEn g·āx dō'x^{c}widōL qEn ḷē'xs^{c}alaōL qa^{c}s k·!ēsk·asaōs hë'łq!ālaxēs łā'^{c}wŭnEmaōs g·āx kŭ^{c}-lī'ł ḷō^{c}s â'Ema ăxk·!ā'laq qa lä^{c}s kŭ^{c}lī'ł lā'xa qwē'seq!ŭs qa^{c}s wā'x·sanâlisaōsaxs lEgwī'łasa g·ō'kwēx. wä, hë'^{c}mis qa^{c}s ^{c}nE'mx^{c}-Enxēlaō'saxa ts!ă^{c}wŭ'nxē k·!ēs hë'łq!ā'laq nEẋwā'lax·^{c}id lâL. wä, hë'^{c}maa qasō^{c} gEyō'łlax nEẋwā'lax·^{c}itsēs łā'^{c}wŭnEmōs lā'LEs â'lak·!ā'lał wī'^{c}wosi'laġał ḷE^{c}wēs łā'^{c}wŭnEmaōs, ^{c}nē'x·^{c}Eng·ēda bEgwā'nEmē g·ā'xEn, ^{c}nē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, la^{c}mē'da bE-gwā'nEm x·îs^{c}ī'daEng·a. wä, la^{c}mE'n ġwāł k·îłElasa bEgwā'nEm lā'xēq. wä, lä^{c} mō'p!Enẋwa^{c}sē ^{c}nā'läs g·ā'xg·axaxa dzā'qwa qa^{c}s nEẋwā'lax·^{c}idē^{c} g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} ġwā'łExs la'ē ḷē'xs^{c}āla g·ā'xEn qEn k·!ē'sē^{c} hë'łq!ālaxEn łā'^{c}wŭnEmē g·āx kwa^{c}lī'ł ḷE^{c}wŭ'n lax ġwā'sa^{c}yasa ^{c}nE'mx^{c}Enxē ts!E^{c}wŭ'nxa ā'Las ā^{c}mē'łalaxōL, ^{c}nē'k·ēda bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEn, ^{c}nē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, la^{c}mē'da bEgwā'nEm lā'wEls lā'xEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} g·ō'kwē. wä, lä^{c} mā'łp!Ena g·āx nEẋwā'lax·^{c}id g·ā'xEn. wä, lä^{c} ē'tled dzā'qwaxs g·ā'xaēda bE-gwā'nEm g·ā'xēL lā'xEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} g·ō'kwē. wä, â'^{c}misē^{c} hë'x·^{c}idaEm nEẋwā'lax·^{c}id g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} ġwā'ł^{c}aliła la'ē â'Em nEġEł-tō'dxēs g·ā'lē wā'łdEmxs â'^{c}maē ḷE'xs^{c}āla qEn k·!ē'sē^{c} hë'łq!ala ^{c}nEẋwā'łałtsEn łā'^{c}wŭnEmē, ^{c}nē'k·ē g·ā'xEn, ^{c}nē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, la^{c}mē'da bEgwā'nEm lā'wEls lā'xEnu^{c}ẋ^{u} g·ō'kwē qa^{c}s lä^{c} qā's^{c}id qa^{c}s lä^{c} ā'Lē^{c}sta lā'xa k·!ē'dEgwisē. wä, lä^{c} ^{c}nā'x·^{c}idxa łE'nsē, wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} dzā'qwaxs g·ā'xaēda bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xēL lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, â'^{c}misē^{c} hë^{c}na'kŭla lax k·!ä'maxalasaxs kŭ^{c}-łiłaē lā'xēs g·aē'lasē. wä, lä^{c} kŭ^{c}lnō'dzEliłēda bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEn qa^{c}s nEẋwā'lax·^{c}idē^{c} g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'l^{c}mēsē^{c} ġwā'ł^{c}aliła la'ē ḷā'x^{c}-wŭliła. wä, la^{c}mē'^{c} yā'q!Eg·ala bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEn, ^{c}nē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, lä^{c} ^{c}nē'k·a, laE'ms axē'lałxg·ada q!Enē'psE-mālabidō^{c}gwōs ḷō'gwēLōs. wä, lā'LEs ax^{c}Eqa'sōx lā'xōs dēda-mā'läqōs qa â'^{c}mēltsōx bā'ẋŭlā'g·îlts!âL lāxs g·î'ldasēx. wä, hë'^{c}mis qa^{c}s k·!ē'saōs qwē'łtsEmdxōx q!Enē'psEma^{c}yaxs. wä, g·a^{c}mē'sēg·a, ġwā'la hë'łq!āla nEẋwā'lax·^{c}id ḷE^{c}wē's łā'^{c}wŭnE-maōs ġwā'sēsa ^{c}nE'mx^{c}Enxē ts!ă^{c}wŭ'nxa qaxs hë'x·^{c}ida^{c}mēlaxēx x·îs^{c}ī'dōxda ḷō'gwa^{c}yaqōs ḷE^{c}wa' ^{c}nā'ẋwäyōs dā'dEk·asa qasō^{c} hā't!ElaxEn wā'łdEmōL. ^{c}wa, hălā'k·as^{c}la qaxg·în la^{c}mē'k· ġwāł

g·ā′x dō′qwōL, ᵉnē′k·ē g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalas. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ â′Em x·îsᵉā′liła bEgwā′nEm lā′xēs ɬāwilasa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ā′xᵉmē hâ′mēsk·în, yîx łā′ᵉwŭnEmas k·!ā′maxalas g·ā′xᵉalis lā′xa L!Ema′-isasēs g·ō′kwē. wä, g·ā′xē′ᵉ g·ā′xēL lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, hĕ′x·ᵉ-idaᵉmēsEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalas, ăxk·!ā′laxEn łā′ᵉwŭnEm qa häs k!wā′g·aᵉliła qwē′sēgwiłasa lEgwī′łasa g·ō′kwē, ᵉnē′k·EnLaxEn łā′ᵉ-wŭnEmē. wä, lā′xEntEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmē k·ō′taᵉmEn laE′m bā′k·odāda lā′g·iłas â′Em ᵉnē′k·ē, ā′k·asōł q!ā′gwidä, hĕ′LEn gwā′laLē, ᵉnē′-k·Exs la′ē k!wā′g·aᵉliła lax gwEᵉyō′wŭn qa lä k!waē′lats. wä, laᵉmē′-sEn hămg·ī′laq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′ła laE′n łā′ᵉwŭnEm hĕ′łᵉali-łaxēs k!waē′lasē qaᵉs kŭ′lg·aᵉliłē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ kŭ′lg·aᵉlîłEn łā′ᵉ-wŭnEmaxg·în läk· ᵉnē′k·Eq, yō′x̣ᵘsäEmLEs kŭ′lx·kŭlk·aLōs lā′qōs kŭ′lg·aᵉlilasa, q!ā′gwidä, yîxs ᵉnE′mxᵉEnxēlēLaqōs k·!ēs nā′łał g·ā′xsēgwił qaᵉs g·ā′xaōs ᵉnEx̣wā′g·aᵉlīł g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·EnLaxEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmē hâ′mēsk·în. wä, läᵉ nā′naxmäxEn wā′łdEmaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, hĕ′łᵉâłaᵉmēs wā′łdEmōs, q!ā′gwidä qaxg·în k·ō′taᵉmēg·în-Laxōx gwē′bałaasaxsōs wā′łdEmaqōs. ᵉwa, â′lag·aEm bEkwā′łax qaᵉs ᵉnā′x̣waᵉmaōs nEgEłᵉEnēxa ɬē′xsᵉālaᵉyâ qaᵉs k·!ē′sōs ăsEᵉwa, ᵉnē′k·En lā′ᵉwŭnEmē hâ′mēsk·înē g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalas. wä. läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalasaxēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmē, â′lag·aEma yā′L!â-LEx, hâ′mēsk·în qaᵉs wā′lEmk·aᵉmēLōs ai′k·ilał qaᵉs k·!ē′sēᵉt!aLōs ō′dzEq!alał qaᵉs nEx̣wā′lax·ᵉidaōs g·ā′xEn, ā′Las sō′Emlax aᵉmē-łā′mas g·ā′xEn, qEns wā′xᵉmē lā′loL!axa ᵉnE′mxᵉEnxē ts!ăᵉwŭ′nx k·!ēs nEx̣wā′lax·ᵉida, ᵉnē′ᵉnak·ił qaᵉs â′ᵉmaōs łā′lok!waxēs nâ′qaᵉ-yaqōs qaᵉs k·!ē′saōs g·āx nEx̣wabā′laxg·în mē′xēg·axa gā′noLē, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalasaxēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmē hâ′mēsk·în. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē hâ′mēsk·înaxēs gEnE′mē, qä′ɬaxs nâ′gadaēx ts!Edā′qa ᵉnē′x·laxa-sōs qasōᵉ nEnō′lōlax ts!Edā′xlaxōL, q!ā′gwidä. ē′sᵉmaēLEn gŭ′nx·ᵉ-idEL bā′bak!wāłał qEn k·!ē′sēł lāł ɬâ′bālaLōLaxs mē′xaaqōsaxa gā′noLē, ā′LEn â′laEmlax nō′gwaEm aᵉmēłā′masōL, ᵉnē′k·ē hâ′mēs-k·înaxēs gEnE′mē k·!ämaxalas. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ gwā′łe wâ′łdEmas qaxs lEᵉma′ē sEpg·ī′lēda gā′nōLē. wä, lā′x·daᵉxᵘᵉmēᵉ mē′xᵉēda. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā′x·ᵉidxa gaā′la laE′n łā′ᵉwŭnEmē hâ′mēsk·în ăxk·!ā′la g·ā′xEn qEn ăxᵉē′dēᵉ qa g·Ewŭ′lx̣ᵘs qaxg·în lä′Lex· lax ō′xLālisas L!ē′qa, ᵉnē′k·En lā′ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā′xEn, ᵉnē′k·ē k·!ämaxalas. wä, hĕ′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsEn ăxᵉē′dxa L!aL!axaᵉmē qEn ăxts!â′lēsa xaᵉmasē ɬEᵉwa′ watts!á′la L!ē′ᵉna lāq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsEn gwā′ła laE′n łā′ᵉ-wŭnEmē ᵉnēx· g·ā′xEn, hălā′k·asᵉla, q!ā′gwidä, laᵉmE′n gaga′łał lax L!ē′q!a ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē lā′wŭls lā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ sē′xᵉwid gwā′gwaaqa lax L!ē′q!a. wä, laᵉmE′n hëwä′xa yā′q!Eg·a-łEq. wä, hă′lsElaᵉmēs k·!ēs ᵉnE′msgEmg·ilaxa ᵉmEkŭ′la dEmā′-k·ałaxs g·ā′xaē nä′naxᵘ lā′xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō′kwē. wä, läᵉ hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmē k·!ämaxalas hămg·ī′laxēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmē lax qwē′seq!ŭsasa lEgwī′lē

wä, g·ï'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł haᵉmā'pEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmaxs la'ē hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē hē'łElsaxēs g·aē'lasē qaᵉs kŭ'lg·aElsēᵉ. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ mē'xᵉēda. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ hëwä'xa yaē'q!Eg·aᵉł ɫEᵉwŭn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē qa'xg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ häx· gwēx·s k·lēs la małtlä'lap ɫEᵉwē. wä, laᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ mō'sgEmg·ilaxa ᵉmEkŭ'la k·!ēs yaē'q!Eg·ał ɫEᵉwŭn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ nē'nłEmLElaᵉmē ᵉyā'k·aᵉyas nâ'qaᵉyasEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā'xEn. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn hë'Em gwēx·s qaēᵉ. wä, laᵉmē'sē dzā'qwaxs la'ē kŭ'lg·aᵉliłEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē lā'xēs g·aē'lasē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ xE'nt!Eg·aᵉła. wä, lEn bEq!ŭłᵉī'da, lä'g·în ō'gwaqa kŭ'lg·aᵉlīł lā'xEn g·aē'lasē. wä, lEn hëᵉstāEm mē'xᵉēda. wä, g·ï'lᵉmēsEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē ts!Ek·!ExsdE'ndExg·în läk· ō'gwaqa xE'nt!āla la'ē ɫā'xᵉwŭlīł qaᵉs g·ā'xēᵉ kŭᵉlnōdzElīła g·ā'xEn. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaEmxanawisēᵉ hăxts!ō'd g·ā'xEn qaᵉs nEx̣wā'lax·ᵉidē g·ā'xEn. wä, laᵉmē's gŭlᵉna'kŭla nEx̣wā'la g·ā'xEn lä'g·în ts!Ex·ᵉī'da. wä, lEn hë'x·ᵉidaEm kwā'sᵉwŭłts!ō'dxEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē qaxg·în â'lēk· ts!Enx̣ᵘs gwē'x·ᵉidaasas g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn ᵉnē'k·Eq, ᵉmā'dzēs hë'g·iłaōs gwē'x·ᵉid g·ā'xEnLaxg·în ᵉwā'lasēg·în ɫō'gwalaxōs lä'qōs aᵉmēłā'matsEᵉwa, yōL wā'ts!, ᵉnē'k·EnLaxEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē hâ'mēsk·în, ᵉnē'k·ē k·!ämaxalas. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·En łā'ᵉwŭnEmē gā'xEn, ā'k·atsōs wā'łdEmaqōs, q!ā'gwidä, laᵉmEn â'la ō'dzaxa lā'xEn gwē'x·ᵉidaasōL. bē'bak!wēmawēts lā'xg·îns k·!ēst!aakwēk· la małt!ä'lap!a. wä, yō'ᵉmēs xE'nLEla ts!Ex·ï'la lā'xEn nâ'qaᵉyē, lā'g·iłaxEntEn wä'LElīł qEn läᵉ lâL, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłg·în hë'ᵉlēqElaᵉmēᵉg·înLōL k·!ēs aᵉmē'łās ɫō'gwaᵉyax qaxg·îns läk· mō'sgEmg·ilaxa ᵉmEkŭ'la k·!ēs nEx̣wā'la, ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłg·în wā'łaqēlēg·ōL k·!eyâ's aᵉmē'latsēs ɫō'gwaᵉyōs, q!ā'gwidä, ᵉnē'k·En łā'ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·ē k·!ämaxalas. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalasaxēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. yâ'ᵉlōłᵉEmxwa ᵉyā'x·sEᵉmaqōs gwē'x·ᵉidaas g·ā'xEn qaxg·îns laᵉmē'k· g·ä'g·ELElał wī'wosilaɣałxwa ᵉnā'lax. wä, hë'Em wā'łdEmsa nau'alakwa g·ā'xEn qEnsoᵉ nEx̣wā'lax·ᵉidxa gwā'saᵉyasa dzē'dak·ō ᵉnE'mxᵉEnx ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxa laᵉmē'ts â'lał lāł łaElawułElał ɫEᵉwēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmaōs ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłēs wā'łdEmōs yîxs wŭ'łmaaqōs hë'ᵉlēqElaxg·îns läk· mō'sgEmg·ilaxa ᵉmEkŭ'la k·!ēs nEx̣wā'la. wä, lEn hë ō'q!ůdzaᵉyē wā'łdEmasa nau'alakwaxēs mō'masᵉitsEᵉwaōs. wä-g·îłᵉla â'Em yā'L!âLEx lā'xEns gwä'xaasg·anEmLa, ᵉnē'k·EnLaxEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē, ᵉnē'k·ē k·!ä'maxalas. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·En łā'ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā'xEn qEns wē'x·ᵉidēwēsEns. â'ɫat!awēsEn k·ō'tōL ɫō'gwala ăᵉwī'läyo gwē'x·sōs wā'łdEmaqōs, q!ā'gwit. ē'sLawēsEns wâ'dzEmᵉEmłtsa nau'alakwa. â'x̣ᵘsalaEmłlax·sEns yā'L!âł qEns k·!ē'sēł â'lax·ᵉidEL wī'Ewosilagax·ᵉidEL, ᵉnē'k·En łā'ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā'xEn. wä, k·!ē'sEn nā'naxmēx wā'łdEmasEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē g·ā'xEn qaxg·în g·ā'xēk· g·ï'g·aēxᵉēdxa q!Enē'psEmāla ts!Eᵉwäsa nau'alakwē bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEnxEn la g·ï'ts!ōᵉyo lā'xEn g·ï'ldasē. wä, lEn ăx-

stō'dxEn g·î'ldasē qEn wā'x· ā'läxa q!Enē'psEmāläxa k·ā'dzEkwa. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn la yā'x·ᵉid ā'läq. wä, laE'mxEntēda bEgwā'nEm ē'tōxwaq. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ â'lax·ᵉid la ts!Ex·î'lEn nâ'qaᵉyē lā'xēq qaxg·în laᵉmē'k· q!â'lElaxg·în laᵉmē'k· ō'dzaxa. wä, laᵉmE'n â'la mā'yataxg·în mē'xᵉēdēg·axa gā'noLē, yîx lā'x·dEmasEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē nEx̣wā'lax·ᵉid g·ā'xEn. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣ā'nołᵉida lä'g·în kŭ'lg·aᵉlīł lā'xEn g·aē'lasē lā'qēxs hëx·säᵉmaē kŭᵉlī'łEn łāᵉwŭnEmēs g·ā-ē'lasē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn mē'xᵉēdExs g·ā'xᵉEng·aasa q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē bEgwā'nEm Ḷā'wŭnōdzEliła g·ā'xEnLaxg·în kŭᵉlī'łēk·. wä, laEng·ēᵉ yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, â'lawīst!as q!ŭlē'x·st!aqa mō'masᵉīdxēs ᵉwā'lasdEyōs Ḷō'gwaᵉya. ᵉmā'dzēs hë'łaōs g̣wē'x·-idē. hë'Em Ḷē'g̣adEs nax·nau'alak!ŭsa bEgwā'nEmxa g·ā'xē ts!âsa bax̣ᵘbā'x̣wag·ilaxa mā'łas Ḷē'g̣Em Ḷōᵉ bax̣ŭlalī'łila lâłxwa k·!ē'sēx q!ŭnā'la Ḷō'gwaᵉya. wä, â'lag·aEma yā'L!âLEx ḶEᵉwē's lā'ᵉwŭnEmōs qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs g̣Eyō'ł łā'lawułᵉida, ᵉnē'x·ᵉEng·ēda q!ŭ'lᵉ-yakwē bEgwā'nEm g·ā'xEnLaxs laE'ng·aa x·îsᵉī'da. wä, lEn ts!Ex·ᵉī'da. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnā'ᵉnakŭlaxa g̣aā'la. wä, laᵉmE'n ᵉnē'n-k·!ēxᵉēd qEn läᵉ ḶEᵉwŭ'n łā'ᵉwŭnEmē la ō'yaa qanuᵉx̣ᵘ läᵉ ai'-k·EyaxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ nâ'qaᵉyē lāq. wä, lEn gwē'xᵉēdxEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä'g·aᵉ Ḷā'xᵉwidEx hâ'mēsk·în qEns läᵉ lax ō'yaa, ᵉnē'k·EnLaq. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsEn łā'ᵉwŭnEm Ḷā'xᵉwit qaᵉs ăxᵉē'dēxēs g̣wēł-gwā'la ḶEᵉwē's sē'wayō qaᵉs läᵉ mEwEnts!ē'saq lā'xa L!Emā'isē. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn dā'g·ElxḶālaxEn g·ō'lats!ē L!aL!axaᵉma ḶEᵉwŭ'n mā'łē łē'ᵉwaᵉya. wä, hë'ᵉmisLEn mā'łē naE'nx̣ŭnaᵉyaxg·în läk·ō'gwaqa lE'nts!ēs lā'xa L!Ema'is. wä, â'ᵉmēsEn hë'xsElaxa x̣wā'-x̣wagŭm qEn läᵉ k!wā'g·iwēsEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmaxs k!waxḶā'ᵉyaē. wä, ᵉnEmō'x̣ᵘᵉmēsEn łā'ᵉwŭnEmē sē'xwa. wä, laᵉmē'sēᵉ ë'x·āła qaᵉs dzā'qwēxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ läᵉ lā'g·aa lāx ō'yaa. wä lanuᵉx̣ᵘ hō'xᵉwŭltâ lā'xa x̣wā'x̣wagŭmē qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ läᵉ hō'g̣wiL lā'xa nōsᵉmaxaᵉnuᵉx̣wa g·ō'x̣ᵘbidaᵉwē. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ wāx· sEᵉnā'nEma qEnuᵉx̣ᵘ łā'ᵉ-yEnEgEmayōxEn waᵉnē'naᵉyē Ḷō'gwala. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ tē'tE-k!wālap!a ḶEᵉwŭ'n łā'ᵉwŭnEmē wā'x·a. wä, k·!ēts!ēmēsēᵉ ai'x·ᵉē-dEnuᵉx̣ᵘ nēᵉnâ'qaᵉyē qaxg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ k·!eyâ'sēk· g̣wē'x·ᵉidaas łE'n-gEmx·ᵉidxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ ᵉyā'x·sEᵉmē gwē'x·ᵉidaasa. wä, laᵉmE'n â'Em ᵉnēx· qEn haqwē'ᵉstē lā'g·iłaEn kŭᵉlī'ł ḶEᵉwŭ'n łā'ᵉwŭnEmaxa g̣ā'noLē lax ō'yaa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa g̣aā'la läg·anuᵉx̣ᵘ hō'g̣ŭxs lā'xa x̣wā'x̣wagŭm. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ nä'naxᵘł lā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō'kwa lax q!E'nsdEmis. wä, laᵉmē'sēᵉ ë'x·āła qaᵉs dzā'qwēx-g·anuᵉx̣ᵘ läk· lā'g·aa lax ăᵉwī'łbaᵉyas q!E'nsdEmis. wä, laᵉmEnuᵉx̣ᵘ dō'xᵉwaLElaxEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ō'x̣ᵘdaxs la'ē x̣ŭ'mt!ēda. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ lā'g·aᵉlis lax L!Emā'isasEnuᵉx̣ᵘ g·ōx̣ᵘdäxs la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla q!ŭ'lx·ᵉida qa ᵉmā'sēsEnuᵉx̣ᵘ dâ'LEła lā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ dēdā'ma-lax·dē wŭłᵉmē'sEnuᵉx̣ᵘ q!wā'q!ŭsō ḶEᵉwŭ'n łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä,

1 la^{e}mEnu^{e}x^{u} g·ā′labEnt wī′Ewosilaġax·^{e}id lā′xēq, g·a^{e}yā′la lā′xEn
łā′^{e}wŭnEmaxs la′ē nEx̣wā′lax·^{e}id g·ā′xEnLaxa ġā′noLē qaxs wEyō′-
q!EsaEn Ḷō′gwalaxa g·ā′xē ts!Ewē′sa nau′alakwē bEgwā′nEma
q!Enē′psEmalē g·ā′xEn. wä, la^{e}mEnu^{e}x^{u} â′Em la hăyō′lis la
5 wī′Ewosilaga lā′xēq, ^{e}nē′k·ē k·!ā′maxalas. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

hā′naL!asē mElā′sEma^{e}yē ḶE^{e}wē′s ġEnE′mē mElē′dē lax wā′yadē
lax nEġō′^{e}yâ^{e}yas nEġē′łxa g·ī′ldēLEla wŭnā′łdEmtsa gwa^{e}sî′la.
wä, lä^{e} hē′mEnāła^{e}mē mElē′dē ămlē′x̣^{u} lā′xēs g·ō′kwē lax wā′-
yadäxs la′ē hā′naL!ēs łā′^{e}wŭnEmē lax ts!ē′k!wats!â, yîxs lă^{e}mē′
10 ġā′ła mElā′sEma^{e}yaxs mā′łp!ēnā′łaaxs g·ā′xaē nä′nax̣^{u} lā′xēs g·ō′-
kwē lax wa′yadē. k·!ēs hă^{e}yā′qaq. laE′m hē′mEnāła^{e}mē ġEnE′mas
^{e}nEmō′gwił lā′xēs g·ō′kwaxs la′asnokwaēs łā′^{e}wŭnEmē. wä, laE′m
^{e}nē′k·ē mElā′sEma^{e}yaxēs ġEnE′maxa dzā′qwa, ăx^{e}ē′das qEn
g·Ewŭ′lkwa qa ġwā′liłē^{e}s qaxg·în ′läx·LEn lax ts!ē′k!wats!äx ġaā′laLa
15 â′EmLEn xa^{e}mā′łał qEnLō^{e} g·ā′x nä′nax̣^{u}Lō^{e}, qaxg·în q!a^{e}yā′qElēg·în-
Lōsaxs ămlē′x̣waaqōs, ^{e}nē′k·ē mElā′sEma^{e}yaxēs ġEnE′mē mElē′dē.
wä, lä^{e} nā′naxma^{e}yē mElē′däx wā′łdEmasēs łā′^{e}wŭnEmaq. wä, lä^{e}
^{e}nē′k·a, ai′x·^{e}maasēs wā′łdEmōs g·ā′xEn, adä′, yîxs ^{e}nē′k·aaqōs
q!a^{e}yā′qElEn qa^{e}s ^{e}wī′x·^{e}idaōs k·!ēs q!ā^{e}yā′qElEn qaxg·în â′^{e}mēk·
20 hăyō′lis ^{e}nā′k·!āła qEn mā′yoł^{e}idē qaxg·în la^{e}mē′k· hē′łōsġEm-
g·ilaxa ^{e}mEkŭ′la bEwē′kwa. ^{e}nē′^{e}nak·iłg·în mō′lēg·asēs ^{e}nēk·!ē′-
na^{e}yōs q!a^{e}yā′qElEn. wä, laE′m nEqē′s wā′łdEmōs, adä′. wāx
la â′Em xa^{e}mā′laxs g·ā′xaēx nä′nakwa, ^{e}nē′k·ē mElē′däxēs łā′^{e}-
wŭnEm. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē′k·ē mElā′sEma^{e}yaxēs ġEnE′mē mElē′dē,
25 ^{e}ya q!ā′gwidä, k·!eyâ′sEn gwē′x·^{e}idaas hă^{e}yā′qaxa ^{e}nE′mp!Ena
mē′xaxa gā′noLē lax ts!ē′k!wats!ē. wä, g·ā′xEn nä′nax̣^{u}xa gaā′la.
^{e}nē′^{e}nak·iłē qa^{e}s ^{e}nā′k·!ālamaōs g·ā′xEnLaxa dzā′qwa, ^{e}nē′k·ē mE-
lā′sEma^{e}yaxēs ġEnE′mē mElē′dē. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē′k·ē mElē′däxēs
łā′^{e}wŭnEm, â′lalax·iLēs wā′łdEmōs qaxs q!ŭnā′laaqōs wŭł^{e}E′m
30 ^{e}nē′x·sa hēx ġwā′ła wā′ldEm g·ā′xEn qEn wŭł^{e}mē′^{e} k!wā^{e}s
lā′xwa L!ā′sanâ^{e}yaxsEns g·ō′kwēx dā′doq!wāla qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs
tē′x̣^{e}wid lā′xwa ă^{e}wī′łba^{e}yēx. ^{e}nē′^{e}nak·iłē gŭnō′^{e} Lē′lk!wāla^{e}lax
ē′t!ēd laxō^{e}, ^{e}nē′k·ē mElē′däxēs łā′^{e}wŭnEm. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē′k·ē mE-
lā′sEma^{e}yaxēs ġEnE′m, ^{e}ya q!ā′gwidä k·!esā′lasEn ē′tstō Lē′lk!wāla
35 qaxg·în k·!eyâ′sēk· ġwē′x·^{e}idaas k·!ēs g·āx nä′nax̣^{u}xa łE′nsasEn
ḶE′xdEm, ^{e}nē′kē. wä, la^{e}mē′^{e} mElē′dē ăxts!â′lasa xa^{e}masē ḶE^{e}wa′
ā′l^{e}ogŭqā′ła hē′maō′mas lā′xa g·ō′lats!e L!ā′L!ax^{e}ama. wä la^{e}mē^{e}
ġwā′lił lax ă^{e}wī′LEläsa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwas. wä lā′x·da^{e}x^{u}^{e}ma
hayā′sEk·âla kŭlE′mg·a^{e}līł lā′xēs g·aē′lasē. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}nā-
40 ^{e}na′kŭlaxa ġaā′la la′ē Ḷā′x^{e}widē mElā′sEma^{e}yē. â′^{e}misē^{e} dā′-
g·ElxḶālaxēs g·ō′lats!e L!ā′L!ax^{e}ama qa^{e}s lä^{e} lā′wŭls lā′xēs g·ō′kwē.
wä, lä^{e} lE′nts!ēs lā′xa L!Ema′isē qa^{e}s lā′xsē lā′xēs x̣wā′x̣wagŭmē
qa^{e}s sē′x^{e}widē. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē^{e} lā′g·aa lax ts!ē′k!wats!ē la′ē hē′x·da^{e}-

mēᵉ mELā′sEmaᵉye la dō′qwaxēs k·!ē′k·!Elg·ayo qaxs wā′ɬaqēlaē qaᵉs ǥā′xᵉidēɬ la nä′naχᵘL ǥaā′läsa ɬE′nsLaᵉ. wä, hē′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas ha′lanā′qEla la dō′qwaxēs k·!ēk·!Elg·ayō.

wä, laᵉmē′sEn ǥwā′ǥwēx·sᵉā′lał lax mELē′dē, yîxs ᵉnEmō′gwiłaē ămlē′χwa lax ǥwē′g·ilasasēxs g·î′lᵉmaē ǥā′noɬᵉida la′ē ā′aᵉla ɻEne′xᵉidxa t!Ex·î′läsēs g·ō′kwaxs la′ē kwā′kŭᵉla. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwā′ła la′ē kŭ′lg·aᵉlīɬ lā′xēs g·aē′lasē. wä, k·!ē′sᵉmēsēᵉ mē′xᵉēdExs la′ē wŭLE′laxa t!Ex·î′läxs la′ē k!ŭk·!ā′la. wä, la mELē′dē dō′qwałaxēs t!Ex·î′la, yîx lā′g·iłas hē′p!ałtō dō′xᵉwaLElaxa bEgwā′nEm g·ā′x g·ā′xēLa. wä, g·ā′xēda q!walE′nkwē hë ǥwēxs mā′małēᵉ. wä, hëᵉna′kŭlaᵉmēsa bEgwā′nEmē lax g·aē′lasas mELē′dē qaᵉs läᵉ ɻawEnō′dzElīłaq lā′xēs kŭᵉlē′lasē. wä, läᵉ yā′q!Eg·ała bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·Eq, ǥwā′la k·łE′lEn. k·!ē′sEk· ᵉyā′x·sEmg·în g·ā′xēłEk· dō′qōL qasōᵉ â′Em nā′naǥēg·iłxEn ɻē′xsᵉālaᵉyōLaōL. wä, g·î′lᵉEmłwīts LE′ǧułtōdEłxEn ɻē′xsᵉā′laᵉyoLaōL laᵉmē′ts ō′dzaxaLōL, ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmaxs la′ē q!oxᵉwŭłts!ōdxēs ǥwēłǥwā′la qaᵉs x·Elxᵉā′lilēs lax L!ā′saliłasa g·aē′las. wä, läᵉ lēt!ē′dEx mā′ᵉmas mELē′dē qaᵉs läᵉ kŭnō′dzEliłax mELē′dē. wä, ǥaē′lᵉmisēᵉ sE′ldiła bEgwā′nEm hë ǥwē′x·s mā′yatasēs ǥwē′x·ᵉidaas. wä, laᵉmē′ mELē′dē ᵉnē′nk·!ēqEla qaᵉs ᵉwē′x·ᵉidaEn qaxg·în k·!ē′sēk· kŭᵉlē′noxᵘ ɻōᵉ ō′gŭᵉlä bEgwā′nEm lā′xEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmē. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłg·în â′mēLEk· dzā′yaqamēɬ lax ǥwEᵉyō′Lasg·ada k·!ēsg·în mā′łt!ēɬ bEgwā′nEm lax ǥwEᵉyō′Lasōx qaᵉs ǥwē′g·iᵉlasł g·ā′xEn. wä, hë′Em wā′lē wā′łdEmas mELē′dē la′as yā′q!Eg·ała bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, gwā′lax·i hë ǥwā′lēs wā′łdEmōs qaxg·în ᵉnā′χwamēk· wŭLE′laxēs â′ᵉmōs g·ī′g·aēgēᵉ qaᵉs wā′łdEmōs qaxg·în k·!ē′sēk· hë g·ā′xēɬ lâL qEn mō′masilaōL qaxg·în häk· g·ā′xēɬ qaᵉs ɻō′gwalaōs g·ā′xEn lā′xa q!ēq!ō′mg·ilaǥä, ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłg·în â′ᵉmēLEk· hēɬ ǥwaē′lē ɻē′xsᵉālaLōL qaᵉs k·!ē′sēLōs aᵉmē′lasnoχᵘLōL qasōᵉ ᵉnā′χwa ăxē′laxEn ɻē′x·sᵉālayōLaōL. wä, qasōᵉ hā′t!Ela ăxᵉē′dEłxEn ǥwEᵉyō′ qaᵉs k·!ē′sōs ăxsEᵉwa laᵉmē′ts ha′labalał k·!Eyō′χᵉwid lā′xwa ᵉnā′lax. wä, hë′Ems LŌ′mał ai′k·ilasōL qaᵉs k·!ē′saōs ǥwā′gwex·sa qaēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmōs yîsEn g·ā′xᵉēnaᵉyē kŭᵉlīɬ ɻōᵉs. wä, hë′ᵉmis qaᵉs mō′p!Enχwaᵉsaōs k·!ēs nEχwā′lax·ᵉid ɻEᵉwē′g·ä′g·îLEla lax g·ā′xdEmLas nä′naχᵘL. wä, lā′LEᵉ mō′p!ēnā′łaLēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmaōs la′xēs läᵉ ăxā′sa qEn ăxā′ᵉya qaxg·în ᵉnē′k·ēk· qEn mō′p!Enēᵉ g·ā′x kŭᵉlī′łLōs, q!ā′gwidä. wä, g·aᵉmē′sEn wā′łdEmōL, q!ā′gwid qaᵉs hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmaōs kwä′sᵉidxa ǥaā′läxg·în lā′wEls lāxs g·ō′kwaqōs ɻEᵉwa′ dzā′qwa, ᵉnēk·ēda bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē. wä läᵉ ᵉnē′k·ē mELē′däxa bEgwā′nEm qaxs k·!ē′saē la k·łE′lē mELē′däsa bEgwā′nEmē lā′g·iłas ᵉnē′k·Eq, wä′ładzât!aLas qoᵉ g·ā′xLEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmax dzā′qwaLas łE′nsLaᵉ, ᵉnē′k·ē mELē′däxa bEgwā′nEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē, mō′p!EnχwaᵉsEᵉ

Lē^{ɛ} k·!ēs g·ā′xL nä′naẋ^{u}Lēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmaōs, q!ā′gwid qEn ăxā′^{ɛ}ya, qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma′a mē′xElōs Lā′qwaqē qa mō′p!EnẋwA^{ɛ}sēsē^{ɛ} k·!ēs g·āx ē′x·abalōL. wä, nā′nagēg·ē^{ɛ}Emłwisē lâL. ^{ɛ}nē′^{ɛ}nakiłē, q!ā′gwid qa^{ɛ}s k·!ē′saōs wŭł^{ɛ}E′m ^{ɛ}nak·!ā′łaxēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmaōs g·ā′x nä′nakŭx gwā′sa^{ɛ}ya mō′xsa ^{ɛ}nā′la, ^{ɛ}nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax mElē′dē. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEmē hëwä′xa k·îp!ē′dEx mElē′däxs la′ē Ḷā′x^{ɛ}widxa lä′xEnt nEgē′g·a^{ɛ}ya qa^{ɛ}s q!ō′xts!odēsēs gwēłgwä′la. wä, ^{ɛ}nē′k·Ex mElē′dē, da q!ā′gwidäxg·ada q!ēq!ō′mg·ilagak·. gwā′la â′Em ăx^{ɛ}-ā′liłaq^{u}, ā′Lōx gaxā′sō^{ɛ}lax. hë′lax·ōx lä′da ë′k·!ēxwa Ḷō′gwa^{ɛ}-yaqōs g·ā′xEn, ^{ɛ}nē′k·ēda bEgwā′nEmax mElē′dē. wä, lä^{ɛ} dā′x·^{ɛ}idē mElē′däxa q!Enē′psEmālabida^{ɛ}wē qa^{ɛ}s g·Ep!ā′LElodēs lāx ai′k·!o-t!Ena^{ɛ}yasa pEẋ^{u}bā′läsēs g·ō′kwē. wä, la mElē′dē mō′^{ɛ}las. wä, lä′da bEgwā′nEm ^{ɛ}nē′k·Ex mElē′dē, ^{ɛ}ya, q!ā′gwid gwā′k·asnō^{ɛ} nē′łasēs g·ā′yoḶasaōsEq^{u} lā′xēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmaōs Ḷō′xgŭn g·ā′xēk·kŭ^{ɛ}lī′ł Ḷō^{ɛ}s, ā′Las ^{ɛ}wā′laslax a^{ɛ}mē′łalaxōL, ^{ɛ}nē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax mElē′däxs la′ē lā′wŭls lā′xa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ mElē′dē Lō′max·^{ɛ}id q!ā′^{ɛ}yaxasa bEgwā′nEm, yîxs â′^{ɛ}maē t!ē′g·il lax hë′ł-k·!ōtā′gawaliłas mElē′dē qaxs hëwä′xa^{ɛ}maē yā′wix·a lax gwē′x·sdE-masa bEgwā′nEmaxs kŭ^{ɛ}lī′łaē Ḷe^{ɛ}wa′ ts!Edā′qē, yîxs â′^{ɛ}maē sE′ldēła^{ɛ}. wä, yō′^{ɛ}mēs â′la xE′nyadzEms mElē′dē lāq. wä, g·î′l-^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′x·^{ɛ}idxa gaā′la la′ē Ḷā′x^{ɛ}widē mElē′dē qa^{ɛ}s gaā′xstalē^{ɛ}. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}misē^{ɛ} gwā′ła la′ē k!wā′g·a^{ɛ}līł qa^{ɛ}s g·ī′g·aēx^{ɛ}ēdēxēs lā′^{ɛ}-wŭnEmē qaxs hë′^{ɛ}maēda dzā′qwaLasa gaā′la gwE^{ɛ}yō′s qa^{ɛ}s g·ā′x-dEm nä′naẋ^{u}Lē. wä, hë^{ɛ}mis lā′g·iłas mElē′dē ^{ɛ}nēx· qa^{ɛ}s L!Eẋ^{u}-L!Eẋwaā′gwiłē qaē′s łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmē qō^{ɛ} g·āxL nä′naẋ^{u}łxa dzā′qwa. wä, hë^{ɛ}mis gwē′x·^{ɛ}idē mElē′dē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} dzā′qwaxs la′ē mElē′dē k!wa^{ɛ}stō′lsaxa t!Ex·î′läsēs g·ō′kwē. laE′m dā′doq!waxēs łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmē qa g·ā′xē^{ɛ}s tē′ẋ^{ɛ}wid lā′xa ă^{ɛ}wī′łba^{ɛ}yē. wä, ā′l^{ɛ}mesē^{ɛ} mElē′dē laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwaxs la′ē p!EdEx·^{ɛ}ī′da. wä, â′^{ɛ}misē^{ɛ} la laē′L lā′xēs g·ō′kwē qa^{ɛ}s Ḷenē′x·^{ɛ}idē^{ɛ}. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} â′Em hë′x·staēłEla kŭ′lg·a^{ɛ}līł lā′xēs g·aē′lasē. wä, k·!ē′s^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} gaē′ł kŭ^{ɛ}lī′łExs g·ā′-xaēda bEgwā′nEm Ḷā′wŭnōdzElīłax mElē′dē qa^{ɛ}s q!ō′x^{ɛ}wŭlts!ō′-dēxēs gwēłgwä′la qa^{ɛ}s x·Elx^{ɛ}ā′liłēs lā′xēs L!ā′sa^{ɛ}liłē. wä, lä^{ɛ} lē′t!ēdEx mā′^{ɛ}mas mElē′dē. wä, laE′mxaē â′Em t!ēx·^{ɛ}ā′liła lā′qēxs hëwä′xa-^{ɛ}maē mElē′dē ^{ɛ}nā′^{ɛ}nEmsgEmōlaqŭla. wä, lä^{ɛ} yā′q!Eg·ała bEgwā′-nEm. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ā, q!ā′gwidä, g·ā′x^{ɛ}EmxaEns kŭ^{ɛ}lī′łxwa gā′noLēx. â′lag·aEma yā′L!âLEx qa^{ɛ}s k·!ēsōs gwā′gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla qaē′s łā′^{ɛ}wŭnEmaōs yîsEn g·ā′x^{ɛ}ēna^{ɛ}yē kŭ′lx·kŭlk·a Ḷō^{ɛ}s, ā′Las ^{ɛ}nE-mā′łlax ts!Edā′xlaxōL. wä, yō′^{ɛ}mēsōs Ḷō′gwa^{ɛ}yaq!ōs g·ā′xEn yîxs hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēlaxax x·îs^{ɛ}ī′dlax qasō^{ɛ} nē′łalaxsEn g·ā′x^{ɛ}ēna^{ɛ}yē kŭ′lx·kŭlk·a Ḷō^{ɛ}s. ^{ɛ}wa, ^{ɛ}mā′sēs xE′nLElag·iłaōs gē^{ɛ}s k!wa^{ɛ}stâ′las lā′xōx t!Ex·î′läxsōs g·ō′kwaqōsaxwa dzā′qwax, ^{ɛ}nē′k·a bEgwā′nE-max mElē′dē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nē′k·ē mElē′däq, qä′Ḷaxg·în ^{ɛ}nā′k·!ałē^{ɛ}

g·ā′xEn łā′ᵉwŭnEma g·āx nä′naχᵘxwa dzā′qwax qaxs ᵉnē′k·aē g·ā′- 1
xEnLaxs k·!eyâ′saē ǥwē′x·ᵉidaa k·!ēs g·āx nä′naχᵘxwa dzā′qwax.
wä, hē′ᵉmēsEn lā′g·iłaᵉ k!wāᵉs dā′doq!wālaq, ᵉnē′k·ē mELē′däxa
bEgwā′nEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē, ᵉmāsk·ōsɬas
wîyō′q!ŭsg·în ᵉnē′k·ēg·aqēᵉ k·!eyâ′s ǥwē′x·ᵉidaas g·ā′xa ǥwā′saᵉ- 5
yasa mō′xsa ᵉnā′la qaxs hē′x·ᵉidaᵉmaēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmaōs mē′xElōs
ɬō′gwala g·aᵉyā′la g·ā′xEn. wä, läᵉ â′la ō′q!ŭsxēs mē′xaᵉ-
yē, lā′g·iłasē ᵉnēx· qaᵉs mō′p!Enχwaᵉsē k·!ēs g·āx ɬâ′balōL. ᵉnē′-
ᵉnak·iłē, ǥwā′łlas wŭłᵉE′m ᵉnā′k·!ałāqēᵉ g·ā′xa, ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax
mELē′dē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ mELē′dē hëwä′xa la nā′naxmēxa bEgwā′nEm. 10
wä, läᵉ ɬā′xᵉwŭliła bEgwā′nEmē qaᵉs q!ōxts!ō′dēsēs ǥwēłǥwā′la.
wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ǥwā′ła la′ē ᵉnē′k·Ex mELē′dē, lEns mā′łp!Ena g·āx
kŭᵉlī′ł ɬōᵉs, q!ā′gwidä. wä, mā′łp!EnaEmłwisEn g·āx ē′t!ēdEł
g·āx kŭᵉlīł. wä, laᵉmE′n ǥwāL g·āx lā′xēq. wä, halā′k·asᵉla,
q!ā′gwidä, ᵉnē′k·Ex mELē′dē. wä, ō′gwaqaᵉmesēᵉ mELē′dē hălā′- 15
k·asxaq. wä, laᵉmē′da bEgwā′nEm lā′wEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē. wä,
laᵉmē′ᵉ mELē′dē ᵉnā′χwa g·îg·aē′qElax wā′łdEmasa bEgwā′nEmaq
ɬōxs ᵉnē′k·aēda bEgwā′nEmaxs la′ē mē′mxēg·ila qa mē′xElēs
łā′ᵉwŭnEmasēx ɬō′gwalaē. wä, hē′ᵉmis lEkŭmq!Edzēs mELē′däxs
ᵉnē′k·aēda bEgwā′nEmē qa k·!ē′sēᵉs mELē′dē nē′łaxēs łā′ᵉwŭnEmas 20
ᵉnE′mx·ᵉidałä lax wā′łdamiᵉläläsa bEgwā′nEmaxs g·ā′xaē kŭᵉlīł
ɬōᵉ mELē′dē yîxs lEᵉma′aɬał hē′ᵉma bEgwā′nEmē ᵉnEmā′x·îs ɬōᵉ
q!ŭlē′x·sᵉEm nē′łaxs ts!â′asEn ɬō′gwaᵉyē lāq. wä, läᵉ ElᵉE′lk·!āla
qEn k·!ē′sēᵉ nē′łaxEn łā′ᵉwŭnEma qōᵉ g·āxL nä′naχᵘLōᵉ, ā′LalaxEn
aᵉmē′łālax, ᵉnē′k·aēda bEgwā′nEmē g·ā′xEn. wä, yō′ᵉmēsEn 25
ă′młq!Edzē lāq, ᵉnē′k·ē mELē′dē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ē′t!ēd ǥā′nołᵉ-
idExs g·ā′xaēda bEgwā′nEmē ē′t!ēd kŭᵉlīł ɬōᵉ mELē′dē. wä,
â′Emxaā′wisēᵉ nEǥEłtō′dxēs g·ā′lē ǥwēk·!ā′lasa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ
hä′qaxa nEǥē′g·ēxs laē′da bEgwā′nEm â′Em x·îsᵉā′līł lā′xēs kŭᵉ-
līlasē. wä, laE′m yū′duχᵘp!Ena g·āx kŭᵉlī′ł ɬōᵉ mELē′dē. wä, 30
läᵉ ē′t!ed gā′nołᵉidaxs g·ā′xaasa bEgwā′nEmē kŭᵉlnōdzElīłax mELē′-
dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a bEgwā′nEmax mELē′dē hē′nomaᵉmEn ǥEyō′ł
g·āx kŭ′lx·ᵉid lâL, q!ā′gwidä, qaxs lEᵉma′ē E′lxɬēlEn g·ā′xᵉēnaᵉyē
kŭᵉlīł ɬōᵉsēxwa gā′noLēx, qaxg·în laᵉmē′k· mō′p!Ena g·āx kŭᵉ-
lī′ł ɬoᵉs. wä, laE′ms ǥwā′ł dō′qŭlał g·ā′xEn g·ä′g·ElElałxwa ǥwā′lēx 35
nEǥē′g·ił. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē, q!ā′gwidä, ǥwā′la ǥwā′gwēx·sᵉāla g·ā′xEn
qaē′s łā′ᵉwŭnEmaōs qōᵉ g·ā′xLEx łE′nsLaᵉ. ǥwā′lax·i LE′mxᵉēdēs
nâ′qaᵉyōsasōs ɬō′gwaᵉyaqōs g·ā′xEn. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē ᵉnā′χwaEma mE′l-
qŭlaxEn wā′łdEmōL, q!ā′gwidä. wä, hē′ᵉmaa qasōᵉ wä′LElīł qaᵉs
ǥwā′gwēx·sᵉālaōs lā′xEn k·!ē′sē wā′łagEł qaᵉs ᵉnē′g·Emōsaxs łā′ᵉ- 40
wŭnEmaōs qōᵉ g·ā′xLōᵉ, laᵉmē′ts lâ′Lxa łalawułEla qaxs lEᵉma′ēx
ᵉnEmā′łlax ts!Edā′xlaxōL ɬEᵉwē′s sEk·!â′kwaōs sā′sEma. ᵉnē′-
ᵉnak·ilē, q!ā′gwidä, â′Ema ᵉnā′χwaEm ăxēlaxEn ɬē′xsᵉālayōL qaᵉs

hē'ɫaxaōs, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmax mElē'dē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'dē, aï'x·ᵉmaasēs wā'ɫdEmōs, adä'. ēdzEx·sāɫaᵉmaēLEn ᵉnā'ẋwaɫ ăxē'-ɫaɫxēs wā'ɫdEmōs, adä'. wä, wä'g·aᵉx·în wŭḷō'ɫ. ă'ngwax·Las, adä', qEn â'ḷatɫ!ēEn q!â'LElaxēs ḷē'gEmaōs, ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'däxa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmax mElē'dē, aï'x·ᵉmaasēs wā'ɫdEmōs, q!ā'gwidä, wä'g·aᵉ dō'qwaɫa g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxs la'ē ō'dax·ᵉid x·îsᵉā'liɫa. wä, gagä'ɫaᵉmēsēᵉ x·îsā'ɫaxs la'ē bEẋᵘsâ'ᵉwa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmax mElē'dē, hē'ᵉmEn ḷē'gEmEn gwē'x·ᵉidaasē. nō'gwaEm k·!āɫk·!Eyō-ts!ē'noxᵘLa. nō'gwaEm hē'mEnaɫaEm g·ī'g·îlgayōLExs ᵉnā'ẋwaēx lē'lqwalaLaᵉya. wä lEn k·!ēs dō'gŭɫa. wä, laE'ms q!â'ɫᵉaLE'laxEn ḷē'gEmē, q!ā'gwidä. wa, hălā'k·asᵉla, ᵉnē'k·ēda bEgwā'nEmaxs la'ē x·îsᵉī'daxa la gwāɫ nEgē'g·ēxa gā'noLē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnEmō'ẋᵉ-waliɫē mElē'dē lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa gaā'la la'ē ḷā'xᵉwidē mElē'dē qaᵉs k!wā'g·aᵉlīɫ lā'xēs hē'mEᵉnēlas k!wa'ᵉ-lasa. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm ɫEᵉlâ'k!ŭlaxēs nâ'qaᵉyē qaᵉs k·!ēsēᵉɫ gwā'gwex·sᵉāla qaē's ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmē lā'xa bEgwā'nEmē, yîx k·!ā'ɫk·Eyōts!ē'noxᵘ qaxs k·ī'k·aᵉlēqElaᵉmaas, ᵉnē'nk·!ēqElē mElē'dē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ălē'ᵉstā nâ'qaᵉyas lā'xēq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ hăᵉyā'qaxa nEqä'la la'ē haᵉmē'x·sila qa L!Eẋwa'ɫtsēs ɫā'ᵉwŭnEma qōᵉ g·axL nä'naẋᵘLōᵉ. wä, k·!ē'sᵉmēsēᵉ ē'x·ała qaᵉs dzā'qwēxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xᵉalisa ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmas lā'xa L!Emā'isē. wä, g·ā'xēᵉ g·ā'xēL lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ k!wā'g·aᵉliɫa la'ē ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmas ᵉnē'k·axēs gEnE'mē mElē'dē, ᵉwa, ᵉmā'sēs xE'nLElag·iɫaōs gäɫā'mas g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·ē ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmas. wä, gä'ɫaᵉmēsēᵉ k·!ēs nā'naxmaᵉya ts!Edā'qax wā'ɫdEmasēs ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmaq, qaxs â'laē mElē'dē ts!E'ɫk·as wā'ɫdEmas. wä lā'dzâlēᵉ ᵉnē'kē mElē'dē, ᵉmā'dzōs wā'ɫdEmaqōs, q!agwid, yîxs ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iɫaōsEn nō'gwa gäɫā'masōL lā'xēs laa'sdäōs, ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'däxēs ɫā'ᵉwŭnEm. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmas qEn wī'x·ᵉidēwēsEn LālēgwigēxEn mē'xaᵉyēxa bEgwā'nEmᵉEngä ᵉnē'-k·Exs ḷō'gwalaaqōs lāq. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iɫasa bEgwā'nEm LA'qwa qEn mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsēxa ᵉnā'la k·!ēs g·ā'x nä'naẋᵘ lā'xEns g·ō'kwēx, ā'La laE'n aᵉmēɫā'masxēs ḷō'gwēᵉEngāōs lāq, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nE-maxēs gEnE'mē mElē'dē. wä, laᵉmē' mElē'dē k·!ēs hē'x·ᵉid yā'-q!Eg·ała qaxs laᵉmē'ᵉ ts!ē'ts!Enk!wē'qElas k·!āɫk·!Eyōts!ē'noxᵘxa bEgwā'nEm mō'p!Ena g·ā'x kŭlō'ts mElē'dē, yîxs lEᵉma'ē wī'ᵉ-lōtg·îɫts ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmas mElē'dē gwayiᵉlā'lasa mElē'däxs ămlē'ẋwaē. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iɫas mElē'dē hē'Em gwē'gŭbāɫaas k·!āɫk·!Eyōts!ē'-noxwē. wä, hē'ᵉmis lā'g·iɫas mElē'dē ᵉnēx·xēs ɫā'ᵉwŭnEmē; â'la-ᵉmēs mē'xaᵉyōs, â'laᵉmEn ḷō'gwalaxa ts!â'ᵉyasa bEgwā'nEm g·ā'-xEnxa ᵉnē'k·axs ḷē'gadaas k·!ā'ɫk·!Eyōts!ē'noxwē. wä, lä'da bEgwā'nEmē bEla' g·ā'xEn qEn k·!ē'sēᵉ q!aᵉyâ'lasōx lâL, ā'Las aᵉmēɫāmas q!ŭlē'x·sᵉma laE'ms ᵉnEmā'ɫaxō'L ḷEᵉwē's sEk·!â'-

kwaōs sā'sEma. ᵉnē'ᵉnak·ilē, laᵉmē'da bEgwā'nEma hë g·îl nē'łas lâL, q!ā'gwidä. wä, lEn E'lxḷēᵉ ē'tâlasōx lâL, ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'däxēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē łā'ᵉwŭnEmas qaᵉs wī'x·ᵉidaōs lEᵉmaqōs ē'tâlasōx g·ā'xEnLaxs bE'lkwaaqōs qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs ē'tâlasōx g·ā'xEn. wä, laᵉmē'ts aᵉmē'ła ḷEᵉwŭ'ns sā'sEmaᵉ. ᵉwa, â'ẋᵘsalā'lag·aEma yā'L!âLEx, q!ā'gwit, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaxēs ḡEnE'mē mElē'dē. wä, laᵉmē' mElē'dē ăxᵉē'dxēs haᵉmē'x·silaᵉyē qaᵉs k·ā'gEmliłēs lā'xēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, la'x·daᵉxwē hämx·ᵉī'daxa laE'm gä'ła gā'noLa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł haᵉmā'pExs la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē łā'ᵉwŭnEmas mElē'dē, wä'łē lā'xēs nâ'qaᵉyaqōs, kŭᵉlī'łᵉEmLaEnsaxwa gā'noLēx qaxg·în k·īk·āᵉlē'qElaᵉmēk· hë'dEns ai'g·asē k·!ēs kŭᵉlī'łē qaxs k·!eyâ'saaqōs ḡwē'x·ᵉidaas k·!ēs g·āx mē'xElasa nau'alakwa bEgwā'nEmxwa gā'noLēx qaxs ts!E'nkwaayōsaxs la'aqōs ētâ'la gi·ā'xEnLasē wā'x·aa ts!â' qaᵉs ḷō'gwaᵉyōsxēs lā'yōs ᵉnā'ẋwaEm ᵉētâ'layo g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'dē, aix·ᵉmaasēs wā'łdEmōs, adä', ḡwā'łlasEns kŭᵉlī'ł, ᵉnē'k·ē mElē'dē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē łā'ᵉwŭnEmas la kŭlg·aᵉlīł lā'xa mā'g·înᵉwā'lisasa lEgwī'łē. wä, la mElē'dē hē'Em kŭlg·aᵉliłēs g·aē'lasē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mElē'dē mē'xᵉēda, g·ā'xᵉEngaasa bEgwā'nEm ḷā'wEnō'dzEliłaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē, ᵉwē'x·ᵉidas ᵉya'x·sEm ts!Edā'q yō'Laxs hā't!Elaaqōs g·ā'xEn la ᵉwī'ᵉla nē'nłElaxēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmōsasEn wā'x·ē aix· g·oẋᵉwidayōL. wä, laᵉmē'ts ḷEᵉwē's sā'sEmōs ha'liᵉlälał k·!Eyō'ẋᵉwidEL lā'xwa ᵉnā'lax. hë'Em wā'lē wā'łdEmasa bEgwā'nEmaxs la'ē x·îsᵉī'da. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa ḡaā'la la'ē ḷā'xᵉwidē mElē'dē qaᵉs gwē'x·ᵉidēxēs łā'ᵉwŭnEm. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ mElē'dē mälmē'xts!asēs mē'xaᵉyē qaē's łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwiᵉlō'tsēs mē'xaᵉyē lā'xēs łāᵉwŭnEmaxs la'ē hë'x·ᵉida ᵉmō'xsasēs ᵉmEmwā'la lā'xēs ẋwā'k!ŭna qaᵉs läᵉ nä'nakᵘ lāx ḡwē'k·Elis lax ămlē'wasasēs sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEma. wä, g·i'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aᵉlis lax L!Emā'isasēs g·ō'kwē lax ḡwē'k·Elis la'ē lā'lalasōsa bEgwā'nEmxa ts!Ek·!ā'łᵉidāx mElē'däqēxs ᵉnEmā'x·ᵉidaē qE'lẋᵉwidēs sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEmx łE'nsᵉwŭłē, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmxa ts!Ek·!ā'łEla. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ la hō'xᵉwŭłtâwē mElē'dē ḷEᵉwē's łā'ᵉwŭnEmē lā'xa ẋwā'k!ŭna qaᵉs läᵉ hō'gwiL lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ mElē'dē dō'xᵉwaLElaxēs sEk·!â'kwē sā'sEmxs â'ᵉmaē la k·!ē'k·!ałtsEmlił qaē's ts!E'lqwa. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnā'ẋwaEm la łēᵉłEᵉnē'ᵉstaēła. wä, mElē'dē dō'qŭlaqēxs k·!ē'saē la aï'k·ē ḡwēx·gwaēlasasēs sā'sEmx·dē. wä laᵉmē'ᵉ â'Em hëłᵉaagwiłExs la'ē wī'k·!Exᵉid ᵉwī'ᵉlaxa ḡā'noLē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa ḡaā'läxs la'ē ᵉnā'ᵉnEmp!Eng·ilēda gwaᵉsE'läxs la'ē wŭnE'mtaxa sEk·!âẋᵘdē sā'sEms mElē'dē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx nä'nakwa la'x·dē wŭnE'mta, wä, â'ᵉmisēᵉ mElē'dē ō'dax·ᵉid q!wē'łᵉidExs ᵉlā'gwałaē. wä, la wŭq!wä's dō'xᵉwīdEq. ᵉmā'sLēᵉs lEᵉma' heō'da. wä, la'Emxaē la wŭnE'mtasEᵉwē mElē'-

dEx·dēxa k·!ē'dēłdäs ha'yałk·în. wä, läᵉ mElā'sEmaᵉyē ḷEwŭ'l-gămēs ts!ōx̣ᵘts!aē'sagEmäxa xā'magămaᵉyē g·ī'gămēsa q!ō'm-k·!ŭt!Esxa ᵉnEᵉmē'motsa gwaᵉsE'la. wä, läᵉ g·ī'gămaᵉyē ha'yał-k·înasa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa g·ī'g·Elgămsa gwaᵉsE'la. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx nä'nakᵘ wŭnE'mtax·däx mElē'dEx·dē la'as ha'yałk·în lē'łts!ōd ᵉwī'ᵉlaxa gwaᵉsE'la qa läᵉs ᵉwī'ᵉla hō'gwīL lax g·ō'kwas. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx ᵉwī'ᵉlaēLa la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē ha'yałk·in. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, gē'lag·aᵉ, gwaᵉsE'l, qaᵉs hō'LēlaōS g·ā'xEn qaxg·în ᵉnē'k·ēx·qEn wŭLa'EnLaxEn nEgwē'dzōłēx, ᵉmā'sēs xE'nLElāōS aᵉmē'las lā'xēs la'asdäōS lax lā'g·iłasēᵉ xE'nLEla ᵉnE'mp!Enx·sᵉEn k·!ē'-dēłdäEn ḷEᵉwē's sā'sEmx·dä, ᵉnē'k·ē ha'yałk·înax mElā'sEmaᵉyēxēS nEgwē'dzōłdē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ mElā'sEmaᵉyē nā'naxmēx wā'łdEmas. wä, laᵉmēᵉ â'Em ᵉwī'ᵉla gwā'gwēx·sᵉāla lā'xēs gwayiᵉ-lä'lasasēS gEnE'mx·däxs wā'x·aē ḷō'gwalaxa ts!â'yasa bEgwā'nEmē lā'qēxs ămlē'x̣waEn gEnE'mx·dē. wä, läᵉ ăxsEᵉwŭ'n gEnE'mx·-däsa bEgwā'nEmē qa k·!ē'sēS gwā'gwēx·sᵉāla qaE'n lā'xēs ḷō'gwaᵉyōS g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·a bEgwā'nEmaq. wä, hë'ᵉmaa qasōᵉ gwā'gwēx·sᵉ-ā'łał lāq laᵉmē'ts ᵉnā'x̣wał k·!eyō'x̣ᵉwidEL lā'xwa ᵉnā'lax. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsEn g·āx nä'nakwa laasEn gEnE'mx·dē hë'x·ᵉidaEm gwā'-gwēx·sᵉāla lāqᵘ qaE'n, ᵉnē'k·ē mElā'sEmaᵉyē. wä, laE'm â'Em ᵉnē'k·ē ha'yałk·înaxēS g·ō'kŭlōtaxa gwaᵉsE'la, qa ᵉmā'sēsEn wā'ł-dEmaxs â'ᵉmaaxōḷ q!ŭlē'x·sᵉEm aᵉmēłā'matsōsēS ḷō'gwaᵉyaxs la'ē gwā'gwēx·sᵉāla laq, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä laE'm lā'ba.

DE'x·dEx·Elī'ł

ᵉwa, laᵉmE'n gwā'gwex·sᵉā'łał lax wā'łdEmasa bā'k!ŭm qaē'da dE'x·dEx·Elī'ł yîxs ᵉnē'k·aēda q!ŭlsq!ŭ'lᵉyax̣ᵘdäsa kwā'g·ułaqēxs bEgwā'nEmaēda dE'x·dEx·Elī'łē yî'xg·îns ᵉnā'x̣waᵉmēg·îns dEx·E'm-ladExg·îns ᵉnā'x̣wēk· bē'bEgwā'nEm ḷEᵉwa' ts!ē'daqaxsōx ăᵉwē'ᵉstäxsEns ᵉnā'lax yîxs k·!ē'saē bEx̣ᵉŭnā'ᵉya dE'x·dEx·Elī'łasa bEgwā'nEmē yîxs â'ᵉmaē ăpsEx·ᵉī'da dE'x·dEx·Elī'łasa bEgwā'nEmē, yîx lā'g·iłas ᵉnē'k·a bā'k!ŭmaqēxs wī'k·!Exᵉēdaēda bEgwā'nEm laᵉmōx sā'k·!ēᵉsta dE'x·dEx·Elī'łᵉīdōxda lax łEᵉla' qaxs lEᵉma'ēx p!aLiᵉlä'lałxa gā'gEnōLē. wä, laE'm ᵉnē'k·a bā'k!ŭmaqēxs la'ē ᵉnā'x̣wa gwā'gwaaqēda łEᵉlē' bē'bEgwānEm lā'xēs dEx·E'mlēda dE'x·dEx·Elī'łēxa ō'gŭᵉla lā'xa hănᵉănL!ē'noxwaxs ᵉnē'x·sEᵉwaē lēs bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyē lā'xa ā'LanE'mē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē bEx̣ᵉŭna'ᵉyasa ēsᵉălē'ᵉwinoxwē lā'xa mā'xᵉēnoxᵘ. wä, lā'ᵉlaē bEx̣ŭna'ᵉyasa yEkwī'lEm lax mä'ēsila. wä, lā'ᵉlaē sā'k·!ēᵉsta dE'x·dEx·lī'łᵉidēda q!E'msq!Emts!Ex̣a bē'bEgwā'nEma. wä, yō'Em wā'łdEmsa g·ā'lä kwā'g·ułą, yîx lā'g·iłas hë g̣wē'k·!ālaxs wŭLE'laaxa dE'x·dEx·Elī'łaxs

dE^{s}nā'laaxa ga'noLē. wä, hë'x^{s}ida^{s}mēsa q!ŭ'l^{s}yakwē bEgwā'nEm 1
^{s}yā'laqEwElsaxa ō'gŭ^{s}la bEgwā'nEm qa läs hā'sEla ^{s}nē'k·a, ă'ngwōlas qāsta'i. wä, la^{s}mē'sa bEgwā'nEmē lā'wEls lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{s}s ḷā'x^{s}wŭlsē^{s} lax L!ā'sanâ^{s}yasa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}maēda k!ŭdzē'łē lā'xa g·ō'kŭla wŭḷā'q!Exsdēxa dE'x·dEx·Elī'łaxs dE^{s}nā'laē. 5
wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsa bEgwā'nEmē hā'sEla ^{s}nē'x·xa dE'x·dEx·Elī'łē, ă'ngwōlas qastai', wä, läs nā'naxma^{s}ya dE'x·dEx·Elī'łaq. wä, läs ^{s}nē'k·a dE'x·dEx·Elī'ł, k·!â'dEx·dē^{s}. wä, la^{s}mē'^{s} ^{s}nā'x̣wa hō'-LaxstâliłēdabēbEgwā'nEmaxs la'ē wŭLE'laxa bEgwā'nEm ^{s}nē'k·a, ă'ngwōlas qastai'. wä, läs wŭLE'laEm lā'xa dEx·dEx·Elī'łaxs la'ē 10
nā'naxma^{s}ya. wä, hë'^{s}mis lā'g·iłas ō'q!ŭsa bā'k!ŭmaq â'laEm dEx·E'młnokwa ^{s}nā'x̣wa bē'bEgwānEm qaxs q!ē'nEmaēda bē'bEgwā'nEmē g·ā'yōł lā'xa ō'gŭxse^{s}makwē lē'lqwălaLē^{s} ^{s}nē'k·Exs wŭLa'axa dE'x·dEx·Elī'łē. wä, lā'^{s}laē ḷē'x^{s}ēdE^{s}ma dE'x·dEx·Elī'łax ḷē'gEmas dEx·E'młnōkwas. wä, hë'^{s}mis lā'g·iłas ^{s}nā'x̣waEm 15
ō'q!ŭsa bā'k!ŭmaq â'la^{s}ma wā'łdEmē qaē'da dE'x·dEx·Elī'ł, yîsa bā'k!ŭm.

---

^{s}yā'lagă^{s}mEnLasEn ō'mp^{s}wŭła qEn läs lax ō'dzâlas qEn läs k·î'lx̣waxa LEgEk^{u} lax k·!ē'k·!Elk·!ē'noxwasa nE'mgēsē. wä, lEn hë'x̣^{s}idaEm la ălē'x̣^{s}widaxa gaā'la ḷE^{s}wa' yū'dukwē bē'bE- 20
gwānEmEn hë'lānEma. wä, la^{s}mē'sē^{s} dzā'qwaxg·anu^{s}x̣^{u} läk·lā'g·aa lax x̣ŭ'lkwē. wä, läs q!ē'nEma nE'mgēsē g·ō'kŭla lax x̣ŭ'lkwē. wä, läs ^{s}nā'x̣wa^{s}ma bē'bEgwā'nEm ^{s}nēx·qēxs Lō'maē pā'łēda wäs gwa'^{s}nē. wä, lā'x·da^{s}xwē ^{s}nēx· qEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}mō'łtōdēxEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}mE'm^{s}wāla. wä, lEn nā'nagēg·ēx wā'łdEmx·da^{s}xwas. wä, la^{s}mEnu^{s}x̣^{u} 25
^{s}mō'łtōdxEnu^{s}x̣^{u} ^{s}mE'm^{s}wāla. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē^{s} ^{s}wī'lōłtâxs laE'n lē'Elōtē g·ō'x̣^{s}wŭlsaxa yā'wapsEm, wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē^{s} gwā'ła, la'ē ^{s}mE^{s}wē'LElasEn ^{s}mE'm^{s}wāla lā'xa yā'wapsEm. wä, g·î'l^{s}mēsē^{s} gwā'ła laE'n yū'dukwē bē'bEgwā'nEm hē'lānEm LE'^{s}lalasōsēs ḷēḷEḷâ'la qa^{s}s läs L!E'x̣wa lāq. wä, hë'^{s}mis la kŭx̣^{u}kŭ^{s}lī'łxa 30
gā'noLē. wä, la^{s}mE'n ^{s}nEmō'k!ŭsxa gā'noLē. wä, k·!ē's^{s}mesē^{s} gă'ła gā'noLExs g·ā'xaē ^{s}wā'lasxa xā'magămas^{s}yē g·ī'gămēsa ^{s}nE^{s}-mē'motasa sī'sEnL!ēsa nE'mgēsē g·ā'xēL lā'xEn yā'wapsEmē. wä, läs ^{s}nēx· g·ā'xEn, ē'sLas hē'lānEmāł g·ā'xEn qEn läs q!ā'q!ala-k·!ayōs lā'xwa lā'laax lāx ōdzâ'lasē qaxg·în hē'mEnała^{s}mēg·în la 35
hē'lānEmsa lē'Elak·ŭmē qEn läs q!ā'q!alak·!e lā'xwa ^{s}yā'x·sEmēx waxwa â'lax pā'ła. ^{s}ya, q!ē'nEmEn dzō'meg·ālēx qEns tē'no^{s}yâ ḷE^{s}wŭ'n g·î'lt!ax dEnE'm qEns dE'ng·Elayō lā'xa ts!ā'x·ts!aēsē lā'xwa wāx, ^{s}nē'k·ē. wä, lEn wŭLā'q lax ^{s}wā'xaasLasEn hălaġEm-Laq. wä, läs ^{s}nē'x·qēxs ^{s}nE'msġEmāLa dā'laLEn hālaġEmLaq qanu^{s}- 40
x̣ō^{s} lāł ^{s}nE'lx·älał ḷō^{s} qō^{s} g·āxL yō'laōdEL g·ā'xEn. wä, la^{s}mE'n

hēlā'nEmq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a hă'nLadzâ lā'xwa q!ē'nEmēx dEx·dEx·Elō'ła lax ḷē'ga̱sasa nE'mgēsaxa dEx·dEx·Elī'lē, ā'Las k·!ēs mē'xaxwa gā'noLēx, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, laᵉmE'ns ga̱ᵉx·ᵉī'dLEx ga̱ā'laLa, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lā'wŭls lā'xEn yā'wapsEmē lā'qēxs â'laē ᵉnā'qŭlaxa ga̱'noLē qaxs nExsEmā'laēda ᵉmEkŭ'la. wä, â'laᵉmēsEn k·!ēs mē'xaxa gā'noLē qaxs la'ē dEᵉnā'lēda q!ē'nEmē dEx·dEx·Elō'ła. wä, laᵉmē'sEn dā'x·ᵉidxEn hă'nḷEm qEn hă'nłᵉidēxa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē. wä, lEn lā'wEls lā'xEn yā'wapsEmē qEn dā'x·ᵉidēxa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē qEn ts!Exᵉā'łExsēs lax â'g·iwaᵉyasEn yā'yats!ē x̣wā'k!ŭna. wä, laᵉmE'n laē'L lā'xEn yā'wapsEm qEn kŭ'lg·aElsēxa ga̱'noLē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā'x·ᵉidxa ga̱ā'läxg·în läk· wŭLE'laxa dE'nt!ālä q!ē'k·!āla bē'bEgwānEm lax L!ā'sanâᵉyasEn yā'wapsEmē. wä, laᵉmE'n wŭLE'laqēxs gwā'gwēx·sᵉālaē lā'xa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē. wä, laᵉmē'da q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē bEgwā'nEmxa ḷē'ga̱dās yä'qoL!ēqElasxa g·ā'yōłē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa L!ā'L!Elāmin q!ā'q!ēᵉstaax hă'nłᵉidäxa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē. wä, lEn ḷā'xᵉwid qEn q!ō'xts!ōdēsEn q!ō'xŭmts!âᵉyē qa'xg·în wŭLE'läg·aqēxs â'laē łaḷ'lwisa yîxs ᵉya'x·sEmᵉnakŭlaē wâ'łdEmas. wä, hë'ᵉmēsEn lā'g·iła q!ō'xts!ōtsEn q!ō'xumts!âᵉyē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsEn g̱wāł q!ōxts!â'lasEn q!ō'xŭmts!âᵉyaxg·în läk· lā'wEls lā'xEn yā'wapsEmē qEn läᵉ ḷâ'gElsaxa q!ē'nEmē bēbEgwānEm q!ēq!Eyō'da. wä, laᵉmE'n dō'qŭlax ᵉwā'lasxEn hē'lānEm bEgwā'nEm ḷâ'gēᵉlasxa bē'bEgwā'nEm, yîxs hë'ᵉmaē bEla'xa bē'bEgwānEm qa q!wē'łᵉidēs q!ē'q!Eyōda qaxs wEyō'q!ŭsaaq qEns ăpsEx·sᵉanuẋᵘsa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē. wä, g·ī'lᵉmēsa q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē yä'qoL!ēqElas dō'xᵉwaLEla g·ā'xEn la'ē wuLa' g·ā'xEn. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, sō'ᵉmaa hâ'nłᵉidg·îns ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘdEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē g·ā'xEn. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsEn ō'laqwaxg·în nō'gwaᵉmēk· hă'nłᵉidxa dEx·dEx·Elī'lē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'x·g·ā'xEn, k·!ē'sas q!â'LElaqēxs bEgwā'nEmaēs hă'nłᵉitsEᵉwaōs qaxs hë'ᵉmaaqōs hă'nłᵉitsEᵉwē dEx·Emladäsōs lä'qōs łEᵉlō'sawaᵉya, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, ᵉâ'ᵉmēsEn dō'qwāłaqēxs la'ē ᵉya'x·p!axsta g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn yā'q!Eg·ała, wä lEn ᵉnē'k·Eq, hë'łâdzāqwa lā'g·aᵉ g·ā'xEn, q!ŭ'lᵉyakᵘ qaxg·în k·!ēs ᵉēk· q!â'LElaxs dEx·dEx·Elī'łk·!ōt!Enēg·însaxg·îns bē'bEgwā'nEmēk·. laᵉmē'sEn g̱wāł hă'nLałxēs g·ō'kŭlōtaxōḷosa dEx·dEx·Elō'łē, ᵉnē'k·EnLaq. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ â'lax·ᵉid ts!Enẋᵘsen ā'łElxsdēᵉ wā'łdEmq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēx· g·ā'xEn, ᵉya, gwē'tElabidōᵉ, hā'g·aᵉ qwē'dEx. hë'Em wā'lē wā'łdEmas la'as yā'q!Eg·ałē ᵉwā'lasxEn hē'lānEm nE'mgēs bEgwā'nEm. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a. ᵉya, yä'qoL!ēqElas, ᵉmā'dzēs yō'gwiła yā'la ᵉyā'x·p!axstasEᵉwa bā'gŭnsēx. nō'gwadzō ᵉyā'x·p!axstasōᵉxᵘgŭn wä'xElēg·aqᵘ qa hănłᵉīdē'soxwaxōs ḷēḷEḷâ'lax·däqōsa dEx·dEx·Elō'łēx, yōL Lē'g·ōł, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē yä'qoL!ēqElasaq, wē'xEnL qaᵉs hë'ᵉmaōs dEx·E'mła läx łEᵉl dEx·dEx·Elō'łaᵉ, ᵉnē'k·a q!ŭ'lᵉyakwē bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē

nä′nak^{u} lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, lä^{ɛ} ăxk·!ā′la ^{ɛ}wā′las qEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ^{ɛ}mō′x- 1
salag·ēxEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} x̣wā′k!ŭna qEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} lā′lag·i^{ɛ} lāx ōdzâ′lasaxa
g̣aā′la. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ^{ɛ}mō′xsasEn k·Elwī′ladzEmLē lā′xa
x̣wā′k!ŭna. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lxsa g·ā′xaas ^{ɛ}wā′las wī′x·sE^{ɛ}-
yap!ālaxa mō′ts!aqē dzō′mēg·ał ɻE^{ɛ}wē′s g·î′lt!a dEnE′ma. wä, 5
g·ā′xē^{ɛ} laxs lāx ō′xɻa^{ɛ}ya. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} tēnō′gEmēL. wä, lä^{ɛ}
wŭLa′xa ē′g·îlwata lax tē′nōxɻa^{ɛ}yē lāx yū′duk^{u} hē′lānEm lax
kwa′g·uł. wä, lā′da ^{ɛ}nEmō′kwē ^{ɛ}nē′k·Exs ē′g·îlwataē. wä,
hë′^{ɛ}mis la k!wā′g·iwēxa x̣wā′k!ŭna. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa dā′x·^{ɛ}idxa
sē′wayō qa^{ɛ}s sē′x^{ɛ}wŭstālē^{ɛ} lā′laa lax L!ē′g̣elis. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} hăx- 10
dzE g̣Emx·^{ɛ}idēda x̣wā′k!ŭna qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma′ē tē′nâsa dzō′meg·ałē
lā′laa lax mā′smEts!a. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} lā′g·aa lax gwanâ′^{ɛ}yas
la′ē ăxk·!ā′lē ^{ɛ}wā′las qEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lē hō′x^{ɛ}wŭłtâ lax x̣wā′k!ŭna.
wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}lōłtâ lā′xa ^{ɛ}nE′lk·!ōtasa wa, wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}mEx̣^{ɛ}-
wā′łExsax ō′ba^{ɛ}yasa dEnE′mē lā′xa ɻExExstE^{ɛ}wäłExsasa x̣wā′- 15
k!ŭna. wä, lä^{ɛ} ts!Eq!eqa′sa ă′psba^{ɛ}yē g·ā′xEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u}. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}wā′las
dā′x·^{ɛ}idxēs ^{ɛ}wā′lasē L!E′nxɻa^{ɛ}yayō sē′wayâ. wä, lanu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} nē′xaxa
dEnE′m la′aɻasē ^{ɛ}wā′las ɻax̣ŭt!ālasēs sē′wayo. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′sa
ayak·ā′lēda x̣wā′k!ŭna lā′xa tsEx̣staē′sē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} nEg̣ō′^{ɛ}-
yE^{ɛ}wa x̣wā′k!ŭna lā′xa tsEx̣wā′xEläxs la′ē ăł^{ɛ}ē′dēda dEnE′mē. wä, 20
la ^{ɛ}wā′las nâ′qEmāla â′Em sē′wēg·îndxa ts!ā′läxs la′ē wī′g̣ŭltōsa
x̣wā′k!ŭna lā′xa tsEx̣wā′xEla lax lā′g·iłas k·!ēs qEp!ē′dēda x̣wā′k!ŭ-
na. wä qō^{ɛ} g̣ē′g·îltōsa x̣wā′k!ŭna lā′laxsdē qEp!ē′da. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ}
hë′łd·Ek·ē ^{ɛ}wā′las. wä, g·ā′xē^{ɛ} sē′x^{u}sa^{ɛ}. wä, k·!ē′ts!Emēsē^{ɛ} k·îł^{ɛ}ī′da.
wä, lä^{ɛ} hamā′łts!aqâ′łēda dEnE′maxs la′ē ē′t!ēda. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′^{ɛ} 25
lā′x·sEq!ēda x̣wā′k!ŭnäxa tsEx̣wā′xEla ^{ɛ}wā′pa. wä, k·!ē′s^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ}
ē′x·ăła qa^{ɛ}s dzā′qwēxg·anu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} läk· lā′g·aa lāx ōdzâ′lasē. wä,
mā′łExsa g̣ā′noLanu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} hë′läxg·anu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·ā′xēk· yō′lx·^{ɛ}id lā′xa
waxa g̣aā′la. wä, â′^{ɛ}mēsEnu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} taō′dōłtōdEx ^{ɛ}wā′las lax x̣ŭ′lkwax-
g·anu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·ā′xē hë^{ɛ}na′kŭla nä′nagŭ^{ɛ}na′kŭla. wä, k·!ē′s^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} 30
ē′x·ăła qa^{ɛ}s dzā′qwēxg·anu^{ɛ}x̣^{u} g·ā′xēk· g·ā′x^{ɛ}aLEla lax tsā′xisē,
wä, hë′^{ɛ}mēsEn ā′łē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā′nEmap!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}sa ^{ɛ}nā′lEn gwē′ł^{ɛ}id ɻō^{ɛ}
^{ɛ}wā′las g·ā′xaasa bā′gŭnsē g·ā′yōł lā′xa nE′mgēs bEgwā′nEmxa
ɻē′gadäs łElEndzE^{ɛ}wēk·, ts!Ek·!ā′łElas ^{ɛ}wā′lasaxs qEbEłtō′saē lax
mā′smEts!a yîxs hëwä′xaē q!ā′x̣^{ɛ}widē ^{ɛ}wā′lasdē lā′xa mō′p!Enk·as 35
^{ɛ}wā′laēdzas lā′xEns bā′Lax, yîxs hë′^{ɛ}maaxat! gwē′x·^{ɛ}idē yîxs
ăł^{ɛ}ī′daēda dEnE′mē. wä, lā′^{ɛ}laē g̣ayē′^{ɛ}stēda x̣wā′k!ŭna, lā′g·iłas
qEp!ē′dē. wä, yū′dux̣^{u}p!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}nā′läs la′ē q!āsō^{ɛ} lax ōxsdē′-
lisas k·!ā′g̣ēsē. wä, hë′x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} wŭnE′mtasE^{ɛ}wa. wä, g·î′l-
^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} g̣wā′ła wŭnE′mtäxs la′ē yā′q!Eg·ałē yäqoL!ēqElas. wä, lä^{ɛ} 40
^{ɛ}nē′k·a, ^{ɛ}ya, g·ō′kŭlōt nE′mgēs, ē′s^{ɛ}mas ō′q!ŭs^{ɛ}īdExg·îns ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa-
^{ɛ}mēk· dEx·E′młnox̣^{u}sa dEx·dEx·Elō′łē qaxs hë′^{ɛ}maē dEx·E′młt

ᵉwā′lasdēda dEx·dEx·Elī′łē hă′nḶEẋᵘs dzâ′tsa. hë′Emᵉlaē wā′lē wā′łdEmas yä′qoL!ēqElasaxs g·ā′xaē g·ā′xEwŭlsē ǥEnE′mx·däs ᵉwā′lasdē. wä, lā′ᵉlaē ᵉnē′k·a ts!Edā′qē, laE′ms hëłᵉâdzaqwa ǥwā′ǥwēx·sᵉāla lā′xEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmx·dä, q!ŭ′lᵉyakᵘ, ā′Las łEᵉllaxōL qaxs sō′ᵉmaēx wā′łaqēlaq hë′ᵉmEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmx·dä dEx·E′mlatsa dEx·dEx·Elō′łē hă′nḶEẋᵘs dzâ′tsa. wä, laᵉmē′ts hë′laǥExsdā′nE-maxEn łā′ᵉwŭnEmx·däᵉ. wä, laE′mᵉlaē â′lax·ᵉid la łā′wisᵉī′dēda ts!Edā′qaxs la′ē ǥŭᵉyō′łEla dā′laxa k·!ā′wayo lax k!wa′dzasas yäqoL!ē′qElas. wä, â′Emᵉlawisēda maᵉlō′kwē bēbEgwā′nEm la dā′x·ᵉidxa ts!Edā′qē qaᵉs läᵉ laēLas lax g·ō′kwas. wä, laE′m Elā′q ᵉwī′ᵉla q!ŭ′lᵉyaǥō xō′małᵉidēda nE′mǥesē qaē′da dEx·dEx·Elīłē. wä, laᵉmE′n q!ā′q!ēᵉstaaxa dEx·E′młē lā′xa ᵉnā′ẋwa kwā′kwa-k·Eᵉwakwa. wä, lEn q!ä′ᵉstaqēxs ᵉnā′ẋwaᵉmaē ᵉnēx· dEx·E′mlada. wä, laE′m lā′ba lā′xēq.

A Nootka Ceremonial House

Nū'yîmsa ga'yok!wadEx^{u}.[1]

G·ō'kŭla g·ī'gămas^{e}yasa ga'yok!wadEx^{u}xa ḷē'gadäs hax·ḷa lāx ăgEdēs. wä, la xŭ'ngwatsa g·înā'nEmxa k·!ē'sē q!ā'łēs gwē'x·sdEm ḷō^{e} bā'bagŭm ḷō^{e} ts!Edā'q. wä, la ^{e}nē'k·a waō'kwē bē'bEgwānEmqēxs q!walqwaē. wä, lä ha'lag·ostâ q!wā'xa. wä, la^{e}mē ts!Edā'gExLäla qaxs lE^{e}ma'ē ḷē'gadEs hē'nadEmēs qaxs hē'mEnāła^{e}maē ts!ā'ts!adaxsEma lax gwä'łaasasa ts!ē'daqaxs tsä'bEkwaē ḷōxs g·î'lsg·îlt!aēs sE^{e}ya'. wä, la qē'qEx·sisEla g·ō'g·Egŭ^{e}yâ's. wä, lä k·!ēs hē'łq!āla g·āx ḷâ'bałtsa ha^{e}yā'ł^{e}a. wä, lā'ḷa ^{e}nēx· qa^{e}s kŭ'lx·kŭlk·ē ḷE^{e}wa ts!ā'ts!edā'gEm. wä, laE'm hē'ł^{e}agas la ts!Edā'qa qaxs lE^{e}ma'ē kŭlx·kŭ'lk·a ḷE^{e}wa k·!ē'k·!ayā'laxa laE'm ē'xEnta ts!ē'daqa. wä, la ^{e}nE'mxsa gā'noLa la'ē hē'nadEmēs Lē'^{e}lālaxa â'lä la ai'x·sōx^{u} ts!Edā'qaxa k·!Eyā'la qa^{e}s lä kŭ^{e}lī'ł ḷE^{e}wē'. wä, laE'm^{e}lā'wisa ts!Edā'q kŭ^{e}lī'ł ḷō^{e} hē'nadEmēs. wä, la hē'x·^{e}idas^{e}ma ts!Edā'q mē'x^{e}ēda, wä, la^{e}mē' hē'nadEmēs dā'x·daēłaxa ai'x·sōkwē ts!Edā'qa. wä, la^{e}mē' q!ä'^{e}stēda ai'x·sōkwē ts!Edā'qēxs bEgwā'nEmaē. wä, la gaā'laxs la'ē ḷā'x^{e}widēda ts!Edā'qē qa^{e}s lä nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{e}mē'da ts!Edā'qē k·!ēs gwā'gwēx·s^{e}āla lāx gwē'x·^{e}idaasaq yîs hē'nadEmē's. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē dẓā'qwaxs la'ē hē'nadEmēs Lē'^{e}lālaxa ō'gŭ^{e}la^{e}maxat! ts!Edā'qa qa^{e} läs kŭ^{e}lī'ł ḷE^{e}wē'. wä, la^{e}mē'sa ts!Edā'q kŭ^{e}lī'ł ḷE^{e}wē'. wä, k·!ē's^{e}mēsē Elstō'gwa^{e}lił mē'xēda ts!Edā'qe la'as hē'nadEmēs dā'x·daēłaxa ts!Edā'qē. wä, la^{e}mē'da ts!Edā'q ḷāx^{e}ŭlił lā'xēs kŭ^{e}lē'lasē qa^{e}s lä nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{e}mē' łā'wisa. laE'm ^{e}nē'k·a ts!Edā'qaxs la^{e}mē' qwā'x̣^{e}widā'masLex gwē'x·^{e}idaasas hē'nadEmē's ḷōxs k·!ē'saē ts!Edā'qa, yîxs bEgwā'nEmaē. wä, wā'x·^{e}Em^{e}lā'wise hē'nadEmē's hawā'xElaxa ts!Edā'q qa k·!ē'sēs gwā'gwēx·s^{e}āla lax gwē'x·^{e}idaasasēq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}nā'x·^{e}idxa gaā'la la'ē ō'mpasa ts!Edā'q Lē'^{e}lālaxa g·ā'läsa ga'yok!wadEx^{u}. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē g·āx ^{e}wī'^{e}laēLa lā'xa g·ō'kwas ō'mpasa ts!Edā'qxa ā'lē dā'x·daēłasōs hē'nadEmēs, wä, lä hămg·ī'lasE^{e}wa lē'lqwălaLa^{e}yē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gwāł ha^{e}mā'pa la'as ḷā'x^{e}waliłē ō'mpasa ts!Edā'qē. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, yūL g·ō'kŭlōt, k·!ē's^{e}En â'laEm hē Lē'^{e}lālag·iłōL qa^{e}s g·ā'xaōs hămx·^{e}ī'dxEn hămg·ī'la^{e}yâ qōL qa'xg·în hēk· Lē'^{e}-

[1] This house is in the collection of the American Museum of Natural History, New York.

lāliłē ᵉwā′lasē gwē′x·ᵉidaatsōx hē′nadEmēsaxg·în ts!Edā′qEk· xŭnō′-kwa, yîxs la′ēx kŭᵉlī′łEn xŭnō′kwēx ḷōᵉ hē′nadEmēsax gā′noLē. wä, lōx hē′nadEmēsēx da′x·daēłaxEn xŭnō′kwē qaxs bEgwā′nEmaē, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, la ō′mpas hē′nadEmēs â′la ma′x·ts!as g̣wē′x·ᵉidaasas hē′nadEmēs. wä, laᵉmē′ hax·ḷa la lā′wEls lā′xa g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, laᵉmē′ L!ō′łElaxēs xŭnō′kwē hē′nadEmēsē. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnē′k·ē ha′x·ḷa qaᵉs mEmx·ts!Esī′lē Lē′łElaxa mâ′ts!adExᵘ qa g·ā′xēs x·ī′ts!ax·îlax xŭnō′kwasē hē′nadEmēs qa wä′g·iłts bEẋᵘsē′ᵉstaliła, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lä ᵉyā′laqasa mō′kwē bē′bEgwānEm qa läs wŭnā′ła nē′łax yā′łowaxa g·ī′g̣ămaᵉyasa mâ′ts!adExᵘ. wä, mō′p!Enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā′läsēxs g·ā′xaē aē′daaqēda mō′kwē bē′bEgwānEma. wä, la ts!Ek·lā′łElax ha′x·ḷa yîs wā′łdEmas yā′łowa, yîxs ᵉnē′k·aē qa häs g·îl p!Esa′sōs hax·Läs g·ō′kŭlōta g̣a′yok!wadExᵘ qa häs g·îl bEẋᵘsē′ᵉstaliłā′masEx hē′nadEmēs, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, la hëł ᵉaLE′la lax nâ′qaᵉyas hax·ḷa. wä, laᵉmē′ ăxk·lā′laxa nenâ′g̣adē qa q!E′mdEmg·ilēsēx q!E′mdEma qa mā′łtsEmk·!Enā′lēs qā′yasas qā′yadzats qā′yasas q!E′mdEmasa ts!Edā′qē qa ts!Edā′giłELEs hē′nadEmēs qō yîxwa′LEs. wä, lā′Lē māłtsE′mk·!înā′lēs qā′yasas qā′yadzats qā′yasas q!E′mdEmasa bEgwā′nEmē, yîxs ᵉnE′msgEmaē q!E′mdEma. wä, lä mō′sg̣Emk·lînā′laxa qā′yasas. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsē g̣wā′ła q!E′mdEm la′ē hax·ḷa Lē′łElaxēs g·ō′kŭlōta g̣a′yok!wadExᵘ qa läs ᵉwī′ᵉla lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsē g·āx ᵉwī′ᵉlaELa la′as dE′nxᵉēdēda nēᵉnâ′gadäsēs ā′łtsEm q!E′mdEma. wä, g·ā′xᵉmē hē′nadEmēs ts!ā′ts!adaxsEmaxs la′ē yîxwa′. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsē lâ′sa qa′yasasa q!E′mdEm lax qa′yasas q!E′mdEmē qaē′da bEgwā′nEm la′ē hē′-nadEmēs ᵉwī′ᵉla lā′wayodxēs g̣wēłg̣wā′la qaᵉs xā′xanaE′mē. wä, laᵉmē ᵉnā′x̣waᵉma lē′lqwălaLaᵉyē dō′xᵉwaLElax mē′misas. wä, laᵉmē′ bEgwā′nEmx·ᵉid la′xēq. wä, g·ī′lᵉmēsē g̣wāł yîxwa′ la′ē hax·ḷa ḷē′xᵉēts dawinaasEma lā′xēs la bEgwā′nEm xŭnō′kwa. wä, laE′m g̣wāł ḷē′g̣ats hē′nadEmēs lā′xēq. wä, laᵉmē hax·ḷa yā′xᵉwītsa ᵉnā′x̣wa qas gwē′x·sdEmxa k·!ō′bawas ḷEᵉwa′ q!ā′sa ḷEᵉwa′ komtsała(?) lā′xēs g·ō′kŭlōtē. wä, laᵉmē′ dawinaasEmä la bâ hama′x·ts!ax·sa lā′xa mâ′ts!adExᵘ qaxs hë′ᵉmaē g·ā′yołē ăbE′mpas yîxs xunō′kwaē ma′maẋwanoyâs ts!ā′x̣wasap, yîx ăbE′mpas dawinaasEma. wä, hë′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas hë′ g̣waq̣waaqēs ăpsō′t!Enaᵉyēs ăbask·!ō′ta mâ′ts!adExᵘ. wä, k·!ē′st!a qwē′sēg·ēxs la′ē hax·ḷa ḷEᵉwē′s g̣EnE′mē ma′maẋwanoyâxēs xŭnō′kwē dawinaasEma. wä laᵉmē′ ts!ā′x̣wasap k·!eâ′s bEgwā′nEm xŭnō′kᵘ. wä, hë′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas xE′nLela mō′ᵉlas dawinaasEmaxs la′ē. wä, laE′m ăxnō′gwadē ts!ā′x̣wasapē yîsa q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa lax dzEᵉlā′lēg·aᵉyas g·ig·ō′kwasa mâ′ts!adExᵘ lax yū′gwadē. wä, â′ᵉmisē ts!ā′x̣wasap hë′x·ᵉidaEm las dawinaasEma lā′xēs q!ē′qalats!ē g·ō′kwa lā′xa ᵉmEk·â′la lax dzEᵉlā′lēg·aᵉyas g·ig·ō′kwasa mâ′ts!adExᵘ lax yū′-

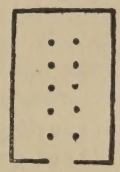
gwadē. wä, laᶜmē′ dawinaasEma laē′La. wä, lē′x·aᶜmēs dō′xᵉ- 1
waLElaqēxs â′ᶜmaē g·ōx̣ᵘq!ālEma yū gwē′x·sa g·ig·ō′kwasa bē′bE-
gwānEm. k·!eâ′s ăxē′ł lāq ō′gŭᶜla lā′xa mō′sgEm xEwē′qᵘsa bE-
gwā′nEm ɻEᶜwa q!wa′xē ăxē′ł lā′xa q!ē′qaᶜlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä,
laᶜmē′ ts!ā′x̣wasap lâ′sasēs q!ē′qaᶜlats!ē g·ōkᵘ lā′xēs ts!ō′x̣ᵘLEmē 5
dawinaasEma. wä, la dawinaasEma wā′łaqēla qaᶜs wä′g·i gEg·a′da
qaxs lEᶜma′ē bā′bagwanEmsgEma. wä, laᶜmē′sē ts!ā′x̣wasap
g·ayâ′lax k·!ē′delas g·ī′gămaᶜyasa ē′hats. wä, lä hë′x·ᶜidaEm
qā′dzēLaq. wä, lä mō′p!Enx̣waᶜs ᶜnā′las la gEg·a′dē dawinaasE-
mäsēs gEnE′mē. wä, lä ɻā′xᶜwīdEx·daᶜxwē dawinaasEma ɻEᶜwē′s 10
gEnE′mē qaᶜs g·ā′xē k!ŭsᶜā′lił lā′xa mā′g·înwa′lisas lEgwī′las
g·ō′kwas ts!ā′x̣wasap. wä, la dawinaasEma ɻā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs lä hă′nxsâ
lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ lā′xa tsā′qEmaᶜyasa g·ōkᵘ. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a *wī′naas*,
hā′sEla. wä, hë′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē gEnEmas la ɻā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs lä ō′gwaqa
hă′nxsâ lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ. wä, laᶜmē′ ᶜyā′k·îliłē dawinaasEmasēs 15
gEnE′mē qaxs la′ē hă′nxsâ lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ ō′gwaqa qaxs bā′balaaxēs
gEnE′mē. wä, laᶜmē k·ā′yăwŭlsaxēs gEnE′mx·dē qa läs nä′nakᵘ
lā′xēs g·ō′kwē. wä, hë′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē gEnE′mas la nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs
g·ō′kwē. wä, lä mō′p!Enx̣waᶜsē ᶜnā′läs la k·a′yaxēs gEnE′mē la′ē
dawinaasEma ē′t!ēd gEg·a′dEx·ᶜīts k·!ē′delas g·ī′gămaᶜyasa yōłE- 20
wēsatxᵘ. wä, lā′xaē mō′p!Enx̣waᶜsē ᶜnā′läs gEg·a′ts la′ē ē′t!ēdē
dawinaasEma ɻā′xᶜŭlił lā′xēs k!ŭdzē′lasē ɻEᶜwē′s gEnE′mē qaᶜs
hă′nxsâwē lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ. wä, lā′xaē ᶜnē′k·a *winaas* (yîx gwă′ᶜ-
yâ′sa kwā′g·ułē g·ā′xᶜalis bā′gŭns). wä, hë′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsē gEnE′mas
ɻā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs lä ō′gwaqa hă′nxsâ lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ. wä, lā′ᶜlaēda 25
ts!Edā′q k·!eâ′s dō′gŭł sEyōᶜna′kŭla x̣wā′k!ŭna. wä, la yā′q!Eg·ał-
xēs lā′ᶜwŭnEmē. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, ᶜmā′dzēs LE′lk!wā′lag·iłaōs qaxs
k·!eâ′saē *winaasa*, ᶜnē′x·ᶜlaēda ts!Edā′qaxēs ła′ᶜwŭnEmē. wä,
lä ᶜnē′k·ē dawinaasEma, â′ᶜmEn ᶜnēk· qEn q!â′lᵉaLE′lēxēs nâ′qaᶜyōs
qaxs nā′k·!ałaaqōsaxēs wā′LEläōs g·āx dō′qwa lâL, lā′g·iłaōs hë′x·ᶜ- 30
idaEm la hă′nxsâxwa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâxg·în läk· LE′lk!wāla, ᶜnē′x·g·în
dō′qŭlaxa *winaas*. wä, hā′g·a qwē′dEx qaᶜs la′yōs lā′xēs nā′k·!a-
łaōs, ᶜnē′k·ē. wä, hë′x·ᶜidaᶜmēsa ts!Edā′qē la nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs
g·ō′kwē. wä, la mō′p!Ena gEg·a′dē dawinaasEmasa k·!ē′sk·!Edē-
łasa g·ī′g·Egămaᶜyasa mō′sgEᶜmakwē lē′ElqwălaLaᶜya. wä, lä 35
ᶜnā′x̣waEm la hă′nxsâ lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâxa ts!E′ngŭmas dawinaasEma
lā′xēs gEgEnE′mē. wä, laᶜmē′s ᶜnēx· qaᶜs gEg·a′dēs ts!Edā′qq!ālEma,
yîx xŭnō′kwasa bEgwā′nEmq!ālEmē. wä, laᶜmē′sē dawinaasEma
lā′xa ɻa′ogwaadExᵘ. wä, hë′ᶜmis la q!aā′tsexa ai′x·sokwē ts!Edā′q,
xŭnō′x̣ᵘsa bEgwā′nEmq!ālEmē. wä, laᶜmē′ dawinaasEma gEg·a′tsa 40
ts!Edā′qē. wä, g·ā′xē nä′nakwa lāx yū′gwadē. wä, lä mō′p!En-
x̣waᶜsē ᶜnā′läs hë′lä la′as dawinaasEma ɻā′xᶜŭlił qaᶜs hă′nxsâwē
lā′xa kwâ′x̣ᵘsâ. wä, lä ᶜnē′k·a, *winaas*. wä, la hēwä′xa yā′wix·î-

liłē gEnE'mas. wä, lä ē'dzaqwa ᵉnē'k·a *winaas*. wä, laE'mxaē hēwä'xa yā'wix·îliła ts!Edā'qē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē dō'qŭlē dawinaasEmäq k·!ēs ya'wix·îliłēs gEnE'm, g·ā'xaē k!wanō'dzEliłaxēs gEnE'mē. wä, lä k·Ebō'yodEq. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, hē'ᵉmEn gwEᵉyō'wē qaᵉs gwē'x·sdEmōs. laE'ms nē'łaxs k·!eâ'saēx wā'LEla qaxs k·!ē'saaqōs ḷā'xᵉŭlił qaᵉs hă'nxsâōs lā'xa kwâ'x̣ᵘsâ lā'g·în *wī'naas*-xa wä, laᵉmE'n q!â'LElaxs â'lak·!ālaqōs łā'x̣ŭlanōkŭn, ᵉnē'k·ē dawinaasEmäxēs gEnE'mē. wä, laᵉmē' aik· hayā'sEk·âla lā'xēq. wä, la ăxk·!ā'lē dawinaasEmaxēs gEnE'mē qaᵉs lä qā'sa lā'laa lā'xa k·!ēs â'laEm qwē'sāła lax yū'gwadēxa ḷē'gadäs mowinaēsxa g·ō'kŭlasasa mā'Lâhasxa gwEᵉyâ'sa kwā'g·ułē dzō'noq!wa. wä, lä qā'sᵉida. wä, laᵉmē's nEXsEg·ī'la lā'xēs lā'laa la'as dawinaasEma ᵉnēx·xēs gEnE'mē qaᵉs x·ō'sᵉidē. wä, lä k!ŭsᵉā'lisa. wä, k·!ē'st!a â'laEm gaē's k!ŭdzē'sa la'as hănā'k·a gEnE'mas qaᵉs ămā'x·ᵉidē. wä, la dawinaasEma wä'xaq qa ămā'x·ᵉidēs. wä, la gEnE'mas ḷā'xᵉŭlis qaᵉs ᵉlā'p!alisēsēs g·ō'gŭᵉyō lā'xa ai'g·isē lā'xa mā'k·ała lax g·ō'g·îgŭᵉyâsēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē. wä, lä k!wā'g·aᵉlisa ts!Edā'qē qaᵉs xwē'L!Eg·ałē. wä, hē'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē dawinaasEma yā'q!Eg·ała. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·a, hē'ᵉmEn ā'łē ō'q!ŭsᵉidōL łā'x̣ŭlanokŭn lEᵉmaa'qōs k·!ēs mā'x·ts!an wŭLE'lōL xwē'L!Eg·ała. wä, gē'lak·asᵉlax·ēs nâ'qaᵉyōs, ᵉnē'k·ēxēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł ămā'k·ē gEnE'mas la'ē ḷā'xᵉŭlisa qaᵉs wā'x·îlasd dzE'mx·ᵉītsa ai'g·isē lā'xēs mEnā'k·ē. wä, la bElē' dawinaasEmäxēs gEnE'mē, gwā'łlas dzE'mx·ᵉīdEqᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē dō'xᵉwaLElaxa mō'sgEmē lō'ElxsEm p!ē'p!ētsEm hë gwēx·s t!ē'sEm mEnā'x·sēs gEnE'mē. wä, lä k!wā'g·aᵉlisē gEnE'mas qaᵉs dō'qwałē ᵉnē'ᵉnak·iłasēs łā'ᵉwŭnEmē, yîx lā'g·iłas k·!ēs hēł-q!ā'laq dzE'mx·ᵉīdxēs mEnā'k·ē. wä, lä ḷā'xᵉŭlisē łā'ᵉwŭnEmas qaᵉs dā'x·ᵉidēxa k!wa'xLâbidaᵉwē qaᵉs k·ē'Lēs lā'xa mō'sgEmē hë gwēx·s ts!ō'ts!EłtsEm t!ē'sEm mEnā'x·sēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwāł k·ē'LElgēqēxs la'ē gō'x̣ŭlisasēs hë'łk·!ōłts!ā'naᵉyē aᵉyasō' lā'xa mō'sgEmē mEnā'k·. wä, lä ᵉnēk· lā'xēs gEnE'mē, ᵉya, q!ā'gwidä, hā'g·a nä'nakᵘ lā'xEns g·ō'kwa qEn lä taō'tsg·ada mō'sgEmk· nānau'alakᵘxg·as mEnā'x·g·ōs lā'xEn q!ē'qaᵉlats!ä g·ōkᵘ lā'xa dzEᵉlā'ła, ᵉnē'k·ē dawinaasEma. wä, lä nä'nakwē gEnE'mas lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, la łā'ᵉwŭnEmas aā'Laaqa lā'xa ā'L!ē qaᵉs lä lā'xa dzEᵉlā'łē qaᵉs lä axᵉā'liłasa mō'sgEmē mEnā'k· lax hē'ł-k·!otiwaᵉliłasa q!ē'qaᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsē gwā'ła g·ā'xaē nä'nakᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ᵉnē'k·ē dawinaasEmäxēs gEnE'mē, laᵉmē' lā'g·aliłēs mEnā'k·aōs lā'xEn q!ē'qaᵉlats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, laᵉmē'sEns gwāᵉnałał lax gwä'nEmLasē, ᵉnē'k·ē, yîxs la'ē la pExă'lē dawinaasEma. wä, la k·îlE'msa g·ā'lä mâ'ts!adExᵘ qaxs ᵉnē'k·aē mEq!ē'noxwa. wä, lä gă'nołᵉidaxs la'ē kŭ'lg·aᵉlīł ḷEᵉwē's gEnE'mē. wä, lä â'lak·!āla hē'sto mē'xᵉēda. wä lä mēxā'lasa mō'kwē bē'bE-

gwānEm g·āx hō'gwiLEla. wä, lä yā'q!Eg·aɬ^{e}Eng·ēda ^{e}nEmō'kwē lā'xa mō'kwē bē'bEgwānEma. wä, lä ^{e}nē'k·a, nō'gwa^{e}mEnuẋ^{u} mEnax·sōs gEnE'maqōs, qāst dawinaasEma, laE'ms hë'ɬaxaxs k·!ē'saaqōs k·!ī'lta la go'ẋ^{u}sEmē g·ā'xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} qa^{e}s la'ōs ăx^{e}ā'liła g·ā'ẋEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{e}lats!eyōs g·ō'kwa. ^{e}nē'^{e}nak·iłē laE'ms gā'g·ostâLEx gaā'laLa qa^{e}s la'ōs dō'x^{e}widxwa mō'sgEmēx gwE^{e}yî'mxEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} g·ā'xēx dā'ps^{e}alayōx gā'noLē, ^{e}nē'x·^{e}Eng·ēda bEgwā'nEmē. wä, laE'ng·ē x·îs^{e}ī'da. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē dawinaasEma ts!Ex·^{e}ī'da. ^{e}mā'sLēlā'wisēs lE^{e}ma' ^{e}nā^{e}na'kŭla. wä, hë'x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē gwē'x·^{e}īdxēs gEnE'mē qa^{e}s mā'łmēxts!ēsēs mē'xa^{e}yē qaē'. wä, lä ɬāx^{e}wīdx·da^{e}xwa qa^{e}s lä g·ī'g·Eɬāla lā'xa dE'msx·ē ^{e}wā'pa lax L!Ema'isasa g·ō'kŭla. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gwā'łExs la'ē hō'xŭsdēs lā'xa L!Ema'isē qa^{e}s lä hä'dzElisa lax L!ā'sēg·a^{e}yasa g·ō'ẋ^{u}dEmsē lax yū'gwadē. wä, la^{e}mē' dō'x^{e}waLElaxa mō'sgEmē gwēgwE^{e}yîm yā'x^{e}^{u}yEgwīsa. wä, la dawinaasEma yä'laqwasēs yä'lax^{u}LEnē. wä, hë'^{e}mis la wŭLE'łtsa g·ā'lä mâ'ts!adEx^{u}. wä, la^{e}mē' ^{e}wī'^{e}lēda bē'bEgwānEm la ɬā'x^{e}wida qa^{e}s lä dō'x^{e}widEx lā'g·iłas yälaqŭlē. wä, la^{e}mē' ^{e}nā'ẋwēda bē'bEgwānEm dō'x^{e}waLElaxa mō'sgEmē gwē'gwE^{e}yîm yā'x^{e}^{u}yEgwisa. wä, la^{e}mē' k!wē'lasē dawinaasEmasa mō'sgEmē gwē'gwE^{e}yîm lā'xēs la g·ō'kŭlōta mâ'ts!adEx^{u}. wä, la^{e}mē' gwāł ɬē'gadEs dawinaasEma lā'xēq. laE'm ɬē'gadEs ts!ā'ẋwasap, yîx ɬē'gEmx·däsēs gagE'mpē. wä, la^{e}mē'da la ɬē'gadEs ts!ā'ẋwasap ^{e}nex· qa^{e}s g·î'n^{e}wēxa g·ī'x·g·ix·g·aēłē lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{e}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē dzā'qwaxs la'ē qā's^{e}ida qa^{e}s lä g·ā'xtolsa lā'laēL!a lā'xa g·ig·ō'kwasa g·ā'lä mâ'ts!adEx^{u} qa^{e}s â'^{e}mē ɬawī'ła hëwä'xa yā'q!Eg·ałaxs la'ē lā'wElsa. wä, laE'm k·!eâ's ^{e}nEmō'ẋ^{u} bEgwā'nEm nā'la wŭLā'x hë'g·iłas gwä'lag·îlsē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ^{e}wī^{e}lxtolsaxa g·ig·ō'kwaxs la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s t!ēx·^{e}ā'liłē. wä, lä gä'ła gā'noLa la'ē ăxk·!ā'laxēs gEnE'mē qa läs kŭ'lg·alīła, qa'xg·în g·a^{e}mawēsɬēLEk· lā'xg·în ăxā'sEk·, ^{e}nē'k·ē. gwā'la nā'nokŭn qE'nLō^{e} k·!ēs LEgEyō'ł lāł kŭ'lg·alēLō^{e}. wä, las k·!ēsL gwā'gwēx·s^{e}ā'łałg·în k·!ē'sēk· g·āx kŭ^{e}lī'ł ɬō'^{e}sax gā'noLē qō ^{e}nā'x·^{e}idLEx gaā'laLa, ^{e}nē'k·ēxēs gEnE'mē. wä, la^{e}mē' mē'x^{e}ēdē gEnE'mas. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē gä'ła gā'noLa laē'da la ɬē'gadEs ts!ā'ẋwasap ɬā'x^{e}ŭlił qa^{e}s lä lā'wEls lā'xēs g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä dō'x^{e}widxa g·ig·ō'kwasa mâ'ts!adEx^{u}. wä, lä q!ā'qēxs lE^{e}ma'ē ^{e}nā'ẋwa Elstâ'ła mē'xa. wä, la^{e}mē' laē'L lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s g·îlō'l^{e}īdēxa xaā'p!ē kŭ'lts!Ewatsa ā'l^{e}Em mā'yoɬEmsēs ăbE'mpē bā'bagŭma qa^{e}s lä k·a'wElsax lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä k·ā'g·aElsas lā'xa L!ā'sanâ^{e}yasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lä aē'daaqa qa^{e}s lä g·îlō'l^{e}īdxa xaā'p!ē kŭlts!Ewasxaasa ā'l^{e}maxat! mā'yoɬEmsēs ăbE'mpē bā'bagŭma qa^{e}s lä k·ā'wElsax lā'xa g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä k·ā'g·aElsas lā'xa L!ā'sanâ^{e}yasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē nEqä'xLēda xē'xaā'p!ē ^{e}nā'ẋwa kwē'kŭlts!Ewatsa ē'ał mē'ma-

yōḷEmsēs ēbE′mpē bā′bEbā′gŭma la′ē ᵉwī′ᵉla la k·ēk·ā′yak·îlaq qaᵉs läs lā′xēs q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa qaᵉs lä q!wā′g·aᵉliłElasa xē′xaā′p!ē kŭlE′mts!Ewatsa bā′bEbā′gŭmē lax aᵉwī′staliłasēs q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, la yū′dukwē q!wä′g·ałasa g·î′ng·înānEmē. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē ts!ā′ẋwasap ᵉnē′k·a, hë′ᵉmEn gwEᵉyō′wē qaᵉs ᵉlā′gwałaōs nanau′alakᵘ qaē′da gwEᵉyî′maxs g·ā′xaē ts!ā′xᵉalisaxs la′ē łEᵉla′, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, lä nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs g·ō′kwē qaᵉs lä kŭ′lg·aᵉlił lā′xēs ġEnE′maxa k·!ē′sᵉmē ai′x·ała qaᵉs ᵉnā′x·ᵉidē. wä, laᵉmē′ yā′wasto mē′xᵉēda. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ᵉnā′x·ᵉida la′ē ts!ā′ẋwasap ḷā′ẋᵉwida qaᵉs lä laᵉsta′ lā′xa dE′msx·ē ᵉwā′pa lā′xa L!Ema′isasa g·ō′kŭla. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē ġwā′ła la′ē lâ′sdēs lā′xa L!Ema′isē qaᵉs lä hä′dzElisa lax L!ā′sadzaᵉyasa g·ō′ẋᵘdEmsē lax yū′gwadē. wä, lä dō′xᵉwaLElaxa yū′duẋᵘsEm gwē′gwEᵉyî′m yā′xᵘyEgwīsa. wä, lä yä′laqwasēs yä′laxᵘLEn. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsa mâ′ts!adExᵘ wŭLE′laxa yä′laq!wāla la′ē ᵉwī′ᵉla ts!Ex·ᵉī′da qaᵉs lä dō′xᵉwidEq. wä, lä dō′xᵉwaLElaxa yū′duẋᵘsEmē ġwē′gwEᵉyîm yā′xᵘᵉyEgwisa. wä, laE′mxaē ts!ā′ẋwasap k!wē′lats lā′xēs la g·ō′kŭlōta mâ′ts!adExᵘ. wä, laᵉmē′ ā′läsEᵉwa nEqâ′kwē x·îsa′ g·î′ng·înānEmsēs wiᵉwō′mpē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē yā′x·ᵉid ā′lä laē′da ᵉnā′ẋwa bē′bEgwānEm ᵉnēx·qēxs ā′ḷanE′maē hămx·ᵉī′daxa g·î′ng·înānEmx·dē. wä, laᵉmē′ hëwä′xa k·ō′dEłē ts!ā′ẋwasap hë g·îlō′łᵉīdEq. wä, laᵉmē′ k·!ēs hëłq!ā′lax ᵉnEmō′kwa bEgwā′nEm la nEẋwabā′la lax q!ē′qaᵉlats!äs g·ō′kwa lā′xēq qaxs ᵉnē′x·ᵉmaaxēs g·ō′kŭlōta mâ′ts!adExᵘ, yîx lā′La nEẋwabā′ła qaᵉs lä dā′doq!wałxEn q!ē′qaᵉlats!e g·ō′kwa, laᵉmē′sEn mExᵉ-ē′dEłqē qa łEᵉlē′s, qaxg·în k·!eâ′sēk· ᵉmayaEnła qō lā′laxEn ō′mpē ha′x·ḷa lā′laxEn łEᵉlā′masEq, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, hë′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas k·!eâ′s nā′la qaᵉs lä nEẋwabā′lax q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ōẋᵘs. wä, laᵉmē′da mâ′ts!adExᵘ â′la la k·îłE′las ts!ā′ẋwasap lā′xēq. wä, laᵉmē′ k·!eâ′s ᵉnEmō′ẋᵘ bEgwā′nEm nā′la qaᵉs lä lā′xa dzEᵉlā′lē. wä, laᵉmē′ ts!ā′ẋwasap la ā′läxa dē′dEg·Eᵉya′ qaᵉs ăxē′xa xEwē′qwasa la ġä′ła łEᵉl bEgwā′nEma qaᵉs lä ăxᵉā′liłElas lā′xēs q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsē lā′k·!îndēda xEwē′qwē la ăxᵉā′liłEms lā′xēs q!ē′qaᵉlats!ē g·ō′kwa ḷEᵉwa′ maᵉlō′kwē lâ′ᵉlēnoxᵘ la′ē ġwāł yā′wasᵉida. wä, laᵉmē′ t!äxᵉā′liłElasa mō′sgEmg·ustâ xEwē′qᵘ lā′xa hë′łk·!ōte′-waliłasa g·ō′kwē lā′qēxs tak·â′łaēda xEwē′qwē ai′k·!ExLäła. wä, lā′xaē ăxᵉē′dxa mō′sgEmg·ustâ xEwē′qᵘ qaᵉs lä t!äxᵉā′liłElas lā′xa ġE′mxōtēwaliłasa g·ō′kwē. wä, la ăxᵉē′dxa q!ē′nEmē p!ElE′ms qaᵉs łExEᵉyî′ndēs lā′xa xEwē′qwē qa ts!ā′x·sEmēs. wä, laEm g·aē′las lā′xēs la ġwā′łaasa. wä, lä xō′ẋᵉwīdxa k!waxLā′ᵉwē nEqā′ts!aqaxa ᵉnāłᵉnE′mp!Enk·as ăwâ′sgEmasē lā′xEns bā′Lax. wä, lä ăxᵉē′dxa xEwē′qwē qaᵉs k!waxtō′dēs lāq. wä, lä ḷāg·aE′lsas lā′xa hë′łk·!ōtsâ′liłas ăᵉwī′LElāsa t!Ex·î′läsa g·ō′kwē. wä, lä māᵉl-gŭnā′ła xEwē′qᵘ la aixEtâ′liłxa k!waxLā′ᵉwē la q!waē′ł lā′xa

hë'łk·!ōdEnē'ɡwiłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē ma^{ɛ}łgŭnā'ła xEwē'qwē lā'xat! ai'xEtâ'liłxa k!waxLā'^{ɛ}wē la q!waē'ł lā'xa ɡE'mxanē'ɡwiłasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa mō'sgEmē xEwē'q^{u} qa^{ɛ}s ăxEtō'dēs lā'xa mō'ts!aqē k!waxLā'^{ɛ}wa. wä, lä ɫā'g·aE'lsasa ma^{ɛ}łts!a'qē lā'xa hë'łk·!otsâ'lasas L!ā'sanâ^{ɛ}yasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē ɫāg·aE'lsasa ma^{ɛ}łts!a'qē lax ɡE'mxotsâ'lasasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē. wä, hë'Em ɡwE^{ɛ}yō's ts!ā'ẋwasap q!ā'q!alā^{ɛ}lax bā'ẋŭsa g·ā'xlax nEẋwabā'laxa g·ō'kwē. wä, la ā'lēx·^{ɛ}idē ts!ā'ẋwasapaxa dEg·E^{ɛ}ya'. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē q!ā'xa dEg·E^{ɛ}ya' la'ē ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa nEqâ'kwē ăm^{ɛ}ăm-k·!înā'la bEgwā'nEmx·sa la â'lak·!āla lE'mẋwas ō'k!wina^{ɛ}yē lēlâ'^{ɛ}-lēnox^{u} qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liłas lā'xa g·ä'x·^{ɛ}idē lā'xa ō'gwiwa^{ɛ}lī'łasa g·ō'kwē g·ā'x^{ɛ}aLEla lā'xa ōstâ'liłasa g·ō'kwē lā'qēxs maē'ma^{ɛ}-lō'kwaē, g·a gwä'łēg·a. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ɫā'k·îlaxa dzō'ẋŭm qaxs ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}maē ɫā'x·ɫEwīła nEqâ'kwē lēlâ'-^{ɛ}lēnox^{u} gwē'ɡEmāła lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'-kwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ɡwā'ła la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'nk·!ēx^{ɛ}id qa^{ɛ}s ē't!ēdē la g·îlō'ł^{ɛ}id lā'xa ā'łEm mā'yoɫEm g·î'ng·înānEmsa ts!ē'daqasēs g·ō'kŭlōta mâ'ts!adEx^{u}. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ɡā'noLa la'ē ts!ā'ẋwasap lā'xa g·ō'ẋ^{u}dEmsasēs g·ō'kŭlōta mâ'ts!a-dEx^{u} qa^{ɛ}s lä k!wās lax ā'Lanâ^{ɛ}yasēs g·ō'kwē. wä, laE'm hëwä'xa laē'L lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gä'ła gā'noLa la'ē wā'łaqēlaq ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa E'lstâla mē'xēda ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ɫE^{ɛ}wa' ts!ē'daq ɫō^{ɛ}ma g·î'ng·înānEmē, wä, lä qā's^{ɛ}ida qa^{ɛ}s lä lā'laēL!a lā'xa ^{ɛ}nā'xwa g·ig·ō'kwa qa^{ɛ}s g·îlō'ł^{ɛ}idēxa q!ē'nEmē xē'xaa'pts!âla g·î'ng·înānEm qa^{ɛ}s läs lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ts!ā'ẋwasap q!wā'g·a^{ɛ}liłElas lax ă^{ɛ}wī'staliłasa q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!e g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l-^{ɛ}mēsē ɡwā'ła la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxa k·!ēs^{ɛ}Em ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}ida qa^{ɛ}s lä kŭ'lg·a^{ɛ}lił lā'xēs ɡEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idxa ɡaā'la la'as ts!ā'ẋwasap wŭLE'laxēs g·ō'kŭlōtaxs la'ē dE'ntālaxs la'ē q!ä'^{ɛ}staxēs sā'sEmx·däxs la'a k·!eâ la hăx·ha^{ɛ}nī'łē xē'xaā'p!äs ɫE^{ɛ}wa' ā'lē mā'yoɫEmsēs ēbE'mpē g·î'ng·înā'nEma. wä, laE'mxaē wŭł^{ɛ}-E'm dzā'laẋwi^{ɛ}lälē'da ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwā'nEm ɫE^{ɛ}wē's ts!ē'daqē ā'läxēs sā'sEmx·dē. wä, laE'm k·!eâ's ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u} nā'la qa^{ɛ}s lä nEẋwabā'la lā'xa dzE^{ɛ}lā'łē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nāẋwa yā'x·^{ɛ}idēda bē'bE-gwā'nEm ā'läq. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hëwä'xa la ɫā'ɡoma x·îsa' g·î'ng·înā-nEm lax ts!ā'ẋwasap. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ai'k·ē nâ'qa^{ɛ}yas lā'xēq qaxs lE^{ɛ}ma'ē lä'^{ɛ}staliła xē'xaapts!â'la g·î'ng·înā'nEm mE'nk·olił läx ă^{ɛ}wī'^{ɛ}sta^{ɛ}liłasa q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē ts!ā'ẋwasa-paxs mē'xElaē ăxk·!ā'lasōsa ālanE'm qa^{ɛ}s hë ɡwē'x·^{ɛ}idēs la gwē'-x·^{ɛ}idaasxa q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłas hë gwē'x·^{ɛ}idxa g·ē'x·sōgŭg·E^{ɛ}yō g·î'ng·î'nā'nEmē ɫE^{ɛ}wa' ma^{ɛ}lō'gŭg·E^{ɛ}yō lēlâ'^{ɛ}lē-noxwa qa läs ăx^{ɛ}Exē'ł lā'xa q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ts!ā'ẋwasap ăxk·!ā'laxēs ɡEnE'mē qa^{ɛ}s lā'lag·i kŭlkŭ'lk·a lā'xa



q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa ɫE^{ɛ}wē'. wä, la k·!ēs nā'lē gEnE'mas lā'lē-gwēg·ēx wā'ɫdEmasēs ɫā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gā'nol^{ɛ}ida la'ē ts!ā'x̣wasap ăxk·!ā'laxēs gEnE'mē qa^{ɛ}s lä hō'qEwŭls lax g·ō'kwas. wä, lā'x·da^{ɛ}xwē hō'qEwŭlsa. wä, â'^{ɛ}mēsē gEnE'mas lā'sgEmēq lā'qēxs g·ā'lag·iwa^{ɛ}yaē ts!ā'x̣wasapaxs la'ē gwE^{ɛ}yō'ɫEla lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē lā'g·aa lā'qēxs la'ē ts!ā'x̣wasap ăxk·!ā'laxēs gEnE'mē qa häs kŭ^{ɛ}lī'ɫa gE'mxotē'wa^{ɛ}liɫasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la ts!ā'x̣wasap hë kŭ^{ɛ}lī'ɫa hë'ɫk·!otē'waliɫasa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ^{ɛ}nEmā'la la kŭlE'mk·E^{ɛ}yēxa maē'mōsgEmg·ustâwē xē'xEwē'qwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' gEnE'mas k·!ēs dō'qŭlaxa ma^{ɛ}lō'gŭg·E^{ɛ}yowē lēlâ'^{ɛ}lēnox^{u} ɫā'x·ɫE^{ɛ}wīɫ lax ă^{ɛ}wā'gawa^{ɛ}yas ɫE^{ɛ}wē's lā'^{ɛ}wŭnEmē qaxs â'laē p!EdEk·î'laxa gā'noLaxs la'ē hō'gwiL lā'xa g·ō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}nā'x·^{ɛ}idxa gaā'la la'ē ts!ā'x̣wasap gwē'x·^{ɛ}idxēs gEnE'mē qa^{ɛ}s lä la^{ɛ}sta' lā'xa dzE^{ɛ}lā'lē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā'ɫa la'as yā'q!Eg·aɫē ts!ā'x̣wasap. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nēx·xēs gEnE'mē, ^{ɛ}ya, ts!Edā'q laE'ms dō'x^{ɛ}waLElaxEns q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ēx g·ō'kwa. gwā'la gwā'gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lā'xōs dō'gŭɫēx g·î'x·g·aēɫ lāq^{u} qaE'n g·ō'kŭlōta qE'nsō^{ɛ} lāɫ nä'nax^{u}L lā'xEns g·ō'kwa, ^{ɛ}nē'x·^{ɛ}laēq. wä, lä nā'naxma^{ɛ}yē gEnE'mas. wä, lä ^{ɛ}nē'k·Eq, ^{ɛ}mā's^{ɛ}ēsEn gwā'nEmlaxa qE'nLō^{ɛ} lā'lax gwā'gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla lāq^{u}. q!â'LEla^{ɛ}maaqōsaxg·în k·!ē'sēk· yā'q!Ent!āla ɫE^{ɛ}wa', wā'x·^{ɛ}mEn ɫē'ɫEɫâ'la ɫE^{ɛ}wē's qō'sōs ɫēɫEɫâ'la, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē lax yū'gwadē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' lē'x·aEm lā'x·dEma gā'noLē kŭ^{ɛ}lī'ɫ lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hë'^{ɛ}mEnā'ɫaEm g·āx yā'x^{ɛ}walisa gwE^{ɛ}yî'm lax L!ā'sadza^{ɛ}yasa g·ō'x̣^{u}dEmsasa mâ'ts!adEx^{u} lax yū'gwadē. wä, la ts!ā'x̣wasap ^{ɛ}nēx·xēs gEnE'maxs mē'xElaasa ā'LanE'm g·ā'x ăxk·!ā'laq qa q!waxē'tēsēsa q!wa'xē maē'moxuLa ɫE^{ɛ}wē's gEnE'maxa dzā'qwa ɫE^{ɛ}wa' gaā'läxs g·ā'laē ^{ɛ}nā^{ɛ}na'kŭla yîxs la'ē la^{ɛ}stax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} lā'xa dzE^{ɛ}lā'lē. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis qa maē'mōp!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}sēs ^{ɛ}nā'läs hë lā'da q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa ɫE^{ɛ}wē's gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā'ɫa mō'xsa ^{ɛ}nā'laxs la'ē nä'nak^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē lax yū'gwadē. wä, lā'xaē maē'mōp!Enx̣wa^{ɛ}sēs ^{ɛ}nā'läs hë lä qa^{ɛ}s dō'qwaɫēxa gwE^{ɛ}yî'maxs g·ā'xaē yā'x^{ɛ}walisa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē gwā'ɫa mō'xsa ^{ɛ}nā'läxs la'ē aē'daaqa lā'xēs q!ē'qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō'kwa ɫE^{ɛ}wē's gEnE'mē. wä, laE'm hë'x·sä la gwē'g·ilax·da^{ɛ}xwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē â'lak·!āla g·ī'gămaēyē ts!ā'x̣wasapasa g·ā'lä mâ'ts!adEx^{u} qaxs hë'^{ɛ}mEnaɫa^{ɛ}maē k!wē'latsa gwE^{ɛ}yî'm la'x·da^{ɛ}xŭq^{u}. wä, hë'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iɫas la ɫē'gatsa ai'k·ē g·ī'gămēsēs g·ō'kŭlōta mâ'ts!adEx^{u}. wä, lä k·!ēs la hëɫq!ō'lEmsa mâ'ts!adEx^{u} la aē'daaqa lā'xēs â'sk·!ōta ga'yok!wadEx^{u}. wä, la ts!ā'x̣wasap q!E'msa la aē'daaqa lāq qaxs ma'x·ts!aasēs gwē'x·^{ɛ}idaasaxs la'ē dā'x·daēɫaxa ts!Edā'qē kŭlō'ts lāx ăgEdē's lax g·ō'kŭlasasa ga'yok!wadEx^{u}. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' ts!ā'x̣wasap xŭ'ngwatsa bā'bagŭmē ɫE^{ɛ}wē's gEnE'mē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hax·ɫa yîx ō'mpas ts!ā'x̣wasap nä'nak^{u} lax ăgEdē's. wä,

laE′m ɡwāɬ ɡEG·a′dEs ăbE′mpas ts!ā′x̣wasap lā′xēq qaxs ts!Ex·î′laē
nâ′qa^{ɛ}yas hax·ɬ.a qaēs xŭnō′kwē ts!ā′x̣wasapaxs k·!ē′saē la ō′gwaqa
nā′nakwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ hax·ɬ.a ɡEG·a′dEx·^{ɛ}ītsa g·ā′yołē lax g·ō′-
kŭlōtasēda ɡa′yok!wadEx^{u}. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ ts!ā′x̣wasap ɬ.E^{ɛ}wē′s ɡEnE′-
mē hē′^{ɛ}mEnāɬaEm la q!wā′xētasa q!wa′xē lā′xa dzE^{ɛ}lā′lē. wä,
la^{ɛ}mē′ hē′^{ɛ}mEnāɬaEm la aik·!ē′qEla ts!āx̣wasap ɬ.E^{ɛ}wē′s ɡEnE′mē
qaxs la′ē ai′k·ilasōsēs g·ō′kŭlōta mâ′ts!adEx^{u}. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē
la hē′ɬ^{ɛ}ak·!ōx̣^{ɛ}wid bEgwā′nEmē xŭnō′x̣^{u}s ts!ā′x̣wasap la′ē lâ′^{ɛ}sasēs
q!ē′qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ōk^{u} ɬ.E^{ɛ}wē′s ɬ.ē′ɡEmē ts!ā′x̣wasap. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ ɬ.ē′ɡadē
xŭnō′kwasēs ts!ā′x̣wasap lā′xēq. wä, lä′da ā′ɬē ts!ā′x̣wasap
xŭ′ngwadEx·^{ɛ}itsa bā′bagŭm. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē hē′ɬ^{ɛ}ak·!ōx̣^{ɛ}wid bE-
gwā′nEma la′ē ts!ā′x̣wasap, yîx ō′mpas lâ′^{ɛ}sasēs q!ē′qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ōk^{u}
ɬ.E^{ɛ}wē′s ɬ.ē′ɡEmē ts!ā′x̣wasap. wä, laE′m ^{ɛ}nā′x̣wa la xā′s^{ɛ}idēda
xaa′pts!âla g·î′ng·înānEm ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′ lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē′ k·!eâ′s
ɡŭyō′ɬ.asa ā′ɬē ts!ā′x̣wasapax g·î′ng·înā′nEma ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′ lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē.
wä, â′^{ɛ}misē la ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa k!waxLā′^{ɛ}wē qa^{ɛ}s k·!ē′x·^{ɛ}īdēq qa^{ɛ}s nā′-
naxts!Ewēxa g·î′ng·înā′nEmē ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′ lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē
^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la ɡwā′ɬē ăxa′^{ɛ}yas la′ē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la ăx^{ɛ}aliɬaxa xē′xaapts!â′la g·î′n-
g·înānEm ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′ ma^{ɛ}lō′ɡŭg·E^{ɛ}yowē lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnox^{u} qa^{ɛ}s lä ăx^{ɛ}E′lsas
lā′xa L!ā′sanâ^{ɛ}yasa q!ē′qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la
la′ē ăx^{ɛ}ē′dxa k·!ē′kwē g·î′ng·înā′nEm qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wastō′liɬas lax
q!waē′lasdäsa â′la^{ɛ}maɬał g·î′ng·înānEma. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}la
ɡwā′ła la′ē q!wā′g·a^{ɛ}liɬElasa ma^{ɛ}lō′ɡŭg·E^{ɛ}yowē k·!ēk^{u} bē′bEgwānEm
lax q!waē′lasdäsa lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnoxwē. wä, g·î′l^{ɛ}mēsē ɡwā′ła la′ē lā′wEls
lā′xēs q!ē′qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō′kwa qa^{ɛ}s lä q!wā′laLa ^{ɛ}wī′^{ɛ}laxa la q!ŭ′lsa
xē′xaā′p!a ɬ.ō^{ɛ} g·ī′ts!âwaq ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′ lēlâ′^{ɛ}lēnox^{u} lax ā′La^{ɛ}yasēs
q!ē′qa^{ɛ}lats!ē g·ō′kwa. wä, laE′m k·!ēs ɬ.â′balax(l) ɬ.ō^{ɛ} (2) ɬ.ō^{ɛ}
^{ɛ}nā′x̣wēda xē′xawē′qwē. wä, laE′m ɡwā′ɬē ăxā′^{ɛ}yas lā′xēq. wä,
lā′^{ɛ}laē ma^{ɛ}ɬɡŭnā′ɬ^{ɛ}idaē′sē ts!ā′x̣wasap g·ä′g·îLela lā′xa ā′ɬē ts!ā′-
x̣wasapxa la L!ā′yosēs k·!ā′^{ɛ}yē k!wa′xLâ g·î′ng·înā′nEm ɬ.E^{ɛ}wa′
k·!ā′^{ɛ}yas k!wa′xLâ bē′bEgwā′nEm qa^{ɛ}s L!ā′yogŭ^{ɛ}lîlEmxa lēlâ′^{ɛ}-
ēnoxwē. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

Addenda.

1 ## Shamans.

yîxs q!ēx·ᵉidāłaē pē′pExaläsa ᵉałō′gŭsEᵉmaḳwē lē′lqwălaLaᵉyaxa la′x·sâ pExă′laxa ġwEᵉyō′ mEqᵉēnoxᵘ pExă′la ḶEᵉwa′ hë′lik·äxa ts!Ex·q!a′ ḶEᵉwa ᵉâ′Em p!ē′ẋwax ts!Ex·q!ō′lEmasa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEma. wä, laE′m ḳ·!ēs k·!Ex·ō′dxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm, yîxs ᵉâ′ᵉmaē pō′ẋwaxēs p!Eyōłē ts!Ex·q!ō′lEma; wä, hë′ᵉmisa mē′mxEläsa nau′alakwē.

wä, hë′ᵉmaē ᵉwā′lasē pExă′lē nō′ḣiᵉlakᵘ yîxs pExă′laasa g·ī′ġămaᵉyōłaᵉē Lā′lēlīL!ōłasa ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa g·ē′xsEmasa nā′k!wax·daᵉxᵘ, yîxs g·î′lᵉmaē ᵉnē′k·ē Lā′lēlīL!a qaᵉ ŁEᵉlē′ᵉsa ᵉnEmō′kwē bEgwā′nEmxa hā′t!Ela wā′łdEmas Lā′lēlīL!a la′ē ᵉăxk·!ā′laxēs pExă′lē nō′ḣiᵉlakᵘ qaᵉ ha′labalēᵉs mExᵉē′dEq, yîxs xŭnō′kwaē nō′ḣiᵉlakwasa ᵉwā′lasᵉwŭła pExă′lēda Ḷē′ġadEs nEnō′lō. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ nōḣiᵉlakᵘ ᵉăxk·!ā′lax pE′nġwēdēxa g·ā′yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa g·ē′xsEmē qaᵉ läᵉs dā′sdoqwax hë′mEnāłaᵉmaᵉ k!waē′latsa ŁEᵉlLē bEgwā′nEma. wä, laᵉmēsēᵉ pE′nġwēdē dā′sdoqwa, yîxs ᵉnā′łᵉnEmp!Enaē mō′p!Enẋwaᵉs ᵉnā′lä pE′nġwēdē la dā′sdoqwa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ pE′nġwēdē dō′qŭlaxa bEgwā′nEm hëx·sä t!ē′g·iłēs hë′mEnāłāᵉmēᵉ t!ē′g·ilasxa gā′gEnōLaxs la′ē nē′lax nō′ḣiᵉlakwēxa pExă′la. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gagä′ła gā′noLExs la′ē nō′ḣiᵉlakᵘ Ḷōᵉ pE′nġwēdē qā′sᵉid qaᵉs laē nō′ḣiᵉlakwē g·ī′g·îlsEla lā′xa k·!ē′sē Ḷâ′ła lax g·ō′kwasa ŁEᵉlLē bEgwā′nEma. wä, lā′Ḷa pE′nġwēdē ᵉnEmx·â′laxs la′ē hă′nx·sâ lā′xa kwâ′dzaᵉyasa saō′kwē tsā′ġEmsa g·ō′kwē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ pE′nġwēdē dō′qŭlaxa bEgwā′nEmē hë′x·säEm t!ē′g·iłē la′ē qā′sᵉid qaᵉs läᵉ Lē′ᵉlālax nō′ḣiᵉlakwē qaᵉ läᵉs dō′xᵘsâ lā′xa kwâ′x·sâ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ nō′ḣiᵉlakwē dō′xᵉwaLElaxa bEgwā′nEm la′ē ᵉăxk·!ā′lēda pExă′läx pE′nġwēdē qaᵉ läᵉs bâᵉs. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ pE′nġwēdē la qā′sᵉida, wä, hë′ᵉmis la mExsōdaatsēsēs mEġa′yu lā′xa kwâẋᵘsâ qaᵉ lä′ᵉsa mEġa′yu lā′bEta lax ᵉō′k!winaᵉyasa bEgwā′nEmē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ġwā′ŁExs la′ē nōḣiᵉlakwē nä′nakᵘ lā′xēs g·ō′kwē qaᵉs läᵉ kŭ′lg·aᵉlīł lā′xēs g·aē′lasē, yîx lā′g·iłas la kŭ′lg·aᵉlīł lā′xēs g·aē′las yîxs g·î′lᵉmēlaxē hē′baᵉyēda bEgwā′nEmē lā′laxē hë′x·ᵉida ḶēḶEḶâ′läsa la łEᵉl bEgwā′nEm g·āx dō′qwax nō′ḣiᵉlakwē, wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā′qēxs kŭᵉlīłaē lā′xēs g·aē′lasē, wä, läᵉ k·!ēs k·ō′taq hë łEᵉlā′masxa bEgwā′nEmx·dē.

wä, laᵉmē′sEn ġwā′ġwēx·sᵉalał lax nō′ḣiᵉlakwaxs xŭnō′kwaas

nEnō'lōxa ᵉwā'lasē pExă'las LĀ'lēlīL!axa xā'magămaᵉyē g·ī'gămēsa
ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa g·ē'xsEmasa nā'k!wax·daᵉxwē, yîxs ᵉâ'laē la nō'mas
bEgwā'nEmē nEnō'lō, yîxs la'ē hă'lsElaEm la hëłᵉats!âla qā'sa.
wä, hë'ᵉmis lā'g·iłas ᵉnē'k·ē nEnō'lâxēs xŭnō'kwē nō'ḥiᵉlakᵘ, wä'g·aᵉ,
xŭnō'kᵘ, gwanāła qaᵉs q!ē'qElaōsaxa mō'p!Enχwaᵉs ᵉnā'la, qaᵉs
wä'g·iLōs ᵉwālasł pExă'laLōL, xŭnō'kᵘ, ᵉnē'k·Eq. wä, läᵉ nā'nax-
maᵉyē nō'ḥiᵉlakwax wā'łdEmasēs ᵉōmpaq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, yū'ᵉmEn
wā'łaǥeł qaᵉs wā'łdEmōs g·ā'xEn, ᵉōmp, qaxg·în laᵉmē'g·în q!ē'qElał
g·ä'g·îLElax łEnsLa, ᵉnē'k·ē nō'ḥiᵉlakwaxēs ᵉō'mpē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ
ǥwā'łē wâ'łdEmas lā'xēq. wä, laᵉmēᵉ nō'ḥiᵉlakwē qā'sᵉid qaᵉs läᵉ
lā'xa q!ō'sē lā'xa ᵉā'L!äs tēgŭxstēᵉ. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aa lā'xa
q!ō'sē la'ē ᵉăxᵉē'dxa q!waxē qaᵉs läᵉ k!waᵉsta lā'xa ᵉwā'pē qaᵉs
q!waxētēsa q!waxaxa ǥaā'lä. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwā'ła la'ē qā'sᵉid qaᵉs
läᵉ la'xa ᵉā'Lala. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉElā'q dzā'qwaxs g·ā'xaē ᵉaē'daaqa
lā'xa q!ō'sē qaᵉs ᵉē't!ēdē q!waxētasa q!wā'xē. wä, g·îlᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwā'łaxs
la'ē nä'naχᵘ lā'xēs g·ō'kwaxa laE'm ǥā'noLa qaᵉs läᵉ kŭlg·aᵉlīł
lā'xēs g·aē'lasē. wä, läᵉ yū'duχᵘpEnχwaᵉsē ᵉnā'lä hë ǥwē'g·ilē.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mō'p!Enχwaᵉsē ᵉnä'läs la'ē nEnō'lō ḷā'xᵉwidxa
gaā'la qaᵉs läᵉ lā'sgEmēxēs xŭnō'kwē nō'ḥiᵉlakwē qaᵉs lā'x·daᵉxwēᵉ
lā'xa q!ō'sē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ nō'ḥiᵉlakwē laᵉsta lā'xa q!ō'sē
qaᵉs q!wā'xētēsa q!wā'xē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwā'ła la'ē nEnō'lō
ᵉăxk·!ā'laq qaᵉ t!ēx·ᵉE'lsēᵉs la'x mā'k·äǥaᵉyasa q!ō'sē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ
nEnō'lo hō'xᵉwitsa ᵉE'lkwaxa mEχᵘᵉstā'lasasa xwē'ᵉlē. wä, läᵉ
ts!ō'xᵘsEmdEq qaᵉ lawä'yēsa ᵉE'lχᵘsEmaᵉyas. wä, läᵉ mExbEtE'nts
lax bE'nbaᵉyas t!EqEbâ'ᵉyas nō'ḥiᵉlakwē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ nEnō'lō
lâ'ᵉsasēs nau'alagwēsdē lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē
nō'ḥiᵉlakwaxs ᵉnā'χwaᵉmaē wä'sᵉidēs ᵉō'k!winaᵉyē lā'xēq. wä,
laᵉmē'ᵉ ǥwāł pExă'lē nEnō'lō lā'xēq. wä, lā'ḷa la ᵉwā'las la'x·sâ
pExă'lē nō'ḥiᵉlakᵘ lā'xēq, yîsa g·ī'ǥămaᵉyē LĀ'lēliL!a, yîxs ᵉwī'ᵉlōLaē
nō'ḥiᵉlakwaxa mEqa' qaᵉ łEᵉlē'ᵉsa bEgwā'nEm ḷōxs lâ'Laaxa
ts!ēts!Ex·q!ō'lEmaxs k·!Ex·ō'daaq ḷōxs lâ'Laaxa mEǥā'yâsa ᵉō'gŭᵉla
pExă'la la g·ī'g·aǥēxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ḷē'ǥadē
nō'ḥiᵉlakwas ᵉwā'las la'x·sâ pExă'la lā'xēq. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ nō'ḥiᵉlakwē
wŭnā'ła hē'lax pE'ngwēdē qaᵉ wŭnā'łēᵉs g·ī'walaqēxs ha'yalikŭlīłaē
ᵉwī'ᵉlēda lēlā'x·sâ pē'pExălasa nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘ ḷōxs ᵉă'młaē ᵉai'k·!a-
ǥEwap!xēs ǥwē'lasē, yîx qā'snomālas ḷōᵉ q!wē'q!ŭᵉlag·ila ḷōᵉ
ts!Ela'xēł, hë'ᵉmisa ts!Edā'qē ḷē'ǥadEs q!ŭᵉlEnts!ē'sEmaga. wä,
hä'ᵉstaEm ᵉwā'las la'x·sâ pē'pExălasa nā'k!wax·daᵉxᵘxEn la
ḷē'ḷEqElasEᵉwa. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉnā'lᵉnEmō'kwēda hëłᵉaxa ᵉâ'Em
ᵉai'x·sdEk·!En bEgwā'nEmsa la'x·sâ ᵉwā'las pExă'la qaᵉ g·iwā'laqēxs
ᵉwā'ᵉwalatsilaē hë'lik·aaxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma ḷōxs ᵉă'młaasēs
pExᵉē'naᵉyēxa k·!ē'sēᵉ g·ăxēL lā'xa g·ō'kwē lax ᵉămlīlasasa pExă'la
qaxs ᵉâ'ᵉmaē hë g·ī'g·îlsElē ᵉă'psanâ'ᵉyasa g·ō'kwē qaᵉs hō'LēlēxA

pEXă'la qa^{ɛ} yä'laqwē^{ɛ}(s)yîsēs yaē'q!Ent!ā^{ɛ}layo yä'lax^{u}LEn ḷE^{ɛ}wē's wŭnā'la bEgwā'nEmaxa ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē qa'yatsa yä'lax^{u}LEnasa pEXă'läxs la'ē LE'^{ɛ}lālaxēs wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEm qa^{ɛ} g·ā'xē^{ɛ}s lax mā'g·înwa^{ɛ}yasa g·ō'kwē ^{ɛ}ă'młElilats;

^{ɛ}wa, ḡē'lag·a^{ɛ} nau'alaẋ^{u} nEẋwā'x·^{ɛ}ide^{ɛ}ya qa^{ɛ}s wā'x^{ɛ}ēdēyaōs g·ō'ẋ^{u}widē^{ɛ}yaōs g·ā'xEn, nau'alakwa ō ō ō.

^{ɛ}wa ḡē'lag·a^{ɛ} nau'alaẋ^{u}s nau'alak^{u} nEẋwā'x·^{ɛ}idē^{ɛ}ya g·ā'xEn qa^{ɛ}s hë'łEliłaōsaxg·în ^{ɛ}ămē'łElag·îlī'lEmg·a nau'alakwa ō ō ō.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEmsa pEXă'la wŭḷā'x^{ɛ}aLElax qā'yasas yä'laḡŭmasa pEXă'laxs la'ē hë'x·^{ɛ}idaEm la ḷawEnō'tsaxa g·ō'kwē qa^{ɛ}s hoLē'lēx wā'łdEmasa pEXă'läxs la'ē ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs mEqostō'dēLasa lō'x^{u}sEmbida^{ɛ}wē t!ē'sEma lax ḡwē'x·sdEmas la daa'ẋ^{u}sa wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEms. wä, lä^{ɛ} hā'sEla ^{ɛ}nē'k·a pEXă'läxs la'ē mEqostō'tsa t!ē'sEm, la^{ɛ}mē'da mEḡā'yâ ^{ɛ}ai'k·lē^{ɛ}sta, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} wŭLE'lēda wŭnā'ła g·īwala bEgwā'nEmx wā'łdEmasa pEXă'la. wä, lä^{ɛ} nEpōstōdēda bEgwā'nEm(a)sa t!ē'sEm qa^{ɛ} g·ā'xē^{ɛ}s tē'qäs lā'xa sä'la saōẋ^{u}sa g·ō'kwē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē^{ɛ} nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}ma x·ī'ts!ax·îla la ^{ɛ}ō'q!ŭsaq mEq!ē'noxwa pEXă'la lā'xēq. wä, lä^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}ma mō'kwē pēpEXălasa nā'ḳ!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} wŭnā'ła g·ī'wałtsa ^{ɛ}nā'ł^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē bEgwā'nEm qaē'da hë ḡwē'g·ilē qaxs hë'mEnāła ^{ɛ}yā'^{ɛ}yak·Ep!axs hëlik·aaxa ts!ē'ts!Ex·q!a ḷōxs ^{ɛ}ă'młaē q!ŭ'l^{ɛ}yap!a. wä, lā'xaa hë ḡwē'g·ilēda pē'pEXăläsa gwăsî'la ḷE^{ɛ}wa' dzā'wadEēnox^{u} ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ḡō'sg·imuẋ^{u} lāx ḡwē'g·ilasas pē'pEXăläsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}x^{u} qaxs ^{ɛ}ă'młaē ḷōxs k·!Ex·â'laaxa ts!ētsEx·q!ō'lEm qa^{ɛ}s mEx^{ɛ}ē'dē^{ɛ}s. wä, lä^{ɛ} mō'p!Ena k·!Eẋ^{ɛ}wīdaxa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEmaxs hë'lik·aaq. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} la mō'p!Ena k·!Eẋwaq, wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ḡwā'ła la'ē pō'ẋŭLE^{ɛ}yî'ndxēs k·!aẋ^{u}mōt. wä, k·!ē'st!a ḡē'g·îlił pō'ẋwaqēxs la'ē ḡwā'ła. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

wä, la ^{ɛ}o'gŭqāłē pē'pEXălēda q!ē'x·^{ɛ}idāła pē'pEXăläsa kwā'g·ułē, yîxs ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}^{ɛ}maē ^{ɛ}ai'x·^{ɛ}ag·idā'lag·îlisxa g·a'yołē lā'xa ḷē'ḷEḡēdē k·!Ex·â'laxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmasa ts!Ex·q!a' bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ḡwāł k·!Eẋwaxs la'ē pō'ẋŭLE^{ɛ}yîndxēs k·!aẋ^{u}mōtē. wä, laE'mxaā'wis ^{ɛ}nē'x·sō^{ɛ} mEq!ē'noxwa. wä, lEn wiō'q!ŭsaq mEq!ē'noxwa qaxs k·!ē'saē ^{ɛ}ăwŭ'lx·îs gwā'gwēx·s^{ɛ}āla laq.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē'sEn ḡwā'ḡwēx·s^{ɛ}ālał lā'xa waō'kwē pē'pEXălasg·ada kwā'g·uł ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ma'malēleqăla ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}nE'mgēs ḷE^{ɛ}wa' łau'its!ēs ḷE^{ɛ}wa' mā'diłbē^{ɛ} yîxs ^{ɛ}ō'gŭqāła^{ɛ}maē ḡwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasas lax ḡwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasas pē'pEXăläsa nā'k!wax·da^{ɛ}xwē lax ḡwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasasa kwā'g·ułē.

wä, hë'^{ɛ}maaxs la'ē ḡayi^{ɛ}läla ts!Ex·q!ē'da bEgwā'nEm ḷōxs

ts!Edā′qaē, wä, läᵉ ha′yalik·!aseᵉwa pexă′la qaᵉ g·ā′xēᵉs p!ē′ẋᵉwidex 1
ts!Ex·q!ō′lemas. wä, hë′em ḷē′gades p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ pexă′lēxa k·!ē′sē
k·!eẋwaxa k·!ē′sē hë′lik·axa ts!Ex·q!a′ yîxs ᵉâ′ᵉmaē p!ē′ẋŭlaxa
ts!Ex·q!ō′lem ḷeᵉwa′ nau′alakwaxs g·aē′saē lax tek·!ä′sa ts!Ex·-
q!a′ begwā′nemē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx k!wā′g·aᵉlīła p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ 5
pexă′la lax hëłk·!ōtāgawalīłasa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa, wä, la
k·ag·aᵉlīlema ts!ō′ts!oxomats!ē q!ōts!Ewaxsa ᵉwā′pē. wä, lä′da
pexă′la ts!e′nts!enẋᵉwida. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ gwā′ła la′ē p!ē′ẋᵉwi-
dex ᵉō′xlaᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′nema. wä, läᵉ p!ē′ẋᵉwidex ᵉō′bâ-
ᵉyas. wä, lā′xaē p!ē′ẋᵉwidex tek·!ä′s. wä, läᵉ gē′g·îlīłexs la′ē 10
p!ē′ẋwax ᵉai′k·!anâᵉyas ḡedelō′q!wēdẓaᵉyas. wä, läᵉ yā′q!eg·ała
p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ pexă′la. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a, laᵉme′n q!āqᵘ, yîxs k·!ē′saēx
ts!Ex·q!ō′lema ᵉăxē′sēx lā′xōs tek·!ä′qōs, yîxs nau′alakwaēx. wä,
lä′da p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ pexă′la ᵉnē′k·ex ᵉō′mpasa ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′nem,
wä′g·aᵉ hō′gwaelsax g·ō′ẋᵘbidaᵉwa lā′xwa ᵉa′l!ēx qaᵉ lä′ᵉsōxᵘ mō′- 15
p!enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā′läsōxᵘ qe′lgwīł lāq qaᵉ g·î′nᵉwē′ᵉs nau′alakwaxwa
nau′alakwēx g·aē′s lā′xōxᵘ tek·!ä′xsōs xŭnō′kwaqōs, ᵉnē′k·eq.
wä, lā′les kwä′sᵉīdleqᵘ g·ā′lēlēx lā′laēl!ał lā′xēs hō′ᵉdẓats!ēla,
ᵉnē′k·ēda p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pexă′la. wä, hë′x·ᵉidaᵉmēsa begwā′nemē
la hō′gwaelsaxa g·ō′ẋᵘbidaᵉwē lā′xa ᵉā′l!ē. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ 20
ḡwā′łē g·ō′kwilaᵉyasa begwā′nem la′ē ᵉăbe′mpasa ts!Ex·q!a′
kwä′sᵉīdeq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ḡwāł kwä′saq laē′da ts!Ex·q!a′ laē′l
lā′xa hō′ᵉsē. wä, laᵉmēᵉ ᵉnā′ẋwa ne′nwalagütewēsa q!wā′xē
ḷâᵉs ts!ā′k·!esas. wä, la lepeᵉyālaxa ts!Ex·a′sē łē′ᵉwaᵉya. wä,
hë′ᵉmis la qe′ldẓotsōsa ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′nema lā′qēxs ᵉnā′ẋwaᵉmaē 25
ts!Ex·a′sēs mā′mē ḷeᵉwē′s gwēłgwä′la. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ ᵉnemō′-
k!wasᵉemxa gā′nolaxs la′ē mē′xᵉēda. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉnā′x·ᵉidxa
gaā′läxs laē′da p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pexă′la dō′qwaq yîxs xā′l!aē dā′laxa
hēᵉmaēmasēxa hă′mx·ᵉītsōs. wä, läᵉ k·!ēs q!ūnā′la daa′ẋᵘnokwa.
wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ lā′g·aa lā′xa hōᵉṣē laē ᵉâ′ᵉma p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pexă′la 30
k!waᵉstōlsax t!Ex·î′läsa hō′ᵉdẓats!ē qaᵉs wŭle′xa ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′-
nem lax mē′xaᵉyasēxa ḡā′nole. wä, lä′da ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′nem
ᵉnē′k·exs mē′xelaasa xā′wē g·āx wŭ′lx·aq lā′xēs kŭ′ldẓasē. wä,
la k·!ēs ḷâ′bala g·ā′xenlaxs la′ē bâ′wen ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a
p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ pexă′la, hë′ᵉmen wā′łageł qaᵉ g·ā′x(ēᵉs) nexwā′g·îlsōl 35
qaxs ᵉwā′lasaē ᵉaix· nau′alakwa xā′wē qaxs hë′ᵉmaē q!ŭnā′la
wā′xᵉēd hë′łtsēᵉstendxa ts!Ex·q!a′ qaᵉs pexă′lax·ᵉidā′masēq.
wä′g·aᵉ â′em yā′l!âlex qaᵉs naqēᵉste′ntseᵉwēlōsas, ᵉnēk·ēda
p!ē′ᵉwēnōxᵘ pexă′la. wä, laᵉmēᵉ qā′sᵉida qaᵉs läᵉ nä′nakwa. wä,
läᵉ māłp!enẋwaᵉsexs laē′da ts!Ex·q!a′ begwā′nem yä′laqwaxa 40
ḡā′nolē. laᵉmē′ᵉ lā′laqēda nau′alakwaq. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ mō′p!en-
ẋwaᵉsa la′ē lā′qolīłasᵉwē g·ō′kwas ᵉō′mpas. wä, läᵉ qā′sa ᵉōmpasē-
xēs g·ō′kŭlōtē qaᵉ läᵉs ᵉwī′ᵉla hō′ḡwēl lax g·ō′kwas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ

g·āx ᵉwī′ᵉlaēLa ᵉnā′ẋwa bē′bEgwānEm ḷEᵉwa′ ts!ē′daqē la′as ḷāxᵉŭliła p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pExă′la. wä, läᵉ yā′q!Eg·ała. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,

wä′g·aᵉ gwā′līłtsōs t!Emyayâqōs, ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ qEn lā′lag·iᵉ LE′ᵉlālaxEns ᵉnEmō′ḵwa qaᵉ g·ā′xēᵉsē g·ā′xēL lā′xwa g·ō′kwēx, ᵉnē′k·Exs la′ē lā′wEls lā′xa t!Ex·î′läxa ǥā′noLē lā′qēxs yä′laqŭlaēda ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEma. wä, g·ā′xᵉmēᵉ qā′tsEmaᵉya ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEmxa p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pExă′la. wä, g·ā′xē hō′ǥwīL lā′xa g·ō′kwē lā′qēxs yä′laqŭlax·säᵉmaēda ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEma. wä, ᵉâ′ᵉmēsa nēᵉnâ′gadē hō′LēIax qā′yasasa yä′laxᵘLEnasa ᵉalō′masē pExă′laxa ts!Ex·q!a′x·dē bEgwā′nEmaxa ᵉnē′k·ē,

1. hë′lik·aᵉyaLEn hë′lik·aᵉyaLōx nau′alakwä, waai′ waai′.
2. x·Eyā′qaᵉyaLEnLas x·Eyaǥayuẋᵘdēs nau′alakwä, waai′ waai′.

wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ŭ′lbē yä′laxᵘLEnas la′ē yā′q!Eg·ała p!ē′ᵉwēnoxwē pExă′la. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·a,

lEᵉmas ᵉnā′ẋwa ᵉnēᵉnEmō′ẋᵘ wŭLE′lax wā′łdEmasa qā′yasas yä′laxᵘLEnasa ᵉalō′masē pExă′laxa ᵉnē′k·ē, hë′lik·aᵉyaLEn. wä, laE′m nē′łaxs lā′x·sâēx pExă′la, ᵉnēk·ē. wä′g·aᵉ dE′nxēg·End-qEk· ᵉnēᵉnEmō′kᵘ qaᵉ yExᵉwī′dēᵉsg·îns ᵉnEmō′kŭk·, ᵉnē′k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉē′ʤaqwa yä′laqwa. wä, laᵉmē′da nēᵉnâ′ǥadē dE′nxēg·îndEq. wä, laᵉmēᵉ yExᵉwī′da. wä, läᵉ mō′p!Enẋwaᵉs yExwa′xa ǥā′noLē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ la′x·sâ pExă′la lā′xēq. laE′m ḷē′ǥadEs nau′alaẋᵘʤē. wä, laᵉmē′ᵉ g·ā′labEnd hë′lik·axa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa, yîxs ᵉâᵉmawisḷaē p!ē′ẋwax tEk·!ä′sa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwāł p!ē′ẋwax tEk·!ä′s la′ē ᵉăxk·!ā′la qaᵉs ts!â′sEᵉwēᵉs ʤē′k!wisa. wä, läᵉ ts!â′sōsa ʤē′k!wisē. wä, läᵉ q!Elq!Elts!ānēts la Laxwiᵉlälas lax ᵉai′k·!EbaᵉyaS tEk·!ä′sa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′q qaᵉs banōłElēᵉ lā′g·aa la(x) bananâᵉyas ǥEdElō′q!wēdʒaᵉya, wä, läᵉ ǥē′g·îlīł ᵉē′âłtsila ǥElqā′xElax ᵉyax·yEg·iłas. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ ǥwā′łExs la′ē pō′ẋᵉwidEx wā′x·sōt!Exawaᵉyasa ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa banōłEla lax tEk·!ä′lā′g·aa lax bananâᵉyas ǥEdElōq!wēdʒaᵉyas. wä, läᵉ mō′p!Ena ᵉaē′daaqa lax wā′x·sanōłxawaᵉyas pō′ẋwa lā′g·aa lax bE′nbaᵉyas tEk·!ä′s. wä, läᵉ mō′p!Enẋwaᵉs hë ǥwē′g·ilaxa ǥēǥaā′laxs k·!ē′sᵉmaē hămx·ᵉī′da ts!Ex·q!a′ ts!Edā′qa la′ē ǥwā′ła. wä, laE′m ḷē′ǥadEs la′x·sâ pExă′la lā′xēq. wä, läᵉ ḳ·!Eyâ′s ts!ä′qa ǥwē′g·iᵉlats yîx lā′g·iłas k·!Eyâ′s wŭnā′ła bEgwā′nEms lax ǥwē′g·iᵉlasasa nā′k!wax·daᵉxwē. wä, laE′m lāba.

wä, laᵉmē′sEn yā′wasᵉidEł gwā′gwēx·sᵉEx·ᵉīdEł lā′xa mē′mxEla pExă′laxa k·!ē′sē hë′lik·axa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEma yîxs ᵉâ′ᵉmaē xāL!a tEkŭlē′da nau′alakwē lax ᵉai′k·!anâᵉyas ǥEdElōq!wēdzaᵉyas.

wä, läᵉ kˑǃEyấs yäˊlaxᵘLEn yîxs lēˊxˑaᵉmaē pExäˊlagˑiła mēˊxEläsa
ᵉaiˊkˑē mēˊxaᵉyē lāˊxa tsǃEdāˊqē qaᵉs laᵉmēˊᵉ małmēxtsǃaxs dōˊqŭ-
laaq gˑāˊxᵉwŭltsǃâ lāˊxēs dēˊgˑatsǃē qaᵉs läᵉ dałEtEwēxs laˊē näˊnaxᵘ
lāˊxēs gˑōˊkwē. wä, hëˊEm gwEᵉyōˊsa bāˊkˑŭmē ᵉaixˑ mēˊxaᵉyē.
wä, laᵉmēˊsēda mēˊmxEla pExäˊla małmēˊxtsǃa qaēˊda tsǃEdāˊqasēs
ᵉaiˊkˑē mēˊxēᵉ lāq.

wäˊxˑī mēˊxElasa gˑînāˊnEmē ḷōᵉma bEgwāˊnEmē tēxᵉsta lāˊxa
ᵉwāˊpē, wä, läᵉ hăyîˊnsEla, wä, hëˊEm gwEᵉyōˊsa bāˊkǃŭmē ᵉyaˊxˑsEm
mēˊxaᵉyē. wä, laᵉmēˊda laˊxˑsâ pExäˊla Lēᵉlālasōᵉ qaᵉ läᵉs pǃēˊẋᵉ-
widEx ᵉōˊxLäᵉyas xˑōˊmsas. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ gwāˊła laˊxˑsâ pExäˊla
pǃēˊẋwax ᵉōˊxLäᵉyas laˊē ᵉnēˊkˑa kˑǃEyấsē bEẋᵉŭnaˊᵉyasōxᵘ, ᵉnēˊkˑē.
wä, laᵉmēˊᵉ naqấłē wāˊłdEmasa laˊxˑsâ pExäˊla ḷōᵉ wāˊłdEmasa
mēˊmxEla pExäˊlaxs ᵉnēˊkˑaē ᵉyaˊxˑpǃałtâlaq qaxs mēˊxElaaq tēˊxᵉsta
lāˊxa ᵉwāˊpē qaᵉs läᵉ hăˊnsEla la hewäˊxa qǃaẋᵉwida. wä, laᵉmēˊᵉ
gˑīgˑaōłnokwasa gˑînāˊnEmē hăwāˊxElaxa laˊxˑsâ pExäˊla qaᵉ
lāˊlōLǃēᵉsēx bEẋᵉŭnaˊᵉyasēs ẋŭnōˊkwē, ᵉnēˊkˑē. wä, hëˊxˑᵉidaᵉmēs
ᵉōˊmpasa gˑînāˊnEm lāˊqolīłaxēs gˑōˊkwē. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ gwāˊła
laˊē Lēˊᵉlālaxēs gˑōˊkŭlōtē qaᵉ gˑāˊxeᵉs ᵉwīˊᵉla hōˊgwīL lax gˑōˊkwas.
wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ gˑāx ᵉwīˊᵉlaELa laˊē ᵉăbEˊmpasa gˑînāˊnEm LEpǃāˊ-
liłaxa tsǃExˑāˊsē łēˊᵉwaᵉya lāˊxa nEqēˊwaᵉlīłasa gˑōˊkwē. wä,
läˊda gˑînāˊnEmē kǃwadʒōˊliłaxa łēˊᵉwaᵉyē. wä, läˊda laˊxˑsâ pExäˊla
ḷāˊxᵉŭlīł qaᵉs yäˊlaqwēᵉsēs yäˊlaxᵘLEnaxs laˊē lāˊwEls lāˊxa tǃExˑîˊla.
wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ lāˊwElsa laˊas tǃEˊmsᵉidē nēnấgadēsa tsǃaxałas
tǃEˊmyasē. wä, läᵉ kˑǃēs gäˊłax tǃEmsāłaxs laˊē gwāˊła. wä, läᵉ
gagäˊłaxs laˊē ᵉēˊtǃēd tǃEˊmsᵉēda. wä, kˑǃēsᵉEmxaāˊwis gäˊła tǃEm-
sāłaxs laˊē gwāł. wä, läᵉ ᵉēˊtǃēd tǃEˊmsᵉēda. wä, lāˊxaē gwāł.
wä, la yūˊduẋᵘpǃEna tǃEmsᵉēda.wä, gˑāˊxa lāˊxˑsâ pExäˊla gˑāˊxEL lāˊxa
gˑōˊkwē laEˊm yäˊlaqŭlasēs yäˊlaxᵘLEn. wä, laᵉmēᵉ tǃEˊmsᵉidē nēᵉnấ-
gadē. wä, laEˊm dāˊsgEmaᵉya lāˊxˑsâ pExäˊlaxa bEẋᵉŭnaˊᵉyasa
gˑînāˊnEmaxs laˊē läᵉstalīłElaxa lāˊqawalīłasa gˑōˊkwē , wä, läᵉ
hëᵉnakŭla lāˊxa gˑînāˊnEmaxs kǃwadʒấlīłaaxa łēˊᵉwaᵉyē qaᵉs ᵉăxᵉ-
ālElōdēᵉsa bEẋᵉŭnaˊᵉyē lax ᵉōxᵘLäᵉyas xˑōˊmsas. wä, läᵉ LāˊxwiᵉlälaxᵉōˊxᵘLäᵉyas xˑōˊmsas. wä, gˑîˊlᵉmēsēᵉ gwāł LāˊxwiᵉlälaxᵉōˊxᵘLäᵉyas xˑōˊmsas laˊē pōˊẋwax ᵉōˊxᵘLäᵉyas. wä, la laᵉmēs
gēˊgˑîlił pōˊẋwaqēxs laˊē gwāˊła. wä, la ᵉōˊmpasa gˑînāˊnEmē ᵉăxᵉēˊdxa
ᵉnEˊmxsa pǃEˊlxElasgEm qaᵉs ᵉaˊyēᵉs lāˊxa lāˊxˑsâ pExäla. wä,
laEˊm qǃŭnāˊla hëłtsēᵉstēda gˑînāˊnEmaxs laˊē ᵉēˊtǃaLEˊlēs bEẋᵉŭnaˊ-
ᵉyē.

wä, lāˊxaē qǃŭnāˊla kˑǃēs gäˊła qǃŭᵉlaˊ yîxs qǃŭˊlᵉyakwaēda bEgwāˊ-
nEm qaxs ᵉấlaē ᵉōˊqǃŭsEx ᵉyaˊxˑsEmē mēˊxēsa mēˊmxEla pExäˊla
ḷōxs ᵉnēˊkˑaē waōˊkwē pExäˊlaqēxs ᵉōˊdʒEgˑaaLElaēda bEẋᵉŭnaˊᵉyaxs
laˊē ᵉăxᵉāˊLElōdayosa pExäˊla lax ᵉăxnōˊgwadäs. wä, läᵉ ᵉnēˊkˑa
waōˊkwē pēpExälaqēxs LēxLEqŭlīłaēda pExäˊla dāˊxˑᵉīdEx bEẋᵉŭnaˊ-

ᵉyasa ᵉō′gŭᵉlaᵉmē bEgwā′nEma lā′g·iła ᵉnEmā′łᵉid q!ŭᵉlēda la ᵉăxᵉā′LEᵉlatsa bEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyē. wä, laE′mxaa lā′ba.

ᵉai′x·ᵉag·idā′lag·îlis, hë′Em ᵉnEmō′x̣ᵉŭm k·!Ex·â′laxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm ḷEᵉwa′ mEg̣a′yo ḷōxs lâ′Laaxa bEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyē qaᵉs läᵉ ᵉăxăxLä′läbEnts lā′xa k·!Eyâ′sē bEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉya. wä, hë′Em g̣wEᵉyō′s-g·ada kwā′g·ułEk· lā′x·sâ pExă′la yîxs k·!Eyâ′saē ts!ä′g̣Ekᵘ g̣wē′g·iᵉlats. wä, hë′ᵉmis lā′g·iłas k·!Eyâ′s wŭnā′ła bEgwā′nEms yîxs bEgwā′nEmēᵉ g·a′yōł lāxa ḷē′ḷEg̣ēdē.

p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ lā′x·sâ pExă′la ḷōᵉ bā′bakwayōL!a pExă′la. wä, laE′m k·!ēs k·!Ex·â′laxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm yîxs hă′lsElaᵉmaē ᵉēs ᵉnā′-x̣waEm ts!ē′daqaxa p!ē′ᵉwēnoxᵘ lā′x·sâ pExă′la yîxs p!ē′x̣waax x·ō′msasa ts!Ex·q!a′ bEgwā′nEma qōᵉ k·!Eyâslax ᵉăxā′łē bEx̣ᵉŭna′-ᵉyas. wä, la p!ē′x̣ᵉwidEx ᵉō′bâᵉyas hä′xEla lax bE′nbaᵉyas tEk·!ä′s. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ g̣wāł p!ē′x̣waxs la′ē q!E′lsᵉētsa dʒē′k!wisē′ hamElᵉa-LE′la tEk·!ä′s. wä, läᵉ pō′x̣ᵉwidEx wā′x·sanōłxawaᵉyas lā′g·aa la bananâᵉyas g̣EdElō′q!wēdʒaᵉyas. wä, läᵉ lâłxa bEx̣ᵉŭna′ᵉyē. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

mē′mxEla pExăla, yîxs lē′x·aᵉmaē pExă′lag·īłtsēxs mē′xElaasa ᵉai′k·ē mē′xēs qaē′da bEgwā′nEm ḷōxs mē′xElaasa ᵉya′x·sEmē qaē′da ts!Ex·q!a′Lē bEgwā′nEma yîxs k·!Eyâ′saē g̣wē′g·iᵉlasa ᵉō′gŭᵉla lax mē′xEla. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

dō′xts!Es, yîxs dō′qŭlaaxa bEgwā′nEmaxs ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉīdēLē wā′x·ᵉmaē k·!ē′sᵉEm q!ä′k·Elaxa ts!Ex·q!ō′lEm. wä, ᵉâ′laᵉmēsēᵉ k·!ēs qwē′sēg·Exs la′ē ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉī′dēda bEgwā′nEm. wä, läᵉ dō′qŭlaEmqēxs łEᵉlᵉmēLē qaxs ᵉnē′k·aaxs dō′qŭlaᵉmaaq laE′m wŭnE′mtasEᵉwa bEgwā′nEmaxs q!ŭᵉla′ᵉmaaḷał yîxs qEqā′tsäᵉmaē. wä, ᵉâ′laᵉmēsē k·!ēs g̣ä′łaxs la′ē ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉī′da qaᵉs wī′k·!Exᵉēdēᵉ. wä, g·î′lᵉmēsēᵉ dō′qŭlaxa bEgwā′nEm(a)xa ts!Ex·q!a′Lē, wä, läᵉ k·!ēs dō′qŭlaq wī′k·!Exᵉēda, wä, läᵉ nē′łaxa bEgwā′nEmasēs dō′g̣ŭłē lāq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē′k·Eq yā′L!ânōᵉ ᵉadä′ qaxg·în dō′qŭlēg·ōL ᵉâ′la łax̣ᵘst!Eqa′la ts!Ex·q!a′. wä, las x̣wē′laqa ᵉai′x·ᵉida. ᵉnē′ᵉnak·iłē qaᵉs k·!ē′saōs k·îłE′la qasōᵉ ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉī′dLōᵉ, ᵉnē′k·Eq qaxs k·!ēsᵉmaē ts!Ex·q!Ex·ᵉī′dēda bEgwā′nEm. wä, ᵉâ′laᵉmēsa bEgwā′nEm k·!ēs qwē′sēqēxs la′ē ᵉâ′la łax̣ᵘst!Eqala ts!Ex·q!ē′da bEgwā′nEmē. wä, x̣wē′laqaᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉai′x·ᵉida. wä, laE′m ᵉwī′ᵉlaēLElēda kwā′g·uł lax g·ō′kwas nEqā′p!Enk·Emōł. wä, läᵉ k!wā′g̣eliłē g̣ŭyō′łElasEma-ᵉyōłaxa k!wē′łēxa g·ā′yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē′motasa la′ălax·sᵉEndayo-wēda dō′xᵘts!Esē g̣ŭyō′łElasEmaᵉyē. “ᵉya, g·ō′kŭlōt, hō′Lēlāᵉlas g·ā′xEn, mElē′qasEᵉwŭnLasa sē′wayâ. qwē′sElaxEntē qaxg·în

hă'lsELa^{e}mēg·în dō'qŭlaxa sē'wayu. wä, lEn k·ō'taqē^{e} g·ā'x^{e}aLE- 1
łaxwa dʒā'qwaLēx, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, la^{e}mENLaxg·în *George Hunt*
k!wā'gelīłxa k!wē'łē. wä, k·!ē's^{e}mēsē^{e} dʒā'qwaxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'x^{e}-
alisa nE'mgēsē. wä, laE'mxaa nEqē' wā'łdEmasa dō'x^{u}ts!Es
bEgwā'nEma. 5

^{e}wa, q!ē'p!EnaEmxaā'wisEn wŭLE'laqēxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xēL lā'xa
k·î'lwīlas ^{e}ăă'xsi^{e}lakwasEn ^{e}ō'mp^{e}wŭlē. wä, lä^{e} gŭyōłEmā'^{e}yo-
łē ^{e}nēx·xEn ^{e}ō'mp^{e}wŭłē, g·ā'x^{e}mEn dō'qŭlaxa x·ī'qayālaxg·în
mElē'qasE^{e}wēg·as sē'sEwanō'dʒa^{e}yasē^{e}, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lä^{e} k·!ē's^{e}Em
dʒā'qwaxs g·ā'xaē hō'xwēda x·ī'qayāla. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} g·āx 10
q!ElsaLa^{e}ya laE'n ^{e}ōmp^{e}wŭłē hałaqasa mō'x^{u}sa ḷEbEkwē' L!ā'q!wa
lā'xa dō'x^{u}ts!Esē gŭyōłElasEma^{e}yē. lEn q!ē'p!Ena dō'qŭlaq
hë gwē'k·!Eg·ałxEn ^{e}ō'mp^{e}wŭłē. wä, lä^{e} q!wā'łx·ōEm nEqē'
wā'łdEmas. wä, laE'm k·!ēs pExă'la yîxs ^{e}â'^{e}maē bEgwā'nEm-
q!ālEma. ^{e}wa, lEn k·!Eyâ's q!ā'sō^{e} ^{e}ō'gŭ^{e}la dō'x^{u}ts!Es bEgwā'nEm 15
lā'xa ^{e}nā'ẋwa lē'lqwălaLa^{e}yîn lä'lä^{e}lasa, yîxs hë'mEnał^{e}maē lē'la-
k!walaxa pē'pExăla. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Hā'daho.

la^{e}mē'sEn ^{e}ē't!ēdEł gwā'gwēx·s^{e}ālał lax Hā'dahoxa gwE^{e}yâ'sa
gō'sg·imuẋwē lā'x·sâ pExă'la qaxs ^{e}nā'ẋwaē ^{e}ō'q!ŭsEx gwa'yi^{e}lä- 20
^{e}lasas yîsa tămī'nas ^{e}ăx^{e}E'nēx L!ā'gEk!waxā'wa^{e}yas qEnxāwa^{e}yaxa
^{e}â'^{e}maḷał pEs^{e}Enēsa tămī'nasxa dʒō'pts!Ewaẋ^{u}sa qE'mẋwāsa kwē'-
kwē qaxs ^{e}nē'k·aē hā'daho qa^{e} k!ŭ'sē^{e}s qaxs ts!ā'gayonokwaas.
wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}nēx· qa^{e}s ^{e}ă'mlēsa tămī'nas la'ē qwē'ł^{e}ōdEq lā'xēs
yîLā'łaasē L!ā'gEk!ŭxā'wa^{e}yas qa^{e}s yā'wix·āmasēxa tămī'nas 25
qa^{e} lä^{e}s g·î'l^{e}nakŭla g·ä'g·îLEla lax hëłk·!ōłts!ā'na^{e}yas qa^{e} g·ā'x^{e}ē^{e}s
g·î^{e}lbōdā'laq qa^{e} lä^{e}s g·î'l^{e}nakŭla lā'laa lax gE'mxōłts!āna^{e}yas. wä,
g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā'la yîxs dō'qŭlaaxēs wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEm k!wastâ'lił
lā'xa max·stâliłasa t!Ex·î'läsa g·ō'kwē, wä, lä^{e} hā'daho dā'x·^{e}idEx
x·ō'msasa tămī'nas. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} ^{e}nEmā'x·îs ḷō^{e} ^{e}nē'k·axēs wŭnā'ła 30
bEgwā'nEm, hā'g·a^{e} lā'wEls qa^{e}s la'yōs lā'g·äs lā'xwa ^{e}ō'gwäsaxsa
g·ō'kwēx, ^{e}nē'k·Exs hä'ē gwē'x·^{e}îdxēs tămī'nas, yîx lā'g·iłasa
wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEms hë'x·^{e}idaEm la wŭ'n^{e}wŭls lā'xa t!Ex·î'läsa
g·ō'kwē qa^{e}s lä^{e} hëg·ä'sEla lā'xa sä'laxa gā'noLē. wä, lä'da wŭnā'ła
bEgwā'nEms hā'dahowaxs dā'laaxa q!E'n^{e}yu qa^{e}s ts!Enẋ^{u}sō'dē^{e}s 35
^{e}ăpsba^{e}yasa q!En^{e}yu lā'xa kwâdʒâ^{e}yasa sä'la saō'k^{u}. wä, hë'^{e}mis
la dā'x·^{e}itsō^{e}s hā'daho qa^{e}s qE^{e}nxō'dē^{e}s lā'xēs tămī'nasē. wä,
lä'da wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEms nē'xōstōdxa tămī'nas qa^{e} lä^{e}s hëx·sâla
lā'xa kwâ'dzâ^{e}yasa sä'läsa saō'kwasa g·ō'kwē. wä, lä^{e} gä'ła k·!ēs
g·āx ^{e}aē'daaqēda tămī'nasē. wä, lä^{e} yā'q!Eg·ałē hā'daho. wä, lä^{e} 40
^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}mā's^{e}anawisa nau'alakwaEn k·!ē'sēłasē g·āx ^{e}aē'daaqa.

wä'g·a^{ɛ}x·în gŭ'nx·^{ɛ}id LĒ^{ɛ}lī'łālaaqē, ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē yä'laqwaxa ^{ɛ}nē'k·as qā'yasē,

ġē'la nau'alaẋ^{u}s nau'alakwa qa^{ɛ}s g·ā'xayōs g·ō'gŭ^{ɛ}līła g·ā'x^{ɛ}ōwŭnLa, yūL qā'sta^{ɛ}yas nau'alakwa, wo, wo, wo.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē' hā'daho ^{ɛ}ai'k·!EġEmāła dō'qwāłaxa g·ä'x·sE^{ɛ}wasasēs tămī'nasē lā'xa sä'la saōẋ^{u}sa g·ō'kwē lā'g·iłas dā'doġwalaxa tămī'nasaxs g·ā'xaē bE'nġEmāłaxs g·ā'xaē g·ā'xsâ. wä, hē'x·^{ɛ}ida^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} hā'daho dā'x·^{ɛ}idxēs tămī'nasē qa^{ɛ}s yā'wix·^{ɛ}īdēq. wä, lä^{ɛ} yîł^{ɛ}E'nts lā'xēs qE'nxawa^{ɛ}yē L!ā'ġEkwa. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEmsa g·ō'sg·imuẋ^{u} la xE'nyasas ġwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasasēs tămī'nas. wä, lä'da waō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm wiō'q!ŭsa, yîx lā'g·iłas wiō'q!ŭsxēs dō'ġŭłē ġwē'g·i^{ɛ}lats hā'daho yîxs ^{ɛ}nEma'ēs ḷawī'lasaxs ^{ɛ}ă'młaē, yîxs k·!ē'saē LĒ'x^{ɛ}wid lā'xēs ḷawī'lasa nEġabâ^{ɛ}yasa kwâdẓâ^{ɛ}ya(sa) säla saō'kwasa g·ō'kwē. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłasa ^{ɛ}nEmō'kwē bEgwā'nEm wŭnā'ła lā'g·äs lax sä'la saō'ẋ^{u}sa g·ō'kwē qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}alē'x·^{ɛ}idē^{ɛ}xa kwâdẓâ^{ɛ}yē lax la lā'x·sE^{ɛ}watsa tămī'nas. wä, lä^{ɛ} q!ā'xa kwâdẓâ^{ɛ}yē lā'xa sä'la saō'kwaxa paxstâ'laxa pElē' sā'yaōgŭma. wä, la^{ɛ}mē^{ɛ} q!ā'^{ɛ}stax gwē'g·i^{ɛ}lasas hā'daho. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'da ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEm ^{ɛ}ăă'młāłas hā'daho lā'xēq. wä, hē'^{ɛ}mis lā'g·iłas ġwāł pExă'la, yîxs la'ē ^{ɛ}â'lak·!āla ma'x·ts!axs la'ē q!ā'^{ɛ}stasōxs ts!ä'qaē lā'xēs ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ġwēg·i^{ɛ}lasa. wä, laE'm k·!ēs la qā'ts!ēnoxwa yîxa ġwE^{ɛ}yō'ẋ^{u}däsa ġō'sg·imuẋwē la'x·sâ pExă'la qaxs k·!Ex·â'laaxa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEm ḷE^{ɛ}wa mEga'yu ḷōxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē mEq!ē'noxwa ḷōxs ^{ɛ}nē'k·aē lâłxa bEẋ^{ɛ}ŭna'^{ɛ}yē. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa^{ɛ}ma bē'bEgwānEm la wiō'q!ŭsEx wā'łdEmas. wä, k·!ē'st!a gä'łaxs la'ē ts!Ex·q!Ex·^{ɛ}ī'da. wä, k·!ē'st!ē gä'ła qElgwīła la'ē wī'k·!Ex^{ɛ}ēda. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} max·ts!alē'sEma. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} hā'dahoẋ^{u}dē k·!ēs bē'bak!wēmanuẋ^{u}sa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa bē'bEgwānEmxs ^{ɛ}ăă'młāłaas LĒ'kwa^{ɛ}yas, yîxs wā'x·^{ɛ}maē t!ā'nawaēs ^{ɛ}nō'las hā'dahoẋ^{u}dē la k·!ēs yā'yaq!EntEmaq qaxs ^{ɛ}â'lak·!ālaē ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa ma'x·ts!as lax lā'g·iłas ^{ɛ}â'Em mō'^{ɛ}lasēxs la'ē wī'k·!Ex^{ɛ}ēda. wä, la q!ē'nEma ^{ɛ}a!^{ɛ}ōgŭ^{ɛ}laxa ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē la'x·sâ pē'pExălasa ġō'sg·imuẋwē la ġwāł pExă'la qaxs ma'x·ts!aas ġwē'x·^{ɛ}idaasas hā'dahoẋ^{u}dē. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

Witchcraft.

^{ɛ}wa, g·a'^{ɛ}maē g·ada kwā'g·ułEk· yîxs k·!Eyâ'saē lâltsEg·axa mEq!ē'noxwē pExă'la, yîxs ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u}^{ɛ}maē ġwE^{ɛ}yō'sEk· mEq!ē'noxwē ^{ɛ}aix·^{ɛ}idā'lag·îlisēxa g·ā'yołē lā'xa ḷē'ḷEgēdē. wä, lä^{ɛ} q!ē'nEma bē'bEgwānEm wiō'q!ŭsEq hë ġwē'g·ilē. wä, lEn q!ā'LElaxa ma'malēleqăla ḷE^{ɛ}wa' ^{ɛ}nE'mgēsē ḷE^{ɛ}wa' łā'wits!ēs ḷE^{ɛ}wa' mā'diłbē^{ɛ} ḷE^{ɛ}wa' lē'ġwiłda^{ɛ}x^{u} k·!Eyâ's ^{ɛ}nEmō'ẋ^{u} mEq!ē'nox^{u}s pē'pExălās.

wä, hë'ᵉmis lā'g·iłas g·īg·Egămaᵉyas ᵉnēx· qaᵉ q!ā'q!ōL!ēᵉsa g·ā'yołē
lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasēxa ᵉē'qaxa bEgwā'nEm qaᵉ łEᵉlē'ᵉs. wä, hë'ᵉmis
lā'g·iłas maē'malōkwa ᵉē'q!ēnoxwē bē'bEgwānEmsa ᵉnā'lᵉnEmsgE-
ma'k!ūsē ᵉnā'łᵉnEᵉmē'masa kwā'kŭg·ūłē. wä, lä'da ᵉē'q!ēnoxwē
k·!ēs hë'łq!ālaxa g·ā'yołē ᵉē'q!ēnoxᵘ lā'xa ᵉō'gŭᵉla ᵉnEᵉmē'mot lax
ġwā'łaasasēs ᵉē'ġayu qaxs k·!ē'saē ḷā'waġałē damEnẋwaᵉyas
ᵉē'ġayâsa ᵉē'q!ēnoxwē qaxs k·!ē'saē ᵉnēx· qaᵉs nā'naxts!Ewap!ēᵉxēs
ᵉēē'ġayu qaxs k!wayîlqālaē ō'gŭqālē ᵉēeġayâsa waō'kwē lax
wā'xax·ᵉidālaasa ᵉē'gayâsa waō'kwē ᵉē'q!ēnoxᵘ bEgwā'nEma. wä,
g·aᵉmēs ḷē'ḷEgEmsa ᵉēēq!ēnoxwēxa mā'łas ḷē'gEm ḷōᵉ ᵉē'q!ēno-
xwasa ᵉnā'lᵉnEmsgEᵉmakwē ᵉnEᵉmē'masg·ada ḷEᵉwēs wŭnā'ła
bEgwā'nEmaxa dā'daalaxa sEᵉya' ḷEᵉwa' kwē'sdEqᵘ ḷEᵉwa'
mEna'k·ē ḷEᵉwa' k!E'lxᵘmisēsēs ġwEᵉyō' qaᵉ łEᵉl bEgwā'nEma
ḷōxs hë'ᵉmaēda wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEms la ᵉā'laxa la gä'ła łEᵉl lE'm-
ẋwas ᵉō'k!winē bEgwā'nEmaxa sEnā'läs L!ē'sēxa ᵉai'k·ē lax sā'-
pasEᵉwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'xa hë ġwē'x·sē la'ē ᵉăxᵉē'dEq qaᵉs
läᵉ q!ŭlā'lᵉElsEq lā'xa ᵉăwā'gaᵉyasa wī'lkwēxa lEmō'sē. wä,
hë'Em dā'x·dEmaltsa ᵉē'q!ēnoxwē bEgwā'nEma. wä, laE'm ᵉwī'ᵉla
gwā'łē ᵉē'axᵉēnaᵉyasa wŭnā'ła dā'daalElg·îs bEgwā'nEm la'ē ᵉwī'ᵉla
ts!ā'sēs dā'daaᵉlānEm lā'xa ᵉē'q!enoxwē.

wä, laE'mḷas ᵉnā'ẋwa q!ā'LElax gwē'g·ilasa ᵉâ'wadē ḷōᵉ hä'-
ᵉmadẓalasasa yū'duẋᵘsEm ᵉăwâ' wŭq!ä's, yîxs la'ē q!udē'LElasa
k·ā'dẓEkwē la hā'dẓEXLawēsōᵉs nEqā'p!Enk·Emōlē ḷEᵉwa' sEᵉyä's
ḷEᵉwa' k·!E'lxᵘmis ḷEᵉwa' kwē'sdEqwas. wä, häᵉstaEm la g·ī'g·aġēxa
k·ā'dẓEkᵘ la q!udēLEᵉlayōs ᵉâ'wadōł la'aḷasē hä'ᵉmadẓalas ᵉē'a-
xElaxa hë ġwēx·s ts!ē'sLāla ḷEᵉwa' dEwē'xaxs la'ē sE'lpEq. wä,
g·îlᵉmēsēᵉ gwā'ła la'ē qEx·ᵉā'LElōtsa ᵉnE'mts!aqē dEwē'x lax ᵉō'x-
LaᵉyasaTs!ēsLāla. wä, laE'm łEk!ŭtElēda la qEx·ā'ła dEwē'x.
wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉīdxa ᵉnE'mē wŭq!ä's qaᵉs ᵉăxō'dēᵉs x·ō'msas lax
ᵉawā'ġawaᵉya xâ'yasa ts!ē'sLāla. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉīdxa ᵉnE'mts!aqē
dEwē'x qaᵉs yîłᵉā'LElōdēᵉs lā'xa mā'k·ała lā'xa wŭq!ä's. wä, läᵉ
ᵉnā'ẋwaEm hë ġwē'x·ᵉidxa yū'duẋᵘsEmē wŭq!ä'sa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ
ġwā'ła la'ē ᵉâ'wadē ts!E'lwaqaxa wŭq!ä's yîsēs lEᵉma'ōs q!ā'ła qaxs
lEᵉmaax k·!ā'tāła lā'xōs k·!ā'dEkwaq!ōs. wä, laE'm heō'tg·ilax
nEqā'p!Enk·Emē ġwä'łaasas.

wä, laᵉmē'sEn ᵉē'dẓaqwał gwā'gwēx·sᵉālał lā'xa malō'kwē
ᵉē'ēq!ēnoxwē L!ā'qwalałxa g·ā'yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa wā'wŭlibâᵉyē
ḷōᵉ Lē'ᵉlēnoxwēxa g·ā'yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motaxaasa wā'wŭlibâᵉyē.
wä, lä dā'daalē LElē'łk·înxa g·ā'yołē lax ᵉnEᵉmē'motaxaasa wā'-
wŭlibâᵉyē. wä, laE'm dā'daalē LElē'łk·în lax nEg·ä'dẓēxa xā'ma-
ġămaᵉyē g·ī'ġămēsa ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa g·ī'g·Elġămasa ᵉwā'las kwā'g·uł.
wä g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla lâłxa yā'nEm la'ē ts!âs lax L!ā'qwalał.

wä, lä L!ā'qwalał ᵉăxk·!ā'lax LElē'łk·în qaᵉ läᵉs ᵉā'läx sE'nk·!Enāla łEᵉl bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēts q!a'qēxs la'aqōsas lā'xēs q!ā'łōsxEn ᵉē'q!äs lā'xa ᵉā'L!ē, ᵉnē'k·Eq. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ LElē'łk·în la lā'xa dē'dEg·as lā'xa ḷax·ḷâ'ᵉsē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!ā'xa sE'nk·!Enāla la'ē ᵉăxᵉē'dEq qaᵉs läᵉs lā'xa ᵉē'q!äs lā'xa ᵉā'L!ē la'qēxs la'ē qak·ōdē LElē'łk·înax xEwē'qwasa łEᵉlē bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aa lā'xa ᵉē'q!äsaxs la'ē L!Exᵉwī'dxa q!wa'xē qaᵉs xEsᵉE'ndēᵉs lā'xa ᵉō'k!winaᵉyasa la q!ăkŭm bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·ā'xē LElē'łk·în nä'nakwa qaxs laᵉmēᵉ g̱wā'łē ᵉē'axᵉēnaᵉyas. wä, laE'mxEntē nē'łax L!ā'qwalał ḷōᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxᵘ yîxs k·!Eyâ'saē daakwaxs la'ē ᵉā'Lĕᵉsta lā'xa ᵉā'L!ē ᵉō'gŭᵉla lā'xa yā'nEm qaxs häᵉstaᵉmaa la g·ī'x·g·aᵉsēs mō'wa k·!ā'wayuwaēda ᵉē'q!äs. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ lā'g·aaxs la'ē kwä'sᵉidxēs ᵉō'k!winaᵉyē ᵉnEmā'la lā'xa ᵉwa'bidaᵉwē. wä, laE'm q!wā'xētasa q!wā'xē lā'xēs ᵉeō'k!winaᵉyē.

Wä, lEn ᵉâ'Em k·!ō'taxg·în lā'Lex wā'łdEma qaxg·în k·!ē'sēk· dō'qŭlaq qaxg·în dō'xᵉwaLElēg·axa q!ăkŭmē łEᵉl bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē sā'pEᵉwakwē L!ē'sas hëłk·!ōt!Enaᵉyasxg·în läk· nEqE'lsaq lax ᵉā'L!äsg·în qEqā'sᵉElēg·axa g̱ē'was. wä, lEn łEna läg·în dō'xᵉwaLElaxa kwax·î'la. wä, lEn t!ä'k·!Enālaxg·în läk· lāq qEn läᵉ lā'xa ḷEkwē' k·ā't!Esē wī'lkwa qEn wŭnā'łē lax ᵉăpsōt!Enaᵉyas qaxs hë'ᵉmaē lEq!ŭsēda lEq!ŭ'sasa ᵉēēq!ē'noxwēda ᵉăpsōt!Enaᵉyasa k·ā't!Esē wī'lkwa. wä, laE'm ts!ōts!EłEmakwē L!ā'qwalał ḷōᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxᵘ. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxᵘ ḷā'nodẕElsxa hă'nḷEmē. wä, hë'ᵉmis lalāgwałēmsēᵉ. wä, la L!ā'qwalałē gwā'gŭltax·sila. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē, wä'g·aᵉ lā'gwałᵉīdEx laE'mk· wī'k·!Exᵉēdg·a nEg·ä'dzēx·dEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxwē ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lā'gwałᵉida, ha, ha, ha lElā'k·înx·ᵉīdEns g·ī'g̱ămēx·dēᵉya laqēxs p!EłEmā'łaē. wä, läᵉ q!wā'xŭlkŭnā'lēda wī'lkwēxEn la wŭ'nk·!ōt!EnāᵉlatsEᵉwa. wä, hë'ᵉmisEn la dō'xᵘsâᵉlasē. wä, läᵉ ᵉē'dẕaqwa ᵉnē'k·ē L!ā'qwalał, wä'g·aᵉ lā'gwałᵉīdEx. laE'mk· wī'k·!Exᵉēdg·a nEg·ä'dẕēx·dEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxwē ᵉnē'k·Exs la'ē lā'gwałᵉida, ha ha, ha, lElā'k·înx·ᵉīdEns g·ī'g̱ămēx·dēᵉya. wä, hë'ᵉmisEn la dEḳᵘsEq!aasxa k·ā't!Esē qEn dā'x·ᵉīdēx hă'nḷEmas qEn ts!Exᵉē'dēᵉs lā'xa q!ōsbidaᵉwē. lEn k·!ax·Elsäᵉ qEn gwā'łāłēᵉsEn nōs hă'nḷEma. wä, gagä'łaᵉmis la'ē yā'q!Eg·ałē L!ā'qwalał. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a, laE'ms hë'łaxa. gē'lag·aᵉ k!wā'g·aElsEx qaᵉs q!ā'q!ōL!aōsaxg·anuᵉḳᵘ ᵉăxsō'g·aᵉnuᵉḳᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k!ē Lĕᵉlēnoxᵘ, hēlō'laxaōᵉ qaxs xE'nLElaēx dEdā'łbEsa, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn wŭLā'q, ᵉă'ngwadẕōs ᵉē'qasEᵉwaqōs, ᵉnē'k·EnLaq. wä, lä L!ā'qwalałē ᵉnēk·a, g·at nEg·ä'dẕēx·dEk·, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, lEn dā'łᵉida. wä, hë'ᵉmēᵉ ts!E'ngŭm(s) L!ā'qwalał ḷōᵉ Lĕᵉlēnoxᵘ lā'g·iłas ᵉya'x·p!axsta g·ā'xEn. wä, lEn nē'łaqēxs lEᵉma'ē wī'k·!Exᵉēdē nEg·ä'dẕēx·däxa g̱aā'läsEn lā'x·dEm q!ā'xōs ᵉē'q!äs. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē

Lǃāq'walał, ō ō ō ō, yînLaxg·în k·ǃē'sēk· ᵉaᵉmē'ᵉlēnoxwa, ᵉnēk·Exs
la'ē gwē'ǃᵉīdxa lEqǃŭ'sē qaᵉs ᵉlā'pǃEqŭsē mō'tsǃaqē tsǃē'x·mEsa
qaᵉs k·ātEmg·aE'lsēq. wä, läᵉ ɻā'xᵉŭls qaᵉs läᵉ ᵉăxē'dxa tsǃā'qEms
ɻEᵉwa' qǃEnē'psEmālaxa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē qaᵉs läᵉ paxᵉE'lsasa
tsǃā'qEmsē ɻEᵉwa' qE'mx̣wa lax Lō'xᵉwŭdʒasasa mō'tsǃaqē tsǃē'x·
mEsxa ᵉē'ġayu. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉidē Lǃā'qwalałaxa ᵉnE'mtsǃaqē
tsǃē'x·mEs qaᵉs k·ādEdʒōdēᵉs lā'xa tsǃā'qEmsē. wä, läᵉ dā'x·ᵉīdxēs
k·ǃā'wayu qaᵉs tǃō'sᵉīdēx yaē'ǃbaᵉyasa tsǃē'x·mEsxa ᵉē'ġayu.
wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ małtsǃē'da kŭxsᵉaakwē tsǃēx·mEsa. wä, laᵉmE'n
dō'qŭlaxa Lǃē'sasa ǂEᵉlē bEgwā'nEmxs la'ē qǃEnē'psEmēsa yā'nE-
mē lax nEg·ä'dʒēx·dē. wä, lä ᵉā'tǃEmsa ǂEᵉlē' bEgwā'nEmē yîł-
tsEmaᵉyasa la g·ī'tsǃâxa LēxᵉwŭłtsǃEwakwa tsǃē'x·mEsēxa la
ᵉaE'mxaakwaxs la'ē ᵉăxō'tsEᵉwa. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ dʒE'mᵉsa la'ē
lExᵘsEmsōᵉsa lEqǃŭsē. wä, hë'ᵉmis lā'g·iłas ᵉâ'la tsǃE'lqwaxs
la'ē Lǃā'qwalał qwē'łtsǃEmdEq ᵉăxdʒō'ts lā'xa tsǃā'qEmsē. wä,
läᵉ qE'mx̣wasa qE'mx̣wē lāq. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ġwā'ła la'ē ᵉăxᵉE'lsaxa
tsǃā'qEms qaᵉs läᵉ Lā'g·aaLElōts lā'xa małtsǃaqē LE'mg·ayu dēx-
ᵉŭnēxa wī'lkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ g·āx kǃwā'g·aElsa la'ē ᵉnē'k·ē
Lǃā'qwalałē g·ā'xEn, wä'g·aᵉ yā'Lǃâlex qaᵉs k·ǃēsēLōs ġwā'gwēx·sᵉā-
łał g·ā'xEnuᵉx̣ᵘ. laᵉmEn xŭ'nkwasa sEk·ǃā'x·sōkwē pǃE'lxElasgEm
lâL; wä, hë'ᵉmēsEn tsǃEdā'qē xŭnō'kwa. laE'ms lāł gEg·a'dLEs
qa'sōᵉ ᵉnēx·laxōᵉ, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, g·ā'xᵉmEn bâs lā'xēq. laE'm
lā'ba.

wä, laᵉmē'sEn ᵉē'dʒaqwał ġwā'ġwēx·sᵉālał lax ᵉē'qǃēnoxwasa
ᵉwā'las kwā'g·uła, malō'kwē bē'bEgwānEm ɻEᵉwē's wŭnā'ła
bEgwā'nEmxa dā'daalElg·îsaxa yā'nEmxa g·ā'yołē lax gwEᵉyâ's qaᵉ
ǂEᵉla' yîx gwē'mâlas ɻōᵉ lā'lēliLǃaxa ᵉnEmā'laᵉmē g·ā'yōł la'xa ᵉnE-
ᵉmē'motasa dʒE'ndʒEnx·qǃaᵉyo. wä, hë'Em ᵉē'ēqǃēnoxwē. wä,
hë'ᵉmis wŭnā'ła bEgwā'nEmsē yä'qăwidēxa g·ā'yołᵉmaxatǃ lax
ᵉnEᵉmē'motasa dʒE'ndʒEnx·qǃaᵉyo. wä, hë'Em wŭnā'ła bEgwā'-
nEmxa dā'daalElg·îtsa malō'kwē ᵉēēqǃēnoxwa. wä, laᵉmē yä'-
qăwidē wŭnā'ła dā'daalaxa mEnā'k·ē ɻEᵉwa' k·ǃElxᵘmisē ɻEᵉwa'
kwē'sdEqwē ɻEᵉwa' sEᵉya' ɻEᵉwa' qǃax·motē lā'xa kǃwaxLā'wēᵉ.
wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉlōLē yä'qăwidēxa yā'nEm la'ē wŭnā'ła tsǃâs
lax ġwēmâlas. wä, läᵉ ᵉăxk·lā'laseᵉwē yä'qăwidē yîs ġwē'mâlas
qaᵉ ᵉā'läsēx xEwē'qwasa la ǂEᵉl bEgwā'nEma ɻōᵉ hëłk·ǃōdEnūłg·aᵉya
xā'qa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ qlā'qēxs la'ē ta'ōts lā'xa ᵉē'qǃäs. wä, läᵉ
nē'ła yä'qăwīdEx ġwē'mâlasaqēxs laᵉmē'ᵉ g·ī'g·aElsaxa mā'lᵉidāła
xāq lā'xa ᵉē'qǃäs. wä, laᵉmē'ᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla ġwā'lē ᵉē'axᵉēnaᵉyas yä'qă-
wīdē lā'xēq. wä, la'x·daᵉxᵘᵉmēsēᵉ ġwē'mâlas ɻōᵉ lā'lēlīL!a lā'xēs
ᵉē'qǃäs. wä, laᵉmEn ᵉâ'Em k·ō'tax hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēᵉ ġwē'mâlas yaē'łtsE-
maxa yā'nEmē qaᵉs ᵉăxtsǃâ'lēᵉsa waō'kwē lā'xa xEwē'qwasa bEgwā'-

nEm. wä, lä LÄ'lēlīL!a kŭxs^{e}E'ndxa xā'ġEnōłg·a^{e}yasa bEgwā'-nEm qa^{e}s dʒō'bēLElēsa waō'kwē yā'nEm lāq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} qōt!ēda xāq la'ē q!ŭ'mq!ŭtōdEx ^{e}ō'ba^{e}yasa tEpa'^{e}yasa xā'qē qa^{e} bEnā'lē^{e}s la'ē ^{e}ai'k·a yā'LōdEq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ġwā'la la'ē ^{e}ō'gwaqē ġwēmâlas dʒōpstō'dEx kwāwŭnwa^{e}yasa xEwē'qwē. wä, la^{e}mē'^{e} LÄ'lēlīL!a ^{e}lā'p!īdxa ^{e}ăwī'nak!ŭsē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ġwā'la la'asē ġwēmâ'las ts!E'lwaqaxēs ^{e}ē'ġayâsa lE^{e}max k·!ā'dEdʒE^{e}wēxEn k·!ā'ta^{e}yax qa^{e}s, laxs la'ē g·ī'ts!Ewēda xā'ġEnułg·a^{e}yē lā'xa g·î'ldas. wä, lä^{e} hă'nbEtEnts lā'xa ^{e}lā'bEkwē ḶE^{e}wa' xEwē'qwē. wä, lä^{e} dʒE'mk·E^{e}yîntsa dʒEqwa' lāq. wä, lä^{e} lEqŭ^{e}yî'ndEq. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} wā'łaqēlaq ha'labala łE^{e}lē'da bEgwā'nEmē la'ē hăyō'lis lEx^{u}sE'mēxēs ^{e}ē'ġayuxa ^{e}nā'la ḶE^{e}wa' gā'noLē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē wā'łaqēlaq gayi^{e}lä'la ts!Ex·q!a' la'ē k·!ēs ^{e}â'laEm lEqwē'lasgEmēq. wä, lā'lagwałēmsē LÄ'lēlīL!a. wä, lä^{e} lā'laq!ŭtsilē ġwē'mâlas. wä, g·a-^{e}mē's lagwalEmē LÄ'lēlīL!a,

ha ha ha lā'dʒē^{e}mē^{e} ^{e}a^{e}mē'łElisa g·ī'ġămēx·dē^{e}ya,

^{e}nē'k·ē qa'yasasa lagwalEmasa ^{e}ē'qäx hë'nak·!ālasō^{e}xa g·ī'ġămā^{e}yasa ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa g·ē'xsEm ḶE^{e}wa' sē'nL!Em. wä, hë'^{e}mēsEn lā'g·iła q!ā'lax ġwayi^{e}lälasas qaxg·în g·ā'xēk· lâ'łxa ^{e}ē'gayu. wä, lEn dō'qŭlaqēxs la'ē qwē'łasE^{e}wē yaē'łtsEmāla yā'nEm g·its!âxa xEwē'qwē ḶE^{e}wa' ^{e}ăxġa^{e}yaxa xā'ġEnułg·a^{e}yē. wä, laE'm q!ŭ^{e}lē' hë'nak·!ālasō^{e}. wä, laE'm lā'ba.

la^{e}mē'sEn ^{e}ē'dʒaqwał ġwā'ġwēx·s^{e}ālał lā'xa ^{e}ē'q!ēnoxwasa gwē'tE-laxEn k·!ē'sē ^{e}â'laEm q!â'LEla. wä, lEn q!ūnā'la wŭLE'laxa ġwā'-ġwēx·s^{e}āla laq Ḷōxs LE'mqaasē ^{e}ē'q!ēnoxw^{e}ē'na^{e}yē qaxs q!ŭnā'laē ġwā'gwēx·s^{e}ālaxēs ġwē'g·i^{e}lasē qaE'n. wä, lEn wŭLā'q. wä, lEn ^{e}nē'k·Eq, ^{e}nEmō'x^{u}^{e}mas ^{e}ē'qaa, ^{e}nē'k·EnLaq. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a, yū'^{e}maxsōxda nEnō'lōx^{u} bEgwā'nEmōx^{u} k!wē'xElag·i^{e}lakwa qEn ^{e}ē'x^{e}wŭta. wä, laE'm g·ā'yołē LEbī'dē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa la'ălax·-s^{e}Endayo. wä, laE'm g·ā'yołē k!wē'xElag·i^{e}lakwē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mē'-motasa kŭkwā'k!ŭm. wä, hë'^{e}mis wŭnā'la bEgwā'nEm ^{e}amax·â-g·ilaxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mēmotaxaasa la'ălax·s^{e}Endayo yîxs hë'^{e}maē dā'daala qaE'n, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, lEn wŭLā'q. wä, lEn ^{e}nē'k·Eq, ^{e}wa, wë'g·iladʒâsēx ^{e}ē'qaaqōs, ^{e}nē'k·EnLaq. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}ō'-gŭqāła^{e}mEn ġwē'g·i^{e}las lā'xōx ġwē'g·i^{e}lasaxsa waō'kwēx ^{e}ēēq!ē-noxwa, yîxs lEqŭ^{e}yîlsaēs ^{e}ē'ġayu. wä, la k·!Eyâ's lEq!ŭtsEn ^{e}ē'ġayu. wä, lā'xaa k·!Eyâ's lā'lagwałēmtsEn ^{e}ē'ġayu, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē ^{e}nē'k·a, wä'g·ax·ōsEn ^{e}ē'wabEndxEn ġwē'g·i^{e}lasē. wä, hë'^{e}maaxs g·ā'xaē ^{e}amax·âg·ila ts!â'sa yā'nEmē g·ā'xEn lä'g·anu^{e}x^{u} qā's^{e}id ḶŌ^{e} k!wē'xElag·i^{e}lakwē qEnu^{e}x^{u} lä^{e} lā'xa ^{e}ā'l^{e}mē wŭ'nE'mdasxa wī'k·E!x^{e}ēdē bEgwā'nEma. wä, lanu^{e}x^{u} k!wētōdEx yîkwa^{e}ya^{e}yasa dEg·a'ts!ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mesē^{e} lā'wäyēda yîkwa^{e}ya^{e}yasa dEg·a'ts!ē

lä'g·în lā'wEyōdEx q!Enē'bEmasa łE^{e}lē bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l- 1
^{e}mēsē^{e} la xExā'naEma lä'g·în ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, lEn ^{e}nē'k·Eq,
g·ā'x^{e}mEn nau'alak^{u}, yūL nēnā'maɬīlaq qa^{e}s wā'xaōs dā'g·a-
aLElaxa g·ī'ġăma^{e}yē (ḷē'x^{e}ēdEx ḷē'ġEmasēs ġwE^{e}yō' qa^{e} ha'labalē^{e}s
łE^{e}la') qa^{e} hali^{e}lä'lē^{e}s la lā'xōs lä'qōs ^{e}ăx^{e}ā'sa, yūL nau'alak^{u}, 5
yūL wā'wanEmg·ilaġas. wä, la^{e}mē'sEk· lāɬ ^{e}ăx^{e}ā'LElałg·ada ġwēł-
ġwä'lag·asa g·ī'ġămēx·dē lâL, nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·ē.
wä, la^{e}mē'sEn qwā'x^{e}ēdxa t!ōx^{u}bida^{e}wē lax ^{e}ai'k·lanâ^{e}yas
ġEdElō'q!wēdẓa^{e}yas. wä, lEn ^{e}ăxē'LElasa yā'nEmē lā'xa qwā'-
qa^{e}yē, qEn momalēx·ōdēxa yā'nEmē ḷō^{e} ^{e}yā'x·^{e}yEg·iłasa łE^{e}lē 10
bEgwā'nEma. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsEn gwā'łaxg·în läk· LEp!E'ntsa q!Enē'bEmē
p!E'lxElasgEm lax ^{e}ō'k!wina^{e}yas. wä, lEn yîkŭ^{e}yî'nts yîkwa'^{e}yasa
dEg·a'ts!ē la'xg·în ^{e}â'^{e}mēk· łayî'nx·Eyaq qa^{e} k·!ē'sē^{e}s ^{e}ăwŭ'lx·îsExs
ḷâ'bałaasa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}nā'x·^{e}īdxa ġaā'la la'ē
LEbīdē qā's^{e}ida qa^{e}s lä^{e} ^{e}ē'tlēd ts!E'lwaqaxa łE^{e}lē bEgwā'nEma. 15
wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} mō'p!Ena ts!E'lwaqaxs la'ē gwā'ła. wä, ^{e}â'^{e}mēsē la
^{e}ō'lāła qa^{e} ts!Ex·q!Ex·^{e}ī'dē^{e}sa bEgwā'nEmē. wä, laE'm q!wē'l^{e}īd
yā'q!Ent!ālē LEbī'dē lā'xēq.
wä, lEn wŭLā'q lax q!ā'q!ōL!ā'masasa ^{e}ē'qa lāq. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a,
k·!Eyâ's q!ā'q!ōL!ā'mas g·ā'xEn qaxg·în ^{e}â'^{e}mēg·în mē'xElasōx, 20
^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, laE'm lā'ba qaxs ^{e}â'^{e}maē la bâ'wŭn hë ġwēx·s mayatasēs
laē'na^{e}yē ġwā'ġwēx·s^{e}āla laq qaE'n.

Treatment of Girl who is to be a Dancer.

Hë'^{e}mēxs g·ā'laē mā'yuł^{e}idayâ (mā'yōḷEma) g·înā'nEm; wä,
g·î'l^{e}mēsa ^{e}ō'mpas q!ä'^{e}staqēxs ts!ā'ts!ădagEmaē laē'da bEgwā'nEm 25
^{e}ăxk·!ā'laxa mā'mayułtsiläxa ^{e}ō'gŭ^{e}la^{e}mē ts!Edā'qa qa^{e} q!Enē'psEm-
dē^{e}sēxa g·înā'nEmas ts!E'lgŭdẓō nēnax̣^{e}ŭna^{e}yaēma. Wä, lä'da bEgwā'-
nEm ^{e}ăx^{e}ē'dxa qE'mx̣wäsa kwē'kwē qa^{e}s q!Eł^{e}īdēxēs xŭnō'kwē
qa^{e}s lä^{e} lā'xa ^{e}ā'L!ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} lā'g·aa lā'xa łEnōxEkŭla la'ē
^{e}ăx^{e}ē'dxa qE'mx̣wa qa^{e}s k·!E'lk·!Elps^{e}E'ndēq. wä, lä^{e} qE'm- 30
qEmx̣ŭxLōts lā'xa łEnE'mx·dē lā'qēxs q!Eł Elax·sä^{e}maaxēs xŭnō'-
kwē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ġwā'ła la'ē ts!E'lwaqaxa qE'mx̣wē ḷ^{e}wa
łEnE'mx·dē. wä, lä^{e} ^{e}nē'k·a, wē'g·a^{e} nanau'alak^{u} wāx dō'qwāła
g·ā'xEn ḷōgŭn wā'wałk·inēk· xŭnō'kwa qa^{e}s wāxōs g·ā'xō^{e}sasō^{e}s
hōłEma^{e}lats!äqōs lā'qEk· ḷE^{e}wōs q!ō'mała^{e}lats!äqōs lā'qEk· qa^{e} 35
q!ō'maläłätsEk·sō gwē'x·sas nanau'alak^{u}. hë'^{e}mis qa^{e}s dā'da-
mâ^{e}yēLōsaqEk· qa^{e} k·!Eyâ'sē^{e}s ^{e}aya^{e}mēlatsEk· lā'xēs ^{e}ē'ax^{e}ēnēLa
qō^{e} q!ŭl^{e}yax̣^{u}^{e}wīdLō^{e}, hë'^{e}mis qa^{e} ^{e}â'liłtsEk· yî^{e}wē'nox^{u}łtsEk·, nau'a-
lak^{u} wā'xa, ^{e}nē'k·Exs la'ē nä'nax̣^{u} lā'xēs g·ō'kwē. wä, lä^{e} mō'x^{u}sa
^{e}nā'la hë ġwē'g·ilaxēs ts!ā'ts!ădagEmē x̣ŭnō'kwa la'ē ġwā'ła. 40

Treatment of First-born Girl, Dena'x·da^{ɛ}x^{u}.

Wä, hë'^{ɛ}maaxs g·ā'laē mā'yōLema ts!ā'ts!adaǥEmasēs ^{ɛ}ăbE'mpē, wä, läɛ kwä'sasō^{ɛ}sa mā'mayułtsiläxa mā'yuLa ts!Edā'qa. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ǥwāł kwä'saq la'ē q!Enē'psEmdEq yîsa ts!E'lgŭdzō. wä, la^{ɛ}mē'^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}abE'mpasa g·înā'nEmē ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa p!ā'lEmasa ^{ɛ}mE'lxLōxa hō'lałē. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa yā'wabEdzōxa ts!ē'q!adzō. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa hō'lałē p!ālEm qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăxdzō'dē^{ɛ}s lā'xa ts!ē'q!adzō yā'wabEdzō. wä, läɛ ts!E'lwaqaq. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nēk·a, laE'ms ^{ɛ}wā'las ^{ɛ}nau'alaẋ^{u}s nax·nau'alak!wa dō'qŭlaxEn ǥwä'lag·îlilas lâ'Laxg·în hăwā'xElēg·înLōL qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōsaxEn xŭnō'kwēx qa^{ɛ}s ts!âōsa^{ɛ}sēs hō'łEmālaēna^{ɛ}yōs hă'msaaqōsaxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa L!ōL!Ep!ēmas lā'xa nEg·ä'. hë'^{ɛ}mis qa^{ɛ} hō'łEmālē^{ɛ} sō lā'lōL!axa dādak·asē qa^{ɛ} q!ōmāłē^{ɛ}sōx sō gwēx·sa ^{ɛ}wā'las nau'alak^{u}; hë'^{ɛ}mis qa^{ɛ}s dā'damâyaōsaq^{u} qa^{ɛ} k·!Eyâ'sē^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ō'dzEmâlatsōxs ^{ɛ}aik·!Emālaēx hă'msaxa L!ō'L!Ep!ēmas lā'xa nEg·ä'; hë'^{ɛ}misa ts!Ex·q!ō'lEmē. wä'g·a^{ɛ} wāx hō'LēlaxEn ts!E'lwaǥayâqōL nau'alaẋ^{u}s nax·nau'alak!wa, ^{ɛ}nē'k·ē.

wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} q!wē'ł^{ɛ}id ts!E'lwaqaxs la'ē q!Enē'psEmtsa ts!ē'q!adzō yā'wabEdzō lā'xa mō'ts!aqē p!ā'lEma. wä, läɛ g·ē'ts!ōts lā'xēs L!ā'L!axămēxa g·ēts!â'lasasēs ǥwēłgwä'läsēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}ē'sEla qa^{ɛ} lawäyē^{ɛ}s ts!Eyō'xɻa^{ɛ}yasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} lawäxs la'ē qEx·ts!ānEnts lāx hëłk·!ōłts!āna^{ɛ}yasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, laE'm ^{ɛ}ăxts!anā'laLEq lā'laał lax hëłogwilax·dEmLasa g·înā'nEmē k·!ēs lā'wo^{ɛ}yâ. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} hëłogwilēda g·înā'nEmē la'ē ^{ɛ}ăbE'mpas ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ^{ɛ}aits!ayawa^{ɛ}ya p!ā'lEm qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dēxa mō'ts!aqē lāq qa^{ɛ}s q!Enē'psEmdē^{ɛ}sa la ts!ōk^{u} yā'wabEdzō lā'xa mō'ts!aqē p!ā'lEm. wä, lā'xaē qEx·ts!ā'nEndē^{ɛ}s lāx hëłk·!ōłts!ā'na^{ɛ}yasēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, lā'xaē'^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ăx^{ɛ}ē'dxa ^{ɛ}nE'mts!aqē p!ā'lEm qa^{ɛ}s k·!Ek·!Esalēq qa^{ɛ} yEwē'^{ɛ}s gwē'x·sa qŭxē. wä, läɛ xā'L!Ex·^{ɛ}itsa ^{ɛ}wā'pē qa^{ɛ} k·!E'nqē^{ɛ}s. wä, läɛ ts!E'lwaqaxa q!wē'lkwē p!ālEma. wä, läɛ ^{ɛ}nē'k·a,

^{ɛ}wa, nau'alaẋ^{u}s nax·nau'alak!wa, wä'g·a^{ɛ} dō'qwālaxEn ǥwä'lag·îlī^{ɛ}las lâ'Laxg·în hăwā'xElēg·înLōL qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōsaxg·în xŭnō'kŭk· qa^{ɛ} wā'xē^{ɛ}sEk· hō'łEmālaxs lā'lōL!ē g·ā'xa dā'dak·as ɻō^{ɛ} qa^{ɛ} k·!Eyâ'sē^{ɛ} ^{ɛ}ō'dzEmālatsg·axs ^{ɛ}ai'k·!Emâlēk· lā'xa nEg·ä' hă'msaxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa L!ō'L!Ep!ēmas ɻō^{ɛ} qa^{ɛ}s wā'xaōs dā'damEwēłqEk· nau'alakwä', ^{ɛ}nē'k·Exs la'ē ts!Em^{ɛ}stasēs ts!Emā'lax·ts!āna^{ɛ}yē lā'xa hë ǥwēx·s dzā'ma p!ālEm^{ɛ}stāla ^{ɛ}wā'pa qa^{ɛ}s ^{ɛ}ăxdzō'dē^{ɛ}s lāx k·!îlE'masa g·înā'nEmē. wä, läɛ mō'p!Ena hë ǥwē'x·^{ɛ}idē. wä, g·î'l^{ɛ}mēsē^{ɛ} ǥwā'łExs la'ē dzamāmasxēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, läɛ mō'p!Enẋwa^{ɛ}s hë ǥwē'g·ilaxa ǥeǥaā'la. wä, laE'm ǥwāł lā'xēq.

wä, la^{ɛ}mē'g·ada pēspadEk^{u} ts!Edā'q q!ŭl^{ɛ}yaẋ^{ɛ}widaxg·ada ^{ɛ}â'lak· la q!ēq!EyōLExs hă'msaaxa ^{ɛ}nā'ẋwa L!ōL!Ep!ēmas lā'xa hēhEm^{ɛ}yadē

naE'ng·äs dʒā'wadē, yîx lā'g·iłas lē'x·aEm q!ēq!ädxa t!Eqa' ɬE^{e}wa' tsExwē ɬE^{e}wa t!Elsē. wä, läe q!ōmāłaxa dādak·asē qaxs sEx̣^{u}-ts!āLaē ts!Edā'qa. wä, laE'm lā'ba. 1

Treatment of Boy who is to be a Hunter, DEna'x·da^{e}x^{u}.

hē^{e}maaxs la'ē mā'yuł^{e}idayowa bā'bagŭmasēs ^{e}ābE'mpē, wä, läe ^{e}nē'k·ē x·ā'x·Elq!a^{e}yugwi^{e}lakwaxa g·ā'yołē lax ^{e}nE^{e}mē'motasa g·ē'xsEmasa dEna'x·da^{e}x^{u}, wä'g·a^{e}dʒâx·în pē'spataxEn xŭnō'kwēx qae ^{e}wā'lasēł tEwē'^{e}nēnox^{u}ɬxa ^{e}mE'lxLō^{e} ɬō^{e} qae k·!Eyâ'sē^{e}s ^{e}ō'dʒEmâlatsōx^{u} lā'xa nEg·ä', yîxs lâ'Lēx mō'p!Ena kwä'sa, ^{e}nē'k·ē-xēs ɡEnE'mē. wä, läe nā'naxma^{e}yē ɡEnE'mas. wä, läe ^{e}nē'k·a, ^{e}ai'k·aasēs wā'ɬdEmaqōs. wä'g·îł la hēł ɡwē'x·^{e}īdLEq^{u} qaxs tEwē'^{e}nēnox^{u}^{e}maaqōsaxa ^{e}mE'lxLō^{e} qae nE'nḡēk·a^{e}mēłtsōx^{u} lâL, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} la mō'x^{u}sa ^{e}nā'läsa g·înā'nEm la'asē x·ā'x·Elq!a^{e}yugwi^{e}lakwē ^{e}ăx^{e}ē'dxa yEx̣^{u}sEma^{e}yasa ^{e}mE'lxLō^{e} qa^{e}s ^{e}ăx^{e}-ā'liłē^{e}s lā'xa mak·āła lax xaā'p!äsēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, läe dā'x·^{e}īdxa k·!ā'wayu qa^{e}s k!wā'g·a^{e}lîlē. wä, läe dā'x·^{e}īdxa pElē' yEx̣^{u}sEma^{e}ya qa^{e}s LEbEdʒō'dē^{e}s lā'xēs gE'mxōłts!āna^{e}yē. wä, läe ts!E'lwaqaxa yEx̣^{u}sEma^{e}yē. wä, läe ^{e}nē'k·a,

la^{e}mEn ts!E'lwaqaLōL, nau'alak^{u} qa^{e}s wā'xaōsaxg·în xŭnō'kŭk· qae sEwē'sEk· ɡwē'x·saxs k·!ē'saē q!ŭ'lqwa qā's^{e}id lā'xa wā'x·^{e}Em ɬā'xwa nEg·ä' tEwē'x·aaxa ^{e}mE'lxLō^{e} qa^{e}s wā'xaōs dā'dąmEwēqEk· qae k·!Eyâ'sē^{e}s ^{e}ămē'latsEk·, nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·ē x·ā'x·Elq!a^{e}yogwi^{e}la-kwē; hē'^{e}mis qae q!ōmāłē^{e}sEg·asa dā'dEk·as qa^{e}s hä'^{e}yōs, nau'alak^{u}, ^{e}nē'k·ē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} la nExLaax·^{e}īd bEgwā'nEma bā'bagŭm la'ē ɬē'gadEs kwax·sē^{e}stāla. wä, laE'm ^{e}wā'las tEwē^{e}nēnox^{u}xa ^{e}mE'lxLō ɬōxs k·!ē'saē ḳ·îłE'lasa g·îla, yîxs ^{e}â'^{e}maē hē'x·^{e}idaEm hă'nł^{e}ītsēs g·îbē'łbala hă'nɬEm laqēxs dōx^{e}waLElaa. wä, hē'^{e}misēxs k·!ē'saē k·îłE'la qā's^{e}id lā'xa nEg·ä'xs wā'x·^{e}maē ɬāxwa. wä, lā'xaē k·!ēs ^{e}yîlx̣^{u}sēsa yîxs wā'x·^{e}maē qā'sElgē^{e}xa ^{e}ē'xmē. wä, lā'xaē q!ēq!ayōLElaxa L!ā'^{e}yē ɬE^{e}wa ^{e}nā'x̣wa g·î'lg·aēmasa yîxs ^{e}nEmō'x̣^{u}^{e}maē ^{e}â'la hă'nL!ēnox^{u}sēs g·ō'kŭlōtē. wä, lā'xaa k·!ēs ^{e}nE'mp!En t!ē'psēsElaxa t!ē'bayu yîx lā'g·iłas xE'nLEla ^{e}ăwā'wē g·ō'g·Egŭyâs. wä, lā'ɬa hē'mEnāłaEm kwä'saxēs ^{e}ō'k!wina^{e}yaxa ɡēgaā'la. wä, läe g·î'l^{e}Em mō'p!Enx̣wa^{e}s, wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē ɡā'noLaxs la'ē nEx̣wā'lax·^{e}idxēs gEnE'mē. wä, g·î'l^{e}mēsē^{e} ɡwā'ła la'ē q!wā'g·îlīł qa^{e}s lā'x·da^{e}xwē kwä'sa lā'xa ^{e}wa. wä, laE'm lā'ba. 1 5 10 15 20 25 30 35

Story of a Twin Woman.

g·ō'kŭla^{e}laēda g·ā'läsa nē'nElk·!ēnox^{u} lax nē'nElg·as. wä, lā'^{e}laē g·ī'ɡadEs L!ā'qwadʒēxa ɡEg·a'dEs ^{e}yā'k·âyuɡwa. wä, hē'-

ᵉmis la mā'yułᵉidē ᵉyā'k·âyuġwāsa malō'kwē ts!ā'ts!ădaġEma. wä, laE'm yîkwī'łē ᵉyā'k·âyuġwa. wä, k·!ē'st!a mō'p!Enẋwaᵉsē ᵉnā'läs la'ē wŭyîmsᵉalīła ᵉnEmō'kwē lā'xa yîkwī'lEmē. wä, lā'ᵉlaē mē'xElē ᵉyā'k·âyuġwāsēs ᵉnEmō'ẋᵘᵉmē la q!ŭᵉla' ẋŭnō'kᵘ ᵉnē'x·xēs ᵉăbE'mpē ᵉyā'k·âyuġwa, laE'ms, ᵉāt, ḷē'qElałtsEn ḷē'gEmē lā'xEn g·ä'x·ᵉidaasaē mä'esila. nō'gwaEm wits!agalīł. ġwak·asᵉno ḷē'xᵉēts ᵉō'gŭᵉla ḷē'ġEm g·ā'xEn, ᵉā'LEn nä'kwalaxōs, ᵉnē'x·ᵉEng·Eᵉlaēda L!ā'L!ayadzaᵉya. wä, g·î'lᵉEmᵉlā'wisē ᵉyāk·âyuġwa ts!Ex·ᵉī'dExs la'ē mā'łmēxts!asēs mē'xaᵉyē qaē's łā'ᵉwŭnEmē L!ā'qwadzē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ q!wē'łᵉidē ᵉyak·âyuġwa mā'łmēxts!asēs mē'xaᵉyē qaē's łā'ᵉwŭnEmē la'ē hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmē L!ā'qwadzē q!Ełᵉī'dxēs xŭnō'kwē qaᵉs yā'q!Eg·ałēq. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·a,

ᵉwa, ġē'lak·asᵉla xŭnō'kᵘ, yūL wī'ts!agalił qaxs g·ā'xaēx g·ā'g·axᵉa g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ ḷEᵉwōx ᵉăbā'sēx qEnuᵉẋᵘ g·ā'xē ᵉai'k·ilōL, xŭnō'kᵘ. ᵉwa, gē'lak·asᵉla wits!agalił, yū'Laxs nau'alakwaēx, yū'Laxs g·ā'xaēx q!ēq!ō'maał g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ qaᵉs q!ōmg·îłmalēLōs g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ, yūL nau'alakᵘ, yūL q!ēq!ō'mg·ilas nau'alakᵘ; hë'ᵉmis qaᵉs k·!ē'saōs ᵉyä'k·ē lā'xēs g·ā'xᵉēnaᵉyōs g·ā'xEnuᵉẋᵘ, nau'alakᵘ, ᵉnē'k·ē L!ā'qwadzäxēs xŭnō'kwē.

wä, laᵉmē'da g·înā'nEmē ᵉaix· q!wāxᵉnakŭla laqēxs k·!ē'saē q!wats!ē'noxwa. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ mō'xᵉŭnxē ts!ăᵉwŭ'nxasa ts!ā'ts!adaġEmē la'ē ᵉăxk·!ā'laxēs ᵉō'mpē L!ā'qwadzē qaᵉ lā'lōL!ēᵉsēx ᵉmE'lsg·Enas na'xsdEᵉyasa kwē'kwē ḷōᵉ ġuġŭmyîma qaē'. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsē L!ā'qwadzē la wā'LēL!EsElaxēs g·ō'kŭlōtē lax ᵉăxē'läxa ᵉmE'lsg·Enas na'xsdEᵉyasa kwē'kwē ḷEᵉwa' ġŭġŭ'myîmē. wä, läᵉ ts!â'sEᵉwē L!ā'qwadzäsa ᵉmE'lsg·Enas na'xsdEᵉyasa kwē'kwē ḷEᵉwa' ġŭġŭ'myîmē. wä, läᵉ L!ā'qwadzē ts!âs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē wits!agalił. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ dā'x·ᵉidē wits!agaliłaxa ᵉmE'lsg·Enas na'xsdEᵉyasa kwē'kwē ḷEᵉwa' ġŭġŭ'myîmē la'ē ᵉnē'k·a, gē'lak·asᵉla nanau'alakᵘ qaxs g·ā'xēLaqōs g·î'nwałtsōs łā'ẋwaᵉyaqōs la'xg·în ła'ẋwēᵉg·în qEn k·!ē'sēł ᵉăă'msilał qaE'n g·ī'g·aōłnokwēx. wä, läᵉ ẋwē'laqa ts!â'sa ᵉmE'lsg·Enas na'xsdEᵉyasa kwē'kwē lā'xēs ᵉō'mpē. wä, läᵉ ᵉnē'k·ē wi'ts!agaliłaq, wä'g·aᵉ ᵉnā'łᵉnEmts!aq!Emkwa k!ŭ'lwälaxwa ᵉmE'lsg·Enēx qaᵉs ts!ō'ᵉnakŭlaōsasōx g·ā'xEn, ᵉnē'k·Eq. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ L!ā'qwadzē ᵉnā'łᵉnEmts!aq!Emkwaxa ᵉmE'lsg·Enaxs la'ē k!ŭlwä'laq qaᵉs ts!ō'ẋᵘts!okwēs lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ᵉwī'ᵉla la ts!â L!ā'qwadzäsa la k!ŭ'lk!ŭlbEẋᵘsaakwē ᵉmE'lsg·En lā'xēs xŭnō'kwē la'ē wits!agalił ᵉăxᵉē'dxa ᵉmEk!ŭxsda'ᵉyasa kwē'kwē, yîx q!wā'sġEmaᵉyaasdäsa ᵉmE'lsg·En qaᵉs g·ē'xäq qaxs łElwē'qElaasa q!ē'nEmē qE'mẋwa ᵉăxā'ła laq. wä, läᵉ wits!agalił ᵉăxk·!ā'laxēs ᵉō'mpē qaᵉ L!ā'gEkwīlēᵉsēx L!ā'ġEkwa qaᵉ qEx·Emä's ḷōᵉ mō'sgEm ᵉămᵉăma' ᵉai'x·ts!Ema, ᵉnē'k·ē. wä, hë'x·ᵉidaᵉmēsēᵉ L!ā'qwadzē L!āgEkwīlaxa L!ā'ġEkwē. wä, g·î'lᵉmēsēᵉ ġwā'ła la'ē wits!agalił ᵉăx-

k·!ā′lax L!ā′qwadẓē qaˢ ˢăxˢē′dēˢsēx mō′sgEma ˢai′x·ts!Ema. wä, 1
hë′x·ˢidaˢmēsēˢ L!ā′qwadẓē ˢăxˢē′dxa mō′sgEmē ˢai′x·ts!Em qaˢs
ts!Ewē′ˢs lā′xēs xŭnō′kwē wits!aga̱lilē. wä, laˢmēˢ ˢwī′ˢla ˢăx-
ˢē′xsdEsEˢwas wits!aga̱lilē. wä, hë′x·ˢidaˢmēsēˢ wits!aga̱lil g·aē′la-
silaxa hë g̱wē′x·sa ˢămaˊˢyē g·ō′kwa. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła lā′ē 5
ˢăxˢē′dxa L!ā′gEkwē dẓExō′dēxa mō′xᵘsa ts!ē′łts!Eq!astō. wä,
tē′k!ŭmk·Entsa mō′wē ˢmE′lsg·En laq. wä, läˢ mō′xᵘsēda L!ā′gEkwē
la ˢăxā′łaatsa mā′ˢmo ˢmE′lsg·Ena. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła la′ē
dō′kŭmg·aˢlīłas lax ˢā′Lanēg̱wiłasēs g·aē′lasē. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ
g̱wā′ła laēg·a g̱wä′łēg·a. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła la′ē k!ŭ′lx·ˢīdxa 10
qE′mx̱wa ˢăxsE′mx ˢmEk!ŭxsdaˢyasa kwē′kwē, yîx q!wā′sgEma-
ˢyaasdäsa ˢmE′lsg·Enē qaˢs qE′mx̱ˢwidēˢs lā′xa ˢmE′lsg·Enē la
tēx·tEgwīł lax g·aē′lasas. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła la′ē ˢăxˢē′dxa
L!ā′gEkwē qaˢs qEx·Emaˊˢya. wä, läˢ ˢăxˢē′dxa mō′sgEm ˢai′x·-
ts!Em qaˢs ˢaxˢaLElōdēˢsa ˢnE′msgEmē lax nEqē′waˢyasēs qEx·Emaˊ- 15
ˢyē L!ā′gEkwa. wä, läˢ ˢăxˢaLElōtsa ˢnE′msg̱Emē lax ˢăwā′p!aˢya.
wä, läˢ ˢăxˢaLElōtsa ˢnāł ˢnE′msg̱Emē lax wax·sanō′LEmaˢyas.
wä, läˢ ˢăxˢē′dxa mā′łē ˢmE′lsg·En qaˢs q!waā′p!Endēˢs lā′xēs
qEx·Emaˊˢyē. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła la′ē qE′mx̱ˢwītsa qE′mx̱wa
lāq. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ g̱wā′ła la′ēg·a g̱wä′łēg·aˢ. wä, laˢmē′ˢ qEx·E- 20
mā′laxa L!ā′gEkwē. wä, läˢ ˢăxˢē′dxa yā′sEkwē qaˢs yā′sEkŭm-
dēˢ. wä, läˢ ˢăxˢē′dxa g̱ŭg̱ŭ′myîmē qaˢs qupE′mdēˢs lā′xēs gō′g̱ŭ-
maˢyē. wä, läˢ ˢăxˢē′dxa qE′mx̱wa qaˢs qE′mx̱ˢwidēˢs lā′xēs
qEx·EmaˢyĒ. wä, laˢmē′ˢ g̱wāł lā′xēq. wä, laˢmē′ˢ ˢai′k·!EqElē
wits!aga̱lil lā′xēq. wä, laˢmēˢ hë′mEnāłaEm g̱ŭ′msaxēs gō′g̱ŭma- 25
ˢyaxa g̱ēg̱aālaxs g·ā′laē Ł!ā′xˢwida. wä, läˢ qEx·Emtsēs qEx·Emaˊˢyē
L!ā′gEkwa lā′g·aa laqēxs la′ē łEk!wā′naˢya.

wä, laˢmē′ˢ g·ā′labEnd ˢō′gŭxˢīdē g̱wē′g·iˢlasas lā′xēq qaxs
g·î′lˢmaē łâ′yînxē yîx g·āxdEmasa g̱waxˢnēsas ˢEk·a′ lax ˢō′x̱ᵘ-
siwaˢyas wäs gwā′nē la′ē wits!aga̱lil k!wā′g·aEls lax L!ā′sanâˢyasēs 30
g·ō′kwē qaˢs ts!E′lwaqēxa g̱wa′xˢnēsaxs ˢEk·Emēˢsta′laē. wä,
laˢmē′ˢ g·ā′labEnd x·īˢna′kŭlē g·ig·ä′s wits!agalil laxēq. wä, läˢ
mō′p!Enx̱waˢs ˢnā′läs hë g̱wē′g·ilaxs la′ē x·Eyîm ˢwī′ˢlēs g·ig·Ex·dē.
wä, g·ā′xē L!ā′yugwaaLElē g·īg·äsa g̱wāxˢnēsē lax g·ig·Ex·däs.
wä, laˢmēˢ q!wāxˢnakŭlē g·īg·äsa g̱wāxˢnēsē lāq, xa ˢnā′x̱waˢmē 35
wī′wag·Etâła. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ ˢwī′ˢla ts!E′lx·ˢidē g̱wā′xˢnēs, wä,
laˢmēˢ ˢnā′x̱wa x̱wē′lawēda g̱wā′xˢnēs, wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ ˢnā′x̱wa
łɬEˢla g̱wā′xˢnēsaxs la′ē q!upâˢnā′x̱wē k·!ōtx·äˢyē g·īg·Es wits!aga-
lil. wä, g·ā′xē q!waxˢnakŭlē ts!Edā′xx·äyē g·ī′g·Es wits!aga̱lil. wä,
laE′m hë′x·sä g̱wē′g·ilaxa łâ′yînxaxs L!ā′yâēs g·ī′g·ig·ē. wä, laˢmē′ˢ 40
wits!agalilē Lē′ˢlālaxēs ˢō′mpē L!ā′qwadẓē ŁEˢwē′s gEnE′mē ˢya′-
k·âyugwa qaˢ läˢs k!ŭsˢā′līł lax L!ā′saliłas kŭ′lī′lasas. wä, g·î′lˢmēsēˢ
g·ā′xdaˢxᵘ k!ŭsˢā′liła la′as yā′q!Eg·ałē wits!agalilaq, wä, läˢ ˢnē′k·a,
g·a′dEn Lē′ˢlālag·iłdaˢxōL qaˢs g·ā′xaōs hō′Lēlax wā′ldEmLEk·-

lax·da^{e}xōL qa^{e}s k·!ē′säLōs hëłq!ālaxa bē′bEgwānEm ḷE^{e}wa′ ts!ē′daqē ḷE^{e}wa ^{e}ēałōstâgas ḷE^{e}wa′ hăyā′l^{e}a g·āx nEẋwabalaxg·în g·aē′lasEk·, ^{e}ā′lEn nEmā′l^{e}īd q!ăp!ä′laLōs, yî′xEn ^{e}nē′^{e}nak·ilē yîxs ^{e}ē′xEntaēda ^{e}ēałō′stâgasē ḷōxs nEẋwā′laē ḷE^{e}wa′ ^{e}nā′ẋwa bē′bEgwānEm. wä, hë′^{e}mis ^{e}ō′dʒEg·aaLEla g·ā′xEn qaxg·în k·!ē′sēk· ^{e}ē′xEnt!ēnoxwa. wä, lEn k·!ēs łā′wadaē(no)xwa lā′xEn g·ä′x·^{e}idaasē qaxg·în ^{e}nē′x·sE^{e}wēg·asEn g·ī′g·aōłnokwa qEn ^{e}ā′l^{e}mēł lāł nä′naẋ^{u}L lā′xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u} ^{e}ăwī′nagwisa qEnLō^{e} lāł ^{e}â′lak·!ālał łEk!wanēLō^{e}, ^{e}nē′k·ē wits!aga-liłaxēs g·ī′g·aōłnokwē. la^{e}mE′n ^{e}â′la la wayats!â′la. wä, g·î′l-^{e}max·En wī′k·!Ex^{e}ēda las yū wŭnE′mta g·ā′xEnōxda ḷâ′^{e}sēx q!wā′-xas lā′xwa ^{e}nā′lana^{e}yaxsEns g·ō′kwēx qa^{e} k·!ē′sēłtsē^{e} łā′ẋŭmālaLEn g·ī′g·aōłnokwa qō^{e} g·āxL dāL g·ā′xEn. wä, hë′^{e}mēsēxg·în k·!ē′sēł-g·în gä′łał qEnLō^{e} g·āxL ^{e}aē′daaqał lā′xōx q!ŭ′mx·Elag·îlisēx. wä, lā′ḷaLEn bEgwā′nEmł qEnLō^{e} g·ā′xLō^{e}, yîxs ts!ā′yaē q!ŭ′mx·Elag·îli-sas Llā′qwadʒē, yîx ^{e}ō′mpas wits!agalił. wä, läe ^{e}nē′k·ē wits!a-galiłaxēs ^{e}ăbE′mpē ^{e}yak·âyugwa, ya, ^{e}āt, dō′x^{e}widEsg·ada q!ŭtak· lā′xg·în ^{e}ăwī′g·ałts!anēk· qaxs hëx·sä^{e}mēLEk· gwä′łaLō^{e} qEnLō^{e} g·āxL ^{e}aē′daaqał lā′xōx q!ŭ′mx·Elag·îlisēxxEn ^{e}ō′mpLaqEn qa^{e}s małt!älēLōs g·ā′xEn, ^{e}nē′k·ē. wä, k·!ē′st!a gä′łaxs la′ē wī′k·!Ex^{e}ēdē wits!agaliłdē. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} wŭnE′mtasō^{e} lā′xa q!wā′xasē ḷâ′^{e}sa. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē^{e} gwā′ła wŭnE′mtax·däx wits!agaliłdē g·ā′xaasa q!ē′nEmē gwā′x^{e}nēs ^{e}Ek·Emē^{e}stālaxa k·!ē′sdē dō′gŭ^{e}lēnox^{u} hë wā′xa k·!ō′tEla. wä, la^{e}mēs ^{e}nE′mx^{e}Enxē ts!ă^{e}wŭ′nxas la wī′k·!Ex-^{e}ēdē wits!agaliłdē la′ē bEwē′ẋ^{e}widē Lā′qwaa′ts!ēgas yîx gEnE′mas q!ŭ′mx·Elag·îlisē. wä, läe mā′yuł^{e}itsa bā′bagŭm. wä, läe ^{e}yāk·â-yugwa hë′x·^{e}idaEm dō′x^{e}widEx hëłk·!ōłts!āna^{e}yē ^{e}a^{e}yasōsa g·înā′-nEmē. wä, la^{e}mē^{e} dō′x^{e}waLElaxa q!ŭta′ lax ^{e}ăwī′g·ałts!āna^{e}yasa g·înā′nEmē. wä, hë′x·^{e}ida^{e}mēsē^{e} ^{e}yak·âyugwa ^{e}nē′k·Eq, ^{e}ā, gē′la-k·as^{e}la wits!agalił, xŭnō′ẋ^{u} g·ā′x^{e}Ems ^{e}aē′daaqa, nau′alak^{u}, qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs dā′damēł g·ā′xEnu^{e}ẋ^{u}, xŭnō′ẋ^{u}dʒēk·as, ^{e}nē′k·Eq. wä, g·ā′xēda bEgwā′nEm ḷē′gadEs nā′łEmxa yîkwī′lEmasēs ^{e}ăbE′mp-^{e}wŭłē. wä, läe k!wā′g·a^{e}liła. wä, läe q!Eł^{e}īdxa g·înā′nEmē. wä, läe dō′qwāła nā′łEmaxa g·înā′nEmaxs la′ē ^{e}nē′k·Eq, ^{e}ā, ^{e}ā, ^{e}ā, sâ′ēL g·ā′xsa, qāst gwā′gŭntE^{e}yē qa^{e}s g·ā′xaōs hë′mEnāła ^{e}ai′k·ilasō^{e}sōx g·ī′g·aōłnokwēx. wä′g·iLōs hë′mEnāłaEmł ^{e}ai′k·!ēqElaLōL, qāst, ^{e}nē′k·ē na′łEmaq. wä, laE′m ^{e}nEmō′k!wēdʒēsēs ^{e}ăbE′mpē. wä, läe Llā′Ll!ayadʒēyē gwā′gŭntE^{e}yē. wä, läe ^{e}aix· q!wā′xaxs la′ē q!wā′x-^{e}ēda. wä, g·î′l^{e}mēsē^{e} la hë′l^{e}a la′ē ^{e}nā′l^{e}nEmp!Endʒaqŭla ^{e}nēx·xa łâ′yînxē q!ē′nEmLa gwā′x^{e}nēsaxwa wīwamēts!EnxLēx ḷōxs ^{e}nā′l-^{e}nEmp!Enaē ^{e}nē′k·a x·a′maEnxLōsa gwā′x^{e}nēsaxwa wīwamē-ts!EnxLēx. wä, läe hewä′xa ^{e}nE′mp!Ena Lē′qwa wā′łdEmas. wä, hë′^{e}mis lā′g·iłasa bā′k!ŭmē ^{e}ō′q!ŭsxa yîkwī′lEmē g·ā′yoł lā′xa k·!ō′k!ŭtEla. wä, laE′mxaē gwā′gŭntE^{e}yē ^{e}ā′l^{e}Em łE^{e}lxs la′ē q!ŭ′l^{e}yak^{u} bEgwā′nEma. wä, laE′m lā′ba.

DATE DUE

[redacted]

APR 23 1996

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

BL2535 .K9B66 v.1
The religion of the Kwakiutl Indians,
Princeton Theological Seminary–Speer Library
1 1012 00031 3348